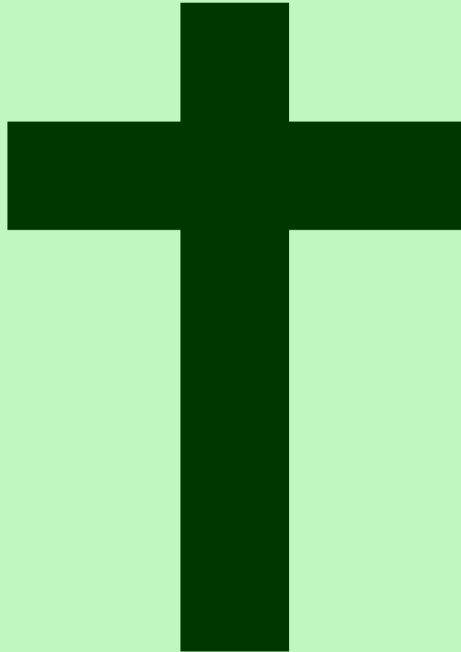


KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak

Bau



The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New
Guinea

KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau
The New Testament in the Nobonob Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nobonob long Niugini

copyright © 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nobonob

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

ed374bb9-d819-53d1-a85b-f86cce3892e1

Contents

FRT	1
Mateus	2
Makus	48
Lukas	77
Johanes	127
Apostel	163
Romnu Nai	211
1 Korint	234
2 Korint	256
Galata	271
Epesus	279
Pilipai	286
Kolosi	291
1 Tesalonika	296
2 Tesalonika	300
1 Timotius	303
2 Timotius	309
Titus	313
Pilimon	316
Hibru	318
Jakobus	335
1 Petrus	341
2 Petrus	347
1 Johanes	351
2 Johanes	356
3 Johanes	357
Jud	358
Revelesen	360

KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau

**The New Testament in the
Nobonob Language of Papua New
Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples
Nobonob long Niugini**

Kayaknu Nai

The New Testament in the Nobonob
Language of Papua New Guinea
[gaw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1990 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1990 by Wycliffe Bible
Translators, Inc.

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Commons
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share – to copy, dis-
tribute and transmit the text under the
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the
work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but
not in any way that suggests that they
endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this
work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not
alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to
port the text to different file formats,

as long as you don't change any of the
text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice – For any reuse or distribution,
you must make clear to others the license
terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Deriva-
tive Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu
ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.**
Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i
laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samt-
ing i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu
no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu
mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken
senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait
long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim
Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long
nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English
i stap long [http://creativecommons.org/li-
censes/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

**Buk Anen Anen Adepa
Daateb**

KAYAKNU NAI MATEUS YOM

JESUS MEMETUD ONILAG

¹ Imu amu Jesus Kristus memetapud budulkad dilag nai. Jesus Nug am Dawit budub, Dawit nug Abraham budub. ² Abraham beka Isak. Isak beka Jakop. Aria Jakop bekod Juda awakud amakud ele. ³ Juda bekod Peres Sira ele. A anilah amu Tema. Aria Peres beka Hesron. Hesron beka Aram. ⁴ Aram beka Aminadap. Aminadap beka Nason. Nason beka Salmon. ⁵ Salmon wau Rahab ele bekalah Boas. Aria Boas wau Rut ele bekalah Obet. Obet beka Jesi. ⁶ Jesi beka king Dawit.

Amu Dawit wau Batsiba ele bekalah Solomon. Batsiba nug tatam Uria wau dayom. ⁷ Solomon beka Riaboam. Riaboam beka Abaisa. Abaisa beka Esa. ⁸ Esa beka Jehosapat. Jehosapat beka Joram. Aria Joram beka Asaia. ⁹ Asaia beka Jotam. Jotam beka Ahas. Ahas beka Hesekaia. ¹⁰ Hesekaia beka Manase. Manase beka Emos. Emos beka Josaia. ¹¹ Josaia bekod Jekonaia amakud ele. Ahilag haenpa ahilag tape naknu Israel ag Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig.

¹² Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daanna, Jekonaia nug Saitiel menuom. Saitiel beka Serababel. ¹³ Serababel beka Abiud. Abiud beka Elaiakim. Elaiakim beka Esau. ¹⁴ Esau beka Sedok. Sedok beka Ekim. Ekim beka Elaiat. ¹⁵ Elaiat beka Eliese. Eliese beka Matan. Matan beka Jakop. ¹⁶ Jakop beka Josep. Josep amu nug Maria gamu. Maria nug Jesus menuom. Jesus Nug am Kristus, Kayak Nug tituanom.

¹⁷ Nai anam aaku amunu Abraham budub udiak Dawit batak amu alag eb qak 14. Aria Dawit udiak Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig batak amu ele alag eb qak 14. Aria Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig udiak Kristus doum batak amu ele alag eb qak 14.

MARIA JESUS MENUOM

¹⁸ Anam amunu Jesus Kristus nuhig menuaknu nai am inam. Josep nug Maria

aokunu baeg daeg daye uke, layam daapid amge a nug ii aopidpa Maria nug Kayak Oudipa oo ele daye anidpig. ¹⁹ Anteggeg amu Maria gamu nug am danab tutuku, oo doyak ele amunu nug Maria uda nak metak uua, nug lokumakpa Maria uukunu dab meum.

²⁰ Josep nug amunu dab mak awewe amu tuqan tulpa Nadinu engel nug gumita neum. Na amu nug aum. “Josep, Dawit beka, na ah nahip Maria amu aokutnu aib badame. Doye! Kayak Oudi Nug nuka nid amu metom. ²¹ Nug geha nid danab aoku amu na Nug onig Jesus atadkut. Adinu? Nug geha nuhikud danab ah oh amu, ag ahilag hipunin waapa daamnana Nug ag edua diiku,” awa aum.

²² Keeke amu oh am propet laa Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medakunu beum. Propet nug inam aum. ²³ “Doyeg! Ah laa nug danab laa ele ii niipid amge nug oo ele daya, nid danab menueb, ag Nug onig Imanuel akulag.” Onig amu diig am Kayak ig ele daatem.

²⁴ Aria Josep nug niiom aha, Nadinu Engel aum amubia ha, ah nuhig awom. ²⁵ Awe nug ele nakok laa ii niipid, uke uke nid danab awom. Awe amu Josep nug nid onig Jesus atadom.

2

HODOPAI MAGAU DANAB AG JESUS ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG

¹ Maria nug Juda wanpa Betlehem apa dayaya, Jesus menuom. Haen amu Herodes okai nug king dayeye, nug menue amu hodopai magau danab ag aam bedepanu ahan udin, Jerusalem bena apig. ² “Nid nakok laa doum, Nug Juda dilag king amu, Nug adepa daate? Ig nuhig hodopai aam bedepa anidta, Nug binag mekunignu udimut,” aon apig.

³ Aon aeg amu king Herodes okai nug nai amu doya otaie, Jerusalem danab ah oh ele otaipig. ⁴ Otaieg amu Herodes okai nug Israel dilag do mehuqak danab amu mana metak danab okai ele, amu oh qag maata, ag od mata aum. “Kristus Nug ab atenpa beku?” awa aum. ⁵⁻⁶ Awa a amu ag apig. “Kayaknu propet nug amunu nai

inam yom. ‘O Betlehem, na Juda wanpa ab laala bia iita. Na am onin ele, nahippa geha danab okai beku amu Nug Israel danab ah dahilad gumadku.’ Nug anam yom amunu ig dootem, Nug Betlehem, Juda wanpa beku,” aon apig.

⁷ Ag anam aeg amu Herodes okai nug nai amu doya, nug lokumakpa aam bedepanu danab, hodopai magau, ag odelagpa hodopai amu haen ganebnab ba dayom am nug ag od mata doyom. ⁸ Doya amu nug he, ag Betlehem gokulag nu heegeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, nid nakok amu pehetan matin anidna amu udin apeg, da ele uken, Nug binag mekul,” awa aum.

⁹ Awa a amu ag Herodes okainu nai doyona, ahan gonana amu ag hodopai, aam bedepa anidpig ele amu, nug anuqa uka, lag nid nakok niiom, lag amupa bopala dayeye anidpig. ¹⁰ Ag hodopai anidna, ag oolag huana gamag ahe, ¹¹ ag lag oopa nona, nid nakok Nug anig Maria ele anatpig. Anatna amu ag dup nona, gatelag qaun ona, nid nakok binag mepig. Mewona amu ahilag batam hipana, gol amu goden adit onilah prankensens mir ele, mutudig ahilah pide pide, amu ele medapig. ¹² Metona ag niiegeg amu tuqan tulpa Kayak ag edun Herodes okai topa ii gomananu aum amunu ag edun, ib laa aon, ag apalagpa gopig.

JOSEP NUG WAU NID ELE DIIATE IGIPTA GOPIG

¹³ Ag ukaeg dimpa Nadinu engel tulpa Josep amegpa aum. “Na ahan, nid nakok anig ele diiatna, oolna Igipta wanpa gona, apa daape, da na edun udikutnu api doona amu udikut. Adinu? Herodes okai nug nid nakok matia anta qekunu hete,” awa aum. ¹⁴ Awa a amu Josep nug tuqan amupa aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, Igipta gopig. ¹⁵ Gona Igipta apa daaegeg, Herodes okai mauhom. Keeke amuam propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medakunu beum. Propet nug inam aum. “Nid dahil Nug Igipta dayeye, da Nug onigpa ei udiom,” awa aum.

HERODES OKAI NID NAUNAU KUDUM AQE MAUHPIG

¹⁶ Anam aaku amge Herodes okai nug ii mauhom haenpa, magau danab ag edun gopig, haen amupa nug ag bupuidpig doyom amunu nug opodi huanak be, nuhikud daup he gona, Betlehemnu nid naunau amu Betlehem talilitak ab nau-naupanu oh ele, ahilag mad adit amu laa ag mad adit ii awom ele, magau danab hodopai dig mena anidpig bia doyom, amu oh human aqapig. ¹⁷ Aqapig amunu propet Jeremaia nai laa matiom amu, nuhig nai amu elele metom. Nug inam aum. ¹⁸ “Ag baag laa Rama abpa doopig. Qanak baag nadi, ewak baag oo doyak ele doopig. Rahel nug nid nuhikudnu gayom amu danab oh ag nug hepeg oo mekunu iitanab. Adinu? Nid nuhikud oh mauhadpig.”

JOSEP WAU ELE NID NAKOK ELE EDUN UDIPIG

¹⁹ Aria Josep adi ag Igipta gona daaegeg, Herodes okai nug he, Betlehem dilag nid naunau oh mauhpig, haen amu dimpa Herodes okai nug mauhe, Kayaknu engel tulpa Josep gumita doum. ²⁰ Nug doa Josep amegpa aum. “Danab ag nid nakok qekulag nu hepig ele aaku mauhpig amunu na ahan, na waat nid nakok ele diiatna, edun Israel uke!” awa aum. ²¹ Anam a amu Josep nug aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, edun Israel gopig. ²² Gopig amge Josep nug Herodes okai beka Akelias, nug mameg abenab awa, Juda dilag king dayeye doya, nug apa ukaknu oo badom. Oo badede amu tuqan tulpa Kayak Nug Josep Juda wanpa gomanu, “Aib,” aum amunu nug aha, Galelia ukom. ²³ Nug uka, ab laa Nasaret apa ta dayom. Amupa propet laa nug nai yom amu elele metom. Nai amu inam. “Ag nuhignu, Nug am Nasaret danab,” akulag.

3

LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

¹ Haen amupa Layatak Johannes nug aha, Juda wanpa atu tadakpa uka, nug danab oh amelagpa nai mehuqom. ² Nug nai mehuqaqa inam aum. “Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate amunu ag oolag eduad!” awa aum. ³ Anuka propet laa onig Jesaia nug Johannesnu inam matia aum.

“Danab laa atu tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aku, ‘Ag hipunin ahilag di metana, ag oolagpa Nadinu ib babaitag!’ ” awa yom.

⁴ Johannes nug lamen kamel udigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa matagid dod gadapa hak amu ele tagtom. Nuhig e amu atupanu upuh lepu, tap ele. ⁵ Amunu haen amupa Jerusalem danab, Juda danab oh amu ab laala, Jodan le guguitak daapig ele amu, apan danab oh ele ag Johannes gumidna gopig. ⁶ Gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Johannes nug Jodan lepa layatom.

⁷ Layate amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag layatak aoglagnu kudum ukaeg, Johannes nug ag anata, nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Ag am danab nau, mat bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig. Ag oolag ii edueb ag aoglag ⁸ amge ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii aomna. ⁹ Am laa ele amu ag oolagpa dab mak imu aib aopig. ‘Abraham nug am ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig ehed ii aomta.’ Da ag amelagpa genab aтем, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu hekunu elele. ¹⁰ Amunu ag anteg! Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii ote amu nug mameg o qiie, ab adupa maote eote, amubia danab nug ena ii hete ele amu, nuhigpa anamib beku.

¹¹ Ag oolag eduomnu eponak keeke amuam da ag lepa layadtem amge danab Nug da dimulpa udite amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita, Nug Kayak Oudi amu ab adu elepa ag layadku. ¹² Nug wit aeg amu wit gada pide pide daakunu udat amu haknu keeke babaitom daate. Nug udat amu ha, elelenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laka meku. Mewowa, Nug wit gada amu ab adu ii qauhte elepa maneb eoku,” awa aum.

JOHANES JESUS LAAITOM

¹³ Johannes nug udat anam heehe, haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia uua, Nug Johannes epegpa layatak aokunu Jodan lepa

ukom. ¹⁴ amge Johannes nug Jesus am okai, nug nuka am okai iita doynom amunu nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Na da laaidkutnu elele, ge aтем he, na dahilpa udime?” awa aum. ¹⁵ A am Jesus odepa awa aum. “Iita, gemu amu na da ami bia hekut. I amupa kobol tutuku oh elele metagnih,” awa aum. Awa a amu Johannes nug Jesus ode dim lamitom. ¹⁶ Jesus layatak awa mala, audam teete amu hab obata mete, Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa daakunu neene antom. ¹⁷ Ne amu baag laa hab atannu ewa aum. “Imu am da Bekalnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte. Nuhig haknu ele amu da ool ena daate,” awa aum.

4

SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

¹ Haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus omala, atu tadakpa, amupa Satan nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo eedkunu amu apa ukom. ² Amu Jesus Nug ded 40, tuqan amun ele, e ii la, Nug enug qeum. ³ Enug qeeqe amu ehed haknu oo eedak danab nuhigpa beum. Ba amu nug aum. “Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu na ape, men imu bret bad!” awa aum. ⁴ Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug inam aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii oiteb. Iita, danab ah ag Kayak nai ohpa bau daan oiteb,’ ” awa aum. ⁵ Nug anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uka, mana metak lag atan te dayeye amegpa aum. ⁶ “Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu na oolna no! Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel nuhikud amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa mawidkulag,’ ” awa aum. ⁷ Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak naipa, nai laa ele inam daate. ‘Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa hekunu aum am genab hekutai o iitatai dookutnu amu na Nug aib eedme,’ ” awa aum. ⁸ Anam a amu Satan baula Jesus awa uka, qauko okainab igipa meum. Mewowa nug wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele amu ahilkad keeke ena oh ele ipunitata aum. ⁹ “Na da noolpa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu da keeke imu oh medakul,” awa aum. ¹⁰ Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan amegpa

aum. “Satan na qe me! Kayak naipa yak inam daate, ‘Na Nadiib binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib hekut,’” awa aum. ¹¹ Jesus Nug anam a amu Satan Jesus uuitom. Uuite amu engel laala ag nena, Jesus ehanidpig.

JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MA HEUM

¹² Jesus Nug Johannes mani guitakpa mepig doya, Nug aha, Galelia uka, Nasaret edita ab onig Kapenaum apa dayom. ¹³ Kapenaum amu le ameg Galelia hipegpa, laih Seblon Naptali budulti daadpigpa daatom. ¹⁴ Jesus apa oiyeye, Nug propet Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele metom. ¹⁵ Propet Jesaia nug inam aum. “Wan onig Seblon am wan laa onig Naptali ele, ib laa yupa ukak amu a opatata gote. A Jodan le matada ukak laihpa daatep. A am Galelia wan, a oolahpa danab laihnu udiak kudum daateb. ¹⁶ Danab ah apa daateb ele amu, ag gatatu oopa daanna amu ag amahlak nadi anidpig! Danab ah gatatupanab daapig amu amahlak ahilagpa ba malom!”

¹⁷ Haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia apa dig ma nai mehuqom. Nug nai mehuqa aum. “Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate amunu ag oolag eduard!” awa aum.

JESUS DANAB WADELE ONILAGPA E NUG DIM LAMIDPIG

¹⁸ Jesus Nug anam nai mehuqaqa, Galelia le ameg ihipa oiyaya, Nug Simon, onig laa Petrus, Andreus ele, a am eamag, amu a ahilah uhui eeheh anatom. A am kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epid. ¹⁹ Anata amu Nug aum. “A doya, da dim lamided! A anam heped amu da a danab diiaknu udat ipuanatkul,” awa aum. ²⁰ Nug anam a amu a pahanab uhui uuya, Nug dim lamidpid.

²¹ Dim lamiteheh amu Jesus Nug nakok laa ele le ihi mata wana amu Sebedi bekok Jakobus, Johannes ele anatom. Jakobus Johannes ele a ele am eamag. A amu a mamehah Sebedi ele ag ub atan uhui bapaidnana daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug a onilahpa e, ²² a pahanab ub uuya, mamehah ele uuidya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

JESUS NUG NAI MEHUQAQA ODE DANAB KUDUM ELE BAPALATOM

²³ Jesus Nug danab amu onilagpa ewowa, Nug Galelia wan ohpa oiyaya, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa ipuanatak udat heum. Nug Nai Ena, Kayaknu do madodnu mehuqaqa, ode danab bapalatata, keeke nau kudum danab ah bedulag he nauhom amu ele bapalatom. ²⁴ Bapalate ag Jesusnu Siria wan ohpa matieg, danab ah ode diigdiig ele diin udipig. Laala ag bedulagpa guitak doopig amu aria laala ag bedu mauhak ele amu laala ag ebehilag mauhak ele amu oh bapalatom. Aria laala ag oudi nau bedulag tagitak ele amu Nug oudi nau amu lamatom. ²⁵ Jesus Nug anam hehe, danab ameg kudum Galelianu, Dekapolisnu, Jerusalemnu, Judanu amu Jodan le laihpanu ele oh Nug dim lamidpig.

5

JESUS QAUKOPA NAI MEHUQOM

¹ Danab ah kudum Jesus dim lamitegeg, Nug danab ah ameg nadi anata amu Nug qaukopa ta dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak danab Nug gumidna udipig. ² Udieg Jesus nai mata aum.

³ “Danab aun adi ag oolagpa, ag am elele iita dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb.

⁴ Danab aun adi ag oolagpa hipuninnu guitak dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag oo mak aoglag.

⁵ Danab aun adi ag wagai mak kobol ii heteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag wan imu oh aoglag.

⁶ Danab aun adi ag Kayak noobpa tutuku daaglagnu oolagpa enug qak bia dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag amu am bak aoglag.

⁷ Danab aun adi ag danab laa dilagnu oo gai iita dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Dimpa ag ehedpa daaglag amu laa ahilagnu oo gai iita dooku.

⁸ Danab aun adi ag oolagpa opia awak ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayak anidkulag.

⁹ Danab aun adi ag madod iki daateb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu?

Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Ag am da bekalkad," awa aku.

¹⁰ Danab aun adi ag kobol ena heteb amge danab laala ag amunu oo aeg bak doonna, ug madateb ele amu, danab ag ena heteb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb.

¹¹ Ag da dim lamidteb amunu haen danab laala ag ahilagnu nai nau anana, ag lamadnana, nai ham bupuak kudumpa ag yaaladna heteb ele amu, ag dahilad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. ¹² Danab kobol nau amu heteb ele amu, anuka ag alalkad ag Kayaknu propet bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, ag oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan am okainab.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK AMUAM, YU, AMAHLAK ELE BIA

¹³ Ag amu wanpan yu kalu bia daateb amge yu kalu nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu atem heput, nug edua ubuhi ele daaku? Yu kalu anam amu nug udat iita. Danab ag gokadeg uke, tapan goteb. ¹⁴ Ag amu wanpanu amahlak. Ab laa nug qaukopa daate amu nug lokumak ii daate. Amahlak nuhig amu honada, danab oh dilagpa goteb. ¹⁵ Danab ag ele amahlak amotna, tapidpa ii tonateb. Iita. Ag balal atan meeg, amahlak nuhig danab laka daateb amu oh amahlak madate. ¹⁶ Amubia ag dahilad daateb ele amu, laala ag ahilag kobol ena anidna, ag ag Mamelag, hab atan daate amu, Nug binag mekulagnu, ag ahilag amahlak amu danab amelagpa amahalad!

KAYAKNU DO NAI

¹⁷ Ag oolagpa da do nai amu propet dilag nai ele hepi iita mekunu udimi aon aib apig. Da hepi, iita mekunu ii udimi. Iita. Da elelenab medakulnu udimi. ¹⁸ Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Nai amu keeke oh bekunu ate amu keeke amu beeb, hab wan ele dayeb, nai amupa yak nakoknab laa am iinab qetodma. ¹⁹ Amunu danab laipu laa nug do nai laa heeb, iita mekunu haaha, nug amu danab laa ele amu ipuanadku amu nug onig Kayaknu do madodpa amu nakoknab daaku amge danab do dim lamitata, danab laa dim

lamidkulagnu ele ipuanadku amu nug Kayaknu do madodpa onig okai ele daaku.

²⁰ Da tutuku ag amelagpa atem. Ahilag hak tutuku do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ii edadku amu ag Kayaknu do madodpa nokulagnu elele iita.

²¹ Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na danab aib qepe mauhom,' amu, 'Danab laa nug danab laa qeeb mauhku amu nug hetodiakpa daaku.' ²² Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug layagnu opodi beeb amu nug hetodiakpa daaku. Danab laa nug layag amegpa, 'Na am genabnab danab nau,' aku amu nug hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa daaku. Amge laa nug layag onig he nauhte amu nug mua laa oh edatak, aben ehedpa gokunu hete.

²³ Amunu na nahip mana metaknu keeke aon, qadabpa gona, na layap nug nahipnu nai ele daate dab mekut dayeb ²⁴ amu na nahip mana metak qadab guguitak mepe dayeb, tatam gope, layap ele oolah babaited! Babaitoya, aria na edun gona, nahip mana metaknu keeke main, Kayak mete!

²⁵ Aria haen danab laa nug nahip ehed haknu hetodiakpa meidkunu heeb amu na hepe, a oolah paha babaited! A ibpa goyaya amu na anam he! Iita amu nug na epediak danab noobpa meidkutai. Meiteb, epediak iki nug hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb, daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku. ²⁶ Meiteb amu da genab ag amelagpa atem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut.

GAPAI KOBOL

²⁷ Aria ag anuka ag nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na gapai kobol aib heme,' ²⁸ amge da ag amelagpa inam atem. Danab laa nug amegpaib ah laa anta, nug ele oiglahnu dab mete amu danab amu nug gapai kobol aaku heum. ²⁹ Amunu na amen nadiap nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na amen kehan maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele dayeb amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayeb, padal mak

abenpa gokut am ena iita. ³⁰ O na epen nadiap nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na okulna maope ukad! Na bedun laih iita ele dayebbeb amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na bedun oh ena dayebbeb, padal mak abenpa gokut am ena iita.

EWAW OTADAK KOBOL

³¹ Anuka ag nai imu ele aopig. 'Danab laa nug wau uuidkunu hete amu nug udug laa ewau okulaknu ya medaku,' ³² amge da ag amelagpa atem. Danab aun nug wau gapai kobol ii heum ele amge danab nug ewau ahilah otadte, amu ah amu nug danab laa aote dayeb amu nug gamu tatamnu aaku he, ah nug gapai kobol hete. Aria danab nug ah amu dimpa aote amu nug ele gapai kobol hete.

NAI GAGATAG QA MATIAKNU KOBOL

³³ Aria da baula ele atem. Anuka ag alalkad ag nai aopig am ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na nai nahip Kayak noobpa, keeke laa onigpa gagatag qetana, adi keeke laa hekutnu ame amu na aaku he! Na nahip nai amu aib tipalme,' ³⁴ amge da ag amelagpa atem. Na keeke laa hekutnu anana amu na nai nahip amu keeke laa onigpa gagatag aib qetame. Iitanab. Na hab onigpa nahip nai aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amuam Kayaknu aben. ³⁵ Laa ele na nahip nai wan onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amu ele am Kayaknu. Aria na nahip nai ab okai Jerusalem onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Jerusalem amu King nadinu aben. ³⁶ Amu laa ele na nahip nai na ikin onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Na hepe, na ikin udug laa aaku hakab o hin qak bekunu elele iitanab. Kayak nuka hekunu elele. ³⁷ Ag iita anaknu amu iita tutuku aig! Genab anaknu amu genab tutuku aig! Anam anak aakuib am elele. Am ag nai baula ele tudidna maditeb amu, amuam Satan he bete.

EHED HAK NOB MAKNU

³⁸ Aria ag anuka nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab laa nug na amen heeb nauheb amu na ele nug ameg hepe nauhad! Laa nug na aen qiia aweb amu na ele nug aeg qiin awe!' ³⁹ Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Aun nug

ahilagpa ehed anam bia heeb, ag nuhigpa nob aib mepig. Am inam bia. Danab nug na hipen laih matadeb, na nob nau aib edun metame. Iita. Na hipen laih ele edun mete! ⁴⁰ Aria danab nug na hetodiakpa meita, lamen nahip aokunu heeb am na saket ele mete! ⁴¹ Danab laa nug na ele mael laipu gokulahnu gagatag dutunita heeb amu na ootpa aeg bak ele aib heme. Iita. Na nug ele mael adit uked! ⁴² Aria danab nug keekenu na od meteb am na mete! Amu aun nug nahip men dodo awa, dimpa nob medakunu od meteb am na medakut.

KEKED OO METAKNU

⁴³ Amu ag anuka nai laa ele aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na layapnu oot mauhku amge na keked nahipnu amu na ootpa nau, ninig ele doye!' aon apig. ⁴⁴ Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Ag ahilag kekednu amu ag oolag mauhad! Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg amu ag dahilad, ag ahilagnu edun aib anam hepig. Iita! Ag ititak ena ag mateg! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu, ag kobol ena ahilagpa heig! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qetak nai matina, ehed hadteb ele amu, ag ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteg! ⁴⁵ Amupa ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug bekod daaglag. Nug he, aam danab nau amu danab ena ele oh qadelagpa nete. Neene Nug he, gu ele danab ag tutuku amu danab ag tutuku iita ele oh dilagpa nete. ⁴⁶ Amunu ag danab ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele, amu dilagib oolag mauheb amu ag adi nob ena aoglag? Am takis awak danab ag ele anam heteb. ⁴⁷ Ag lailkadib humadnana amu ag danab laala amu kobol adipa ag edadkulag? Iita adi ag ele amu heteb ⁴⁸ amunu ag Mamelag, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, Nug tutuku elelenab daate, amubia ag tutuku dayeg!

6

DANAB EHANITAKNU NAI

¹ Laa ele ag dab meig! Ahilag hak ena am danab anadkulagnuib aib hepig. Ag anam hekulag amu ag Mamelag, hab atan daate ele amu, nuhigpanu nob ena ii aomna.

² Aria na ham bupuak danab ag nai doyak laka o iita ib manpa ele danab ah ag binalag mekulag^{nu} heteb amubia ag mutub ele dadek danab aib ehanadpig. Ag lokumakpa heig! Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ham bupuak danab amu ag hepig, amunu nob ena aaku aon malapig. ³ Amunu na dadek ehanadkut^{nu} amu na epen naneh nug epen nadiap udat hete amu aib doyom. ⁴ Na anam hepe amu nahip oo doyak udat lokumakpa dayeb, na Mamen, Nug keeke lokumak oh anidte ele amu, Nug nob ena edua medaku.

UNUQITAK KOBOL

⁵ Ag unuqidkulag^{nu} amu ag ham bupuak danab ag nai doyak lag oopa danab anadkulag^{nu} hipaidna daanna unuqidteb o iita ib okai daugpa danab oh ag anadkulag^{nu} heteb amubia aib hepig. Da genab atem. Ag hepig, amunu nob ena, ag aaku aon malapig. ⁶ Amge na unuqidkut^{nu} amu na lag oopa nona, od manona, na Mamen, Nug lokumakpa daate amu, Nug unuqidpe, Nug keeke lokumak oh anidte ele amu Nug nob ena na medaku. ⁷ Amunu haen ag unuqidteb amu ag iita adi danab nai hamu kudum matinna unuqidteb amubia aib hepig. Iita adi ag ateb. 'Ig nai kudum madiput amu Kayak Nug dooku,' aon ateb ⁸ amge iita adi ag kobol heteb amubia, ag aib hepig. Ag ag Mamelag ii unuqiteb haenpa Nug ag keeke ohnu tutu meteb ele amu, Nug doote ⁹ amunu ag inam unuqiteg! 'Ig Mamenig, na hab atan daatem. Na hepe, danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh edadte doon, atannab human, dab menana oiyeg! ¹⁰ Na hepe, do madod nahip wan imupa dayad! Na hepe, ig hab daup keeke dab menan heteb amubia ig ele dim lamidtu! ¹¹ Ig e megtem ele amu gemunu ele meke! ¹² Laa hipunin megteb, ig uhuqta madatem, amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna meke! ¹³ Na ipun ena, ig nau hekunignu eedak iitapa omaigna, Satan epegpanu awike! Do madod, gagatag amu binag okai ele am hanhan nahippaib daate, oo mak ena, gagatag oh ele. Hanhan na binan ele daakut! Amen,' " awa aum. ¹⁴ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug tudita aum. "Doyeg! Ag danab ah laa dilag hipunin

uhuqna madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab atannu amu, Nug hipunin ahilag ele uhuqa madaku. ¹⁵ Amge ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna ii madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab atannu, Nug ele ahilag hipunin uhuqa ii matama.

KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

¹⁶ Ag e oh lanaknu kud men daateb haenpa amu ag idulag aib tigugudom. Ham bupuak danab ag e oh lanaknu kud men daateb haenpa amu danab laa oh ag anam heteb anidkulag^{nu} amu ag heeg, idulag tigugudte. Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ham bupuak danab ag hepig amu ag amunu nob ena aaku aon malapig. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Amge danab ag na e oh lanaknu kud men daatem ii doomnanu amu na e oh lanaknu kud men daanna, na idun ihan, ikin qe! Na Mamen, lokumakpa daate ele amu, Nugib dooku. Na Mamen, Nug keeke lokumak oh anidte ele amu Nug na nob ena edua medaku.

WAN ENUB QAG MAKNU NAI

¹⁹ Ag wanpanu keeke ena oh ahilag^{nu} aib qag mepig. Wan imupa amu keeke laala tiig qe, iita mete amu keeke laala gauat laeg, iita mete amu yabhoi danab ele ag ad lopadna keeke yab aoteb. ²⁰ Amge ag ahilag keeke ena hab atan apa qag meig! Hab atan apa amu tiig qak iita, gauat iita amu yab danab laa ele ii daate. ²¹ Genab ag ahilag keeke ena hab atan apa qag meig! Adinu? Aben nahip keeke ena ena daate ele amu, na oot amupa ele daaku.

²² Amu na amen amu na bedun laih laih oh amahlak madate. Na amen am ena dayeb amu na bedun laih laih oh am amahlak ele daaglag ²³ amge na amen am nau dayeb amu na bedun laih laih laa oh am gatatu manak oopa daaglag. Amunu amubia, na ootpa Kayak keekenu dab mekutnu elele iita daatem dayeb amu na gatatu naunab oopa daatem.

DANAB NUG DANAB ADIT DILAH UDAT II HEMA

²⁴ Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit dilah udat hekunu elele iita. Am nug laanu oo dayeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooku. Doyaya laaib dim lamitata, laa amu di medaku. Ag Kayak udat amu enub udat ele oh hekulag^{nu} elele iita.

KEEKE KUDUMNU HIK QAK

²⁵ Amunu da ag amelagpa a_{tem}. Ag ahilag e lanaknu aib hik aqeb apig. 'Ig adi lakunig?' o 'Ig le adeku lakunig?' Amu ele ag bedulag keekenu aib hik aqeb apig. 'Ig adi mekunig?' Kayak ag wan imupa oiglagnu bau ma_{tom} amunu Nug bau dayaknu keeke ele mada_{ku}. ²⁶ Ag ai aakud anateg! Ag e ii ebateb amu ag qag mena bakalenu ma laka ii meteb amge ag Mamelag, hab a_{tan} daate ele amu, Nug ai e madate. Ag Kayak amegpa ai iite edadteb? ²⁷ Amu ag oolagpa aun nug wanpa dayaknu hik qeeqe, haen nuhig baula ele tudidte? Elele iitanab.

²⁸ Am ag adinu lamennu dab mak huana aoteb? Ag atupan bala bena daateb amu anateg! Ag a_{temu} beteb? Ag udat ii heteb amu ag lamenu ele ii heteb ²⁹ amge da ag amelagpa a_{tem}. Anuka Solomon dayeye, nug bedupa lamenu nuhig bala enanagnab kudum me_{tom} amge nug nuhig bala amu atupan bala editak laa iita. ³⁰ Ag anteg! Gikidah gemu wanpa bete amu buti laatu amu ag okulna maogeg, ab adupa ta eote ele, amuam keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala madate. Nug anam hete amunu ag anidna autna aweg! Kayak Nug gikida amu elele gumadte amunu Nug ag elenab gumadku. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb. ³¹ Amunu ag aib dab mak kudum aon, 'Ig adi lakunig?' o 'Ig le adepa lakunig?' o 'Ig lamenu adeku aognig?' apig. Iita! ³² Amuam iita adi ag am keeke amu ohnu dab mak kudum aoteb amge ag dahilad amu ag Mamelag, hab a_{tan} daate ele amu, Nug ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu doote. ³³ Amge tatam ag Kayaknu do madodnu amu kobol tutuku ele aoglagnu anuqak doopeg, dimpa Nug ag keeke laala ele mada_{ku}. ³⁴ Amunu ag keeke buti laatu ele aoglagnu hik aib aqom. Butinu amu nuka pide nuhig keekenu dab meku. Am ug laa ded amupa beku amu ded amunu aakuib beku.

7**LAILKAD HETODIAKNU NAI**

¹ Ag nob nau gagatagnab aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau gagatag aoglagnu

aib dab mepig. ² Adinu? Ag hanhan laa ag nob gagatag aoglagnu dab mekulag amu ag ele nob gagatag aoglag. Ag danab melemel madateb amu melemel amupaib geha ag mataglag. ³ Adinu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu nakok daate amunu na neegtem amge na naka amenpa, ad maha okai daate amu ii dab medatem? ⁴ Am a_{temu} na haen oh ad maha amenpa dayeye amu na layap amegpa kinipan nakok amu aokutnu a_{tem}. ⁵ Na am ham bupuak danab! Tatam na ad maha okai na amenpa daate ele amu mautpe na ukeb, pehetan neegnana amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu maute!

⁶ Qai ag edun emaladmananu amu ag ahilag keeke opia awak ele aib madapig. Amu laa ele bo ag baelagpa tapamnanu amu ag ahilag kalele ena ena amu aib madapig.

DANAB UNUQITAK GAGATAG HEKUNU NAI

⁷⁻⁸ Ag Kayak keeke enanu unuqiteg! Ag anam hepeg amu Nug ag mada_{ku}. Ag keeke ena matieg! Ag anam hena amu ag anidkulag. Ag od qeqaleg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak Nug matula medaku. Amu aun nug Kayak keeke enanu unuqidte amu nug aote. Aun nug keeke ena madite amu nug anidte. Aun nug od qeqalte amu Kayak Nug od matulte.

⁹ Nid nakok laa nug mameg amegpa bret medakunu a_{te} amu mameg nug mente medate? Iita. ¹⁰ Am nid nakok laa nug mameg kakai medakunu a_{te} amu mameg nug mat naute medate? Amu ele iitanab ¹¹ amunu nau adi ag bekalkad do keeke ena madateb, amupa ig dootem, ag Mamelag, hab a_{tan} daate ele, Nug danab nuhignu unuqidteb amu Nug genab keeke ena do mada_{ku}. ¹² Anam amunu ag dahilad amu ag kobol a_{ten} danab ah ag ahilagpa hekulagnu oolag daate ele amu, kobol amuib ag danab ah dilagpa heig! Do nai amu propet dilag nai ele amuib ipunigkunu daate.

BAUKLEL IBNU NAI

¹³ Ag od nakokpa noig! Ib okai padal mak abenpa gote ele amu, nuhig od am okainab am danab ah kudum ag ib amu dim

lamidteb. ¹⁴ Amge ib bauklel abenpa ukak amu nuhig od am nakok amu ib am hogog doak amunu danab ah laipu laipuib ag ib amu anidna goteb.

PROPET HAM BUPUAKNU NAI

¹⁵ Ag propet ham bupuak dilag dab meig! Propet ham bupuak ag, 'Da Kayak ipunadtem,' aon ateb amge amuam nai ham bupuak. Propet ham bupuak ag qai nau nug sipsip emala lakunu, sipsip gada awa ma, sipsip oolagpa oite amubia oiteb. ¹⁶ Ag ahilag hak amupa geha meu anidna dooglag. Danab ah ag grep meu amu mudi qaun elepanute aoteb? O ag ad pig meu amu ud qaun ele amupate aoteb? Iitanab. ¹⁷ Ad oh ag nauhak iita, enaib daateb amu ag meulkad ena oteb amge ad laa ag nauhak ele amu, ag meulkad nau oteb. ¹⁸ Amunu ad ena nug ad meu nau ii ote, aria ad nau nug ad meu ena ii ote. ¹⁹ Am ele ad oh, ag meu ena ii oteb ele amu, danab ag wadna, ab adupa akaeg ta eote. ²⁰ Amunu ag propet ham bupuak, meu ahilagpa anidkulag.

²¹ Danab ah ag dahilnu, 'Nadi, Nadi,' ateb ele, amu oh ag dahil do madod oopa ii nomana. Iita. Danab nug da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidte ele amuib nug dahil do madod oopa noku. ²² Anam daate amunu hetodiak ded nadipa amu danab ah kudum ag dahilnu akulag. 'Nadi, Nadi, ig na oninpa Kayak nai iite mehuqmut? Na oninpa ele oudi nau iite lamadmut? Ig na oninpa udat okai kudum laa iite hemut?' ²³ Ag anam akulag amge da haen amupa miag api dooglag. 'Da ag nakoknab laa ii doyardtem. Ag Satan ehanitak danab amunu ag uuidna ukeg!' awe akul.

JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

²⁴ Amunu danab nug nai dahil imu doya dim lamidte amu nug danab laa doyak ele, nug men atan lag heum bia daate. ²⁵ Nug lag he amu gu na, ui wa, ulah gagatag ele haaha, lag amu dutunom amge ii na qeum. Adinu? Danab amu nug lag men qadepa heum. ²⁶ Amge danab nug nai dahil doya ii dim lamidte amu, nug ootot danab, nug danab laa ihi qadepa lag heum bia daate.

²⁷ Lag he, gu na, ui wa, ulah gagatag ele haaha, lag dutune, na qeum. Amu genab nug na qa nauha auta awom," awa aum. ²⁸ Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, danab ah ameg nadinab ag Nug nai matiom amunu dab mak kudum aopig. ²⁹ Adinu? Nug do mehuqak danab nai ipuanadpig bia ag ii ipuanatom. Iita. Nug danab onig ele bia nai ipuanatom.

8

JESUS DANAB LAA GADA ODE ELE BABAITOM

¹ Jesus Nug nai matia malowa, Nug qaukopanu no amu danab ah ameg nadinab Nug dim lamidpig. ² Dim lamitegeg, danab laa nug gada ode ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uka, gateg qaun wa, Jesus od meta aum. "Na oot heeb amu na hepe, ode dahil am iita meku," awa aum. ³ Nug anam od mete, Jesus Nug epegpa danab bedu ada, amegpa aum. "Da ool anam daate, na ena daye!" awa aum. Anam a amu pahanab ode amu iita me, danab nug ena dayom. ⁴ Ena daye, Jesus Nug do nai gagatag danab amu amegpa inam aum. "Na danab laa amegpa, da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iita, na gona, na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia, na dod main, Kayak mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag, na ode iita," awa aum. Jesus Nug do gagatag anam mewowa he ukom.

DAUP 100 DILAG IKI LAA NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

⁵ Amu Jesus Nug uka Kapenaum te amu daup 100 dilag iki laa udia, Jesus inam od metom. ⁶ "Nadi, dahil begbeg danab nug baeg epeg mauhe, guitak okai ele doyaya, laka uma niite," awa aum. ⁷ A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Da uken hepi, ena daaku," awa aum. ⁸ Amge ban danab dilag iki nug aum. "Nadi, da am danab enate amu na udin, da laul oopa nekut? Amunu na begbeg dahil ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil edua ena daaku. ⁹ Da amu dootemnu diig am da ele udat imunu danab okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa ele daateb. Amu da laa amegpa,

'Na uke!' aтем amu nug gote. Aria da laa amegpa, 'Na udie!' aтем amu nug udite. Am da dahil begbeg amegpa, 'Na udat amu he!' aтем amu nug hete amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem," awa aum.

¹⁰ Awa a amu Jesus Nug amu doya, Nug dab mak kudum awawa, Nug danab ah ameg nadi dim lamidpig amu amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa aтем, da Israel danab oolagpa, oopa genab doyak imubia am da laa ii anidmi ¹¹ amunu da ag amelagpa aтем. Geha danab kudum aam bedepanu amu aam nodepanu ele ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop adi ele Kayaknu do madod haenpa qag mekulag ¹² amge Israel danab ah kudum, ag oopa genab doyak iita ele, ag gatatupa gokulag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiqkulag," awa aum.

¹³ Awowa Nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa aum. "Na enad uke! Na da begbeg danab nahip ehanidkulnu ootpa genab doome amu anam aaku beku," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, haen amupaib ban danab 100 dilag ikinu begbeg danab edua ena dayom.

PETRUS NOME

¹⁴ Ena daye amu Jesus Nug Simon laugpa noa, Simon nome nug ode, bedu gakaqak ele niieye antom. ¹⁵ Anta Nug gumita wana, epegpa ada he, bedu gakaqak iita me, ah amu nug aha, e ahilag babaitom.

JESUS DANAB AH KUDUM BAPALATOM

¹⁶ Aria aam no, uu doowo, danab ag ahan, danab kudum oudi nau ele omaladna Jesus topa gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus Nug laa oudi nau ele amu Nug odepaib nai anana, oudi nau amu Nug ag lamata, ode danab oh ele amu bapalatom. ¹⁷ Anam heum amunu Kayaknu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak nai laa aum amu nai amu elele metom. Nug inam aum. "Nug nuk a ihinig ode amu ug oh ele mawa ukom."

JESUS DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

¹⁸ Aria Jesus Nug danab ah kudum ag Nug oo metan talilidpig ele anta, Nug ipunitak awak danab nuhikud amelagpa aum. "Ig le ameg matadta laih upa gotu!" awa aum.

¹⁹ Awa a amu ag gokulagnu daeeg, do mehuqak danab laa doa, Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na adep adep gokut amu da na dim lamidkul," awa aum. ²⁰ A

amu Jesus Nug do mehuqak danab amegpa aum. "Dod laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan odepa niiglagnu aben ele, ai ag ele ted ele amge Danab Bekalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iita," awa aum. ²¹ Anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi, na ape amu da tatam uken, mama boomoya, da eduen na dim lamidkul," awa aum. ²² Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Iita! Na da dim lamide! Mauhak adi, ag dahil udat haknu dab ii meteb ele amu, ag mauhak lailkad boomkulag," awa aum.

JESUS ULAH AMEGPA A TO ETOM

²³ Awowa amu Nug aha, ub awe, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag ele teeg gopig. ²⁴ Ukaegeg, ulah okai heehe, le ameg kodkod huan qa, ub tona malom. Le anam heum amge Jesus Nug ubpa niiom. ²⁵ Niieye nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug mad etan apig. "Nadi ig mauhmatanu, na ehanike!" aon apig. ²⁶ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag adinu badateb? Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb." Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, ulah le ele dilahnu, a anam hemayanu amelagpa a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin niiom. ²⁷ Nug anam he amu ag dab mak kudum aonna, aka aka apig. "Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidtep amunu am aтемun? Nug am aun?" aon apig.

JESUS NUG DANAB ADIT, OUDI NAU ELE, A BAPALATOM

²⁸ Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. Eedna Jesus Nug danab adit, oudi nau qalatak ele, a matmatpanu Jesus gumidya udieh anatom. A dakud meya autia aopid amunu danab ag ib amupa oiyaknu iita. ²⁹ A udiya, huanak eya apid. "Kayak Beqa, na ihinihpa adi hekutnu udime? Guitak haen ihinih ii udiom amu na paha guitak metakutnute udime?" aoya apid.

³⁰ Anam aeh amu bo ameg nadi laa nakok uma e lanan daapig ³¹ amunu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. "Na ig lamigna doona amu lamigpe, ig gota, bo oolagpa notu!" aon apig. ³² Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag ukeg!" Anam a amu ag danab adit uatna, ag gona, bo oolagpa

nopig. Noeg amu bo ameg nadi amu ag oolna huana gona, aben oola noakpa, le amegpa nona, le lana mauhadna malapig. ³³ Mauhadna malaeg amu bo gumatak danab ag oolna gopig. Ag gona, ab okaipa tena, keeke amu ohnu anana amu danab adit oudi nau qalatak ele dilahpa kobol beum amunu ele madipig. ³⁴ Matieg amu danab ah ab okaipanu oh uđin, Jesus anidna, ag Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih gokunu unuqidpig.

9

JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG MAUHAK BABAITOM

¹ Aria Jesus Nug aha, edua ubpa ta, le ameg laih Nug apagpa, Kapenaum ukom. ² Uka, apa dayeye, danab laala ag lailag ode, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa udipig. Udieg, Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai ele anta, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. “O nan, na aib badame. Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medatem,” awa aum. ³ Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa daana, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. “Danab imu Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa qedate,” aon apig. ⁴ Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu dab mak nau anam aoteb? ⁵ Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita. Amu oh iita. Adit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iita ⁶ amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madaqulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi aha goku,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua ode danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon laka uke!” awa aum. ⁷ Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimitim wana, laka ukom. ⁸ Ugeke amu danab ah ag Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele otaie, ag Kayak binag mepig. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab udat amu hekulagnu gagatag matom.

JESUS MATEUS ONIGPA EUM

⁹ Aria Jesus Nug apanu aha oiyaya amu takis awak danab laa onig Mateus, nug takis awak laka dayeye antom. Anta Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamitom. ¹⁰ Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag Mateus laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kudum, hipunin danab kudum amu danab laa, ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kudum udieg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lapig. ¹¹ Ag e lanana daegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag anadna, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab od madapig. “Adinu ahilag ipunitak danab Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna e lateb?” aon apig. ¹² Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. “Danab ode iita amu nug dokta topa ii gote. Iita. Danab nug ode ele nug gote. ¹³ Amunu ag nai imu Kayak Nug matiom, nuhig naipa daate amu anidna doyeg! Nai am inam. ‘Da ag dod main medaglagnu ool ii daate. Da ag laanu oolag gai iita dooglagnu ool daate.’” Anana Nug tudita aum. “Da hepi danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii uđimi. Iita! Da hepi danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu uđimi,” awa aum.

E OHNU KUD MEN DAYAKNU NAI

¹⁴ Aria Layatak Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna gona apig. “Adinu ig amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ig hanhan e oh lanaknu kud meta daatem amge nahip ipunitak awak danab ag anam ii heteb?” aon apig. ¹⁵ Ag Jesus anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu iita. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. Anam aaku daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud men daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak

awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam hek_ulag,” awa aum.

¹⁶ Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita ipuanata aum. “Danab nug lam_en qati bau awa, lam_en alagnu gid_o amupa tona ii koit_e. Nug anam hek_u amu lam_en bau ii ihak ele amu nug iheb, nakok ma amu lam_en bau nug lam_en alag edeb, katida gid_o okai ele daaku. ¹⁷ Laa ele danab nug grep lepu bau, le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug titida heeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mek_unu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain amu dod gada ele oh iita mek_ulah amunu grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaeg, a oh elele daatep,” awa aum.

IKI DANAB ADEG AMU AHLAMENADOM ELE DILAH NAI

¹⁸ Jesus Nug anam nai matieye, iki danab laa Jesus gumita u_dia, gateg qaun wa aum. “Nid ahin dahil nug geha iiku mauhk_unu hete amge na gona, epenpa adape, nug edua bau daaku,” awa aum. ¹⁹ Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele uk_aeh_eh, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele gopig.

²⁰⁻²¹ Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak ode mad_u tuelp haen oh anid_om. Iita ii met_om. Nug anam dayaya amu nug oopa, “Da lam_en nuhig nakokib adak_ul amu da ena daak_ul,” aum amunu nug Jesus dimugpa gumita wana, lam_en daug adom. ²² Ade amu Jesus Nug edua neeka anta, amegpa aum. “O adel, na oot gamag ahad! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem. Na oot madod ele uke!” awa aum. Awa a haen amupaib ah nug ena dayom.

²³ Ena daye amu Jesus Nug iki danab laugpa uk_a, Nug mahitak kobol diigdiig heegeg anatom. ²⁴ Ana_ta Jesus Nug aum. “Ag ah_eg! Nid ahin nug ii mauhom. Nug niite,” awa aum. Awa a amu ag Nug imidpig ²⁵ amge Jesus Nug danab ah oh lam_atowa, Nug lag oopa noa, nid ahin epegpa ade, nug edua ahom. ²⁶ Ahe, nai amu wan amu ohpa oiya malom.

JESUS AMELAH GADUAK ADIT, ODETUP LAA ELE BAPALATOM

²⁷ Jesus Nug ab amu uua ugeke, danab adit amelah gaduak ele Nug dim lamidyaya, onigpa eya apid. “Dawit beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!” aoya apid. ²⁸ Anam aeheh, Jesus Nug laka no, gaduak adit a Jesus topa udipid. Ud_ieh, Nug a od matom. “Da a ehanatkulnu elele oolahpa genab dootepte?” awa aum. Awa a amu a, “Yo,” aoya apid. ²⁹ Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug epeg amelahpa maama aum. “A dahilnu oolahpa genab doopid, anamnab ahilahpa beku,” awa aum. ³⁰ Anam a amu a amelah opatom. Opate amu Jesus Nug do nai gagatag inam matom. “Dab meid! A keeke amunu danab laa aped aib doyom,” awa aum. ³¹ Aum amge a dimitim goya, Jesus adi heum amu wan amu ohpa meeh oiyom.

³² Aria Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, dimitim gokulagnu heegeg, danab odetup laa, nug oudi nau ele amu ag nug omalna doeg, nug Jesus guguita doum. ³³ Do amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamite, odetup nug nai matiom. Nai matieye, danab ag dab mak kudum aonna apig. “Anuka keeke inam laa Israel oopa ii beum,” aon apig. ³⁴ Ag anam apig amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag, “Nug oudi nau ikilagnu gagatagpa oudi nau lamadte,” aon apig.

JESUS DANAB AH DILAGNU OO DOYOM

³⁵ Aria Jesus Nug uk_a, ab okai laalapa amu ab nakok laalapa ele oiyaya, danab oh, ahilag nai doyak lag laalapa nai ipuanatata, Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqaqa amu danab bedulagpa ode diigdiig ele amu, Nug ag bapalatom. ³⁶ Nug danab ah ameg kudum anam ana_ta, Nug oo doyom. Adinu? Ag ug kudum ele doopig amge ehanitak laa iita. Ag am sipsip ag ahilag gumak iita bia oipig ³⁷ amunu Nug nuhig ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Data e kudumnab odupig amge udat danab kudum iita ³⁸ amunu ag dad Mameg, Nug udat danab maateb, ag gona e nuhig qag mekulagnu unuqiteg!” awa aum.

10

IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 AMU ONILAG

¹ Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna udipig. Udieg, oudi nau lamadkulagnu amu ode diigdiig ele bapaladkulagnu gagatag matom. ² Nug danab tuelp gagatag anam matom amu ag onilag am inam. Anuqak am Simon amu Jesus Nug onig laa Petrus atadom. Laa amu Andreus, nug Petrus ele a am e amag. Adit laa amu Sebedi bekod, Jakobus Johannes ele. ³ Laa oh amu Pilipus, Batolomiu, Tomas, Mateus, nug am takis awak danab. Aria Alpias beka Jakobus, Tadius, ⁴ Simon, nug am Selot amu Judas, Iskariot ted ele. Nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum.

⁵ Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp maate gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus nai mata aum. “Ag gona, iita adi dilagpa amu Samaria dilagpa ele aib gopig. ⁶ Iita. Ag Israel budub, ag am sipsip padal mepig oiteb bia oiteb amu, ahilagpa ukeg! ⁷ Ag gona, ‘Kayaknu do madod miag doum daate,’ aon aig! ⁸ Ag gona, ode danab bapaladnana, danab mauhpig amu mad atanna amu danab gadalag ode nau ele bapaladpeg, ena daapeg amu oudi nau ele ag lamateg! Keeke ag aopig amu ag daden mena ii aopig, ag hamu aopig amunu ag hamu, daden iita, ag mateg! ⁹ Udat danab nug udat nuhig amupa nug e, keeke laala ele aote amunu ag gokulagnu dab menana amu ag gol, silwa, bras ¹⁰ amu oiyaknu batam, lamen adit, baelag gada amu hokat ele aib aopig,” awa aum.

¹¹ Nug anam anana amu baula aum. “Ag gona, ab okaipa o ab nakokpa amu ag neegna autna aona, danab ena tutuku ab amupan anidna amu nug eleib daanna, ukaknu haen beeb, ag ahan ukeg! ¹² Ag lag oopa nona amu ag lag amunu danab ah humadkulag. ¹³ Ag humadnana amu, ag madod dahilpanu aopig ele amu, ag lag amupan danab, ag elele daateb dayeb amu, ag madod amu ag mataglag amge ag amu aoglagnu elele iita daateb dayeb amu ag madod amu edun aon gona, lag laapa tena, ag mateg! ¹⁴ Amu laa ag diin, laka ii maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag lag o ab okai amu uuna, ag baelagpanu gapud amu qeqalpeg, ab amupa nad! ¹⁵ Da

genab ag amelagpa atem, epediak haen okaipa, ab amu nug Sodom Gomora ele nob nau aopid, amu editak aoku.

UG DIIGDIIG BEKU

¹⁶ Doyeg, da ag dod sipsip bia qai dakud oolagpa maati goteb amunu ag dab mak tutukunab aona, keeke heig! Amu ele ag keeke oh qinonob henana, kobol nau laa hekulagnu aib dab mepig. ¹⁷ Ag dahilad amu ag wan imupan danab dilag dab meig! Danab laa amu ag ag hetodiakpa maadna, nai doyak lag oopa wippa ehed mata dadkulag. ¹⁸ Ag dahilad amu ag da dim lamidteb amunu wan imupan danab ag, ag diin, gabman king ele noolagpa maadkulag. Maadpeg amu amupa ag dahilnu ag amelagpa matinna, iita adi noolagpa ele matiglag. ¹⁹ Geha wan imupan danab ag ag omaladna, hetodiakpa maadpeg amu ag aib badan apig. ‘Ig atemun nai nob edugnig?’ Iita. Haen amupaib Kayak Nug ag nai akulagnu ipuanateb, ag nai mehuqkulag. ²⁰ Ag aka ii mehuqmana. Iita. Ag Mamelagnu Oudi amu Nug ag odelagpa nai mehuqku,” awa aum.

²¹ Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Anam amunu geha danab nug amag hetodiak abenpa meeb, qepeg mauhku. Mameg nug ele bekanu anamib heku. Amu nid ag mamelkad anilkad dilag opodilag beeb hepeg, aqapeg mauhkulag,” awa aum. ²² Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. “Geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Ag am dahilad. Amge laa nug gagatag dayeb eb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema. ²³ Amunu danab ag ab okai laapanu lamadpeg amu ag oolna, ab okai laapa ukeg! Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag Israel oh dilagpa udat hena ii malapeg, Danab Bekalag da, da edue udikul.

²⁴ Amu ipunitak awak nid nug nuhig ipunitak danab ii edidte. Aria begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ele ii edidte. ²⁵ Amu danab ag ipunitak danab, nuhigpa adi hekulag amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak nid, amu dilagpa ele anamib hekulag. Aria danab ag gumak danab,

nuhigpa adi hekulag amu ag nuhikud begbeg, amu dilagpa ele anamib hekulag. Danab ag lag mamegnu, 'Nug am oudi nau ikilag,' apig amu geha nuhikud lag laipu amu, ahilagnu ag onilag nau kudumnab akulag.

JESUS NUG NAI DIIGDIIG MATIOM

²⁶ Amge ag amu dilag aib badapig. Keeke oh tonak daate am geha miag atiku. Nai oh lokumak daate amu ele danab ag dooglag. ²⁷ Amu nai da tuqan maditem amu ag amunpa mehuqnana, nai ag otiptippa dooteb amu ag laka hipaidna daanna mehuqeg! ²⁸ Laa ag bedulag aakuib qekulagnu elele, ag dotolag qekulagnu elele iita amu, ag amu dilag aib badapig. Iita. Laa nug bedulag dotolag ele oh heeb, padal mekulahnu elele amu nuhignuib badeg! ²⁹ Ag dooteb, danab ag ai naunau adit amu toea laipupa daden meteb amge ag Mamelag Nug ii ate dayeb amu, ai amunu laa wanpa ii na qete ³⁰ amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag Mamelag, Nug ag ikilag udug oh eb aqa malom ³¹ amunu ag aib badapig. Ag ai naunau, amu dilag daden oh edadna malapig.

³² Amu danab laa nug da onil danab ah noolagpa miag meku amu da ele danab amu, nug onig, da Mamel, hab atan daate amu, Nug noobpa miag mekul. ³³ Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di medate amu da ele danab amu Mama, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa di medakul. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Da udimi amunu wanpa madodib daaku amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da udimi amunu madodib ii daama. Iita, qep aeg ele keeke opate, laih laih daate amubia da udimi amunu danab nug beka ele a oolahpa laa nug da dim lamidebeb, laa am iita amunu a madod ele ii daamya. Nid ahin amu nug anig ele a madod ele ii daamya. Aria ah amu nug ahipa ah ele a ele madod ele ii daamya. ³⁶ Danabnu keked amu, laa ag nug laugpa daateb amu, ag nuhig keked daaglag.

³⁷ Amu danab nug anig mameg ele dilahib oo mauhte amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhte amu nug da layal iita. Amu ele danab nug beka adeg ele dilah oo mauhte

amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhte amu nug am da layal iita. ³⁸ Laa ele, danab nug nuhig ad emaitak awa, da dim ii lamidte amu nug da layal iita. ³⁹ Danab nug bedu bau mak nuhig madite ele amu, nug iita meku amge laa nug dahilnu dab ma, nug bedunu bau mak kakidte amu nug genab bauklel anidku.

⁴⁰ Danab nug ag oo mata humadte amu nug da oo meda humidte. Nug da oo meda humidte amu nug Mame Kayak, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo meta humidte. ⁴¹ Danab nug Kayaknu propet laa anta, nug am propet, diig amunu nug oo meta humidte amu danab amu nug propet dilag nob ena ele aoku. Am danab nug danab tutuku laa anta, nug am danab tutuku, diig amunu nug oo meta humidte amu, nug danab tutuku dilag nob ena ele aoku. ⁴² Amu danab laa nug danab hamu onig iita laa anidte amge danab hamu onig iita amu nug da dim lamidte amunu danab laa nug ehanita, nug le ougib hai gokodpa medate amu, da genab ag amelagpa atem, Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaku. Nug daug iinab atima," awa aum.

11

¹ Jesus Nug anam nuhikud ipunitak awak danab nai mata malowa, Nug aben amu uua aha, ab okai laalapa danab ah doyak aoglagnu ipuanata, nai ele mehuqom.

² Mehuqege, Johannes nug mani guitak oopa dayaya, Kristus udat oh heum doya amu nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit maate, a nuhig od mak aoya, Jesus topa gopid. ³ Goya Jesus od medapid. "Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na akute, o iita ig laate ameg mekunig?" aoya apid. ⁴ A anam od metoya daaeheh, Jesus Nug udat he anteh amu Nug aum. "A goya, keeke oh anidya doopid amu Johannes amegpa aped doyad! ⁵ Amelag gaduak ag keeke anidteb, didilag adak amu ag ena oiteb, gadalag ode ele amu ode amu iita mete, daulag ituak amu ag edun nai dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu, ag edun bau daateb amu dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb. ⁶ Amunu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab doyak

dahilnu ii pade nete amu Kayak Nug danab amu ititak medate,” awa aum.

⁷ Jesus nai matia male, Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab a ukaeh amu Nug danab ah amelagpa Johannesnu aum. “Ag anuka Johannes gumidna atu tadakpa gopig amu ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag keeke gai iita, qaitobtob bia, ulah he udalte, amu anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita. ⁸ Ag adi anidkulagnu gopig? Ag gona, danab laa lamén enanagnab kobol ele takom anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab lamén enanagnab, kobol ele tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb. ⁹ Amge ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag Kayaknu propet laa anidkulagnu gopigte? Da ag amelagpa atem. Ao, ag propet anidkulagnu gopig amge nug am propetib iita. ¹⁰ Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa yom daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ante! Da hepi, dahil nai awa uka matiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.’ ¹¹ Amunu da genab ag amelagpa atem, Layatak Johannes nug danab oh anuka propet daapig amu oh edatom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do madod oopa danab nakokib daate amu nuhig ititak amu Johannesnu edidte. ¹² Johannesnu haen udie udie gemu ele Kayaknu do madod nug okai mekunu wagai mete amu wagai mak danab ag ele Kayaknu do madod adaglagnu wagai meteb. ¹³ Propet oh dilag nai amu do nai ele, a Elias neeb, Kristus nekunu aeh udie Johannes beum batak ¹⁴ amunu ag imu oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele amu ag doyeg! Elias udikun apig amu Johannes aaku. ¹⁵ Laa nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!” awa aum.

¹⁶ Anam anana amu Nug baula aum. “Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu adi bia akul? Ag am nid naunau hadappa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa enana, ¹⁷ ‘Ig ahilagnu dumutum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele etamut amge ag ii gaapig,’ ateb amubia heteb. ¹⁸ Adinu? Johannes nug udia amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu danab ah ag nuhignu, ‘Nug bedupa oudi nau ele,’ apig. ¹⁹ Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien, e lain, le ele lami

amunu ag ateb. ‘Anteg, Nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak late. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb,’ aon ateb. Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkulag,” awa aum.

AB LAALA OOLAG II EDUOM AMU AHILAGNU GADONNAB

²⁰ Aria ab laalapa Jesus Nug keeke danab hekunu elele iita kudum heum amge danab ag oolag ii eduom, diig amunu haen amupa Jesus Nug ag alata aum. ²¹ “O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele. Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeeye, kobol diigdiig danab hekunu elele iita hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daateb ag am iita adi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lamén nau, hediag ele takan, uhudpa daanna, ag oolag edulo. ²² Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak haenpa Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah amu, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug editak, ug okainab aoglag. ²³ Aria ab okai Kapenaum, na onin okai, laa oh editak aokute? Iita! Na padal mekut. Danab laa nug Sodom dilagpa kobol da ahilagpa hemi amubia helo amu Sodom ag gemu daalob. ²⁴ Am iita amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak haenpa Kapenaum ag Sodom dilag ug editak, ug okainab aoglag,” awa aum.

DANAB HIK AOKUNU NAI

²⁵ Jesus Nug haen amupa nai amu matia malowa Nug aum. “O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daatem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu lokumna, nid naunau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humatem. ²⁶ Yo Mama, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa heme,” awa aum.

²⁷ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tudita aum. “Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beka ii doote. Kayak Nug nukaib doote. Amu ele danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ii doote. Iita. Da am Kayak Beka amu da aakuib dootem. Amge da danab

laala Mama ipuanadtem ele aakuib am, ag Mama dooteb,” awa aum.

²⁸ Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. “Danab ag udat okai henana, keeke ug ele maoteb amu ag gumidna dopeg, da hepi, ag hik aoglag. ²⁹ Ag mawaknu keeke dahil aona, ag dahilpa dab mak aweg! Adinu? Da am wagai mak danab iita amu da am oo doyak ele. Ag anam henana, ag oolagpa ug iita oiglag. ³⁰ Adinu? Dahil mawaknu keeke nug am ug iita amu amupa ag keeke laa, ag maoglagnu mekul amu, amu ele am ug iita,” awa aum.

12

JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO, AMUNU NAI

¹ Haen laa Metidpa Jesus Nug ibpa wit dad laa oopa ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag enug aqe, ag wit aeg aon lapig. ² Aon laegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ante, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu, ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, e aon lateb,” aon apig. ³ Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag Dawit keeke heum amunu kaya iite eb qepig? Haen amupa nug nuhikud daup ele ag enug daanna, ⁴ ag Kayak laugpa nona, Kayak laugpan bret amu aon lapig. Bret amuam, danab hamu lanaknu gun. Mana metak danabib lakulagnu elele amu, ag amu lapig. ⁵ Laa ele amu mana metak dilag udatnu yak dopa niite amu ag Metidpa mana metak laka upa udat amu heteb amge hipunin iita, ag amu iite eb qepig? ⁶ Amu da ag amelagpa aтем. Da am metid lag editak. ⁷ Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate, nai amu doolob amu ena. Nai amuam inam. ‘Mana metak nug keeke anuqak iita, oo gai iita doyak kobol amuam keeke anuqak.’ Ag amu diig doolob amu danab imu ag qadelagpa ug ii melob. ⁸ Amu Danab Bekalag da, da Metid ded gumatem,” awa aum.

⁹ Awowa Jesus Nug aben amu uua aha, ahilag nai doyak laka ukom. ¹⁰ Am danab laa nug apa dayom amu nug epeg mauhak ebehitak ele amunu danab laala ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu hena, ag Jesus od metan apig. “Ig danab Metid

dedpa bapaidkunignu am enate?” aon apig. ¹¹ Aon aeg Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug sipsip laipu ele amu sipsip amu nug Metid dedpa modpa no amu danab amu nug iite edua aote? ¹² Amu danab nug sipsip editak amunu ig Metidpa danab ehanadkunig,” awa aum. ¹³ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Epen tai ete!” awa aum. A amu danab nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. ¹⁴ Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag gona qag mena, Jesus qekulagnu ib madipig.

KAYAK JESUS NUHIGPA UDAT HEKUNU TITUANOM

¹⁵ Am Jesus Nug nai amu doyom amunu Nug aha, ab amu uua ukom. Ugeke, danab ah kudum ag Nug dim lamitegeg, Jesus Nug ode danab ah bapalate, ena daapig. ¹⁶ Ena daaeg amu Jesus, Nug am Kayak Beka amu ag amu miag atiak amananu do matom. ¹⁷ Amupa amu Jesus Nug propet Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai laa matom, nai amu elele metom. ¹⁸ Nai amuam inam. “Imu amu udat danab dahil, da Nug tituanmi. Da nuhignu ool huanak hete, nuhignu ool ena daate. Da geha da Oudil hepi, Nug qadepa neku. Neeb amu Nug kobol tutukunu, nai amu iita adi dilagpa mehuqku. ¹⁹ Nug awa awa qetak nai ii matima, Nug mutub ele ii qema. Nug baag okaipa ib nadipa danab amelagpa ii ama. ²⁰ Danab laa elele iita, qao laa wak ele daate bia amu, Nug heeb, nauha autanab ii aoma. O danab laa elele iita daate, lam qauhkunu hete bia, Nug heeb iita ii mema. Nug udat heeb eb ukeb, kobol tutuku amu oh elele medaku. ²¹ Danab ah wan atu ohnu ag Nug ameg mekulag,” awa aum.

“JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE,” AON APIG

²² Haen amupa danab ag danab laa omalna nuhigpa udipig. Danab amu nug am oudi nau ele, nug odetup, ameg gaduak ele. Ag aon doeg, Jesus Nug he ena daya, qamutak amu nai matiaya, ameg obate, neekom. ²³ Danab nug neeka, nai matieye, danab ah ameg nadi ag otaina Jesusnu apig. “Danab imu am Dawit bekatai,” aon apig. ²⁴ Amge

do gumak danab-Parasia ag am inam apig. “Umu Nug Belsebub, ouđi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig gagatagpa ouđi nau lamadte,” aon apig.

²⁵ Aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele iita, gagatag ii daama. Amu ele, ab okai laipupan o ab iki laipupanu ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab okai o ab iki amu nug ena ii daama. ²⁶ Amubia Satan nug Satan lamidte dayeb amu nuhikud ag aaku opatna, ameg adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb. Anam dayeb amu Satannu do am atem ha gagatag daaku? ²⁷ Ag da Belsebub gagatagpa ouđi nau lamadtemnu ateb. Da genab Belsebub gagatagpa ouđi nau lamadtem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag bekalkad laala ag udat imu ele heteb amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag bekalkad ag epediadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak ahilag miag atiku. ²⁸ Amge da Kayak Oudi gagatagpa ouđi nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg, Kayaknu do madod aaku ahilagpa uđiom,” awa aum.

²⁹ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. “Am danab laa nug atemun danab gagatag ele, nug laugpa noa keeke aoku? Am elele iita amunu tatam nug danab gagatag amu mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku. ³⁰ Am danab laa nug da ele layam iita amu nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat laipu ii hetep amu nug Satan ehanidte. ³¹ Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin oh amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu dabi, awa awa qetak nai ahilag oh ele uhuqa madaku amge danab nug Kayak Oudi dabi, awa awa qete amu Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa ii metama. ³² Am danab nug Danab Bekalag da, dahilnu nai nau ate amu Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa medaku amge danab nug Kayak Oudinai nau ate amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama, gemu, dimpa ele.

³³ Anam amunu ad nauhak iita, enaib daate amu nug meu ele ena ote, amu ad

nauhak ele amu nug am meu ele nau ote. Danab ag ad meu aon lana, enate o naute amu dooteb. ³⁴ Ag danab nau, ag am mat nau bia. Ag nau daateb amu atemun kobol enanu matiglag? Amu ele danab oopa adi dab mak am bak niite amu odepa bete. ³⁵ Am danab ena, nug oopa dab mak ena huanak niite amunu nug kobol ena he bete amge danab nau, nug oopa dab mak nau huanak niite amu nug kobol nau he bete. ³⁶ Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Epediak haenpa Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai diig iita madipig ele amu, Nug amunu epediadku,” awa aum. ³⁷ Anana amu Jesus Nug baula ele aum. “Na nai maditem aakuib heeb, Kayak Nug na danab ena tutuku anidku. Na nai maditem aakuib heeb amu Kayak Nug nahipnu danab nau anidku,” awa aum.

DANAB AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU APIG

³⁸ Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak danab, ig na eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe anidkunignu oonig daate,” aon apig. ³⁹ Aeg am Nug nob ma aum. “Ag danab ah naunab, ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag da eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hekulu ateb amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona, nuhigpa adi beum aakuib ag ipuanadkul. ⁴⁰ Anuka propet Jona nug ded ewam tuqan ewam ele kakai nadi oopa niiom, anamib Danab Bekalag da, da gemu haen imunu danab ah, amu dilag eponak keeke daakulu, da ded ewam, tuqan ewam ele da wan oopa niikul. ⁴¹ Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiglag. Adinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona odepa doona, ag oolag eduom amge gemu laa Jona editak ina daate. ⁴² Amu ele haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai, wan amuam yau uđitepan daate, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiku. Adinu? Nug wan batakanu amge nug Solomonu doyak

ena amu nug amu dookunu Solomon gumita udiom amge gemu laa nug Solomon editak am iiku daate,” awa aum.

⁴³ Nug anam matiowa amu Nug aum. “Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uuidte, amu nug uka atu tadakpa, nug aben laa anta, hik awa daakunu oite amge nug ii anidte dayeb amu nug ate. ⁴⁴ ‘Da eduen, anuka daamipa uken daakul,’ awa ate. Anana amu nug uka, tatam dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele amu danab laa amupa ii dayeye ele anta, ⁴⁵ nug edua uka, oudi nau eblaih adit laa ele, ag ahilag gagatag kobol nau hekulagnu amu nug editak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uditeb. Udin, ag lag amu oopa nona daateb. Noeg amu danab amu anuka nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daate. Amubia danab ah haen gemu imunu ahilagpa am anam beku,” awa aum.

JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

⁴⁶ Jesus Nug danab ah nai anam madete, Nug anig amakud ele ag Nug anidpeg, Nug ele nai matiglagnu udin, dimitim daapig. ⁴⁷ [Dimitim daeeg, danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Na anin amapad, ag na ele nai matiglagnu udipig, dimitim daateb,” awa aum.] ⁴⁸ Anam a am Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Aun am nug da anil? Aun adi am da amalad?” awa aum. ⁴⁹ Anam anana, Nug epeg huma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ipuanata aum. “Anteg! Imu am da anil amu da amalad ele. ⁵⁰ Am danab laa nug da Mamel, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidte amu nug am da anil, da amal, da apinal,” awa aum.

13

DANAB E HADAG DATA TAODOMNU NAI

¹ Jesus Nug dimpa ded amupaib lakanu aha noa, Galelia le ameg ihipa dayom. ² Dayeye danab ah kudumnab udin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ub atan ta dayeye, danab ah oh ag le ihipa daapig. ³ Ag anam daeeg, Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amu kudumpa ag amelagpa matiom. Nug matia aum. “Ag doyeg! E epak danab nug e hadag ebakunu aha, data uka oiyaya, e hadag

taodom. ⁴ Nug taoda ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag udin hadag amu lapig. ⁵ E hadag laala ag wan men duqe ukak amupa nena qepig am wan unuqag iita amunu pahanab bepig ⁶ amge aam na qe, ag didilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunadpig. ⁷ Am hadag laala ag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qeeg, mudi qaun ele ba, nadi ma teguikom. ⁸ Amge hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meu opig. Hadag laala ag meulkad wan handat opig. Laala ag meulkad siksti opig, laala ag tieti opig. ⁹ Am danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyad!” awa aum.

¹⁰ Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag dona od medapig. “Atemun na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipuanadna, amelagpa maditem?” aon apig. ¹¹ Aeg amu Nug inam aum. “Ag dahilad amu ag am Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag dooteb amge danab imu amu ag am iita. ¹² Danab nug dookunu hete ele amu Kayak Nug laa ele medaku. Meteb nug hapiak aoku amge danab nug doyom, bau dookunu ii hete amu Kayak Nug nuhig nakok doyom amu oh adidku. ¹³ Amu da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatete, ipuanate, amelagpa maditem, amunu diig am inam. Ag neegteb amge ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amge oolagpa ele ii dooteb, nai diignu ele amu ag oolag ii maidte. ¹⁴ Amunu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele medate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuku ii doomna. Ag neegkulag amge ag diig tutuku ii anidmana. ¹⁵ Adinu? Danab ah imu ag oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag yaate, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaduom. Amu iita daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna, daulagpa nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagpa tutuku doona, edun dahilpa dopeg, da hepi, ag ena daaglag,’ ” awa aum. ¹⁶ Aria Jesus nai amu matia mala, Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Anam amge ag oolag gamag ahad! Ag amelagpa keeke anidteb, daulagpa nai dooteb amu ag oolag maidte. ¹⁷ Amu ele da genab ag amelagpa atem. Kayaknu propet kudum amu danab

tutuku adi ele ag gemu keeke ag anidteb ele imu anidkulagnu oolag huana heum amge ag laa ii anidpig. Ag nai gemu dooteb ele amu, ag amu ele dooglagnu oolag huana heum amge amu ele ag laa ii doopig.

¹⁸ Amunu ag danab nug e hadag data taodomnu nai, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipunitak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqak doyeg!
¹⁹ Danab laa nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai doya, oo ii maidte amu Satan nug paha nug oopa noa he, Kayak nai iita mete. E hadag ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu anam ipunigte. ²⁰ Amu e hadag men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa nug nai doya, oo gamag ahehe, pahanab aote. ²¹ Nug nai doya aote amge nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutunuib, amunu ded laa nug dahil nai dim lamidte, diig amunu ug laa bete o danab laala ag heeg, qagaitak doote amu nug pahanab nuhig oopa genab doyak padate. ²² E hadag wan muḍi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa nug nai doote amge wan imupan ug laala, enub awak udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh danab amu nug oopa Kayak nai he, iita ma, meu ii ote. ²³ Aria e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab nug nai daugpa doya dab medte, nai diig ele oo maidte amu nug meu ena ote, laa handat, laa siksti, laa tieti anam ote,” awa aum.

KAYAKNU DO MADODNU NAI DIIGDIIG

²⁴ Jesus baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, matia aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu nug danab laa, nug wit aeg ena dad nuhigpa taodom amubia daate. ²⁵ Danab amu nug taodom amge tuqan, danab ah niiegeg, danab wit aeg taodom ele amu, nuhig keked laa uḍia, gikidah nau hadag amu wit dad amupa taodowa ukom. ²⁶ Dimpa wit amu ba meu o amu ag gikidah nau ele dayeye anidpig. ²⁷ Anteg amu begbeg nuhikud ag dad mameg topa gona apig. ‘Danab nadi, na wit aeg enaib dad nahippa taodme amunu atem he, gikidah nau ele beum?’

aon apig. ²⁸ Aon aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Keked laa nug anam heum.’ Nug anam a amu begbeg ag apig. ‘Na ape, ig gota gikidah nau amu qakaladta qag mekunigte?’ od medapig. ²⁹ Ag anam od medapig amge nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Iita. Ag gikidah nau hidanna amu wit ele hidaladmanade! ³⁰ Uupeg, adit oh meu awak haen ameg mak beid! Beped, da meu awak haenpa meu awak danab amelagpa api, gikidah tatam hidaladna, iki adana, ab adupa manaknu mekulag amge ag wit qag mena, dahil ma laka mekulag,” awa aum.

³¹ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipunitak nai baula ele inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu mastet aeg, danab laa nug awa, dad nuhigpa epom bia. ³² Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iita. Nug aeg nakoknab amge nug ba okai ma, dad oopanu e laa oh edadte. Edata ba, ad okai ma dayeye, ai ag uḍin, nug epegpa ted hena daateb,” awa aum.

³³ Anana amu Nug baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, amelagpa matia inam aum. “Kayaknu do madod amu nug yis bia. Ah laa nug 20 kilo plaua keeke awa, yis ele kabolie, dimpa plaua oh titida okai meum,” awa aum.

³⁴ Nai imu oh am Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa matiom. Nug nai diig laapa ii matiom. ³⁵ Amu Nug propet laa nai matiom, nai amu elele metom. Propet nug inam aum. “Da odel opaten, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqate ipuanaten, nai akul. Da keeke dig mak haenpanu lokumak daye uḍie gemu batak amunu akul,” awa aum.

³⁶ Aria Jesus Nug danab ah uuata, laka teum. Te amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag gumidna uḍin apig. “Na gikidah nau data beum, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipunitak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqna ipunigpe dootu!” apig. ³⁷ Ag anam aeg, Nug aum. “Danab nug e ena ebate, amuam Danab Bekalag da. ³⁸ Aria dad amu wan atu oh ipunigte. E aeg ena amu Kayaknu do madodnu danab. Aria gikidah nau amu

Satannu danab. ³⁹ Amu danab gikidāh nau data taodom ele amu Satan. Aria e meu awak haen amu wan imunu wan haen malak. E awak udat danab am Kayaknu engel. ⁴⁰ Am danab ag gikidāh nau qag mena, ab adupa maiteb amubia Kayaknu engel ag wan haen malak haenpa anamib hekūlag. ⁴¹ Danab Bekalag da, da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb ele amu, ag oolagpanu wannu etetuab nau, ig eedigteb ele, amu oh amu aria danab ag kobol nau heteb ele, ag qag maadna diin, ⁴² ag akan, agapeg ab adupa tekūlag. Ab nađi amu oopa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kikiđkūlag. ⁴³ Haen amupa amu tutuku hak adi, ag am Kayak bekod, ag Mamelagnu do madod oopa daanna, ag aam amahala miag atiak daate bia miag atiak daaglag. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai doyard!" awa aum.

⁴⁴ Jesus nai anam mađiowa, Kayaknu do madodnu, keeke danab dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu mađiom. Mađiaya Nug aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu nug am enub okainab ele data lokumpig bia. Danab laa nug anta, baula awa lokumowa, nug gamag ahak okainab doya, nug nukā keeke nuhig oh me, daden meeg, men dodo amu awa uka, nug wan amu daden meum. ⁴⁵ Aria laa amu Kayaknu do madod nug am danab epu ele, nug kalelenu dodo ena ena mađiom bia. Nug kalelenu dodo laipu, nuhig nob okainab, amu mađia anta, ⁴⁶ amu nug nuhig keeke oh me, daden meeg, men dodo amu awa, kalelenu dodo amu aakuib daden ma awom.

⁴⁷ Aria laa amu Kayaknu do madod nug am uhui ag le amegpa eeg no, kakai diigdiignu noeg am beum amubia. ⁴⁸ Aria ag uhui eedeg uđia, audam be amu ag daanna, kakai ena amuib epediadna, tapid laalapa maadpig amge kakai nau am ag akaeg gopig. ⁴⁹ Amubia wan haen malaknu ded amu anam aaku beku. Engel ag nena, danab nau ag danab ena oolagpa daateb amu qag maadna, ⁵⁰ agapeg ab adupa tekūlag. Aben amupa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kakidkūlag," awa aum.

⁵¹ Jesus Nug anam anana Nug od matom. "Ag nai mađimi imu oh diig doopigte?" awa

aum. Nug anam od mate amu ag, "Yo," apig. ⁵² Ag, "Yo," aon aeg am Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Anam amu do mehuqak danab oh, ag Kayaknu do madod oopa nopig ele amu, ag am lag okai mameg bia daateb. Nug en lag nuhigpanu keeke alag bau ele ake do madate," awa aum.

NASARET DANAB AG JESUS DI MEDAPIG

⁵³ Jesus Nug nai keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, oh mađia malowa Nug ab amu uua ukom. ⁵⁴ Nug apag digpa uka, Juda dilag nai doyak laka danab ah amelagpa Kayak nai mehuqom. Nai mehuqe, ag dab mak kudum aona apig. "Doyak amu, kobol danab hekunu elele iita haknu gagatag ele imu oh amu, Nug adepanu awom? ⁵⁵ Nug am lag hak danab beka! Ig dootem, Maria amu nug anig. Nug amakud amu Jakobus, Josep, Judas, Simon. ⁵⁶ Nug apinkud amu ag oh ig ele iite daatem? Amunu Nug keeke imu oh am adepanu awom?" aon apig. ⁵⁷ Ag anam anana ag oolagpa Jesusnu ena ii doopig amge Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Propet nug ab ohpa amu onig ele amge nug apag diigpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iita," awa aum. ⁵⁸ Amu apa Nug ode danab kudum ii bapalatom. Adinu? Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

14

HERODES NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

¹ Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jesus onig binag ele doyom. ² Doya amu nuhikud udat danab amelagpa aum. "Danab amuam Layatak Johannes mauhowa, edua hibaitom amunu gagatag okai okai amu nuhigpa bete," awa aum.

³⁻⁴ Amu diig am Herodes Antipas nug amag Pilipus wau Herodias awe, Johannes nug Herodes amegpa, "Na awan wau aome, amupa na do tipalme, kobol amuam ena iita," aum amunu Herodes nug Johannes epeg hipala, mani guitakpa meum. ⁵ Amu nug Johannes qeeb mauhkunu heum amge nug danab ah dilag badom. Adinu? Danab ah ag Johannesnu, "Nug am Kayaknu propet," aon apig.

6 Anam dayom amge Herodes Antipas menuak dedpa, Herodias adeg amu do danab kudum noolagpa ahi gode, Herodes nug itag qeum 7 amunu nug nai qaka, nug nid ahin keeke adi laa aokunu ab amu medakununab aum. 8 Nid ahin amu anig nug dab mak metom amunu nug aum. "Na Layatak Johannes baag otadna, iki tapidpa mena, haen imupa medakut," awa aum. 9 Nid ahin nug anam a amu king Herodes nug oo ug ele dayom amge nug nai nuhig gagatag qa aawo, do danab ag nug ele e lapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig amunu nug aum. "Layatak Johannes iki tapidpa mena, aon dona meteg!" 10 anana amu nug he, udat danab laa nug uka, Johannes baag otadom. 11 Bag otade amu ag nug iki tapidpa mena, nid ahin medapig. Nid ahin metaeg amu nid ahin nug awa uka, anig metom. 12 Layatak Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag nai doona ucin, Johannes gada aon gona boompig. Ipunitak awak danab ag Johannes boomona, ag gona, Jesus amegpa apig.

JESUS DANAB 5000 E MATOM

13 Jesus nai amu doya, Nug aben amu uua, ub awa, aben danab ii daateb, apa gokunu ukom. Nug anam ugeke amu danab ah ag nai doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, Jesus ugeke, ag baelagpa Nug dim lamidna gopig. 14 Ag anam heegeg, Jesus uka eeda amu danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ameg mena daeegeg anatom. Nug anam anata amu oo doye, ahilkad danab ah ode ele amu bapalatom.

15 Bapatete, tueb me, nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona amegpa apig. "Laih imu am aben danab ii daateb. Aam ele uka note amunu danab ah ameg nadi imu amelagpa ape, ag ab ab gona, e daden mena laig!" aon apig. 16 Ipunitak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Adinu da api gokulagnu ateb? Ag e madapeg laig!" 17 Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. "Amge ig ipa e kudum laa iita, bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit eleib daate," aon apig. 18 Anam aeg amu Nug aum. "Akan dona, da medeg!" awa aum. 19 Anana amu Nug danab ah ameg nadi, ag amelagpa, "Ag gikidahpa

dayeg!" anana amu Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele amu diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom. Unuqitowa amu pane ne, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab mate, ipunitak awak danab ag diin panin, danab ah madapig. 20 Mataeg amu danab ah ag e amu laeg, oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg, am beum. 21 Danab e lapig ele amu 5,000 anam. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daateb, danabib eb aqapig.

JESUS NUG BAEGPA LE GADAPA UKOM

22 Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag amelagpa aum. "Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan ubpa tena, Galelia le matadna, laih ukeg!" awa aum. 23 Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, "Enad uke," awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu qaukopa ukom. Tueb amupa amu Nug nuka qauko amupa dayom. 24 Qaukopa dayeye amu ub uka, le ameg gamagpa wa, ulah nadi ha, duban ub qe, ulah ub nob awe, edua laih gokunu heum.

25 Anam he uke, wakadede Jesus le gada tapa, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab gumata udiom. 26 Ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus le gadapa tapa udieye anidna, otaina, "Umu am dotog," anana, oolag bade huanak epig. 27 Huanak eeg amu Jesus Nug pahanab amelagpa aum. "Ag gagatag dayeg! Ag aib badapig. Imu daib," awa aum. 28 Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus odepa awa, inam aum. "Nadi, genab na daatem dayeb amu na ape, da ub uuen, na gumite wakul," awa aum. 29 Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na do!," awa aum. Nug anam a amu Petrus nug ub uua noa, Jesus gumita waum. 30 Nug anam wanana amu ulah huanak heehe anta bada, le oopa nokunu ha, Jesus onigpa ewa aum. "Nadi na da ehanide!" awa aum. 31 Petrus anam a amu pahanab Jesus epeg bahia, Petrus ada amu amegpa aum. "Na ootpa nakokib genab dootem. Adinu na dab mak adit ele?" 32 Jesus Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, a ub atan oolya teeh amu ulah to etom. 33 Ulah to ete, ub atan daapig ele amu ag Jesus noobpa dup nona, binag mena apig. "Genab na am

Kayak beka,” aon apig. ³⁴ Jesus bekod ele ag ub atan gona, le matadna Genesaret ihipa eedpigi. ³⁵ Eedna teeg amu danab apanu ag doopig, am Jesus, amunu ag nai meeg, ab taliliak amu ohpa uke doona, ode danab oh diin, Jesus topa udipigi. ³⁶ Udina ag ode danab Jesusnu lamen daugib adaglagnu unuqidpigi. Unuqidna, danab ag anam hepigi ele, amu oh ag bedulag ena dayom.

15

KAYAK NAI NUG ALAI ADI DILAG DO EDIDTE

¹ Aria amu dimpa do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna udiin apig. ² “Adinu nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag alai adi anuka do mepig niite amu ag tipalteb? Ag e lakulagnu hena amu ag epelag, do ate amubia ag ii ihateb,” aon apig. ³ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug edua amelagpa aum. “Atemun ag ahilag do dim lamidnana amu Kayaknu do tipalteb? ⁴ Kayak Nug do inam ma aum. ‘Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, nai ahilah dim lamite!’ Amu Nug inam ele aum. ‘Danab laa nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu aku amu ag qepeg mauhad!’ amunu laa nug anig mameg ele ehanatad! ⁵ Amge ag inam ateb. ‘Danab laa nug men dododo laa, anig mameg ehanatkunu ele amge nug a amelahpa, “Da men dododo imu Kayaknu tituanmi,” anana amu nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatma.’ ⁶ Ag anam henana ag, ag alalkad adi dilag donu anuqak doon dim lamidteb, amu amupa Kayaknu do am hamu bia daate. ⁷ Ag ham bupuak danab! Propet Jesaia nug ahilagnu tutukunab aaku anuka inam matiom. ⁸ ‘Danab ah imu ag odelagpaib da binal meteb. Ag oolag amu da uuida pidenab daate. ⁹ Ag danab ah dilag do aakuib mehuqnana amu ag amunu, “Kayaknu do,” ateb amunu ag da hamu binal meteb,’ awa yom.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

KEEKE NAU DANAB HEEG, OPIA AWAK II DAATE

¹⁰ Jesus anam anana amu danab ah onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, amelagpa aum.

“Ag imu daulagpa doon, dab metan autna aweg! ¹¹ Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa note ele, keeke amu danab oo dubutid ii medte. Iita! Keeke danab dab makpa lokumak dayaya, odepau dimitim bete ele amu, keeke amu danab oo he, dubutid ele daate,” awa aum.

¹² Haen amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. “Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doon, oolag nauhom amu na dootemte?” aon apig. ¹³ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Da Mamel, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug dad ele. Am keeke oh Nug ii epom am geha Nug didi ele oh kakediadku. ¹⁴ Amubia amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipunitak am iita meku amunu ag ahilagnu aib ug aqom. Do gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah omaladteb amge ag amelag gaduom. Am ameg gaduak laa, nug laa, nug ele ameg gaduak ele, nug ib ipunitab amu a oh modpa neya qekulah,” awa aum.

¹⁵ Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug odepa awa aum. “Na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipuanadnana matime, amu diig mehuqpe dootu!” awa aum. ¹⁶ A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am danab laala ag am dab mak iita biate amunu ag nai amunu diig ii dooteb? ¹⁷ Dimitimnu keeke, danab late ele amu, nug danabnu dab mak abenpa ii gote. Iita, nug danab biigpa uke, nug biie gote. ¹⁸ Amge keeke nau oh danabnu dab makpa dayaya, odepa dimitim bete ele amu, amupa danab nug oo dubutid ele daate. ¹⁹ Keeke nau dab makpanu bete am inam bia. Dab mak nau, danab qe mauhak kobol, gapai kobol diigdiig, yabhok kobol, nug dimug matiak kobol, nai genab iita anak kobol ele. ²⁰ Keeke amu oh amu ag heeg, danab nug oo dubutid ele daate amge danab laa nug epeg ii ihowa e late amu nug oo dubutid ele ii daate,” awa aum.

KANAN AH LAA JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

²¹ Jesus Nug anam anana amu ab amu uua aha, Taia Saidon heqopa ab nakok laa amupa ukom. ²² Nug uka te, Kanan budubpanu ah laa nug apa dayom amu nug Jesus onigpa ewa aum. “Nadi, na Dawit

be_{ka}, na dahilnu oot gai i_{ita} doye! Oudi nau nug nid ahin dahil he nauhom,” awa aum. ²³ Aum amge Jesus Nug odepa nakok laa ii awom. Odepa nakok laa ii awe amu nuhi_{ku}d ipuni_{ta}k awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. “Ah imu nug ewawa, ig dim lamig_{te}de. Na hepe u_{ka}d!” aon apig. ²⁴ Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Israel padal mepig, amu dilagnuib Kayak Nug he u_{di}mi,” awa aum. ²⁵ Anam aawo amu ah nug u_{di}a, gateg qaun wa, Jesus baegpa dup noa, “Nadi na da ehanide!” awa aum. ²⁶ Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Ig nid nau nau dilag bret aot, qai ma_{ta}gnignu am kobol ena i_{ita},” awa aum. ²⁷ Nug anam aum amge ah nug aum. “Nadi na genab a_{te}m ge qai ag mamel_{ka}d dilag bret hupu balalpanu na qe_{te} am aon la_{te}b,” awa aum. ²⁸ Anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Ah, nahip oopa genab doyak am o_{ka}inab! Keeke na oot aum, nahippa anam be_{ku},” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu aam ameg amupaib nid ahin nuhig e_{du}a ena dayom.

JESUS DANAB 4000 E MA_{TOM}

²⁹ Aria Jesus Nug ab amu uua, Galelia le ihi ma_{ta} u_{ka}, qauko laapa ta, hede_p na dayom. ³⁰ Apa dayeye, danab ah ku_{du}m ag danab baelag nau, amelag ga_{du}ak, ebehilag kaliak, odetup amu ode danab laala ku_{du}m ele, ag amu oh omaladna u_{di}n, nug baegpa qag meeg, bapala_{tom}. ³¹ Bapala_{te}, danab ah ag anam anidna, o_{ta}ina, dab mak ku_{du}m aopig. Adinu? Danab ah baelag nau ele amu ena oipig, amelag ga_{du}ak ele amu neegpig, ebehilag kaliak tutuku dayom amu odetup ag ele nai madipig. Ena daapig amunu ag Israel dilag Kayak binag mepig.

³² Danab ah ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug nuhi_{ku}d ipuni_{ta}k awak danab onilagpa e doeg, ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh dilag ool doote. Ag dahilpa u_{di}eg, ig ded ewam imu aaku daamut. Ag e oh laegeg, i_{ita} me, gemu ag e i_{ita}. Da hepi, ag enug gokulag_{nu} ool ii daate. Adinu? Ag enug aqate amunu da hepi, ag ibpa gobepeg, bedulag gai i_{ita} meeb, nena qe_{ku}lag_{ta}i,” awa aum. ³³ Jesus anam a amu ipuni_{ta}k awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Laih ipa

amu danab ag ii daate_b, ig adepanu bret ku_{du}m, danab ah ameg nadi imu dilag elele aoput, ag elele lapeg, oolag didiku?” aon apig. ³⁴ Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag bret gane apa daate?” awa a amu ag apig. “Ig bret eblaih adit ele, amu kakai naunau laipu laipu ele,” aon apig. ³⁵ Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug danab ah oh amelagpa, “Ag hede_p nena dayeg!” a, ag aaku daapig. ³⁶ Ag anam daegeg, Jesus Nug bret eblaih adit ele amu kakai ele diia, Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen me_{ka}me,” awowa, pane ne, nuhi_{ku}d ipuni_{ta}k awak danab ma_{tom}. Ma_{te}, ipuni_{ta}k awak danab ag danab ah madapig. ³⁷ Ma_{ta}eg laeg, ag oh oolag di_{ti}om. Danab ah ag oolag di_{ti}e, e big dayom amu ipuni_{ta}k awak danab ag aon inaeg, kaleg eblaih adit am beum. ³⁸ Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak 4000. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daate_b. Danabib eb aqapig. ³⁹ Jesus Nug danab ah ameg nadi amu he u_{ka}egeg, Nug ub a_{tan} ta, Magdan u_{ko}m.

16

JESUS NUG EPONAK KEEKE HEEB ANID_{KULAGNU} APIG

¹ Ded laa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag Jesus adaglag_{nu} ib anid_{ku}lag_{nu} ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab a_{tan}nu eponak keeke, danab he_{ku}nu elele i_{ita}, laa heeb anid_{ku}lag_{nu} apig ² amge Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Tueb amu ag a_{te}b, ‘Aam amam eede, hab kokod epom amunu atu ena daaku,’ aon a_{te}b. ³ Aria butua amu ag a_{te}b, ‘Gemu amu lombig hin qak, hab am kokod amunu haen nau, gu ulah ele daaku,’ aon a_{te}b. Ao, ag gu haen, aam haen daaku_{nu} lombig, nug hab waapa kobol hete amu, ag tutuku anidna epedite_b amge ag haen gemu imunu anidna epediglag_{nu} amu ag ii doote_b. ⁴ Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidite_b ele. Ag da kobol danab he_{ku}nu elele i_{ita} hepi anid_{ku}lag_{nu} a_{te}b amge da laa ii hepa. Jona nuhigpa adi beum aakuib ag ipuanad_{ku}l.” Jesus anam anana, Nug uuata u_{ko}m.

⁵ Uuata u_{ke}, Jesus Nug nuhi_{ku}d ipuni_{ta}k awak danab ele ubpa tena, le ameg

matadna gonana, ipunitak awak danab ag bret manik laa ele aon gokulag nu daulag atiom. ⁶ Ag anam gona tewona amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele, ag amu dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis, amunu dab meig!” awa aum. ⁷ Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka apig. “Ig bret ii aomut amunu Nug anam aum,” aon apig. ⁸ Jesus Nug nai amu doya aum. “O danab, ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb ele, ag adinu bret iita amunu nai maditeb? ⁹ Ag dab mak nakok iitai aoteb? Ag bret tanig eleib amu danab 5,000 laeg, kaleg gane inaeg am beum? Amu ag amelagpa iite do? ¹⁰ Amu ag bret eblaih adit ele amu danab 4,000 laeg, ag kaleg gane inaeg am beum. Amu ag amelagpa iite do? ¹¹ Ag atemun keeke imunu ii doopig? Da bretnu ii ami amge da baula atem. Ag do gumak danab-Parasia, do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!” awa aum. ¹² Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag doopig, Nug bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu ii aum. Iita. Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag nainu aum.

PETRUS NUG, JESUS AM KRISTUS, MIAG ATIA AUM

¹³ Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gonana, ag Sisaria Pilipai gukuidna wanana amu Jesus Nug ag od matom. “Danab ag, Danab Bekalag da, dahilnu adi ateb?” awa aum. ¹⁴ Anam a amu ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layatak Johanese,’ ateb, laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ ateb. Laa amu ag, ‘Nug am Jeremaia,’ o ‘Nug am propet laa,’ aon ateb,” aon apig. ¹⁵ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam aaku amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi ateb?” awa aum. ¹⁶ Jesus anam a amu Petrus odepa awa aum. “Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom, na Kayak bauklele ele Beka,” awa aum. ¹⁷ A amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Simon, Jona beka, Kayak Nug na ititak medate. Danab wanpanu laa nai amu ii ipunitom. Iita, da Mamel hab atan daate, Nug na ipunitom ¹⁸ amunu da na amenpa atem, na am Petrus, na am

men, nahippa da tamaniak dahil buukul. Buupi, Satannu gagatag nug qeeb ii nema. ¹⁹ Da Kayaknu do madod odnu ki amu na medatem. Keeke na wanpa qagakut amu Kayak Nug hab atan ele qagaku. Aria keeke na wanpa uhuqkut amu Kayak Nug ele hab atan uhuqku,” awa aum. ²⁰ Jesus Nug anam anana amu ag laa amelagpa nuhignu, “Nug am Kristus,” amananu do gagatag meum.

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, BAU HIPAIDKUNU AUM

²¹ Haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma, Nug Jerusalem ukeb amu nuhigpa adi bekunu amu ipuanatom. Juda iki danab amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag geha Nug guitak metaglagnu aum. Aria ag qepeg mauheb, ded ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, Nug edua hipaidkunu ele aum. ²² Anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus omala, daugpa uka, daug bata, amegpa aum. “Nadi na nahippa keeke amu iinab bema, iitanab!” awa aum. ²³ Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua Petrus amegpa aum. “Satan, na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem, danab dilag aakuib dim lamidtem amunu na dimulpa uke. Na da nool aib qetame,” awa aum.

²⁴ Haen amupa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamidad! ²⁵ Aria danab laa nug wanpa bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug bauklele hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak doote, wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu nug am bauklele hanhannu aoku. ²⁶ Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bauklele hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? Nug adipa bauklele hanhannu daden meku? ²⁷ Danab Bekalag da amu engel ele, ig Mamanu amahlak, kobol ele udignig, haen amupa da danab ah dilag hak, amu nob edue mada kul. ²⁸ Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Danab Bekalag da, dahil do madod ele awen nein daapi, ag mauhkulag,” awa aum.

17

JESUS BEDU EDUOM

¹ Ded eblaih laipu uue, Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus Johanes ele, ag omalata, qauko okai laapa te, ag aka daapig. Jakobus Johanes ele amu, a am eamag. ² Apa daanna, Jesus Nug bedu eduom. Bedu edue amu Nug idu amu aam amahlak bia amahalele, nuhig lamen amu hakabnab, amahlak bia dayom. ³ Anam amahalele amu Moses Elias ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig. ⁴ Matiegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Nadi, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, da peh ewam buukul. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele,” awa aum.

⁵ Nug anam matieye, lombig hakabnab tonatete, lombig oopanu baag laa inam a doopig. “Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Nuhig haknu da ool enaib. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum. ⁶ Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doona, ag badan nena qena, idulag wanpa lokumidna niipig. ⁷ Ag anam badan heegeg, Jesus Nug gumata doa, adalata amelagpa aum. “Ag ahag! Ag aib badapig.” ⁸ Jesus anam a amu ag ikilag human, danab laa ii anidpig, Jesus nukai anidpig.

⁹ Ag anam hewona, ahan qaukopanu nenana, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab, ag keeke anidpig amunu matimnanu do gagatag ma, amelagpa inam aum. “Ag danab laipu laa amegpa kobol anidpig amunu aib madipig! Ag anam daapeg ukeb, Danab Bekalag da, da edue hipaidpi matiglag,” awa aum. ¹⁰ Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus od medapig. “Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Elias nug tatam udieb, dimpa Kristus udiku, ateb?’ aon apig. ¹¹ Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag, ‘Elias nug tatam udia, keeke oh bapaidku, ateb, amuam ag genab ateb ¹² amge da ag amelagpa atem. Elias nug matu udiom amu ag nug ii doopig, ag nuhignu ehed hekulagnu oolagpa dayom amu ag hepig. Amubia Danab Bekalag da, da guitak dooppi, gedilkulag,” awa aum. ¹³ Jesus Nug nai anam matieye amu ipunitak awak danab ag Nug Layatak Johanesnu aum doopig.

JESUS NUG OUDI NAU LAA LAMITOM

¹⁴ Aria ag gona, danab ah kudum noolagpa tepig. Teeg amu danab laa nug Jesus topa uka, gateg qaun wa aum. ¹⁵ “Nadi na nid danab dahilnu oot gai iita doye! Nuhig ode am bedu mauhak amu ode amupa ded laala nug bedu huan hahadede, na qete. Haen oh nug mauha, ab adupa na qete amu lepa ele na qete. ¹⁶ Amunu da nug awe, ipunitak awak danab nahipad gumate gomi amge ag hepeg ena daakunu elele iita,” awa aum. ¹⁷ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nai edua aum. “Ag oolagpa genab doyak iita. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutuku ele ii heteb! Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii doteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu aon dahilpa doig!” awa aum. ¹⁸ Ag omalna doeg amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa, “Na uke!” awa a, nug nid uuite amu geha aaku nid bedupa ode amu iita meum.

¹⁹ Jesus Nug anam he amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka dona, Jesus od medapig. “Adinu ig oudi nau amu lamidkunignu elele iita?” aon apig. ²⁰ Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ahilag oopa genab doyak am iita bia amunu ag elele iita. Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ahilag oopa genab doyak nakokib dayeb, ad mastet aeg bia amu, ag keeke okai hekulagnu elele. Ao, oopa genab doyak ahilag nakokib anam dayeb amu ag qauko umunu, ‘Na ahan laih upa wa!’ apeg amu, geha waku. Amunu ag adi hekulagnu daate amu ag hekulagnu elele. ²¹ [Amge ib laapa laa nug oudi nau imubia ii lamidma. Iita. Unuqitak amu e oh lanaknu kud ma dayaknu ele amupaib,” awa aum.]

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

²² Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh Galelia gona daanna, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa baula aum. “Danab Bekalag da amu, laa nug geha danab epelagpa meidku. ²³ Nug anam meideb, iupeg mauhkul. Mauhpi, ded ewampa Kayak heeb, da edue hipaidkul,” awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab doopig.

JESUS NUG MANA METAKNU TAKIS EUM

²⁴ Amu dimpa ag gona Kapenaum tepig. Teeg amu mana metak lagnu men doḁo awak danab ag Petrus topa uḁin inam apig. “Ahilag ipunitak danab nug mana metak lakanu takis hetete o iitate?” oḁ medapig. ²⁵ Ag anam oḁ metæg amu Petrus nug, “Yo,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, lag oopa no amu Jesus Nug tatam Petrus oḁ metom. “Simon, na aḁem dooḁem? Wan imupanu gabman okai ag aun topanu takis aoteb? Ag baelkadpa amu dilagpa aotebte? O iita danab ah gumadteb ele, ag amu dilagpa aotebte?” awa aum. ²⁶ Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Ag gumadteb dilagpa aoteb,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug oḁepa awa aum. “Anam amu ag baelkad dilagpa amu ag takis ii aoteb. Da am Kayak beka amunu da takis imu ii helom, ²⁷ amge ag oolag nauhmanu, Petrus na gona, le amegpa huk ena, kakai tatam aokut amu oḁe haqana, na men doḁo anidkut. Anidna aon, ihinih takis amupa hekut,” awa aum.

18

KAYAKNU DO MADOD OOPA AUN NUG OKAI DAAKU

¹ Haen amupa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna uḁin apig. “Aun am Kayaknu do madod oopa okai daate?” aon apig. ² Aeg amu Jesus Nug nid nakok laa onigpa e, nug do Jesus me, nug ag oolagpa hibaita dayeye, ³ Nug aum. “Da genab aḁem, ag oolag ii edueb, ag nid nau nau ag mamelkad waalagpa daateb bia Kayak waapa ii daaglag amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa ii nomana. ⁴ Amunu laa nug onig qeeb neeb oiku, nid nakok imubia amu, nug Kayaknu do madod oopa, laa oh edatak daaku. ⁵ Amu ele, danab aun nug da onilnu nid nakok imubia laa oo metə humidte amu nug da aaku oo meda humidte.

⁶ Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak aib heeb nauhom. Nug anam heku am nau nab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qakan, maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam nakok

nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhku, amuam nau nab nau. ⁷ Wan imupan danab ag laala hipunin hekulagnu eedateb amu ahilagnu gadonnab. Kobol amuam genabnab daate amge danab nug anam hete amu nuhignu am gadonnab. ⁸ Amunu na epen o baen nug he, na hipunin hetem dayeb amu na epen o baen laih amu okulna maope ukad! Na baen o epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na epen o baen adit oh ele daakut, amu ag na mawidpeg, ab adu ii qauhte ele amupa gokut am ena iita. ⁹ Amubia na amen nug he, na hipunin hetem dayeb amu na amen laih kehan, maope ukad! Na amen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na amen adit ele daakut amu na mawidpeg, ab adu ii qauhte ele amupa gokut am ena iita,” awa aum.

SIPSIP PADAL MEUMNU NAI

¹⁰ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug aum. “Ag dab mena autna aweg! Da ag amelagpa inam aḁem. Nid nau nau dilag engel ag haen oh da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa daanna, ag atog noadteb amunu ag nid nau nau dilag amu, ag am keeke hamu aib doopig. ¹¹ [Adinu? Danab Bekalag da amu da danab hipuninpa padal mepig amu, ag edue diiadkulnu uḁimi.] ¹² Am ag aḁem dooteb? Danab laa nug sipsip wan handat ele, am laipu laa nug nuka mataka wana oiyaya, padal meeb amu sipsip mamelag nug nainti nain uuateb, qaukopa daapeg, nug uka, laipu amu matia, wan dugdug qauko ta nana amu geutet oopa ele iite matima? Genab nug nainti nain amu uuateb daapeg, laipu amu madiku. ¹³ Da genab ag amelagpa aḁem, nug matia anta amu oo gamag ahak nainti nain dilag amu editak, laipu amunu am gamag ahak okainab aoku. ¹⁴ Anam amu, da Mamel, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug nid nakok laa padal mekunu oo ii daate.

LAYAG EHED HEEB EHANITAKNU NAI

¹⁵ Amu laa ele, na layap nug nahipnu ehed heeb amu na gope, a aya daaiya, nuhig ehed hak amu ipunidkut. Ipunidpe, nug nahip nai dooku amu nug na layap

daaku. ¹⁶ Amge nug nahip nai ii doyeb amu na Kayak naipa nai daate, amubia hekutnu amu na danab laipu o adit baula ele diiatpe, na ele gona nai matieg! Kayak naipa nai amunu daate am inam. 'Danab adit o iita danab ewam ag danab laa ehed heum apeg am nai amunu am genab doyeg! Laipuib ab am genab bia aib doopig.' ¹⁷ Aria ag nai madipeg, nug amu dilag nai ele doyak ueeb am na Kayaknu tamaniak amelagpa akut. Ape, amu ele nug ii doyeb amu na nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa ii daate, nug am dimitim danab, anam doye! ¹⁸ Da genab ag amelagpa atem, keeke ag wanpa qakaglag amu Kayak Nug hab atan ele qagaku. Aria keeke ag wanpa uhuqkulag amu Kayak Nug hab atan ele uhuqku. ¹⁹ Amunu da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag oh daateb imu, ag oolagpanu adit laa keeke laanu oolah laipu meya, Kayak amegpa aped amu Kayak, hab atan daate ele, Nug madaku. ²⁰ Ao, danab adit o ewam aakuib ag da onilnu, aben adekupa qag mekulag amu da ele ag oolagpa daakul," awa aum.

LAYAGNU HIPUNIN UHUQA METAKNU NAI

²¹ Nug nai amu matia male amu Petrus nug Jesus gumita doa aum. "Nadi, da layal nug dahilpa hipunin heeb amu da hipunin nuhig gane batak uhuqen medakul? Da haen eblaih adit ele uhuqen medakulte?" awa od meta aum. ²² Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Eblaih adit batak iita. Na amu editak haen ohpa uhuqna mete!

²³ Anam amunu Kayaknu do madod nug am king laa bia, nug nuhikud udat danab ele nuhig daden nob eduglagnu dab mak awom. ²⁴ Dab mak awa, udat amu dig meum. Dig me amu nuhig udat nid laa nug bedupa 10 milion kina ele daden nob dayom ²⁵ amge nug nob edukunu elele iita. Amunu king nug nuhikud daup ag danab amu, ah nuhig, nug bekod amu nuhig keeke oh ele e odiak abenpa maadpeg, danab laala ag daden mepeg, king nug amupa nob edua aokun aum.

²⁶ Nug anam aum amunu udat danab amu nug danab okai noobpa gateg qaun

wa, amegpa aum. 'Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel mekutnu unuqidtem. Da nahip daden nob oh edue medakul!' awa aum. ²⁷ Awa a amu danab okai nug nuhig begbeg danabnu oo doye, nuhig nob oh uhuqa metom. Uhuqa metowa, nug he ukom. ²⁸ Amge udat danab amu nug noa ugaka, ibpa nuhig udat laipu laa antom, layag amu nug nuhig daden nob 100 kina ele aakuib. Aria anta nug layag baagpa ada, amegpa aum. 'Na dahil daden nob mede,' awa aum.

²⁹ Awa a amu nuhig udat laipu nug gateg qaun wa, layag amegpa aum. 'Na dahilnu oot doyeb, amel mekutnu unuqidtem. Da nahip daden nob oh edue medakul,' awa aum. ³⁰ Awa aum amge laa nug uua, omala uka, mani guitak oopa me dayeye, nuhig daden nob oh edua metowa, nug edua dimitim dokunu aum. ³¹ Nug anam he, laikud udat laipu ag kobol amu anidna, ag oolag nauhom. Nauhe, ag oh gona, ahilag okai noobpa nai amu oh madipig.

³² Ag matieg amu danab nadi nug udat danab amu onigpa e udie, nug aum. 'Na udat danab nau! Tatam na dahilpa gaame amu da nahip ug oh da uhuqen metami. ³³ Da nahipnu ool doyom am adinu na layapnu oot ii doyom?' awa aum. ³⁴ Aria danab nadi nug opodi be, nug danab amu mani guitak gumak danab epelagpa ma, nug anam dayaya, danab okainu daden nob oh edua metowa, nug edua dimitim dokunu aum. ³⁵ Anam amunu ag lailagnu ehed hak uhuqna ii medapeg amu da Mamel, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug ele ahilagpa anamib heku," awa aum.

19

JESUS EWAU PAKUAK KOBOLNU MATIOM

¹ Jesus nai matia mala, Nug aha Galelia uua, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu, apa ukom. ² Jesus ugeke, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug dim lamidna ukaeg, Nug aben amupa ode danab bapalatom.

³ Nug bapalatete, do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu Nug gumidna udin, inam od medapig. "Thinig dopa danab nug oo ug ohpa ah nuhig lamiteb goku am enate o ena iitate?"

aon apig. ⁴ Aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Ag Kayak naipa nai iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam. ‘Anukanab Kayak Nug Adam Ewe ele hatom amu Nug laa am ah, laa am danab hatom.’ ⁵ Nug anam hatowa amu Nug aum. ‘Da a ah danab ele hatmi amunu danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya, adit amu a bedulah laipu daaglah.’ ⁶ A anam heya, a baula adit iita. A amu bedulah laipu. A laipu amunu keeke Kayak nuka matulatom amu danab laa nug aib otadom.” ⁷ Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag amegpa apig. “Na anam atem amge atemun Moses nug ihinigpa do laa meum amu do amupa danab nug wau lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, wau metowa, lamiteb goku?” aon apig. ⁸ Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am oo doyak ele ii dooteb amunu Moses ag ah ug okai matamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, nug do anam meum. Amge anuka dig mak haenpa kobol amu ii dayom. ⁹ Amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Danab laa, nug wau gapai kobol ii heum amge gamu nug ah amu hamu lamitowa, nug ah bau aote amu, danab amu nug aaku gapai kobol hete,” awa aum. ¹⁰ Jesus Nug anam matie amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Ewau otadaknu kobol nug anam daate dayeb amu danab nug ah ii aoku am ena,” aon apig. ¹¹ Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. “Danab oh ag amu dim lamidkulagnu elele iita. Laala ag anam hekulagnu gagatag aopig ele amu, ag am hekulag. ¹² Am genab, danab laala ag bedulagpa kobol laala daate amunu ag ah ii diiteb. Laala ag anilkad oolagpa dona matoi daateb. Laa danab ag heeg matoi daateb. Laa ag Kayak udatnu hena, bedulag hagaka aona, ah ii aoteb. Anam daate amunu amu laa nug nai amu dim lamidkunu elele doote am nug dim lamidku,” awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

¹³ Haen amupa ag nid naunau laa omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma unuqidkunu, Nug gumidna ukaeg amu ipunitak awak danab ag nid anilkad mamelkad, ag nid diin gopig ele amu, aladpig. ¹⁴ Alateg am Jesus Nug aum.

Danab ag nid naunau bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo nepig. ¹⁵ Anana amu Nug epeg ag qadelagpa mewowa, dimpa Nug aben amupan aha, laih ukom.

NID BAU ENUB KUDUM ELENU NAI

¹⁶ Aria danab laa Jesus gumita udia aum. “Ipunitak danab ena, da bauklel hanhannu aokulnu amu da kobol ena adinab hekul?” awa aum. ¹⁷ A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na adinu da keeke enanu od medatem? Laipu aakuib Nug am ena amunu na bauklel aokutnu amu na do nuhig dim lamidkut,” awa aum. ¹⁸ Anam a amu danab amu nug aum. “Adi do dim lamidkul?” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na gapai kobol aib heme. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib matime. ¹⁹ Na anin mamen ele odelah dim lamidna, binalah me! Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte amubia na laipad laa dilagnu ele oot mauhad!” awa aum. ²⁰ Awa a amu nid bau aum. “Da nid nakokpanu do amu dim lamiti udie, gemu ele hetem amge da adi laa hekul?” awa aum. ²¹ A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na danab tutuku eledenab bekutnu amu na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala daden mepeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek danab matona amu na hab atan enun okai ele daakut. Anam hewona amu na dona, da dim lamide,” awa aum. ²² Awa a amu nid bau amu doya, nug oo ugnab ele ukom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele.

²³ Jesus Nug anam matiowa, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem, danab nug enub kudum ele amu nug Kayaknu do madod oopa nokunu ug okai ele. ²⁴ Da baula ag amelagpa atem, dod onig kamel, nug lamen koitaknu tutui gidopa nokunu amu udat okai amge danab enub kudum ele, nug Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu, amuam udat okainab ele,” awa aum. ²⁵ Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak huanak aopig. Ag anam henana apig. “Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?” aon apig. ²⁶ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag tutuku neekatata, amelagpa aum. “Danab ag aka

elele iita amge Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele.”

²⁷ Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug odepa awa aum. “Ante, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem amunu ig adi ihinignu aognig?” awa aum. ²⁸ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug edua, ag oh amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa aтем, keeke oh bau bak haenpa, Danab Bekalag da, da onil binal nadi ele dayaknu balal kobol ele dahilpa daappi, ag da dim lamidteb ele ag dayaknu balal tuelpa daanna, Israel ameg tuelp amu gumadkulag. ²⁹ Aria danab aun nug da onilnu ha, nug anig, mameg, awag, apinag, nug wau, bekod, adekud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele uuata, da dim lamidte amu, nug hamu ii daama. Iita, nug nob ena wan handat baula ele awa, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aoku. ³⁰ Amge danab kudum anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag. Am kudum laa ag dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag,” awa aum.

20

KAYAKNU DO MADODNU NAI

¹ Aria Jesus Nug nai tudita aum. “Kayaknu do madod am imubia. Danab nug wan okai ele, nug butuanab aha, e odiak abenpa udat nid ag ded amupa udat aoglagnu daaegeg anata amu nuhig wain dadpa udat hekulagnu diiom. ² Ag ded laipunu udatnu daden 5 kina aoglagnu oolag laipu mena, udat hekulagnu maate gopig. ³ Aria 9 kilok keeke nug edua uka, danab laala ag e odiak abenpa hamu hipaidna daaegeg anatom. ⁴ Nug anata, ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele gona, wain dad dahilpa udat hepeg, da daden tutuku madakul,’ awa aum. ⁵ Nug anam a, ag gopig. Aria aam ameg tutukupa, aam ameg ewampa ele nug edua uka, anamib heum. ⁶ Amu tueb, aam ameg tanig ele keeke nug edua uka, udat danab baula ele hipaidna daaegeg anatom. Anata am nug aum. ‘Ag adi diignu ded laipu oh hamu daaeg udie, tueb meum?’ awa aum. ⁷ Anam a amu ag nai nob mena apig. ‘Danab laa nug ig udat laa ii mekom,’ aon apig. Ag anam aeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. ‘Ag ele wain dad dahilpa gona, udat heig!’ awa aum.

⁸ Aria udat haen iita me, dad mameg nug udat amu gumak danab onigpa e udie, amegpa inam aum. ‘Na udat nid onilagpa epe udipeg, ahilag udat nob daden mate! Madakut amge laa dim dopig, amu dilagpa dig mena, daden madape ukeb, tatam dopigpa bate!’ awa aum. ⁹ Dad mameg nug anam a amu udat danab ag aam ameg tanig elepa udat dig mepig ele amu, ag 5 kina aopig. ¹⁰ Anamib uke uke, danab ag butuanab tatam dig mena hepig ele amu, ag dona amu ag oolagpa apig. ‘Ig am daden okai aognig,’ aon apig. ¹¹ Amge iita. Ag ele 5 kinaib aopig. Ag anam aona amu ag dad mameg aidna, ¹² inam apig. ‘Danab umu amu ag dimnab dopig, ag aam ameg laipuib udat hepig am na ahilag udat nob daden amu ihinig ele melemel laipu matame. Amge ig am butuanab udat dig meta, udat huanak heutut, aam ele huanak iqom,’ aon apig.

¹³ Aon aeg am dad mameg nug odelagpa awa, ag oolagpanu laipu laa amegpa nai inam aum. ‘Layal, da nahipnu ehed laa ii hemi. Da na ele udat nob dadennu oonih laipu iite memud?’ ¹⁴ Nahip daden aon uke! Daden da na metami anamib da danab dimnunab imu ele madakulnu ool daate,’ awa aum. ¹⁵ Nug anam anana amu nug tudita aum. ‘Da dahil keekepa, keeke laala hekulnu ool dayeb amu da hekulnu elele iitate? O iita da danab imu laa oh ehanadkulnu hetem amu na amunu na oot nauhtete?’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum. ¹⁶ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Amubia dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag. Anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

¹⁷ Jesus nai anam matiowa, aha Jerusalem ugeke, danab laala ele oh gopig. Ag ibpa ukaegeg Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp diia, pide wana, agib amelagpa nai inam matia aum. ¹⁸ “Doyeg, ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem. Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag epelagpa meideb, ag da hetodiakpa meidna, iupeg mauhkulnu nai qakaglag. ¹⁹ Nai qakana, ag iita adi epelagpa

meidk_ulag. Meidp_eg, ag aon aon iuna, wippa ehed matadilna, ad emaitakpa atulidk_ulag. Ag anam atulidp_eg mauhe, ded ewampa da eduen hipaidk_ul,” awa aum.

JOHANES JAKOBUS ELE ANILAH NUG JESUS OD METOM

²⁰ Haen amupa Sebedi wau amu nug bekod, Jakobus Johannes ele, ag Jesus gumidna gona, anilah nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, keeke laanu od medak_unu heum ²¹ amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na adinu oot hete?” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Na ape amu nid dahilad adit imu a nahip do madodpa na heqon laih laih daaglah, laipu laa na heqon nadiappa dayeb, laa nug na heqon nanehpa daaku,” awa aum. ²² Anilah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag ateb amu ag keeke amunu tutuku ii doot_eb. Keeke laa, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu da lakul amubia lakulahnu elelete?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu a amegpa apid. “I am elele,” aoya apid.

²³ Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. “Genab, le mua ele da lakul bia amu a lakulah amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa daaku, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaku amu da akulnu elele iita. Da mamel Nug aben adit amu aunnu babaitom amu a aakuib amupa daaglah,” awa aum.

²⁴ Ag anam matiegeg, ipunitak awak danab eblaih tanig ele ag nai amu doona, ag eamag dilah oolag nauhe alatpig. ²⁵ Alatpig amge Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag doot_eb. Wan imunu danab ah ag danab okai waalagpa daateb amu okai danab ag do adi meteb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidteb. ²⁶ Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iita, danab nug ag oolagpa okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanitak danab dayad! ²⁷ Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayad! ²⁸ Yo, nug Danab Bekalag da, da hetem amubia had! Am inam. Danab Bekalag da amu, da wan imupan danab ah ag da ehanidk_ulagnu ii udimi. Iita, da ag ehanadk_ulagnu udimi amu dahil mauhakpa danab ah kudum

ag bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ele udimi,” awa aum.

JESUS AMEG GADUAK DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

²⁹ Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, ag ahan Jeriko ab daugpa ukaegeg, danab ah kudum ag Jesus dim lamidpig. ³⁰ Ag anam dim lamitegeg, danab adit laa, amelah gaduak ele, a ib daugpa daaiya, a Jesus ib amupa udite dooya, a huanak eya apid. “Nadi, na Dawit Beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!” aoya epid. ³¹ Anam eeh amu danab ah kudum ag a alatna, “A odelah qamuted!” apig amge a baula huanak eya apid. “Nadi, na Dawit beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!” ³² A anam eeheh amu Jesus Nug hibaita dayaya, amelahpa aum. “Da ahilahpa adi hekulnu oolah daate?” awa aum. ³³ Nug anam a amu a odepa aoi apid. “Nadi, na hepe i neegkunihnu oonih daate,” apid. ³⁴ Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug ahilahnu oo doye, Nug epeg a amelahpa me, geha aakunab a amelah obate, neegya ahaya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

21

JESUS NUG KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

¹ Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukuidna, ag Betpasi, ab amu olipnu qaukopa dayom, ag apa tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab adit laa maate gokulahnu daaeheh, ² Nug amelahpa aum. “A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, neegya amu a pahanab donki laa, mudipa qakak, amu nag, nakok okai meum, amu ele daaped anatkulah. Anatya amu a uhuqatya, diiatya dahilpa udiel! ³ A anam hebeped amu danab laa nug anata, nai laa ab amu a inam aid! ‘Nadi Nug ahilahpa udat ele!’ Anam aped amu nug pahanab mateb, a diiatya udiglah,” awa aum. ⁴ Aria keeke amu oh am propet nai laa matiom, nai amu elele medakunu heum. ⁵ Nai amuam inam. “Ag Sionnu danab ah amelagpa inam aig! ‘Anteg! King ahilag Nug ahilagpa udite. Nug danab madod ele amu Nug donki atan dayaya udite. Nug donki nag, nakok okai meum, amu qadepa daate.’” ⁶ Aria Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum

amu, ipunitak awak danab adit a goya, Jesus aum amubia Nug ode dim lamidpid. ⁷ A donki anig, nag nakok okai meum, amu ele diiatya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu donki qadelahpa duqapig. Duqaeg amu Jesus Nug donki qadepa dayom. ⁸ Am danab ah kudum ag ele lamen ulahnu ahilkad ibpa duqadpig. Duqategeg, danab ah laala ag ad epeg okulna, ibpa duqapig. ⁹ Ag anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeke amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noob aon gonana, laala ag dim lamidnana, amu ag oh enan apig. "Ig Dawit Beka onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite, Kayak Nug itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!" aon apig. ¹⁰ Danab ah ag anam eegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem ab oopa no, danab ah ab okai amu oopan ag huanak otaina apig. "Danab umu am aun?" aon apig. ¹¹ Ag anam od meeg amu danab ag Jesus omalpig ele amu ag apig. "Nug amu Jesus, Nug am propet, Nug apag diig am Nasaret, Nug Galelia danab," aon apig.

JESUS MANA METAK LAKANU DANAB LAALA LAMATOM

¹² Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana metak keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele, Nug ag lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo baolipig ele amu Nug ahilag balal huma awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg, daden madapig ele am ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uka na qeum. ¹³ Jesus Nug anam hewowa, Nug aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Da laul am unuqitak lag,' amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!" awa aum.

¹⁴ Jesus mana metak laka dayeye amu danab laala ag amelag gaduak amu baelag nau ele ag Nug gumidna udieg, Nug bapalatom. ¹⁵ Amge mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus kobol enanag heum anidna, nid naunau ag oolag gamag ahe, mana metak lag oopa mutub qenana, "Ig Dawit beka onig humatu!" enan apig ele anidna amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oolag nauhe, ¹⁶ Nug od medapig. "Na nid naunau aditai ateb umu dootemte?" aon

apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Da dootem amge ag nai laa daate ele amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Na he, nid naunau amu nid yud huhpanu ele ag na binan enanag humateb.'" ¹⁷ Nug anam anana, aha uuata, ab okaipanu dimitim ukom. Nug uka, tuqan amupa Betani apa dayom.

JESUS A, AD PIG BUNADOM

¹⁸ Wakade butua Jesus Nug aha, edua ab okaipa ugeke, enug qeum. ¹⁹ Nug enug qe, ad pig laa ib daugpa dayeye anta, meu lakunu waum amge meu laa ii antom. Iita, udugib antom. Anta amu Nug ad amu amegpa inam aum. "Na baula meut ii omana! Iitanab iita," awa aum. Anam a ad pig nug pahanab bunadom. ²⁰ Ad nug bunade amu ipunitak awak danab ag anam anidna, ag ehed otaina apig. "Atem he, ad pig nug pahanab bunadom?" aon apig.

²¹ Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag oolagpa genab doonna, dab mak laipu ele daanna amu ag ele da ad pigpa hemi amubia hekulag. Am ag keeke amuib ii hemana. Iita. Ag qauko imu amegpa, 'Na ahan yupa no!' apeg amu nug anam noku. ²² Amu ele ag oolagpa genab doonna unuqidkulag amu ag keeke adi adi aoglagnu unuqidna amu ag aoglag," awa aum.

AUN JESUS GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

²³ Amu dimpa Jesus Nug mana metak laka noa, danab ah amelagpa nai matieye, mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, od metan apig. "Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun nug gagatag amu metom?" aon apig. ²⁴ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da ele ag keeke laipunu od madakulnu hetem. Da ag od madapi, od mak dahil imu nob mekulag dayeb amu da gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api dooglag. ²⁵ Od mak dahil am inam. Johannesnu layatak am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iita amu danabnu keekeib?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, amu ag aka aka nai matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput amu Nug, 'Anam

amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii dopig?' aku. ²⁶ Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' akunig amu danab oh, ag Johannesnu, nug am propet dooteb amunu ig ahilagnu badtem," aon apig. ²⁷ Ag anam anana amu ag Jesusnu nai nob edun, "Ig ii dootem," aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aaku amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api ii doomna," awa aum.

DANAB LAA, NUG BEKOD ADIT ELE DILAG NAI

²⁸ Jesus Nug nai anam matiwowa, nai baula ele tudita, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele amelagpa aum. "Ag atem dooteb? Danab laa nug nid adit ele amu, nug aha uka, nid tatamnu amegpa, 'Na gona grep dad dahilpa udat he!' awa a amu nug, ²⁹ 'Da uumi,' awa aum amge dimpa nuhig dab mak edue nug ukom. ³⁰ Aria mamelah nug nid gehanu amu gumita uka, anamib aum. A amu beka gehanu nug, 'Da uken hekul,' aum amge ii ukom. ³¹ Am nid adit amu oolahpa aun nug mameg ode dim lamitom?" awa aum. A amu ag apig. "Nid tatamnu," aon apig. Ag anam aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Takis awak danab amu ib baag ah ele ag tatam Kayaknu do madod oopa noteb. ³² Adinu? Johannes nug udia, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele ahilagpa kobol tutuku ipuanatom amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Takis awak danab amu ib baag ah ele ag amu oolagpa genab doopig. Oolagpa genab doyeg, mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak danab ele ag amu anidpig amge ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab ii doopig," awa aum.

DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

³³ Jesus baula ele amelagpa aum. "Ag keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai imu baula doyeg! Danab laa nug wan ele amu nug grep dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa amu nug grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug udat amu oh ha mala, nug dad amu udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab ukom. ³⁴ Dimpa grep

meu awak haen miag do, nug nuhikud begbeg danab laa maate, ag grep meu nuhig aoglagnu udat hak danab gumadna gopig.

³⁵ Ag ukaeg amu dad udat hak danab ag nuhikud begbeg danab amu diin, laa makudna, laa amu qeeg mauhe, laa amu menpa makudpig. ³⁶ Ag anam heeg amu dad mameg nug nuhikud begbeg danab laala baula maate gopig. Nug tatam maate gopig amubia iita, nakok kudum maate gopig. Ukaeg, dad udat hak danab ag tatam hepig anamib edun hepig. ³⁷ Dimpa dad mameg nug, 'Da bekal amu ag nug ode dooglag,' anana, nug bekanab me ukom.

³⁸ Amge dad udat hak danab ag nid amu anidna, aka aka nai matina apig. 'Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, ig dad nuhig imu aotu!' aon apig. ³⁹ Ag anam anana, ag nid amu adana, maog dad dimitim no, ag qeeg mauhom," awa aum. ⁴⁰ Jesus anam anana, Nug nai tudita od matom. "Aria ag atem dooteb? Dimpa dad mameg nug udia, dad udat hak danab atem hadku?" awa aum. ⁴¹ Jesus Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Nug udat danab nau amu qeb mauhkulag. Mauhpeg, amu nug grep dad amu edua awa, dad gumak danab laa epelagpa meeb, dimpa ag meu ena aon metaglag," aon apig. ⁴² Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate amu ag iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daate. Nadi Nug keeke amu he beum amu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem.' ⁴³ Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Nug nuhig do madod ahilagpanu amu awa, danab ab iki laa epelagpa meeb, ag meu ena aon metaglag. ⁴⁴ [Am laa nug men amu atan na qeku amu nug nakok nauhku amge men amu nug laa qadepa na qeku amu nug nauha auta aoku," awa aum.] ⁴⁵ Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai laala matiom amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Nug ahilagnu nai matiom doopig. ⁴⁶ Ag anam doona, adaglagnu ib madipig amge danab ah ag Jesusnu, Nug am propet laa doopig

amunu ag Nug adaglagnu badapig.

22

NUG AWAKNU HOBULNU NAI

¹ Jesus baula keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata aum. ²“Kayaknu do madod nug am imubia. King laa nug beka ah aokunu heehe, danab okai amu nug e nadi heum. ³ Nug e hewowa, nuhikud begbeg danab laala maate, ag danab okai nug anuka nug awak hobulnu ded maatom ele amu, ag onilagpa epeg, ucin hobulpa daaglagnu gopig. Gona onilagpa epig amge ag ukaknu uupig.

⁴ Danab ii ukaeg amu danab okai nug begbeg danab baula ele maate gokulagnu daaegeg, nug amelagpa aum. ‘Ag gona, danab aun adi da hobulnu ded matami ele amu amelagpa inam apeg dooglag. “Da lanaknu keeke oh bapaidmi. Da dahil bulmakau dawai ena titidak amu dod titidak laala ele aqadmi, keeke oh babaitak daate amunu ag ah awak hobulpa udieg,” aon aig!’ awa aum. ⁵ King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag gona apig amge hobulpa ukaknu danab ag uupig. Laa nug nuhig dad udatpa ukom, laa amu nuhig men dodo udatpa ukom. ⁶ Laala ag anam hepig amge laa oh amu danab okainu begbeg danab adaladna, makudadna, aqaeg mauhpig. ⁷ Am king nug nai anam doya, opodi huanak be, nug he, nuhikud ban hak danab ag gona, danab ag nuhikud begbeg aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag ohnab aqapig, ag apalag ele lopadna, manaeg ewa, iita meum.

⁸ Aria danab okai nug baula nuhikud begbeg danab amelagpa aum. ‘Nug awak hobulnu e oh am babaitak daate amge danab hobul imupa daaglagnu ded matami ele amu ag uupig ⁹ amunu ag gona, ib ode ohpa danab ah anadna apeg, nug awak hobul imupa udieg!’ awa aum. ¹⁰ King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag ib ode ohpa gona, danab ah ena, nau ele oh anadna qag maadpigi. Qag maateg, nug awak hobulpa dayak aben amu am beum.

¹¹ Aria dimpa king nug danab ah qag mepig amu anadkunu noum. Noa amu danab laipu laa nug hobulpa dayaknu lamem bedupa ii meum antom. ¹² King nug

danab amu anta amu nug amegpa aum. ‘Lai, atemun na hobulnu lamem metami amu ii mena, lag imu oopa neme?’ Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai iita, to eta dayom. ¹³ Nug anam dayeye, king nug nuhikud nid amelagpa aum. ‘Ag adan, epeg baeg ele hipalna, maopeg dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiidkulag,’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug anam aum. ¹⁴ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Ao, Kayak Nug danab ah kudum onilagpa ete amge laipu laipu tituanadte.”

KAISA TAKIS METAKNU JESUS OD MEDAPIG

¹⁵ Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan, laih gona, Jesus Nug nai laa ab, ib anidna, Jesus hetodiakpa mekulagnu nai madipig. ¹⁶ Ag anam henena, ag ahilkad ipunitak awak danab am Herodesnu danab laala ele maateg, Jesus gumidna gona apig. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem na am danab tutuku, na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadtem. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii maditem. Iita. Na nai genabib maditem ¹⁷ amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?” aon apig. ¹⁸ Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag ehed hekulagnu hepig doya, Nug aum. “Ag am ham bupyak danab. Adinu da adailkulagnu heteb? ¹⁹ Men dodo takisnu laa ipunidpeg antei!” awa aum. Awa a, ag men dodo laa, onig Darnarius, amu aon dopig. ²⁰ Ag amu aon doeg amu Jesus ag od matom. “Men dodo imupa amu aun onig dotog ele daate?” awa aum. ²¹ Jesus anam a amu ag, “Kaisanu,” aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!” awa aum. ²² Ag Jesusnu nai anam doona, ag dab mak kudum aonna, ag Nug uuidna gopig.

DANAB MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU OD MAK

²³ Ded amupaib do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udiepigi. Danab

amu ag, “Danab mauhte amu ag edun ii hipaidmana,” aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig. ²⁴ “Ipunitak danab, Moses nug aum. ‘Danab laa nug nid iita ele mauheb amu nug amag, nug awag wau aweb, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amunu iita, awagnu daaku.’ Moses nug anam yom. ²⁵ Aria e amakud eblaih adit ele ag ig oonigpa daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita dayaya mauhom. Mauhe nug amag nug awag wau awom. ²⁶ Am nug amag amu ele anamib heum. A amalti ele oh anamib heeg uke, eblaih adit batak amu oh anamib hepig. ²⁷ Amu oh dimpa ah amu ele mauhom. ²⁸ Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku?” aon apig.

²⁹ Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. “Ag am Kayak nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagatag amu ele ag ii dooteb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita maditeb. ³⁰ Amu edua hibaitak haenpa danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atannu bia daaglag. ³¹ Amge edua hibaitak amunu amu ag Kayak naipa, nai laa Kayak Nug ag dooglagnu Moses amegpa matie, nug yom amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. ³² ‘Da am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum. Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate. Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag,” awa aum. ³³ Danab oh ag qag mena daapig ele amu, ag Nug nai amu matie doona, dab mak kudum aopig.

KAYAKNU DO ANUQAK

³⁴ Aria Jesus Nug nai amupa do gumak danab-Sadusi odelag qamute, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu doona, ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu qag mepig. ³⁵ Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa, nug do oh doyak danab, nug Jesus od metom.

³⁶ “Ipunitak danab, do aten amu do oh edatak, nug okainab daate?” awa aum.

³⁷ Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “ ‘Nadi amu Nug am nahip Kayak, amu na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip hak ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!’ ³⁸ Do amu am okainab, nug anuqak daate. ³⁹ Aria do laa ele amubia daate am inam. ‘Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!’ ⁴⁰ Do adit amu a propet dilag nai amu do laa oh dilag tonatak daatep,” awa aum.

KRISTUSNU OD MAK

⁴¹ Jesus Nug anam a, do gumak danab-Parasia ag qag mena daeeg, Jesus od matom. ⁴² “Ag laa Kayak tituanom, amuam Kristus, nuhignu amu ag atem dooteb? Aun beka amu Kristus?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag, “Dawit beka,” aon apig. ⁴³ Anam aeg am Nug aum. “Anam dayeb amu adinu Dawit nug Kayak Oudinu ehanitak awa, nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ awa aum? ⁴⁴ Nug inam aum. ‘Nadi Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. Na da epel nadiapa daape ukeb, da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul.’ ⁴⁵ Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ ii ate amge Dawit nug nuka, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit bekaib,’ akunig?” awa aum. ⁴⁶ Jesus anam od mate amu laipu laa ag oolagpa nai amu nob mekunu elele iita doopig amunu haen amupa dig mak ag Jesus baula od ii medtapig.

23

JESUS KOBOL NAUNU AUM

¹ Dimpa Jesus Nug danab ah ameg okai amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amelagpa aum. ² “Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Mosesnu do ag ipuanadkulagnu ititak aon daateb ³ amunu ag nai oh ag amelagpa maditeb amu ag doon dim lamiteg! Amge kobol ag heteb ele am ag aib dim lamidpig. Ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag aka amu ii dim lamidteb. ⁴ Ag keeke ug ele itan, danab ah mataeg maoteb amge ag nakok laa ii ehanadteb, amubia ag nai kudum maditeb amge ag nai amu ii dim lamidteb.

⁵ Ag keeke oh am danab amelagnuib heteb. Ag Kayak nai inaknu kunup, danab laa oh nakokib heteb amge ag am okai henan, udalagpa amu epelagpa ele qakana, unuqitak lamén daugpa bala elab elab ele heteb. ⁶ Amu ele ag hobul haenpa e lanaknu dayak aben anuqak amupa daaglagnu oolag daate. Amu ele nai doyak lag oopa danab okai ag daaglagnu aben bapaidpig daate amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag amupa ele daaglagnu oolag daate. ⁷ Ag qag mak abenpa danab laa oh ag humadkulagnu amu ahilagnu, 'Ipunitak danab,' akulagnu ele oolag huanak mauhte," awa aum.

⁸ Anam anana amu Nug nai tudita ipunitak awak danab nuhikud amelagpa aum. "Amge ag am danab laala ag ahilagnu, 'Ipunitak danab,' akulagnu oolag aib dayom. Laipu aakuib am ahilag ipunitak danab, ag oh am awag amag aakuib daateb. ⁹ Am wan imupa ag laanu, 'Mama,' aib apig. Ag Mamelag laipu aakuib amu Nug hab atan daate. ¹⁰ Am laa ele, laa nug ahilagnu, 'Iki danab,' aib aum. Ahilag iki danab laipu amu Kristus. ¹¹ Amunu ag oolagpa danab laa nug ahilag okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug am ahilag begbegib dayad! ¹² Am danab aun nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku. Ge danab aun nug onig qe nete amu Nug danab amu onig am humaku.

¹³ O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag Kayaknu do madodnu od danab ah amelagpa maiteb. Ag aka amu ag amupa ii noteb. Am danab ah ag amupa nokulagnu heteb amu ag ipulag oo neteb. ¹⁴ [O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag ah qab bupualadna, ag laulag yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa ge ha ag ug okainab aoglag.]

¹⁵ O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Wan laapanu

danab nug Juda kobol aokunu amu ag udat okainab, hik aqeqe heteb. Heegeg, danab amu nug Juda kobol awa amu nug ahilag kobol nau kudum ag heteb amu editak haaha, ag padal maknu ibpa daateb amge nug am padal maknu ibpanab daate.

¹⁶ O gadon, ag amelag gaduak ele amge ag danab ah ele ib ipuanadkulagnu heteb. Ag dab meig! Ag ateb, 'Danab nug mana metak lag onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge laa nug mana metak lagnu gol onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nug meu genab hete, nug adi keeke hekunu aum amu nug hekunab,' aon ateb. ¹⁷ Ag am dab mak iita, amelag gaduak ele. Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana metak lagnu gol amutai am anuqak o iita mana metak lag, nug he Kayaknu lag oopanu gol Kayaknu daate, amutai am anuqak? Iitanab! Keeke adit amu oh a laipu daatep. ¹⁸ Am ag laa ele inam ateb. 'Laa nug mana metaknu qadab, amu onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte ele amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge nug qadabpa mana metaknu dod, amu onigpa nai gagatag qedte dayeb amu, nug keeke meu hete, nug adi keeke hekunu aum amu nug hekunab,' aon ateb. ¹⁹ Ag ameg gaduak danab! Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana metaknu dod amutai am anuqak o iita mana metaknu qadab, nug he mana metak Kayaknu daate, amutai anuqak? Iitanab! Keeke adit amu oh a laipu daatep ²⁰ amunu aun nug mana metaknu qadab onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte amu nug keeke qadab qadepa niiteb amu oh elepa nai nuhig gagatag qedte. ²¹ Am laa nug metid lag onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte amu nug metid lag amu Kayak onigpa ele nai nuhig gagatag qedte. ²² Am laa nug hab onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qedte amu nug Kayaknu dayak aben, amu aun Nug amupa daate ele amu, Nug onigpa ele nai nuhig gagatag qedte.

²³ O gadon do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag keh naunau amu oh opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laipu amu Kayak medateb amge ag do laa okai amu uupig. Do ag uupig ele am, danab kobol tutukupa epediaknu

kobol, laa dilagnu oo gai iita doyak kobol amu nai ham bupuak matiak iita kobol ele. Ag do ii dim lamidteb amu laa dim lamidteb ele, amu oh dim lamidlob amuam ena. ²⁴ Ag ipunitak danab nau, ag amelag gaduak ele! Ag peipe, keeke nakok amu, ag lewapanu lamadteb amge ag kamel, keeke okai amu, ag lewa ele lana, topa goteb.

²⁵ O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am hai gokod amu tapiq ele gadaib ihateb amge oopa ag keeke yab kobolpa amu bedu dim lamitak kobolpa ele aopig amu ag amu inateb. ²⁶ Do gumak danab-Parasia ag amelag gaduak! Tatam ag hai gokod amu tapiq ele oo ihapeg, opia awak dayeb amu gada ele amu dubutid iita opia awak daaku.

²⁷ O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia am do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am ag alalkad boomaknu mod bia daateb. Laa ag mod amu amelagpa gau hakab laaidteb amunu dimitim am antak nuhig ena amge oopa amu danab mauhak bedulag ebehilag ele. Ag amubia daateb. ²⁸ Ag anamnab aaku daateb amunu danab laa ag bedulag anidna ag, 'Umuam danab tutuku,' aon ateb amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele amu ag oolag oopa amu ag ham bupuak danab amu do he nauhak danab daateb.

²⁹ O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab odelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag propet mauhpig dilag boomak lag hena amu ag danab tutuku mauhpig dilag mod amu bala medateb. ³⁰ Metana ag ateb. 'Ig alai adi dilag haenpa daalom am ig ag ehanadta, propet tiilag ii adalom,' aon ateb. ³¹ Nai amupa ag danab, ag propet heeg mauhpig ele amu, ag budulkad daateb amu ag danab ah ipuanadteb. ³² Amu ag alalkad kobol hedapig amubia ag ele hena gog meteg!

³³ Ag danab nau! Kayak Nug ag hetodiakpa maateb, ag padal mekulag. Ag atem hena amu ii anidmana? ³⁴ Amunu ag doyeg! Da propet amu danab dab mak ena, ag Kayak nai tutuku dooteb ele, amu ipunitak danab ele ana maadpi, ahilagpa udiglag. Udipeg amu ag laa

aqapeg mauhpeg, laa ag ad emaitakpa atuladna, ag laa ahilkad nai doyak lag oopa wippa ehed matadadkulag. Ag matadadna lamadpeg, ab okai laalapa gokulag. ³⁵ Ag alalkad adi ag dig mena Abel, nug am danab tutuku, amu ag nug qeeg mauhe udie, danab tutuku laala ele aqaeg mauheg udie, Berekaia beka Sakarias, nug mana metak lag oopa aben gunnab amu qadab ele gamagpa, apa nug qeeg mauhom batak. Amunu ag gemu daateb, ag ele ehed hak amubia hepeg, amu oh dilag guitak amu ag qadelagpa neku. ³⁶ Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Keeke imu oh am danab ah gemu daateb ele imu dilagpa beku.

JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

³⁷ O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na propet aqe mauhte, udat danab Kayak nahippa maate uditeb ele amu, na ag menpa aqae mauhte. Da haen kudum na begapad, matuk anig nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag uupig. ³⁸ Amunu ag doyeg, ag apalag am geha ud ba, ab daked bia daaku. ³⁹ Amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag gemu dig ma ukak da baula ii anidmana. Tatam ag, 'Danab imu Nug Nadi onigpa udite. Kayak Nug itidte,' aon anana anidkulag," awa aum.

24

JESUS GOG TAKNU EPONAK KEEKE, KEEKE LAALANU ELE AUM

¹ Jesus Nug mana metak lag uua no, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug gumidna dopig. Ag dona, Nug amegpa apig. "Ante! Mana metak lag imu ag enanag hen autna aopig," aon apig. ² Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. "Ag keeke amu oh anidteb amge da genab ag amelagpa atem, men imu ag lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena qekulag," awa aum.

³ Jesus Nug Olipnu qaukopa ta dayeye amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka gumidna gopig. Ag gona apig. "Na ig amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen ganeb beku? Amu ele eponak keeke adi am tatam beeb amu ig na udikutnu amu gog tak haen miag daate

ele doognig,” aon apig. ⁴ Ag anam aeg, Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Danab laa ag ham bupualadmanu ag dab meig! ⁵ Adinu? Danab kudumnab ag da onilpa uđin, ‘Da am Kristus,’ anana, kudum laa bupualadkulag. ⁶ Ag bannu doonna, bannu nai ulah ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig! Wan haen malak iita. ⁷ Danab bedulag laa amu ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag. Wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Am enug haen okai nebepeg amu mim ele nekulag. ⁸ Amge keeke amu oh am nid dokunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.

⁹ Anam amu haen amupa laala ag ag ađualadna, guitak ug ele mađanna, ag aqapeg mauhkulag. Am danab ah oh ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Da onil amu ahilagpa daate. ¹⁰ Am haen amupa danab ah kudum ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag amu uun, Nug di međan, aka aka nug dimug mekulag. ¹¹ Propet ham bupuak kudum ele ag ahan, danab ah kudum bupualadkulag. ¹² Kobol nau kudum bekulag amunu danab ah ag nug oo mauhak kobol amu uuglag ¹³ amge laa nug gagatag dayeb eb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema. ¹⁴ Amu danab ah oh dooglagnu ag Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena wan atu ohpa mehuqpeg, danab ah doopeg, dimpa keeke oh gog teku.

¹⁵ Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele amu, nug amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu keeke oh gog teku amunu ag keeke naunab amu aben gun elepa mepeg dayeb eb anidna amu ag ¹⁶ Juda wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolna qaukopa ukeg! ¹⁷ Am danab nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa keeke ii aoma. Iita, oola ukad! ¹⁸ O laa nug data dayaya amu nug oolkunuib dab maama, edua lamen nuhig aokunu laka ii goma. ¹⁹ Am haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab. ²⁰ Ag oug haenpa o metid dedpa oolmananu ag unuqiteg! ²¹ Adinu?

Haen amupa ug okainab beku. Ug amubia nug dig mak haenpa uđiak gemu ele laa ii beum, dimpa ele amubia ii daama. ²² Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak nug nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku. ²³ Aria haen amupa laa nug ag amelagpa, ‘Anteg! Laa Kayak Nug epediom ele, Kristus, Nug ipa ina daate,’ o iita, ‘Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,’ ab amu na ootpa genab aib doome. ²⁴ Geha danab laa ag ham bupuna, ‘Da am Kristus,’ o ‘Da am propet,’ akulag. Ag anam anana, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ele hekulag. Ag Kayak danab ah, nuhikud epediatom ele amu, ag kaboliadkulagnu hekulag amge elele iita. ²⁵ Doyeg, keeke amu ii neumpa da ag dab mekulagnu nai iiku ag amelagpa ain malami.

²⁶ Amunu laa ag, ag amelagpa, ‘Nug atu tadakpa daate,’ aon amelagpa apeg am ag apa aib gopig. O ag, ‘Nug lag imu oopa daate,’ aon amelagpa apeg amu ag genab aib doopig. ²⁷ Ag aaku dooteb, amemdi nug aam bedepa dig ma amahala uka, aam nodepa malate, amubia Danab Bekalag da, da udikulnu haen amu da anamib udipi anidkulag. ²⁸ Danab mauhak adepa niiteb amu ai, kaub bia, ag daateb agupaib qag meteb amubia.

²⁹ Aria haen amunu ug iita meebeb amu pahanab aam ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, hodopai laala ag habpanu nena qeegeg, laala ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana. ³⁰ Haen amupa amu Danab Bekalag da, dahil eponak keeke habpa beku. Beeb amu wanpanu danab ah oh gaaglag. Gaapeg, Danab Bekalag da, hab waapanu lombigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak okai ele udipi anidkulag. ³¹ Uđien, da dahilad engel hepi, biugal gayeb, ag gona, danab ah dahilad tituanadmi amu aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin uđiglag.

³² Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab mena, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug uđug bau bekunu dig ma haulte amu ag haen amupa, ‘Aam haen nug aaku dig mete,’ aon ateb. ³³ Ag ad pig nug bau bekunu dig ma

haulte anidna, ag, 'Aam haen miag daate,' dooteb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, 'Nug edua udikunu haen miag, odpa daate,' dooglag. ³⁴ Da genab ag amelagpa atem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke imu oh beku. ³⁵ Hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge dahil nai nug iita iinab mema.

DANAB LAIPU LAA NUG HAEN DED ELE II DOOTE

³⁶ Anam amge laipu laa nug amunu haen ded ele ii doote. Engel hab atannu ele ii dooteb. Da ele ii dootem. Mama nuka keeke amu doote. ³⁷ Noanu haenpa danab ag kobol adi adi hepig amubia Danab Bekalag da edue udikulnu haenpa amu, danab ag kobol anamib hekulag. ³⁸ Hid nadi ii beum haenpa amu ag e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah nug metanna, amu heegeg uke, Noa ubpa teum. ³⁹ Ag amu henana, hid bekunu dab ii metaegeg, hid ba, diia ukom amubia Danab Bekalag da, da udikul haenpa, ag anamib daaglag. ⁴⁰ Geha danab adit omelahpa daaped, Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laipu am uuiteb daaku. ⁴¹ Ah adit a bretnu plaua nekunu hebeped, laa amu awawa, laa am uuiteb daaku.

⁴² Amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da eduen nekulnu dab menan dayeg! Adinu? Haen adekupa ahilag Nadi udiku amu ag ii dooteb. ⁴³ Ag doyeg! Lag mameg nug haen adekupa tuqan yabhok danab udiku doolo amu nug ib adada heeb, yabhok danab nug laug lopada, lag oopa ii nolo. ⁴⁴ Amunu ag ele dab menan dayeg! Danab Bekalag da, da haen laa aam ameg atenpa udikul amu ag ii doopeg, da udikul," awa aum.

⁴⁵ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Aun nug am udat danab dab mak ena ele, nug nuhig udat tutuku doote, nuhig danab okai nug udat danab nuhikud amu gumatata, haenpa e madakunu elele daate anta, nug amu hekunu meum amu, da nuhignu maditem. ⁴⁶ Udat danab nug anam dayebeb, dimpa nuhig danab okai nug edua udia, nid amu nug danab okai nuhig anuka amegpa aumbia hete anidku amu nuhignu ena. ⁴⁷ Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab okai nug udat danab amu nuhig keeke

ohnu ikilag meeb daaku. ⁴⁸ Amge udat danab amu nug danab ena iita daya, oopa, 'Danab okai dahil nug paha ii udim,' dab meku dayeb amu ⁴⁹ nug dig ma, udat nid laa, udat ah laa ele ag makudatata, nug le gagatag laeg, kaaka aqak danab ele e lanana le ele labepeg ⁵⁰ amu nuhig danab okai nug haen ded ele, udat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum ele, amupa edua udiku. ⁵¹ Udia amu danab okai nug udat danab amu ehednab hetowa, awa meeb, ham bupuak danab ag ele daaglag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiidkulag.

25

AH MAKUN 10 DILAG NAI

¹ Haen amupa Kayaknu do madod amu ah makun eblaih tanig ele, ahilag hak bia daaku. Amu ah makun amu ag ahilkad lam aon, danab laa ah aokun heum ele amu, nug ameg meegeg, nug ibpa udieye, ag ahan gona, ibpa uda tena anidna omalpeg, ah nuhig laugpa gokulag nu daapig. ² Ah makun tanig ele amu ag dab mak iita, tanig ele laa amu ag dab mak ele. ³ Ah makun dab mak iita amu ahilag lam aopig amge amahlaknu le amu ii aopig. ⁴ Ah makun dab mak ele, ag amahlaknu le nipudpa mewona adanna, ahilkad lam ele aon gopig. ⁵ Am danab ah aokun heum ele nug paha ii udie, ag oh amelag ne niipig.

⁶ Niiegeg, tuqan tugmag baag laa ewa aum. 'Danab nug ah bau aokunu hete ele, nug aaku udite. Ag gona, nug anteg!' awa aum. ⁷ Baag laa anam doona, ah makun eblaih tanig ele amu ag oh ahan, lam ahilag bapaidpig. ⁸ Bapaidna amu ah makun dab mak iita ele ag ah makun dab mak ele amelagpa apig. 'Ag amahlaknu le ahilag amu ig laa mekeg! Ig ihinig amahlaknu le iita meum,' aon apig. ⁹ Ah makun dab mak iita ele ag anam apig amge ah makun dab mak ele ag apig. 'Iita, ihinig amahlaknu le imu am ihinignu eleleib bia. Ahilag nu ele elele iitatai amunu ag en laka gona, aun nug amahlaknu le ele amu ag nuhigpa ahilag nu aweg!' aon apig.

¹⁰ Ah makun dab mak ele ag anam aeg amu ah makun dab mak iita ele ag en laka amahlaknu le aoglag nu ukageg amu

danab ah aokun heum ele amu aaku udiom. Udie amu ah makun dab mak ele ag nug ele nug awak hobulpa nona malaeg, od manom. ¹¹ Dimpa ah makun dab mak iita ele amu ag ele udipig. Udin apig. 'Nadi, Nadi, od matulna meke!' aon apig. ¹² Ag anam apig amge nug aum. 'Da genab ag amelagpa atem, da ag ii doyardtem,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum. ¹³ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Anam daaku amunu ag dab menan dayeg! Adinu? Da eduen udikulnu haen amu ag ded haen ele ii dooteb," awa aum.

UDAT NID MENDODO AONA, TUDIDKULAGNU NAI

¹⁴ Aria Jesus Nug nai anam awowa, Nug nai laa ele inam aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu danab okai laa nug atu laapa gokunu ha, nuhikud udat danab onilagpa e udieg, nug enub amu ag epelagpa meum amubia. ¹⁵ Laa amu paip tausen kina epegpa meum, laa tu tausen kina, laa wan tausen kina meum. Ag udat hekulagnu elelepa matowa, nug ukom. ¹⁶ Nug ugeke, laa nug men dodo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug pahanab awa uka, udat ha, paip tausen kina baula ele awom. ¹⁷ Amubiaib laa tu tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele anam ha, tu tausen kina baula ele awom. ¹⁸ Amge danab nug men dodo wan tausen kina awom ele amu, nug awa uka, mod awa, nuhig okainu men dodo lokume dayom.

¹⁹ Amu haen elabnab uke, dimpa udat danab dilag okai nug edua udie, men dodo ag matom ele amunu nai matin bapaidpig. ²⁰ Aria danab nug men dodo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug aum. 'Nadi, ante, na da paip tausen kina medame ele amu iikud ante! Da udat hein, paip tausen kina baula ele iiku aomi,' awa aum. ²¹ Anam a amu nuhig okai aum. 'Na udat danab ena, na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kudum dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!' awa aum.

²² Aria danab nug tu tausen kina awom ele nug ele doa aum. 'Nadi, na men dodo tu tausen kina medame amu da udat heinne, tu tausen kina baula ele aomi,' awa aum. ²³ Amu nuhig okai nug aum. 'Na udat danab

ena. Na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kudum dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!' awa aum.

²⁴ Am danab nug wan tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele doa, nuhig okai amegpa aum. 'Nadi, da dootem na am danab gagatag, na ii epamepa amu meu aokutnu dootem. Am na hadag ii taodmepa amu ele meu aokutnu dootem. ²⁵ Amunu da bade, men dodo nahip medame amu awe uke, wanpa mod awe memi. Ante, nahip keeke iiku,' awa aum. ²⁶ Nug anam a amu danab okai nuhig aum. 'Na udat danab nau, na bahin iita! Na da ii epamipa, hadag ii taodmipa ele meu aotem genabte doome? ²⁷ Anam genab daalo amu na men dodo dahil benk danab matalom, ag hepeg, da tuditak baula ele aolom amuam ena. ²⁸ Amunu ag laipu nug epegpanu amu aona, laa nug ten tausen kina ele amu meteg! ²⁹ Adinu? Danab nug keeke adate ele amu, da baula ele medapi, kudum ele daaku amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib adeb amu da adidkul. ³⁰ Aria udat danab nau amu ag budipeg, dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiidkulag,' awa aum." Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam matiom.

DANAB BEKALAG NUG DANAB AH EPEDIADKU

³¹ Jesus Nug anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. "Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da binal ele udipi, engel oh ele udignig, haen amupa da dayak aben kobol ele dahilpa daakul. ³² Da anam daapi, danab ah oh da noolpa qag mekulag. Qag mepeg, da epedaten, ameg adit mekul, gumak danab nug sipsip otia ameg pide maama amu meme otia ameg pide mete amubia. ³³ Da sipsip amu nadiapa maatete, meme amu nanehpa maadkul.

³⁴ Anam maatoya, da king daatem amunu da danab ah nadiapa maadmi ele amu amelagpa akul. 'Ag inam doig! Mame Nug ag ititak matom! Da Mamel Nug do madod ahilagnu haen wan bau beebe babaita matom. ³⁵ Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe, ag e medapig. Da le baal diie, ag le

medapig. Da ab laapanu danab bia daami, ag omaidna, ag laulagpa meidpig. ³⁶ Da lamén iita daami, ag lamén medapig. Da ode ele daami, ag da atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami, ag uđin anidpig, 'awe akul.

³⁷ Da anam api amu danab ah tutuku ag da odelpa aon akulag. 'Nadi, na ganéb enug nite, ig e metamut? Am na ganéb le baat diie, ig le metamut? ³⁸ Haen adekupa na ab laa danab bia daame, ig na omaidta, launigpa gomut? Am haen adekupa na lamén iita daame, ig na lamén metamut? ³⁹ Haen adekupa na ode ele daame, ig na atog noidmut o na mani guitakpa daame, ig gota na anidmut?' aon akulag. ⁴⁰ Ag anam apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe akul. 'Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Ag keeke adi laa da lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa hepig amu ag dahilpa hepig.' awe akul.

⁴¹ Aria laa nanehpa daateb ele amu amelagpa akul. 'Ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb amu ag uuidna ukeg! Ag ab adu ii qauhte ele, Nadi Nug Satan amu nuhikud engél ele dilag heum amu, ag amupa ukeg! ⁴² Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe am ag e ii medapig. Da le baal diie amu ag le ii medapig. ⁴³ Da ab laa danab bia daami amu ag omaidna laulagpa ii gopig. Da lamén iita daami amu ag da lamén ii medapig. Da ode ele daami amu ag da ii atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami amu ele ag gona ii anidpig, 'awe akul. ⁴⁴ Anam api amu ag akulag. 'Nadi, na ganéb enug daame am ig na anidta ii ehanidmut? O na ganéb le baat diiom, o na ab laa danab bia daame, o na lamén iita daame, o na ode daame o iita na mani guitakpa daame amu ig na anidta ii ehanidmut?' aon akulag. ⁴⁵ Apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe akul. 'Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Ag keeke adi da lailad, onilag iita ele, amu dilagpa ii hepig amu ag dahilpa ele ii hepig, 'awe akul. ⁴⁶ Aria danab amu ag gona, guitak haen ohnu abenpa daaglag amge tutuku danab ag bauklel hanhannu aon daaglag," awa aum.

26

IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEPEG MAUHKUNU

NAI QAGAPIG

¹ Jesus nai amu oh matia malom dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. ² "Ag dooteb, ded adit uueb, Pasowa hobullanaknu haen ana beku amu ag Danab Bekalag da keked epelagpa meidna, ag ad emaitakpa atulidkulag," awa aum.

³ Haen amupa mana metak danab okai amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele, ag oh mana metak danab dilag iki onig Kaiapas nug laug enanagpa qag mepig. ⁴ Qag mena ag ib atemupa Jesus lokumakpa adan, qepeg mauhkunu hetodina, nai qagapig. ⁵ Ag hetodiak hena amu ag apig. "Danab ah ag nug qemana, ag mutub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus ii adamta," aon apig.

AH LA JESUS IGIPA GODEN GOKADOM

⁶ Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab laa, nug gada ode ele, nug onig Simon, nug laugpa dayom. ⁷ Anam dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag, goden mutudig enanag, nob okainab ele inak amu awa, gumita uđiom. Awa uđia, Jesus Nug balalpa dayeye, goden amu Jesus igipa gokadom.

⁸ Ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna, ag oolag nauhe apig. "Nug adinu goden amu hamu kakitom? ⁹ Goden amu, laa ag men dodo okaipa daden melob. Ag anam helob amu nug men dodo amu dadek danab matalo am ena," aon apig. ¹⁰ Am Jesus Nug nai ahilag doynom amunu amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu ah imu oo ug medateb? Nug kobol ena dahilpa heum. ¹¹ Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta. ¹² Nug da bedulpa goden imu gokadom amu nug da mauhe, modpa niikulnu bedul babaitom. ¹³ Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Dimpa danab ag dahil Nai Ena wan adepa adepa mehuqnana, ag ah imu keeke heum amu, nug ag daulagpa dokunu, ag amunu ele matiglag," awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB EPELAGPA MEKUNU AUM

¹⁴ Aria haen amupa ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag oolagpanu laipu laa, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana metak danab okai gumata ukom. ¹⁵ Nug uka aum. "Da Jesus

ag epelagpa mepi amu ag adi medaglag,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag men dodo silwa 30 metaglagnu eb qepig. ¹⁶ Ag anam heeg, haen amupa nug dig ma, haen ena adekupa nug Jesus ada, ag epelagpa mekunu ib mañom.

JESUS NUG NUHIKUD IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

¹⁷ Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu ded ne, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag dona, Jesus od medapig. “Na Pasowa lakutnu amu ig amunu adepa bapaidkunignu oot daate?” aon apig. ¹⁸ Ag anam aeg am Nug aum. “Ag ab okaipa nona, danab laa gumidna gona, amegpa inam aig! ‘Ipunitak danab ihinig Nug inam aum. ‘Dahil haen aaku miag daate amunu da nid dahilad ele na lautpa Pasowa e lakunignu ool daate.’” Ag anam aon aig!” awa aum. ¹⁹ Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug ode dim lamidna, Pasowanu e bapaidpig.

²⁰ Aria tueb me, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig. ²¹ Ag anam balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da keked epelagpa meidku.” awa aum. ²² Nug anam a, ag oolagpa ugnab doon, ag anen anen Jesus od medapig. “Nadi, na ame amu date?” aon apig. ²³ Aeg amu Nug ag odelagpa awa aum. “Laipu laa nug da ele e latem amu nug da keked epelagpa meidku. ²⁴ Danab Bekalag da, Kayak nai ate amubianab da mauhkul amge danab nug Danab Bekalag da, keked epelagpa meidku ele amu nuhignu gadonnab. Nug anig nug ii menulo am ena,” awa aum. ²⁵ Jesus anam a amu Judas nug Jesus keked epelagpa mekunu heum ele amu, nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, na ame amu date?” awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Na ame,” awa aum.

²⁶ Ag anam e lanana daanna, Jesus Nug bret awa, mameg unuqitowa, pane ne, pania nuhikud ipunitak awak danab madata, Nug aum. “Ag aon laig! Imu da bedul.”

²⁷ Nug baula hai wain ele awa, unuqitowa madata Nug aum. “Ag oh aon laig! ²⁸ Imu da tiil, amupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da danab ah kudum dilag hipunin uhuqen

madakulnu gokadtem. ²⁹ Amge da ag amelagpa atem, da grep lepu, wain, geha iiku latem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iita, dimpa Mamanu do madod oopa da ag ele wain bau lakunig,” awa aum.

³⁰ Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa etona, ag ahan, dimitim wana, ag Olipnu qaukopa gopig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,” AKUNU NAI

³¹ Ag gona, Olipnu qaukopa tena, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Kayak naipa yak laa niite am inam. ‘Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sipsip ag oolna matatun gokulag,’ amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuidna, oolna gokulag. ³² Amge da eduen hibaitena, da tatam anuqen Galelia gopi, ag da dim lamidna gokulag,” awa aum. ³³ Amge Petrus nug odepa awa, amegpa aum. “Imu oh ag nahipnu ehed doon, uuidna oolna gokulagtai amge da am anam ii hepa,” awa aum. ³⁴ Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da genab na amenpa atem. Na tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum. ³⁵ Am Petrus nug aum. “Iita! Da na ele mauhkunih dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dootem amge da nahipnu, ‘Da nug ii dootem,’ ii apa!” Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab oh anam apig.

JESUS GETSEMANI DATA UNUQITOM

³⁶ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh aben laa onig Getsemani apa gopig. Gona amu Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag inam daapeg, da upa uken unuqidkul,” awa aum. ³⁷ Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus am Sebedi bekod adit ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa ugnab doyom. ³⁸ Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da oolpa kahipan tode mauhak bianab dootem amunu ag inam daapeg, da ele dab metat daatu!” awa aum. ³⁹ Nug anam anana, Nug nakok baula wana uka, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, idu wanpa ma, unuqita aum. “O Mama, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia amu, na ib laa anidna ape am da le hai gokod amupanu

da ii lapa amge Na da ool daate imu aib dim lamidme. Na oot daate amuib dim lamite!” awa aum.

⁴⁰ Nug anam unuqitowa edua uka, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam amu niiegeg anata, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Ag da ele aam ameg laipuib dab metat daagnignu elele iitate? ⁴¹ Satan ag eedateb, ehed gomananu ag dab menana daanna, unuqiteg! Ag oudilag amuam elele amge ag bedulag am elele iita,” awa aum.

⁴² Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug edua uka, baula unuqita aum. “O Mama, da le hai gokod imunu ii lakulnu amu na ib laa anidkutnu elele iita dayeb am na nahip dab mak aakuib dim lamite!” awa aum.

⁴³ Nug anam unuqitowa, Nug edua uka amu ipunitak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niiegeg anatom. ⁴⁴ Anam anata amu Nug edua uka, unuqitak adit tatam heum amuib baula unuqitom.

⁴⁵ Unuqitak oh malak dimpa Jesus Nug edua uka, ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiku ele niin autna aotebte? Anteg! Laa nug Danab Bekalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meidkunu haen aaku doum. ⁴⁶ Ahapeg gotu! Ag aakud anteg, danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu nug aaku udite,” awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

⁴⁷ Jesus anam nai matieye amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu laa onig Judas amu danab kudum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu dadib maha ele adapig amu ag mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele apig bia Judas ele udipig. ⁴⁸ Aria tatam Judas nug ag Jesus adaglagnu eponak keeke laa hekunu amelagpa inam aum. “Da geha laa ootuqidkul amu, danab amu aakuib. Ag Nug adeg!” awa aum. ⁴⁹ Aria ag udina, Judas nug pahanab Jesus gumita uka, “Tuqan ena Ipunitak Danab,” awowa, nug ootuqitom. ⁵⁰ Nug anam ootuqite amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “O lai, na keeke hekutnu oot daye udime amu na he!” awa aum. Jesus anam a, danab oh ag dona, Jesus adapig. ⁵¹ Ag anam heegeg, laa Jesus ele daapig amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa

nug qep elab aokunu epeg bahia, eeda awa, mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom. ⁵² Hoiye amu Jesus aum. “Na nahip qep elab edun abenpa me. Adinu? Aun nug qeppa ban hete amu nug qeppa mauhku. ⁵³ Na iite dootem? Da Mama amegpa ehanidkunu api amu pahanab nuhikud engel daup kudumnab, ban danab ameg tuelp edatak, medaku. ⁵⁴ Amge da anam hepi amu Kayak nai atem genab beku? Kayak nai nug imu bekunu ate amu nug anamib beku,” awa aum.

⁵⁵ Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug danab ameg nadi amu amelagpa aum. “Da yabhok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu dadib ele aon, adailkulagnu udipig? Haen da ded oh metid laka danab ah ipunitak madatami amu ag da ii adailpig. ⁵⁶ Amge keeke imu oh amu propet nai yaapig amu meu medate,” awa aum. Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab oh ag oolna malapig.

AG JESUS HETODIAK ABENPA HETODIPIG

⁵⁷ Aria danab ag Jesus adapig ele amu ag Nug aon, mana metak danab dilag iki Kaipas, nug topa gopig. Apa amu do mehuqak danab amu abnu iki danab ele qag mena daapig. ⁵⁸ Amu Petrus nug dim lamatom amge nug nakok pide dim lamatom. Dim lamata, nug mana metak dilag iki danab nug laagnu ad oopa no, lag mamegnu begbeg ele daapig. Nug kobol adi hebepeg amu dookunu dayom.

⁵⁹ Aria mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag Jesus adi ehed heum o ii heum, ag amu dab ii mepig. Iita, ag hamu hetodin, qepeg mauhkunuib hepig. ⁶⁰ Heegeg am laa kudum ag ahan ham bupunna, Jesus ehed heumnu apig amge ag Jesus keeke ehed heumnu, qepeg mauhkunu ele laa ii anidpig. Ag anam heegeg dimpa danab adit laa ⁶¹ beya apid. “Danab imu nug, ‘Da Kayaknu mana metak lag lopadoya, ded ewampaib edue buukul,’ aum,” aoi apid. ⁶² A anam aeh amu mana metak dilag iki danab nug hibaita, Jesus od metom. “Nai amunu amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iita?” awa aum. ⁶³ Nug anam aum amge

Jesus Nug nai nakoknab laa ii maṭiom. Aria baula mana metak dilag iki danab amu nug amegpa aum. “Da Kayak bauklel onigpa da na amenpa aṭem. Na nai genab tutuku a! Na genab Kristus, Kayak bekate o iita?” awa aum. ⁶⁴ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Na ame. Amge da ag amelagpa aṭem. Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa daappi anidna amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele udipi anidkulag,” awa aum. ⁶⁵ Jesus anam a amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug lamen nuhig ada patida aum. “Nug Kayak dabiṭa, awa awa qedate! Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu maṭiglagnu ii maṭimta. Iiku elele. Nug Kayak dabiṭa, awa awa qetom aaku doopig. ⁶⁶ Ag adi aṭeb?” awa aum. A amu ag apig. “Nug mauhkun daate,” aon apig. ⁶⁷ Anam anana, ag Jesus idupa hununna amu makudpig. Laa ag epelag oohap tena, matadnana ⁶⁸ apig. “Na am Kristusde! Kayak na ehaniteb amu na ape dootu! Aun na oiṭom?” aon apig.

*PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,”
AUM*

⁶⁹ Ag anam heegeg, Petrus nug hetodiak lagnu hadappa dayom. Dayeye, mana metak dilag iki, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa aum. “Na ele Galelia ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid,” awa aum. ⁷⁰ Amge Petrus nug ag oh noolagpa ham bupua, “Na nai aṭem amu da diig ii dootem,” awa aum. ⁷¹ Nug anana amu aha wana, lagnu ad odpa uka dayeye amu begbeg nid ahin laa na, nug danab apa daapig ele amu amelagpa aum. “Nug anuka Jesus, Nasaret ted ele oipid.” awa aum. ⁷² Nug anam a Petrus nug nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. “Da danab amu ii dootem!” awa aum. ⁷³ Nakok laa ele amu danab apa hipaidna daapig ele amu Petrus gumidna dona apig. “Na am genab danab umunu layag laa aaku. Adinu? Nahip nai maṭiak amu he, na miag atime,” aon apig. ⁷⁴ Ag anam aeg, Petrus nug nai gagatagnab inam aum. “Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau meṭad! Da genab iiku aṭem, da danab umu ii dootem!” Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom. ⁷⁵ Matuk gaye amu Jesusnu nai, “Tuṭan imupa na

dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, nug dimitim uka, huanaknab gayom.

27

JUDAS NUG NUKA NUG HE MAUHOM

¹ Wakade butuanab mana metaknu iki danab oh amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig. ² Maṭiona amu ag Jesus epeg mudipa qakona, ahan omalna gona, Rom dilag gabman okai Pilatus epegpa mepig.

³ Aria Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug Jesus gedidna hetodiakpa mepig doya, nug oo ug daye, men dodo silwa 30 amu edua awa uka, mana metak iki danab amu danab ah dilag iki danab ele madaṭa ⁴ nug aum. “Da hipunin hemi. Da danab nug ehed laa ii heum amu da hamu keked epelagpa mauhkunu memi,” awa aum. Anam awa a doona ag apig. “Amu ihinig keeke iita. Am nahip keeke,” aon apig. ⁵ Ag anam aeg amu Judas nug men dodo amu mana metak lag oopa mawe uke, nug nug uka, mudipa aiha mauhom.

⁶ Mana metak iki danab ag men dodo amu aon apig. “Imu amu danab mauhkunu daden maknu men dodo. Do daate amunu ig tamaniaknu kunuppa ii memata,” aon apig. ⁷ Amunu ag nai maṭin, oolag laipu mena, ag men dodo amu aona, wan laa, danab nug wa hete ele, nuhig wan amu daden mepig. Ag wan amupa danab atu laihnu boomadkulagnu tituanpig. ⁸ Amunu ag wan amu onig inam atadpig. “Danab Mauhkunu Daden Awak Wan,” aon apig. Onig amu gemu ele daate. ⁹ Amunu anuka Kayak Nug nai laa propet Jeremaia odepa aum amu genab beum. Nug aum. “Israel ag men dodo silwa 30pa nug daden mekulagnu nai qagapig amu ag men dodo silwa 30 amu aon, ¹⁰ danab wa hete ele nuhig wan daden mepig. Nadi Nug da amelpa aumbia.”

PILATUS JESUS HETODITOM

¹¹ Aria Jesus Pilatus noobpa hibaita dayeye, Pilatus Jesus od metom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” awa aum. A amu Jesus, “Na aaku atem,” awa aum. ¹² Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan heeg, Nug nai nob laa ii meum. ¹³ Nug anam heeche amu Pilatus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ag na ehed kudum hemenu ateb amu, na amu iite dootem?” awa aum. ¹⁴ A amu Jesus Nug Pilatus odepaa ii awom. Anam he amu Pilatus nug oo ii maite, nug dab mak kudum awom.

PILATUS JESUS AD EMAITAKPA AT- ULKULAGNU AUM

¹⁵ Aria mad ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab aten uhuqa madakunu apig amu nug mani guitakpanu od matule dotom. ¹⁶ Am haen amupa danab laa nug Rom gabman dilag do haen kudum tipalom ele amu, ag nug aon mani guitakpa meeg dayom. Danab amu nug onig Barabas. ¹⁷ Am danab ah ag qag meeg amu Pilatus nug ag od matom. “Ag mani guitak danab aun uhuqe madakulnu oolag daate, Barabas o Jesus? Ag nuhignu Kristus aon ateb,” awa aum. ¹⁸ Pilatus nug Jesus, nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda okai edatom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus hetodiakpa mepig doyom amunu Nug anam od matom.

¹⁹ Pilatus nug anam od mata, nug epediaknu dayak abenpa dayeye, nug wau nai inam me udiom. “Danab tutuku amunu, nuhigpa na keeke laa aib heme. Tuqan imupa da Nug tulpa ante, ug guitak ele huanak doomi,” awa aum.

²⁰ Aria nug nai amu doya dayeye, mana metak dilag iki amu Juda iki danab ele ag Pilatus nug Barabas uhuqa madata, Jesus qeeb mauhkunu danab ah oolag yaan heeg ²¹ gabman okai Pilatus nug baula, “Danab adit imu oolahpanu da aun uhuqe ag madakul?” od mate amu ag, “Barabas,” aon apig. ²² Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. “Amge da Jesus, nuhignu ag Kristus ateb ele amu, nuhignu da atem hekul?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon apig. ²³ Ag anam apig amge Pilatus nug aum.

“Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum?” awa aum. Nug anam aum amge ag huanak ena apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule!” apig. ²⁴ Aeg amu Pilatus nug doyom, nug hekunu elele iita. Nug qak ele bekunu heum amunu nug le awa, danab ah oh amelagpa epeg ihaha nug aum. “Danab imu mauhku amu dahil hipunin iita. Ag ahilag hipuninib daaku.” awa aum. ²⁵ Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Am ena, ug amu ig maognig, ihinkad nid naunau ele ena maoglag,” aon apig.

DAUP AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

²⁶ Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Barabas uhuqa madata amu nug a, ag Jesus wippa ehed matadeg, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu ag epelagpa meum.

²⁷ Aria gabman okainu ban danab ag Jesus aon, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nopig. Noeg amu ban danab ameg amu laa oh ele udin qag mena, Jesus talilidna daapig. ²⁸ Anam daanna, ag lamen ena nuhig udidna amu gabman dilag lamen kokod laa aduiteg noum. ²⁹ Lamén aduiteg no amu king igipan bala bia muđi qaun elepa hewona, igipa adaeg noum. Adaeg no amu ag gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, Nug epeg nadiappa mepig. Mewona ag gatelag qaun ona, aon aon qetan, humidna apig. “Na am Juda dilag king, na binan ele,” aon apig. ³⁰ Ag anam anana, idupa hununa, gumu Nug medapig amu, ag amu aon, iki opig. ³¹ Ag aon aon qetan malan amu lamén kokod amu udidpig. Uditona, lamén nuhig edun aduiteg no, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu aon gopig.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

³² Ag aon gonana, wan laa onig Sairini amu ted Simon anidpig. Anidna amu ag nug dutuna heeg, Jesusnu ad emaitak mawom. ³³ Nug anam mawewe gona, aben laa onig Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig amu Ikilag Ebehi. ³⁴ Apa tena amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa ele koboliak, Nug amu lakunu metaeg, Nug nakok lemadupa ya anta amu Nug baula ii laum. ³⁵ Aria ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona, ag nuhig lamén aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid

hena aopig. ³⁶ Amu dimpa ag Jesus gu-
mana apa daapig. ³⁷ Amu Rom danab
ag danab ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amu
ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab
ag amu anidkulagnu amu ag ad mahapa
yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesus
igipa ad emaitakpa amu nai imu yaan at-
ulpig. “Imu Jesus, Nug Juda Dilag King!”
³⁸ Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab
amu, ag a amu Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag
danab laa ag Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona,
laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig. ³⁹ Aria
danab ah ag nug noobpa dona wanana, ag
ikilag matudna, aon aon qetan inam apig.
⁴⁰ “Na am mana metak lag lopadna edun ded
ewampaib hekutnu ame amunu na anam
hekutnu elele amu na naka bedun uhuqe!
Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb doona amu
na ad emaitakpanu nepe anidtu!” aon
apig.

⁴¹ Amubia mana metak danab okai, do
mehuqak danab am Juda iki danab oh ele
ag Nug aon aon qetan apig. ⁴² “Nug danab
laa ehanatom amge nug nuka ehanidkunu
elele iita. Nug am Israel dilag kingde!
Nug ad emaitak uua, honap neeb am ig
nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig. ⁴³ Nug
Kayaknu oopa genab doote amunu am
Kayak Nug nuhignu oo heeb amu geha iiku
Nug ehanidku. Adinu? Nug aum, ‘Da Kayak
bekal,’ ” aon apig. ⁴⁴ Am yabhok danab adit
ele ad emaitakpa Jesus guguitak atulatpig,
a ele awa awa qetak nai anamib madipid.

JESUS MAUHOME

⁴⁵ Aria aam ameg tuelppa gatatu wan oh
tona male uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa
batom. ⁴⁶ Aria aam ameg ewampa anam
amu Jesus Nug bag okai pa ewa aum. “Eloi,
Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Amu diig am inam.
“O Mama, o Mama. Adinu na da uidme?”
⁴⁷ Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug
guguitak daapig ele amu, ag anam doona,
ag apig. “Nug Elias onigpa ete,” aon apig.
⁴⁸ Ag anam aegeg, laipu laa ag oolagpanu
pahanab aha, qaibad uka, yupanu keeke
laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onigspan, amu
awa, wainpa mewowa, awa, gumu laa,
qaitob tob gumu bia, amupa ita, medakunu
heum ⁴⁹ amge laa ag apig. “Uupe, Elias
nug ehanidkutai o itatai amu anidkunig,”

aon apig. ⁵⁰ Ag anam aeg, Jesus baula bag
okai pa ewowa, Nug mauhom.

⁵¹ Nug mauhom haen amupa mana
metak lag oopa lamem nadi aiheg dayom
amu gamagpanab atannu katida uka,
honap noum. Anam heeche amu wan udale,
men ele aodpig. ⁵² Mauhak aben od ele
matule, Kayaknu danab tutuku laala anuka
mauhadpig amu edun hipaidpig. ⁵³ Ag
modpanu hipaidpig amunu dimpa Jesus
edua hibaite amu ag ahan gona, Jerusalem
noeg, danab kudum ag anadpig. ⁵⁴ Amu
daup 100 dilag iki nug amu daup laa ag
nug ele daanna, Jesus guman daapig amu
ag mim ne, wan udalele, keeke laala oh ele
beeg anidna, badan apig. “Genab danab
imu Nug am Kayak Bekal!” aon apig. ⁵⁵ Aria
ah kudum laa ag Jesus ehanidkulagnu
Galianu dim lamidna gopig ele amu,
ag pide, keeke adi beeb amu anidkulagnu
daapig. ⁵⁶ Ag oolagpa laa amu Maria,
Magdala ted, laa amu Maria, Jakobus Josep
ele anilah, laa amu Sebedi bekoj amu
anilah.

JESUS GADA MEN ODE MODPA MEPIG

⁵⁷ Aria tueb me, Arimatia ted onig Josep,
nug am danab enub ele amu, nug udiom.
Nug ele am Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab.
⁵⁸ Nug Pilatus gumita uka, Jesus gada
aokunu od metom. Od mete, Pilatus nug
daup amelagpa a, ag Jesus gada Josep
medapig. ⁵⁹ Ag Josep metaeg, nug Jesus
gada awa, linen lamem baupa itom. ⁶⁰ Nug
itowa, nuhig men mod bau babaitom
amupa meum. Mewowa, men okai laa
budib dib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom.
Nug anam hewowa amu nug ukom. ⁶¹ Aria
nug anam heeche amu Maria, Magdala ted
amu Maria laa ele a mod guguitak apa
daapid.

DAUP AG MOD ODE GUMAPIG

⁶² Amu Juda dilag Metidnu bapaidpig
ele, ded amu uue, mana metak iki am
nai mehuqak danab ele ag gona Pilatus
laugpa qag mepig. ⁶³ Qag mena ag apig.
“Nadi, ig ham bupuak danab amu, nuhig
nai laa daunigpa doum. Nug bau dayaya
Nug, ‘Ded ewampa da edue hipaidkul,’ aum
⁶⁴ amunu nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag
gona, gada awona, ag danab amelagpa,

‘Nug edua hibaitom,’ amananu, na ape, ag mod amu hag mena, eponak keeke laa hepeg dayeb ukeb, ded ewam batad! Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag, ‘Nug edua hibaitom,’ apeg amu nai ham bupuak dimpanu amu nai ham bupuak tatamnu amu edidku,” aon apig. ⁶⁵ Ag anam aeg am Pilatus nug aum. “Ag gumak danab diina, ag mod amu ameg manakib daakunu adi hekulagnu elele dooteb amu ag gona anamib aaku heig!” awa aum. ⁶⁶ Nug anam a, ag gona, hag maknu eponak keeke laa menpa mewona, ban danab laa maateg, mod amu guman daapig.

28

JESUS NUG EDUA HIBAITOM

¹ Juda dilag Metid ded Sarere amu uka male, Metidpa butua aam bekunu heehe, Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a mod anidkulahnu gopid.

² Ukeheh am mim okai neum. Adinu? Kayaknu engel laa hab atannu na, mod ameg kola, men amu qadepa hedep na dayom. ³ Nug idu am amemdi bia amahlom. Nuhig lamenu amu hakabnab ais bia. ⁴ Ban danab ag nuhignu badaeg, bedulag hahadede, danab mauhak bia niipig.

⁵ Am engel nug ah adit amelahpa aum. “A aib badapid! Da dootem, a Jesus, ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amu, Nug maditep. ⁶ Nug ipa ii daate, nug anuka aum bia edua hibaitom! A doya, Nug niiom aben iikud anted! ⁷ Antoya am pahanab goya, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa, ‘Nug modpanu edua hibaitom!’ aoya aid! Doyed! Nug anuqa Galelia ukeb, ag Nug apa anidkulag! Da geha iiku a amelahpa atem!” awa aum.

⁸ Engel anam a amu ah adit a otaiya badaya, oolah gamag ele ahehe, mod uuya, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa akulahnu qaiqad gopid. ⁹ A anam ukaehheh am Jesus ib manpa a gumata do, a ele nug uda tena amu Nug, “Butua ena,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu a Nug gukuidya waya, baeg adai daaiya, binag mepid. ¹⁰ A anam heeheh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum. “A aib badapid! Goya, da awalad amalad

amelagpa aped doona, ag gona, Galelia apa da aniddeg!” awa aum.

DAUP AG KEEKE ANIDPIG AEG, IKI DANAB DOOPIG

¹¹ Aria ah adit ukaehheh, ban danab laala ag Jerusalem nona, ag keeke adi adi beum amu oh mana metak iki danab amelagpa apig. ¹² Amelagpa aeg amu mana metak iki danab amu Juda iki danab ele ag qag mena, nai matin amu ban danab men doo okai matana apig. ¹³ “Ag, ‘Ig niitut, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuqan udin, Nug gada yab aopig,’ aon aig! ¹⁴ Aria gabman okai Pilatus nug nai amu doya heeb amu ig nug amegpa imunu akunig amunu ag ug laa ii anidmana,” aon apig. ¹⁵ Anam aeg amu ban danab ag men doo aona, ag mana metak iki danab ag adi hekulagnu apig amu anamib hepig. Anam heeg amu nai amu Juda danab kudum doon malaeg udie, gemu ele maditeb.

JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB UDAT MATOM

¹⁶ Aria ipunitak awak danab elewen ag Galelia apa qauko laapa, Jesus gokulagnu aum, amupa gopig. ¹⁷ Gona, apa ag Nug anidna, binag mepig amge laala ag oolagpa dab mak adit ele dayom. ¹⁸ Anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag gumata doa, amelagpa aum. “Kayak Nug da keeke oh ikilag daakulnu meidom ¹⁹ amunu ag gona, wan atu ohpanu danab ah hepeg, dahilad ipunitak awak danab ah daapeg, ag Mama onigpa, Nug Beka onigpa amu Kayak Oudi onigpa layateg! ²⁰ Ag keeke oh da ag hekulagnu amelagpa ami amu, ag amu oh ele ipuanateg! Ag doyeg! Da haen oh ag ele daaput ukeb, gog tak haenpa batak,” awa aum.

KAYAKNU NAI MAKUS YOM

LAYATAK JOHANES NUG JESUSNU IB BABAITOM

¹ Kayak Beka Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu inam niite. ² Anuka Kayak Nug propet laa onig Jesaia amegpa aum. Kayak Nug Beka Jesus amegpa alo amubia Jesaia amegpa a, Jesaia nug nai amu inam awa yom. “Ante! Da hepi dahil nai awa uka matiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku. ³ Nug am atu tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa inam ewa aku. ‘Ag oolagpa ihinig Nadinu ib bapaidpeg, elele dayad!’ awa aku.” Jesaia anam awa yom. ⁴ Kayak Nug anam aum dimpa Nug aum bia, Layatak Johannes nug atu tadakpa dayaya, nug danab amelagpa, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu ag oolag edueb, layatak aoglagnu nai mehuqom. ⁵ Nug nai anam mehuqom amu Juda wanpan danab laa oh amu Jerusalemnu danab laa oh ele ag Johannes gumidna gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Johannes nug Jodan lepa layatom. ⁶ Nug lamen kamel udigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa matagid, dod gadapa hak, amu ele taka, nug tap amu upuh lepu ele latom. ⁷ Anam dayaya amu nug danab amelagpa aum. “Danab laa nug da dimulpa udite amu danab amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iita. ⁸ Da ag lepa layadtem amge Nug Kayak Oudipa ag layadku,” awa aum.

JESUS LAYATAK AWOWA, OO EEDAK ELEAWOM

⁹ Nug anam a amu haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa Nasaret abpanu aha udie, Johannes nug Jodan lepa laaitom. ¹⁰ Laaita male, Jesus Nug lepanu aha, audam teete amu hab obate, Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa neene, antom. ¹¹ Kayak Oudi Nug ne, baag laa hab atannu Nug amegpa aum. “Na am da bekal, da nahipnu ool mauhte. Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena daate,” awa aum.

¹² Haen amupa pahanab Kayak Oudi Nug he, Jesus Nug atu tadakpa uka, ¹³ apa ded 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo eedede, Jesus Nug dod dakud oolagpa dayeye, engel ag nug ehanidpig.

JESUS NUG DANAB TATAMNU ONI- LAGPAEUM

¹⁴ Aria haen amu male amu Herodes nug Layatak Johannes mani guitakpa me dayeye, Jesus Nug aha, Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqaqa, Galelia ukom. ¹⁵ Nug nai mehuqa aum. “Haen malom, Kayaknu do madod haen aaku miag doum amunu ag ahilag hak nau uuna, oolag edueb, Nai Enanu oolagpa genab doyegi!” awa aum.

¹⁶ Ded laa Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa oiyaya, Nug Simon amu Andreus ele, a am eamag amu, Nug a ahilah uhui lepa eeheh anatom. A am kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epid. ¹⁷ Jesus anata amu Nug amelahpa aum. “Doya, da dim lamidped, da a danab diiaknu udat ipuanatkul,” awa aum. ¹⁸ Nug anam a amu a paha ahaya, uhui ahilah uuya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

¹⁹ Dim lamiteheh, Jesus Nug nakok laa ele wana, nug Sebedi bekod Jakobus amu Johannes ele, a ele am eamag amu, Nug a ub ahilahpa daaiya, uhui bapaitheh anatom. ²⁰ Anata amu Nug ahilahnu ele aum. “A da dim lamided!” Nug anam a amu a ahai, a mamelah Sebedi, amu ahilkad udat danab oh ubpa daapig ele amu uuadya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

JESUS OUDI NAU LAA LAMITOM

²¹ Aria ag Jesus dim lamiteg, ag oh edun Kapenaum gopig. Gona daanna, Nug Metidpa Juda dilag nai doyak laka apa ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom. ²² Ipuanate, Juda danab ag dab mak kudum aopig. Adinu? Nug nuka keeke oh ha antom bia ipuanatom. Juda dilag do mehuqak danab laa ag amubia ii hedapig. ²³ Ag anam nai doyak laka apa daaegeg, danab laa nug oudi nau ele apa dayaya ewa aum. ²⁴ “Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig atem heigkutnu udime? Na hepe, ig nauhkunignu udimete? Da na dooidtem, na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia Awak Ele,” awa aum. ²⁵ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa aum. “Na oden qamutna, danab amu uuidna uke!” awa

aum. ²⁶ Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug he, danab bedu huan hahadede, oudi nau nug baag okaipa ewawa, danab amu uuitom. ²⁷ Uuita male amu danab laa ag danab amu anidna, dab mak kudum aona amu ag aka aka Jesusnu apig. “Imu adi? Imu doyak laa, ebehi ele. Nug ehah ena ele amu diig amunu Nug oudi nau amelagpa, ‘Ag ukeg!’ ate amu ag nuhig nai dim lamidteb,” aon apig. ²⁸ Ag anam anidna, nai amu tuditeg uke, Galelia wannu danab oh doopig.

JESUS ODE DANAB KUDUM BAPALATOM

²⁹ Jesus Nug danab ehanite, Nug ipunitak awak danab Simon, Andreus, Jakobus, Johannes ele ag ahan, Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uuidna, tutuku Simon Andreus ele laulahpa gopig. ³⁰ Ag gona, laka teegeg, ag Simon nome nug ode, bedu gakadak ele niieye, ag Jesus amegpa aeg, nug doyom. ³¹ Aeg doya amu Jesus Nug gumita wana, epegpa ada, mad ete ahe, bedu gakadak paha iita me, aaku ah amu nug uka, e ahilag babaitom.

³² Aria tueb amu aam no, apan danab ag ahan, ode danab amu danab oudi nau ele oh omaladna, Jesus topa gopig. ³³ Ag gona, Simon Andreus ele a laulah odpa qag meeg, ³⁴ Jesus Nug ode danab kudum ag ode diigdiig ele amu bapalatata, laa oudi nau ele amu Nug oudi nau amu lamatom. Lamate amu ag Nug doopig amunu Jesus Nug he, ag amunu ii apig.

³⁵ Aria wagde butuanab Jesus Nug lakanu aha, ab uua, aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa uka, unuqitata dayom. ³⁶ Dayeye, nakok dimpa Simon laikud ele ag Jesus matin ³⁷ anidna, Nug amegpa apig. “Danab oh ag na matidteb,” aon apig. ³⁸ Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ipan danabib nai dahil dooglagnu amu da ool ii daate amunu ig ahat, ab laala miag daateb ele amupa da nai dahil mehuqkulnu gokunig. Da amunu udimi,” awa aum. ³⁹ Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, Galelia wan oh talilita oiyaya, Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka laalapa nai mehuqaqa, oudi nau danab ag bedulagpa daapig amu ele lamatom.

JESUS DANAB GADA ODE ELE EHANITOM

⁴⁰ Dimpa ded laa danab laa nug gada ode ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uka, gateg qaun wa, nug od meta aum. “Na oot heeb amu na hepe, da ode dahil iita meku,” awa aum.

⁴¹ Nug anam od mete amu Jesus Nug oo doye, Nug epegpa danab bedu ada, amegpa aum. “Da ool anam daate! Na ena daye!” awa aum. ⁴² Awa a amu pahanab ode amu iita me, danab nug elele dayom.

⁴³ Elele dayeye, Jesus Nug do gagatag danab amu amegpa inam aum. ⁴⁴ “Na danab laa amegpa da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iita, na gona, na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia na dod main, Kayak mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag na ode iita,” awa aum. Jesus Nug do gagatag anam mewowa, he ukom. ⁴⁵ Jesus anam aum amge danab amu nug Jesus ode bia ii heum. Iita nug uka, danab kudum amelagpa a doopig amunu Jesus Nug abpa miag oikunu elele iita. Nug aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa dayom amge apa ele danab kudum Nug gumidna gopig.

2

JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG ELE OH MAUHOM BABAITOM

¹ Anam dayaya, ded laa dimpa Jesus Nug aha, edua Kapenaum uke, apan danab ag Jesus udiom daate amu doona, ² ag ahan, lag Nug dayom ele amupa gona qag mepig. Kudum gopig amunu lag oopa dimitim ele ag aben oh itupig. Itun daaegeg, Nug Kayak nai mehuqom. ³ Nug nai mehuqege, danab wadele laa ag lailag ode ele, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa udipig. ⁴ Udieg, ag lag Jesus dayom ele, amupa danab kudum ituak daapig amu ag amupa tena, Jesus gumidna wakulagnu ib iita amunu ag lailag amu maon, lag atan tena, lag amu kodoko udem metak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodoko lopadna, ode danab qadaqad ele mudipa qakan, Jesus noobpa padaeg noum. ⁵ Padaeg noum amu Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai ele anta, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. “Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medatem,” awa aum.

⁶ Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa daanna, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. ⁷ “Danab imu Nug adinu anam ate? Nug Kayak dabiṭa, awa awa qeṭe. Kayak Nug nuka hipunin uhuqa megakunu elele,” aon apig. ⁸ Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu dab mak nau anam aoteb? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita, o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita? Amu oh iita. Adit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iita amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha goku,” awa aum. ¹¹ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ode danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, laka uke!” awa aum. ¹² Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimitim ukom. Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona, Kayak binag mena apig. “Ig ded laa keeke amubia ii anidmut,” aon apig.

JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

¹³ Aria Jesus baula edua, le ameg Galelia ihipa oiyeye, danab ah laala ag gumidna ukaeg, Jesus Nug Nai Ena ipuanatom. ¹⁴ Ipuanatomwa amu Nug aha, wana oiyaya, Nug Alpias beka Lewi, nug takis awak laka dayeye antom. Anta, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamitom.

¹⁵ Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amu ag Lewi laugpa e laeeg, takis awak danab kudum, hipunin danab kudum amu danab laa ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kudum udieg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lapig. Adinu? Ag kudum ag Jesus dim lamidpig. ¹⁶ Aria ag e lanan daeeg, do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag anadna, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab od madapig. “Adinu Jesus Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?” aon apig.

¹⁷ Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. “Danab ode iita, nug dokta topa

ii gote. Iita, danab nug ode ele nug gote. Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele, ag oolag edukunu ii udimi. Iita da hepi, danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ag oolag edukunu udimi,” awa aum.

DANAB AG JESUS E OH KUD MENA DAAGLAGNU OD MEDAPIG

¹⁸ Aria Layatak Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipunitak awak danab ele ag ded kudum e oh lanaknu kud mena daadtapig. Ag anam daeeg amu ded laa danab laala ag Jesus topa gona, Nug od medapig. “Adinu Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipunitak awak danab ele ag hanhan e oh lanaknu amu kud men daateb amge nahip ipunitak awak danab ag anam ii heteb?” aon apig. ¹⁹ Ag Jesus od anam medapig amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da am danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu amu iita. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. ²⁰ Anam aaku daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb amu haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da am danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam hekulag,” awa aum.

²¹ Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Danab nug lamen qati bau awa, lamem alagnu gido amupa tona ii koite. Iita! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamem iheb, lamem bau nug edua, nakok epa, lamem alag eedeb, patideb, gido okai ele daaku,” awa aum. ²² Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug edua, wain baaba, titida heeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain amu dod gada ele oh iita mekulah. Ag

anam ii heteb. Grep lepu bau amule itaknu dod gada baupa inaglagnuib daate,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG METIDNU OKAI DAATE

²³ Aria ded laa Metidpa Jesus nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa gonana, danab tuelp ag wit aeg laala aon lapig. ²⁴ Anam heegeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus od medapig. “Do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aoma ipunigte amunu adinu nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, e aon lateb?” aon apig. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag Dawitnu nai nakok laa iite eb qepig? Haen amupa Abiata nug mana metak danab dilag iki dayeye, Dawit nug laikud ele ibpa oiyegeg, enug aqeqe, ag gona, Abiata dayompa tena, Dawit nug Kayak laug oopa noa, bret hag ele, mana metaknu danab agib lakulagnu elele, amu awa lanana, nug laikud ele mate, oh lapig.

²⁷ Amunu ag dooglag. Metid ded nug anuqak ii daate. Iita, danab nug Metid ded edita anuqak daate. Da danab edaten gumadtem ²⁸ amunu da Metid ded ele gumatem,” awa aum.

3

¹ Ded laa Metidpa Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, danab laa nug epeg nau, mauha ebehitak ele, apa dayeye antom. ² Do gumak danab-Parasia ag ele apa daanna, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkulagnu meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu oolag dayom. ³ Anam daaegeg, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna daye!” awa aum. ⁴ Nug anam a amu danab nug hibaita dayeye, Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia od matom. “Do ihinig adi ate? Ig Metidpa ena hekunig am enatai o iita ig Metidpa ehed hekunig am enatai? Ig heput danab mauhku amuam enatai o iita ig heput, danab laa nug mauhku hete ele amu nug elele daaku amuam enatai?” awa aum. Nug anam od mate amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesusnu od mak amunu nob mekulagnu

oolag ii dayom amunu ag to etan, hamu daapig. ⁵ Ag to etan daaegeg, Jesus Nug neeka anatowa, ag oo doyak iita, ag danab ehanidkulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu Nug opodi be, oopa guitak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na epen tai ete!” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. ⁶ Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan ukaeg, Herodes laikud ele qag mena, Jesus qekulagnu ib madipig.

DANAB KUDUMNAB JESUS DIMLAMIDPIG

⁷ Jesus Nug anam he amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab amu uun, Galelia le amegpa ukaegeg, ⁸ Galelianu danab, Judanu danab, Idumianu danab, Jodan le laihpan danab, Jerusalemnu danab, Taianu danab amu Saidonnu danab ele, ag oh Jesus kobol hetom doopig amunu ag Nug anidkulagnu dim lamidna gopig. ⁹ Ag kudumnab gopig amunu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab kudum qataetak daana, hautidmananu amu ag ub nakok aon dopeg, kobol anam beeb amu da ubpa tekul,” awa aum. ¹⁰ Adinu danab ag Jesus hautkulagnu hepig? Jesus Nug ode danab kudum bapalatom amunu ded amupa ele ode danab kudum danab ah oolagpa daanna, Jesus gumidna wana, Nug bedu adaglagnu wagai mepig. ¹¹ Amu danab laala ag oudi nau ele ag Nug aniteg, oudi nau ag heegeg, ag Jesus noobpa nena qena, wanpa niiegeg, oudi nau danab bedulagpa daapig ele amu, ag epig. “Na Kayak Beka,” aon apig. ¹² Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug am Kayak Beka amu ag amunu miag atiak ii amananu, do gagatag matom.

JESUS NUG IPUNITAK DANAB TUELP TITUANATOM

¹³ Ded laa Jesus Nug qaukopa ta, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu oo dayom ele amu, Nug ag onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna gopig. ¹⁴ Nug danab tuelp Nug ele daaglagnu tituanata, Nug aum. “Da ag maadpi, ag gona, nai ena dahil mehuqkulagnu tituanadmi. ¹⁵ Laa ele, da oudi nau lamadkulagnu gagatag ele madakul,” awa aum. ¹⁶ Nug danab tuelp

tituanatom amu ag onilag am inam. Tatam am Simon amu Jesus nug onig laa Petrus atadom. ¹⁷ Adit laa amu Sebedi bekod Jakobus Johanès ele. Jesus Nug a onilah laa Boanesis atadom. Onig amu nuhig meu amu, “Hakad bekod.” ¹⁸ Laa oh onilag am Andreus, Pilipus, Batolomiu, Mateus, Tomas, Alpias beka Jakobus, Taidius, Simon, nug am Selot, ¹⁹ amu Judas Iskariot ele. Nug am Jesus keked epelagpa meum.

²⁰ Aaku Jesus Nug edua laka uka dayeye, danab ah kudumnab ele qag mepig. Qag mena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug udat haaha, e nakok laa awa, lakunu haen elele iita. ²¹ Anam dayeye, Nug anig amakud ele ag amu doona, ag ahan, Nug omalna gokulagnu udi pig. Adinu? “Nug kaaka qeum,” aon apig. ²² Ag anam aegeg amu Juda dilag mehuqak danab ag matu Jerusalemnu nepig amu ag Nug heumnu inam apig. “Amu Belsebub, nug am oudi nau ikilag, nug danab imu bedupa daate. Daate amunu Nug gagatag amupa oudi nau lamadte,” aon apig. ²³ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug he, ag gumidna doeg, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata nai amupa amelagpa inam aum. “Satan nug atemun Satan lamidkunu elele?” ²⁴ Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug ena ii daama. ²⁵ O ab iki laa ele anam. Ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab iki amu nug na qeku. ²⁶ Aria Satan ele anam. Nug laikud ele ag opatna, laih laih daanna, ban heteb dayeb amu ag daaglagnu elele iita. Ag iita mekulagnu daateb. ²⁷ Danab nug danab gagatag ele, nug laugpa hamu noa keeke laa ii aote. Nug tatam danab gagatag ele mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku. Amubia da Satan editak daatem amunu da nuhikud daup lamadkulnu elele daatem,” awa aum. ²⁸ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin, amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu ele dabita awa awa qetak nai ahilag oh ele amu Kayak Nug uhuqa madaqu ²⁹ amge laa nug Kayak Oudi dabita, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu

uhuqa ii metama. Hipunin amu iita ii mema, hanhan daaku,” awa aum. ³⁰ Ag, “Jesus Nug oudi nau ele,” apig amunu ag Kayak Oudinu anam amananu, Jesus Nug anam amelagpa aum.

JESUS BAEKUDPA NUG ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG

³¹ Jesus Nug anam anan dayeye amu Nug anig amakud ele u dina, dimitim daana, Jesus gumata dokunu danab laa amegpa aeg, nug danab daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum. ³² Danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus talilidna daanna, nai amu doona, Jesus amegpa apig. “Na anin amapad ele na anidkulagnu u din, dimitim daateb,” aon apig. ³³ Aon aeg amu Nug aum. “Da anil amalad ele am aun adi?” awa aum. ³⁴ Nug anam anana amu Nug neeka oiyaya, ag talilidna daapig amu anata, Nug aum. “Anteg! Imu amu da anil amalad ele. ³⁵ Danab laa nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidte amu nug am da anil, amal, apinal ele,” awa aum.

4

E EPAKNU NAI

¹ Aria Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa mehuqak udat dig meum. Dig me amu danab ah kudumnab u din qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teum. Nug te, danab ah ag le ihipa daaegeg, ² Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amubia kudumpa mehuqaqa, inam matiom. ³ “Ag nai imu doona maidkulag. E epak danab nug e hadag ebakunu aha, ⁴ data uka oiyaya, e hadag taodom. Nug taoda ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena gena niiegeg, ai ag u din, hadag amu lapig. ⁵ E hadag laala ag wan men duqe ukak amupa nena qepig amu wan unuqag iita amunu pahanab bepig ⁶ amge aam na qe, ag didilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunad pig. ⁷ Aria e hadag laala ag wan mudu qaun elepa nena qeeg, mudu qaun ba, nadi ma, teguate, bunadna, meu ii opig. ⁸ E hadag laala ag wan enapa nena gena, ena bena, meu opig. Hadag laipu laa beum amu nug aegtieti oom, laa am siksti oom amu laa am wan handat oom.” Jesus Nug anam aum.

⁹ Nug anam anana Nug baula ele aum, “Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyard!”

¹⁰ Jesus Nug anam a amu dimpa Nug amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu nug laikud laala ele ag aka daanna, ag Jesus nai aum amunu od medapig. ¹¹ Od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag dooteb amge danab laala, ag dahil nai dim ii lamidteb, ag nai danab nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanadte, nai amupaib anidteb ¹² amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am inam. ‘Ag neegteb amu ag diig tutuku ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amu ag diig atemun tutuku ii dooteb. Ag doyaknu uuteb. Ag anam ii helob, ag nai dahil doona, ag oolag edueb, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa matalo,’” awa aum. ¹³ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug Nai baula tudita aum. “Da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqaten ipuanaten ami amu, nai amuam ug iita amge ag meunab nuhig ii doopig amunu dimpa da nai amubia amge gagatag ele madipi, ag atem oolag maidku? ¹⁴ Danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte amu nug am danab e ebte bia. ¹⁵ Hadag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laala ag nai dooteb amge Satan nug paha ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iita mete. ¹⁶ Amu e hadag men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamag ahehe, pahanab aoteb ¹⁷ amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutunuib amunu ded laa ag dahil nai dim lamidteb, diig amunu ug laa bete, o danab laala ag heeg, qagaetak dooteb amu ag pahanab ahilag oopa genab doyak padateb. ¹⁸ E hadag wan muđi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab amu ag nai dooteb ¹⁹ amge ag wan imupan ug laala, amu enub awak udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iita ma, meu ii ote. ²⁰ Aria e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doonna, aon oolagpa meteb amu

ag meu ena oteb, laa tieti, laa siksti, laa handat, anam oteb,” awa aum.

AMAH LAKNU NAI

²¹ Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele matiom. “Danab laa nug lam amota, tapid okai waapa o iita balal waapa metete? Iita! Nug amota, atan me eote. ²² Amubia gemu keeke laa lokumak daateb amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag lokumpig daateb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh anidkulag. ²³ Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyard!” awa aum.

²⁴ Aria Jesus Nug baula aum. “Ag doyeg! Ag lailkad dilagnu kobol tutuku o kobol ehedpa epediadkulag amu Kayak Nug ele melemel amupa ag hetodiata, baula ele tudidku. ²⁵ Danab laa nug Kayak nai adate ele amu dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tudita, nug medaku amge danab laa nug Kayak nai laa ii adate aria nug nakok hamu adom amu Kayak Nug amu edua adidku,” awa aum.

KAYAKNU DO MADOD ATEM DAAKU

²⁶ Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa, Nug Kayaknu do madod atem daakunu amu inam matiom. “Kayaknu do madod amuam danab nug e wanpa ebte bia. ²⁷ Nug epowa amu nug tuqanpa niiaya, amunpa nug udat laala haaha oiyeye amu e nug ba, okai mete. Okai mete amge danab nug e amu atem ba okai mete nug ii doote. ²⁸ Nug udat laa heehe, wan nug nuka e itag medete, e amu bete. Tatam am udug, dimpa hadag qete amu dimpa nug meu ote. ²⁹ Aria meu wa odue, meu awak haen aaku doum amunu danab nug meu aote,” awa aum.

³⁰ Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Ig Kayaknu do madod am adi bia daate akunig. Ig nug am keeke adi laa ele ou aqat-ta, nug diig tutuku anidkunig? Am inam. ³¹ Kayaknu do madod am ad mastet aeg epaeg bete amubia. Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iita. Nug aeg nakoknab amge danab nug wanpa ebte, nug bete. ³² Nug ba, okai ma, dad opanu e laa oh edadte. Edata, epeg ele okai daaegeg, ai laala ag nug logopa daateb,” awa aum.

³³ Haen oh Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipuanata, ag amelagpa matiom. Keeke ag doodpig ele

amupa Nug nai elele tuditom. ³⁴ Nug nai amubia aakuib matiom amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag haen laala akaib daanna, Nug nuhig nai oh amu diig mehuqom.

JESUS NUG HE, KODKOD QAK IITA MEUM

³⁵ Ded amu tueb me, aam noono Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ig ahat, Galelia le ameg matadta, laih gokunig,” awa aum. ³⁶ Awa a amu ag ahan, danab ah kudum uuadna, ub nakok, Nug ub amupa dayom ele amu, ub amupa ukaegeg, ub naunau laala ele oh gopig. ³⁷ Ag ukaegeg, ulah okainab heehe, le ameg nug kodkod huan qa, ub oopa noa, am bekunu heum. ³⁸ Le anam heehe amu Jesus Nug ub bitobpa udunpa niieye, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug mad etan apig. “Ipunikak ihinig, ig mauhkunignu hetem, amu na amunu dab iite metem?” aon apig. ³⁹ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aha, ulah amegpa nug anam hemanu anana, le amegpa, “Na uuna, to etan daye!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin niiom. ⁴⁰ Nug anam ha amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Adinu ag badateb? Ag oolagpa genab iite dooteb?” awa aum. ⁴¹ Nug anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele otaie, ag aka aka apig. “Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidtep amunu am atemun? Nug am aun?” aon apig.

5

JESUS NUG HE, DANAB OUDI NAU ELE ENA DAYOM

¹ Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. ² Eedna amu ag ub uun, wanpa noegeg, danab laa, nug oudi nau ele, matmatpanu Jesus gumita udiom. ³ Nug hanhan matmatpa dayaya oitom amu ag danab amu mudipa o senpa ele qakaglagnu elele iita. ⁴ Ag haen kudum qagapig amge nug haen oh wagai ma, sen pakua, baegpan adaknu keeke ele he aodtom. Danab laa nug danab amu adakunu elele iita. ⁵ Nug anam haaha, tuqan amun ele nug matmatpa oitom,

qaukopa ele oiyaya gaatom. Nug nuka bedu menpa ele tuqatom.

⁶ Anam daatom amunu haen amupa nug nakok uma dayaya, Jesus anta, nug Jesus gumita gokunu qaibad uka, Jesus noobpa gateg qaun oum. ⁷⁻⁸ Nug gateg qaun o amu Jesus Nug oudi nau, danab amupa dayom ele amu, nug amegpa, “Danab amu uuidna uke!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu danab amu nug ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak atannunab beka. Na da atem heidkutnu hetem? Kayak onigpa da na amenpa gagatag atem. Na da guitak aib medame!” awa aum. ⁹ Aria Jesus Nug oudi nau od metom. “Na onin aun?” Od mete amu oudi nau nug aum. “Ig am kudumnab amunu da onil, ‘Daup kudum,’ ” awa aum. ¹⁰ Aum amunu oudi nau amu nug Jesus amegpa, “Ig wan imu uut gokunignu aib ame,” ii daye daye unuqitom.

¹¹ Nug anam aawo, bo kudumnab qaukopa ameg laipu daanna, e laegeg, ¹² amu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. “Ig lamigkutnu dayeb amu lamigpe, bo bedulagpa notu!” aon apig. ¹³ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug, “Anam heig!” awa a, ag danab amu uun gona, bo bedulagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakpa Galelia le amegpa nona, le lanana mauhpig. Bo amu, ahilag eb qak am 2000 anam.

¹⁴ Ag mauheg amu bo gumatak danab ag ahan gona, ab okai amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amupa keeke adi anidpig amu aeg doopig. Doona amu ag keeke amu anidkulagnu ahan gopig. ¹⁵ Ag gona, Jesus gumidna tena, ag danab amu dayeye anidpig. Nug hanhan oudi nau ele dayom amge haen amupa nug lamen ma, dab mak ena ele to eta dayom. Anam dayeye anidna, ag badapig. ¹⁶ Aria danab ag Jesus Nug danab oudi nau ele nuhignu atem heum amu anidpig ele amu, ag amunu matinna, bonu ele madipig. ¹⁷ Matieg, ag doona amu ag Jesus Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih gokunu apig.

¹⁸ Ag anam apig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teete, danab oudi nau uuidpig ele amu, nug Jesus ele oh gokulahnu ii daye daye od metom. ¹⁹ Nug od metom amge Jesus Nug

aum. “Iita, na edun, baenadpa gumadna gona, Nadi nahipnu oo doye amu nahippa adi heum ele amunu ape, doyeg!” awa aum. ²⁰ Jesus anam aum amunu danab amu nug edua uka, Dekapolis apa ta, Jesus adi nuhigpa heum amu amelagpa matieye, ag nuhig nai doona, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

JESUS NUG AH LAA NID AHIN ELE EHANATOM

²¹ Aria Jesus Nug ubpa ta, Galelia le ameg matada, le laih waum. Wana, le ihipa dayeye, danab ah kudumnab gumidna gopig. ²² Ag anam daaegeg amu Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki danab laa onig Jairas, nug Jesus gumita uka, gateg qaun wa, ²³ nug Jesus unuqita aum. “Nid ahin dahil nug mauhkun hete amunu na gona, epenpa adape, ena daakunu od medatem,” awa aum. ²⁴ Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele oh ukaeh, danab ah laala kudumnab ag Jesus haputna, qataetan daaegeg gopig.

²⁵ Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp oopa haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom. ²⁶ Nug dokta kudum gumata uka, men dodo oh nuhig hamu matom amge dokta ag nug ii ehaniteg, ode nuhig uka uka, okai meum aakuib. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nug anam dayaya amu nug, “Jesus ode danab kudum bapalate, ena daateb,” naipulag amu doya, nug nuhig dab makpa, “Da lamenu nuhigib nakok adakul amu da ena daakul,” aum amunu nug danab ah Jesus ele gopig amu ag oolagpa Jesus dimugpa gonana, Jesus gumita wana, lamenu nakok adom. ²⁹ Ade amu nuhig ode laipun iita me, nug amu doye, ³⁰ Jesus Nug nuhig gagatag laa uke doya, Nug edua od matom. “Aun dahil lamenu adom?” awa aum. ³¹ Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. “Danab ah ameg nadi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, ‘Aun adailom?’ aon atem,” aon apig. ³² Ag anam aeg amge Jesus Nug ahilag nainu dab ii metom. Iita, Nug neeka, aun heum amu anidkunu neekata dayom. ³³ Dayeye amu ah nug, “Da nuhig lamenu adami amunu Nug dahilnu ate,” dab makpa anana, nug bada hahadada, Jesus noobpa wana, gateg qaun wa, keeke oh nuhigpa beum amunu

oh miag Jesus amegpa aum. ³⁴ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem. Ode nahip male, na ena daatem. Na madod ele uke!” awa aum.

³⁵ Jesus Nug anam matiaya dayeye, danab laala ag iki danab Jairas, amu nug laugpanu udin, Jairas amegpa apig. “Na aden mauhom amunu na ipunitak danab imu udat baula aib metame,” aon apig. ³⁶ Ag nug amegpa aegeg, Jesus Nug nai amu daugpa doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aib badame! Na ootpa genab doye!” awa aum.

³⁷ Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah laa oh amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag dim lamidmananu, “Aib,” aum. Amu oh oolagpanu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam, Petrus, Jakobus amu Johannes ele aakuib Jesus ele Jairas laugpa gopig. Jakobus Johannes ele, a am eamag. ³⁸ Ag gona, nug laugpa tenana, Jesus Nug qanak baag okai ahilag doyaya, mahitak kobol laala ele heegeg antom. ³⁹ Nug anam anta, lag oopa noa amu ag amelagpa aum. “Adinu ag inam henan gaateb? Nid ahin imu nug ii mauhom, nug niite,” awa aum.

⁴⁰ Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug imidpig amge Nug ag oh lamate, dimitim noeg, Nug nid ahin mameg, anig ele nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag aakuib diiate, nid ahin niimpa nopig. ⁴¹ Ag nona, Jesus Nug nid ahin epeg ada, ag nailagpa aum. “Talita kumi.” Nai amu diig am inam. “Da atem, nid ahin, na ahe!” ⁴² Jesus Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug pahanab aha oiyeye, danab ah ag nid ahin anidna, ag huanak otaina, dab mak kudum aopig. Nug am mad tuelp ele. ⁴³ Aria Jesus anam hewowa amu Nug ag danab laala amelagpa amananu, “Aib,” anana, ag nid ahin e metaglagnu ele aum.

6

PROPET NUG AB DIIGPA ONIG IITA

¹ Anam hewowa, ded laa Jesus Nug apag diigpa gokunu ahe, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag oh gopig. ² Ag gona tena daanna, Metidpa Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom. Ipuanate amu danab ag doona, dab mak kudum

aona apig. “Danab imu am atemun? Aun danab imu doyak imu oh metom? Nug atem ha udat laala danab haknu elele iita ele hete? ³ Nug am lag hak danab! Ig dootem, nug am Maria beka. Nug amakud am Jakobus, Joses, Judas, Simon ele. Amu nug apinkud amu ag ig ele iite daatem?” aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag Jesus ele oolag laipu ii dayom.

⁴ Ag oolag laipu ii dayom amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Propet nug ab ohpa onig ele amge nug apag diigpa, nug tiilag laipu ele oolagpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iita,” awa aum. ⁵ Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu apa Nug ode danab kudum ii bapalatom, laipu laipuib. ⁶ Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug dab mak kudum awa, Nug ab amupanu aha, ab laalapa uka, Kayak nai mehuqom.

JESUS HE, IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB TUELP AG UDATPA GOPIG

⁷ Nug anam oiyaya amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug adit adit maate, ag ab laalapa gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus Nug ag oudi nau lamadkulagnu gagatag mata, ⁸ Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag hokat dud qaknu amu adaglagnu elele amge bret, batam, men dodo ele amuam aib aopig. ⁹ Ag baelag gada lamen ele amu mekulag amge lamen adit amu aib mepig,” awa aum. ¹⁰ Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag gona, ab laapa danab laa laugpa tena, ag lag amupaib daanna, ukaknu haen beeb, ab amupanu ahan ukeg! ¹¹ Amge ded laa ag ab laapa tepeg, ab amupan danab ag diin, laka ii maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag ahan, ab amu unna, ag ab amupan danab ag ehed hepig dooglagnu, ag baelagpanu gapud qeqalpeg nad!” awa aum. ¹² Nug anam aum amunu ag ahan gona, nai mehuqnana, danab ah oh ag hipuninnu oolag edukunu apig. ¹³ Anam henana amu ag oudi nau ele lamadnana, ode danab ag Kayaknu dab mekulagnu, ipunitak awak danab ag olipnu goden layadna unuqiteg, bedulag ena dayom.

HERODES ANTIPAS NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

¹⁴ Amu Jesus Nug udat heehe, udatnu nai wan amu oh tone, king Herodes Antipas doyom. Doyeye, danab laala ag Jesusnu udat amu anidna doona ag, “Layatak Johannes mauhowa, nug edua hibaita oite amunu gagatag okai okai nuhigpa bete,” apig. ¹⁵ Ag anam apig amge laala ag, “Nug am Elias,” aegeg, laala ag, “Nug am propet, anuka propet daapig, amubia,” aon apig. ¹⁶ Laa ag anam apig amge Herodes Antipas nug anam doya, nug aum. “Imu am genab Layatak Johannes. Da nug baag otadmi amge Kayak Nug he, nug edua hibaitom,” awa aum.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Amu Layatak Johannes nug mani guitakpa ii dayom haenpa amu Herodes Antipas nug awag Pilip, nug wau Herodias adita awom. Awe amu Layatak Johannes nug Herodes Antipas amegpa, “Na awan wau aome, amupa na do tipalme, kobol amuam ena iita,” awa aum amunu Herodes Antipas nug a, nuhikud daup danab ag gona, Johannes epeg hipalna, aon gona, mani guitakpa mepig. ¹⁹ Johannes aum, diig amunu ele Herodes Antipas wau Herodias nug oo aeg be, nug Johannes qeeb mauhkunu heum amge elele iita. ²⁰ Adinu? Herodes Antipas nug doyom, Johannes am Kayak noobpa danab tutuku, oiyak nuhig am ena amunu Herodes Antipas nug heeb mauhmanu bada, atog noum. Amu ded laala Herodes Antipas nug Johannes nai madikunu onigpa e udia, nai matie amu Herodes Antipas nug Johannesnu nai amunu dab mak kudum awom amge nug nai amu dookunu oo ele dayom.

²¹ Aria ag anam daanna, ded laa Herodias nug Johannes qekunu ib antom. Ded amupa Herodes Antipas nug nuhig menuak ded be, nug gabmannu iki danab amu daup iki danab amu Galelianus danab okai laala ele, ag nuhig menuak ded amunu gamag ahak hekulagnu hobul heum. ²² Haen amupa ag Herodes Antipasnu hobulpa daaegeg, Herodias adeg, lag oo amu oopa noa, ahi godede, Herodes Antipas adi ag nug anidna, ag itag aqe, Herodes Antipas nug aha, nug nid ahin amu amegpa nai gagatag qeta, inam aum. “Na adin oot hete? Na keeke laa aokutnu oot dayeb am da na medakul. ²³ Na keeke

dahil imu oh laih aokutnu oot dayeb amu da gamagpa opatpi, laih na aokut,” awa aum. ²⁴ Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug aha, dimitim uka, nug keeke adi aokunu amu Herodes Antipas amegpa akunu anig od metom. Od mete amu anig nug aum. “Na Layatak Johannes iki medakunu ape doyard!” awa aum. ²⁵ Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug paha edua uka, Herodes Antipas amegpa aum. “Na geha iikunab Layatak Johannes baag otadna, iki tapidpa mena, medakutnu ool daate,” awa aum.

²⁶ Nid ahin nug anam a amu Herodes Antipas nug oo ug okainab ele dayom amge nug tatam nai gagatag geta aawo, do danab ag nug ele daapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig ²⁷ amunu nug paha nuhig daup laa amegpa, “Na gona, Johannes baag otadna, na nug iki aon do!” awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhig daup danab mani guitakpa uka, Johannes baag otada, ²⁸ nug iki tapidpa ma, awa udia, nid ahin mete, nug anig metom. ²⁹ Ag anam heeg amu Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag doon gona, Johannes gada aon gona boompig.

JESUS NUG DANAB 5000 E MATOM

³⁰ Aria Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag edun udieg, ag Jesus ele qag mena, ag udat hepignu amu nai ipuanadpignu ele Jesus amegpa apig. ³¹ Apa daaegeg, danab ah kudum ag ukak udiak heegeg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag e lanaknu haen laa ii anidpig amunu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ahapeg gota, aben danab ii daatebpa amu ag apa hik nakok aweg!” awa aum.

³² Jesus anam a amu ag ubpa tena, atu laih danab ii daatebpa gopig. ³³ Ag anam gopig amge apan danab ag Jesus nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele anadna doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, baelagpa tatam anuqna gona, aben Jesus adi gokulagnu gopig amupa ag tatam tepig. ³⁴ Tena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gona eedna, Jesus Nug danab ah kudum gona, aben amupa daaegeg anata, Nug ahilagnu oo doyom. Adinu? Ag am dod sipsip ag gumak danab iita, mauhnoak oiteb, amubia daapig.

Nug oo doyak awa, Nug ag keeke kudum ipuanatom.

³⁵ Ipuanateete aam no, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona, amegpa apig. “Imu am aben danab ii daateb ele. Aam ele nokun hete. ³⁶ Amu danab ah imu ag e laa iita amunu na ape, ag ahan, danab laulagpa amu ab ab ele gona, e aon laig!” aon apig. ³⁷ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag e madapeg laig!” awa aum. Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Ehe, Ig gota, bret 1000 kina keeke anampa daden mekunigte? Ig men dodo amubia iitanab iita,” aon apig. ³⁸ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag epelagpa e gane daate. Gona anteg!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag gona, matin anidna, ag edun dona, amegpa apig. “Bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit ele daate,” aon apig.

³⁹ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab ah oh apeg doona, ag ameg ameg gikida enapa dayeg!” awa aum. ⁴⁰ Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aeg, danab ah anam daapig. Ameg laala eb qak 100, ameg laala eb qak 50. Ag anam daaeg ukom. ⁴¹ Ag anam daaegeg amu Jesus Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele diia ada, Nug hab atan neeka dayaya, unuqitom. Unuqitowa amu Nug bret, kakai ele pane ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin mataglagnu mate, ag danab ah mataeg, ⁴² oh laeg, ag oolag ditie, ⁴³ e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum. ⁴⁴ Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak am 5000.

JESUS LE BADEPA OIYOM

⁴⁵ Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan, ubpa tena, Galelia le ameg matadna, laih Betsaida ukeg!” awa aum. ⁴⁶ Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, “Enade ukeg,” awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu qaukopa teum. ⁴⁷ Ta dayeye, aam no, ipunitak awak danab ag ubpa, le ameg gamagpa ukaegeg, Jesus Nug nuka apa dayom. ⁴⁸ Anam dayeye amu ulah okai ub nob awe, edue laih gokunu heehe amu

ipunitak awak danab ag el qak udat okai heegeg, Jesus anatom. Anate, wagkadede butuanab Nug aha, le gada tapa, gumata uka, qe edata gokunu ukom amge ipunitak awak danab ag ⁴⁹ Nug anam le gadapa ugeke, ag anidna, “Umuam dotog,” anana, badan, huan epig. ⁵⁰ Ag oh anidna, ehed badaeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag gagatag dayeg! Imu daib, aib badapig,” awa aum. ⁵¹ Nug anam anana amu Nug ub atan oola te, ulah okai to etom. To ete amu ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak kudum aopig. ⁵² Adinu? Ag Jesus bretpa kobol heum amu ag oolag ii maitom. Ag oolag ituak dayom. Jesus Nug ag atog noadkunu elele ii doopig.

⁵³ Aria ag le ameg matadna, Genesaret eedna tepig. ⁵⁴ Eedna teeg, haen amupanab amu apan danab ag Jesus anidna amu ag Nug idu doona, ⁵⁵ ag paha ab ohpa gona, aeg doona, ag ode danab diin, Jesus adepa dayom doona amu ag apa gumidna gopig. ⁵⁶ Amu Jesus Nug ab ab oiyye, ag ode danab diin, ab gamagpa maadna, ag Jesusnu lamen daugib adaglagnu unuqidna apig. Unuqidna aeg amu ode danab oh ag Jesusnu lamen adapig ele amu, ag adaeg, ag bedulag ena dayom.

7

KAYAKNU DO AM DANABNU DO EDIDTE

¹ Aria amu dimpa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna gona, ² Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab laala, ag Juda dilag do amupanab epelag ii ihapig, ag epelag hamu ihona, e lanan daaegeg anadpig. ³ Juda dilag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Juda danab laala ele ag epelag ii ihana, ag alalkad apig amubia, ag e ii lateb. ⁴ O ag e odiak abenpanu edun, laka gona, ag haen amu ele ag epelag ii ihana amu ag e ii lateb. Ag do laala kudum amubia dim lamidteb, hai gokod ihaknu, wa ihaknu, amu tapid ihaknu ele.

⁵ Anam hanhan hedapig amunu ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab epelag ii ihapig, e laeg anadna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag epelag ii ihona, e lateb. Adinu ag alankad

dilag kobol ii dim lamidteb?” aon apig. ⁶ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Anuka amu propet Jesaia nug ag ham bupuak danab, ahilagnu tutuku yom. Nai amuam inam. ‘Danab imu ag odelagpaib da binal meteb. Ag oolag amu uuida pidenab daate. ⁷ Ag danab ah dilag do aakuib mehuqnana amu ag amunu, ‘Kayaknu do,’ aon ateb amunu ag da hamu binal meteb.’ ⁸ Ag Kayaknu do uuidna, danab dilag do aakuib dim lamidteb,” awa aum.

⁹ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidkulagnu, Kayaknu do tabapeg nekunu doon aotna aoteb. ¹⁰ Imu ante! Moses nug aum. ‘Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, ahilah nai dim lamite!’ Amu nuhig nai laa ele am, ‘Danab nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu aku amu ag qepeg mauhad!’ ¹¹ Moses nug anam aum amge ag inam ateb. ‘Danab laa nug moni laa anig mameg ehanatkunu ele amge nug a amelahpa, “Da moni imu Kayaknu tituanmi,” anana amu ¹² nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatma.’ ¹³ Ag ag alalkad dilag donu anuqak doon dim lamidteb amupa ag heeg, Kayaknu do amu hamu bia daate. Ag keeke kudum amubia heteb,” awa aum.

¹⁴ Aria Jesus Nug baula danab ah kudum gumidna gokulagnu e, ag ukaeg, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag nai dahil tutuku doon, dab metan aotna aweg! ¹⁵ Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa note ele, keeke amu danab oo dubutid ii medte. Iita! Keeke danab dab makpa lokumak dayaya, odepanu dimitim bete, amuam danab oo he, dubutid medte. ¹⁶ [Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyd!’] awa aum.] ¹⁷ Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah ele uuata, laka uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu, Nug nai amupa keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipuanata matiom ele, nai amu diignu od medapig. ¹⁸ Od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am danab laala ag dab mak iita biate amunu ag nai amunu diig ii dooteb? Ag doyed! Dimitimnu keeke nug danab oopa noa heeb, danab amu nug oo dubutid ele ii daama. ¹⁹ Adinu? Danab nug e late amu e amu nug danab dab mak abenpa ii gotte. Iita, nug danab

biigpa uke, biie gotē,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ig dootē. E oh lanaknu am enaib. ²⁰ Aria Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ehed hak nau oh am danabnu dab makpa dig mete amunu keeke amu nug he, danab oo dubutid medte. ²¹ Genab kobol ehed imu oh danabnu dab makpanu bete, dab mak nau, gapai kobol diigdiig, yabhok kobol, danab qe mauhak kobol, ²² ameg qak kobol, oo nauha amya oiyak kobol, nai genab iita anak kobol, uda nak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, danab laanu nai nau anak kobol, nuka binag mak kobol amu ham bupuak kobol kudum laa ele. ²³ Kobol amu oh danabnu dab makpa dig men bena heeg, danab nug hipunin he, oo dubutid ele daate,” awa aum.

WAN LAAPAN AH NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

²⁴ Aria dimpa Jesus nug aha uka, ab onig Taia heqopa, lag laapa ta, apa lokuma daakunu ha dayom. Amge danab laala ag Jesus udiom doopig amunu Jesus Nug lokuma ii dayom. ²⁵ Lokuma ii dayom amunu ah laa, nug adeg am oudi nau ele, nug Jesus apa dayom doya, nug paha gumita uka, Jesus noobpa gateg qaun oom. ²⁶ Ah amu nug am Grik ah. Nug Panisia wan, Siria gumapig ele amupa dayom. Nug Jesus gumita uka, Jesus Nug heeb, oudi nau nug adeg bedupa dayom amu uuidkunu ii daye daye od metom. ²⁷ Ah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai matagnig am kobol ena iita amunu nid naunau ag tatam lapeg, oolag ditiad!” awa aum. ²⁸ Awa a amu ah nug aum. “O Nadi, ena atem ge nid naunau ag bret lanana heeg, bret hupu nakok balalpanu na qete ele amu qai ag balal waapa daana lateb,” awa aum. ²⁹ Nug anam a amunu Jesus Nug ahnu oopa genab doyak okai ele anta, Nug aum. “Na ena ame! Na oot gamag ahebeb, lautpa uke! Oudi nau nug na aden uuitom,” awa aum. ³⁰ Jesus anam a amu ah nug edua laugpa uka, nug adeg balalpa niieye antom. Oudi nau nug genab uuita ukom.

JESUS NUG DANAB ODE, DAUG ELE ITUAK BABAITOM

³¹ Dimpa Jesus Nug Taia heqopa dayom apanu aha noa, Saidon gamagpa noa uka, Dekapolis apa wana uka, le ameg Galelia apa noum. ³² Nug no amu danab laala ag danab daug ituak, nai elele ii madite ele Jesus topa omalna gona, Jesus ehanidkunu unuqidpig. ³³ Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug nuka danab amu omala, pide wana, epeg doo danab daugpa me no, hunua, lemađu adom. ³⁴ Nug anam ha amu Nug hab atan neekeke, oo hik bopane, danab amegpa, “Epata,” aum. “Epata,” eduk am “Matulak daye!”. ³⁵ Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug daug paha matule, lemađu ele ug iita me amu nug nai ena matiom. ³⁶ Aria Jesus Nug anam ha amu Nug aaku keeke amunu matimnanu do gagatag meum. Meum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iita. Ag gona, amunu madipig. Nug heum, amunu amananu Nug baubau, “Aib,” aum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iita. Ag tudidna, huana Nug heumnu madipig. ³⁷ Ag Jesus heum anidna, ag huanak otaina, ag dab mak kudum aonna, ag apig. “Nug adi hete amu Nug enaib hete. Danab daulag ituak ele Nug he, ag nai dootēb amu danab odetup ele ag nai maditeb,” aon apig.

8

JESUS DANAB 4000 E MATOM

¹ Aria ded laa danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus gumidna gopig. Ag gona daaegeg, e iita amunu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab onilagpa e doeg Nug aum. ² “Da danab ah imu dilag ool doote. Ag dahilpa udieg, ig ded ewam imu aaku daamut. Ag e oh laaeg, iita me, gemu amu age iita. ³ Laala ag umanu udipig amunu da e ii maten hepi, ag enug aqebēb gonana, ib manpa ag amelag qitineb, nena qekulag,” awa aum. ⁴ Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daateb amunu ig bret adepa aognig?” aon apig. ⁵ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Ag bret gane apa daate?” awa aum. Awa a amu apig. “Bret eblaih adit ele daate,” aon apig.

⁶ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug danab ah oh ag hedep nena daaglagnu anana, Nug bret awa, bret amunu Kayak amegpa,

“Ena hen mekame,” awowa, Nug pana, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab paniglagnu mate, ag panipig. ⁷ Kakai nakok laipu laipu ele dayom amunu Jesus Nug amunu ele Mameg amegpa unuqitowa, paniglagnu ipunitak awak danab ele matom. ⁸ Ag panieg, danab ah oh laeg, ag oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon inaeg amu kaleg eblaih adit am beum. ⁹ Danab ah haen amupa e lapig ele amu eb qak ahilag 4000 anam. ¹⁰ Ag e laeg, Jesus ag gokulagnum aum. Ag ukaegeg, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ubatan tena, ab okai onig Dalmanuta gopig.

¹¹ Jesus Nug uka te, do gumak danab-Parasia laala ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnum ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab atannu eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa heeb anidkulagnum apig. ¹² Ag hekunu aeg amu Jesus Nug nai amunu nuka gada tuqak bia doya, Nug aum. “Adinu gemun danab ag da eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hepi anidkulagnum od medateb? Da gemu daateb imu amu ag anidkulagnum udat amubia amu da laa ii hepa,” awa aum. ¹³ Nug anam anana amu Nug uuata, ubatan ta, le ameg Galelia matada laih ugeke, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag ele oh gopig.

YIS AM KOBOL NAU IPUNIGTENU NAI

¹⁴ Amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag bret laa aon gokulagnum daulag atiom, laipuib am ubpa dayom ele amu aon gopig ¹⁵ amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, amu dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!” awa aum. ¹⁶ Nug anam a amunu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka apig. “Ig bret iita amunu Nug anam aum,” aon apig.

¹⁷ Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag nai doya, Nug oopa guitak doya, Nug aum. “Da bretnu ii ami. Ag amunu nai kudum aib madipig. Ag da keeke hemi iite dooteb? Ag dab mak iitate? ¹⁸ Ag dahil udatnu oolag maidkunu elele iitate? Ag udat amu daulag atiomte? ¹⁹ Ded laa da bret tanig ele panai, danab 5000 ag lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Tuelp” apig. ²⁰ Anam aeg

amu Nug aum. “Aria, ded laa da bret eblaih adit ele panai, danab 4000 lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum,” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Eblaih adit ele,” apig. ²¹ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amu ag doyeg! Da bretnu ii ami. Da do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, ahilag kobol ehednu ami,” awa aum.

JESUS HE, DANAB AMEG GADUAK EDUA NEEKOM

²² Aria ag ubpa gona, le daugpa eedna nona, gona Betsaida teeg, apan danab ag danab laa ameg nauhak ele omalna, Jesus gumidna gona, Nug danab amu bapaidkunu unuqidpig. ²³ Ag unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug danab amu epegpa ada, omala ab dimitim uka, Nug wadu hune, danab amegpa no, Nug epeg danab bedupa ma od metom. “Na keeke laa anidtemte?” awa aum. ²⁴ Jesus Nug od mete amu danab nug aum. “Ao, da danab anadtem amge tutukunab ii anadtem. Ag am ad bia anadtem,” awa aum. ²⁵ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug epeg edua amegpa me, nug ameg ena daye, nug elele neekom. ²⁶ Elele neeke amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na aib edun ab oopa gome. Na lautpa uke!” awa aum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG AUM

²⁷ Jesus Nug anam a amu ded laa nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab nakok laa Sisaria Pilipai taliliak daapig amupa gopig. Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Danab ag dahilnu adi ateb?” awa od matom. ²⁸ A amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layatak Johanes,’ ateb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ ateb amu laa ag, ‘Nug am propet laa,’ aon ateb,” aon apig. ²⁹ Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Anam amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi ateb?” awa aum. Awa a amu Petrus nug aum. “Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom!” awa aum. ³⁰ Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag nuhignu danab laala amelagpa matimnanu do gagatag meum.

JESUS NUG ATEM MAUHUNU DIG MA MATIOM

³¹ Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma nuhigpa, Nug am Danab Bekalag, nuhigpa adi bekunu amu ipuanatom. Nug Juda iki

danab, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele, ag Nug di metaglagnu, Nug guitak dookunu, mauhkunu, ded ewam uueb edua hipaidkunu, keeke amu ohnu Nug dig ma, ipuanatom. ³² Nug miag atiak a amu Petrus nug omala, pide wana, dig ma daug batete, ³³ Jesus Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab laa oh neekatata, Nug Petrus daug bata, amegpa aum. "Satan, na da dimulpa uke! Adinu? Na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem," awa aum.

³⁴ Anam anana amu Nug danab ah amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag onilagpa e udieg, Nug amelagpa aum. "Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamidad! ³⁵ Aria danab laa nug wanpan bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote, dimpa nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge danab laa nug dahilnu amu Nai Enanu ele anuqak doote, nug wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku. ³⁶ Danab nug wanpan keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? ³⁷ Nug adi keekepa bau dayak hanhannu daden meku? ³⁸ Aria danab laa nug wan imupan hipunin danab, ag kobol ehed laala kudum heteb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug dahilnu, dahil nainu ele uda neeb amu dimpa da Kayaknu gagatag ele amu nuhikud engel ele edut udit, haen amupa danab amunu da ele udal neku," awa aum.

9

¹ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Da genab atem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam Kayaknu do madod gagatag ele dig ma beeb anidna mauhkulag," awa aum.

JESUS BEDU EDUOM

² Aria ded eblaih laipu uue amu Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johannes ele omalata, qauko okai laapa te, ag aka daapig. Apa daanna amu Jesus Nug bedu eduom. ³ Bedu edue amu nuhig lamem ele hakabnab epom. Wan imupanu danab laa nug lamem heeb,

hakab amubia bekunu elele iita. ⁴ Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Elias Moses ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig.

⁵ Anam daeegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum. ⁶ Adinu nug anam aum? Ag badan daanna, nai laa anak iita amunu Petrus nug nai amu aum. ⁷ Ag anam daeegeg amu lombig laa ag tonatete, lombig oopa baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa aum. ⁸ Baag anam doona amu ag pahanab neekeg ugeke amu ag danab laa ii anidpig. Jesus nuka ag ele daanna anidpig.

⁹ Ag anam anteg amu Jesus Nug ag ele ahan, qauko uun nonana, Jesus Nug ag kobol amu anidpig ele, ag amunu danab laa amegpa paha amananu do gagatag meum. Nug, Nug am Danab Bekalag amu, Nug tatam edua hibaiteb ag matiglagnu aum. ¹⁰ Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu aona, aka aka apig. "Edua hibaitak nai am adi nai?" aon apig. ¹¹ Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag Jesus od medapig. "Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, 'Elias nug tatam udieb, dimpa Kristus udiiku, ateb?'" aon apig. ¹² Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag, 'Elias nug tatam udia, keeke oh bapaidku, ateb amu ag genab ateb amge ag Kayak nai laa ele dab mekulag. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab Bekalag da, da guitak doopi, gedilkulag.' ¹³ Elias nug matu udiom amu ag nuhignu ehed hekulagnu oolagpa dayom, yak niite amubianab ag hepig. Nai amunu niom bia hepig amunu danab bekalagnu nai amu ele am anam beku," awa aum.

NID LAA OUDI NAU ELE AMU JESUS OUDI AMU LAMITOM

¹⁴ Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag anam anana amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa gumadna gona, ag danab ah kudum qag mena daeegeg anadpig. Do mehuqak danab laala ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ele awa awa qetak nai madipig.

15 Danab ah kudum ag Jesus anidna, ag otaina, ag ahan gumidna gona, “Aaku udime,” apig. 16 Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab apa daapig ele amu od matom. “Ag keeke adinu do mehuqak danab ele nai aeg ona aeg dote?” awa aum.

17 Nug anam a amu danab ah kudum oolagpan danab laa nug Jesusnu od mak nob ma aum. “Ipunitak danab, nid dahil nug oudi nau ele, nai matiaknu elele iita amunu da awe, na gumite udimi. 18 Haen kudum oudi nau amu nug he, nid dahil nug wanpa na qa, hipadu neene, nug aeg ganudada, bedu ele tai edate. Amunu da nahipad ipunitak awak danab oudi nau amu lamidkulagnu od matami amge ag elele iita,” awa aum. 19 Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag oh oolagpa genab doyak iita. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu omalna dahilpa doig!” awa aum.

20 Nug anam a amu ag nid omalna, Jesus topa waeg, oudi nau nug Jesus anta, nug paha he, nid nug bedu hahadede, na qa wanpa niiaya, itodieye, hipadu neum.

21 Anam heehe amu Jesus Nug nid mameg od metom. “Nid imu nug inam hete ele amu, haen adekupanab dig meum?” Awa a amu nid mameg nug aum. “Nug nid nakokpa imu dig meum. 22 Haen kudum oudi nau nug nid imu heeb mauhkunu he, ab adupa o lepa na qete amunu na elele dootem dayeb amu na ihinihnu oo doyak doona ehanite,” awa aum. 23 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, “Da hekulnu elele amge na amunu ootpa genab dootemte? Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug keeke oh hekunu elele,” awa aum. 24 Jesus Nug anam a amu nid mameg nug aum. “Da oolpa genab nakokib dootem amge na hepe, okai bad!” awa aum.

25 Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug danab ah kudum qag meeg anta, Nug oudi nau amegpa, “Ode ituak, daug ituaknu oudi nau, na nid imu padaidna gona, bau edun nug bedupa aib udime!” awa aum. 26 Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug gayowa, nug nid huan udala, uuita ukom. Ugeke

amu nid nug mauhak bia niieye, danab laala kudum ag, “Nug mauhom,” apig. 27 Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid epegpa ade, aha hibaitom. 28 Aria dimpa Jesus Nug laka uke, nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele daanna, ag Nug od medapig. “Adinu ig oudi nau amu lamidkunignu elele iita?” aon apig. 29 Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Laa nug oudi nau imubia ib laapa ii lamidma. Iita. Unuqitakpa aakuib,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG BAULA ATEM MAUHKUNU AUM

30 Ag anam hewona amu ag ahan nona, Galelia wanpa Kapenaum gokulagnu gonana, Jesus Nug danab laala nug anidkulagnu oo ii dayom. 31 Adinu? Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab nuhignu inam ipuanataata aum. “Danab Bekalag da amu danab laa nug da danab epelagpa meideb, ag hepeg, mauhkul. Mauhoya amu ded ewampa da eduen hipaidkul,” awa aum. 32 Nug anam a amu ag nai amunu oolag tutuku ii maitom amge ag Jesus Nug nai amu mehuqkunu od metaglagnu badapig.

AUN KAYAK AMEGPA OKAI DAATE

33 Ag gona, Kapenaum tena, laka daanna amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Ig ibpa oitta amu ag adi keekenu madipig?” 34 Nug anam od mate amu ag ibpa, aun ag oolagpanu am okai dayom amu madipig amunu ag Jesusnu od mak amu nob ii mepig. 35 Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug aum. “Danab laa nug anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug danab laala oh waalagpanab dayaya, ahilag udat nid dayad!” awa aum.

36 Nug anam anana amu Nug nid nakok laa awa, ag oolagpa me, hibaita dayeye, odokia aum. 37 “Danab laa nug da onilnu nid nakok laa imubia oo meta humidte amu nug da oo meda humidte. Amu laa nug da oo meda humidte amu nug daib ii humidte. Iita. Nug da Mamel ele oo meta humidte,” awa aum.

EHANITAK KOBOL AM NOB ENA ELE

38 Jesus Nug anam a amu Johannes nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig danab laa nug na oninpa oudi nau lamate

anidmut amge nug am ig dim lamike ii oitem amunu ig nug oudi nau lamadmanu do memut,” awa aum. ³⁹ Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab nug udat okai amubia da onilpa hete ele amu nug paha dahilnu nai ehed laa akunu elele iita amunu ag nuhig udat amu aib okulpig. ⁴⁰ Adinu? Danab nug ihinig keked iita amu nug am ig lainig. ⁴¹ Anteg! Aun nug ag anata, ag am dahilad amunu nug ag ehanata, le ougib hai gokodpa madate amu Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaku, Nug daug iinab atima.

LAA HE, HIPUNIN HAKNU NAI

⁴² Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak heeb aib nauhom. Nug anam heku am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qakan, maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhku, amuam naunab nau. ⁴³ Na epen amu nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na epen laih amu okule! Na epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut, amuam ena. Amge na epen adit oh ele daakut amu ag na aben ehedpa mawidpeg gokut amuam ena iita. Apanu ab amu nug ii qauhte. ⁴⁴ [Ge! Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhtebe amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.] ⁴⁵ Amu na baen nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na baen laih amu okule! Na baen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daakut amuam ena. Amge na baen adit oh ele daakut amu ag na mawidpeg, aben ehedpa gokut amuam ena iita. ⁴⁶ [Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhtebe amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.] ⁴⁷ Laa ele amu na amen nug na hipunin hekutnu eedidte dayeb amu na amen laih amu kehan, maope ukad! Na amen laipuib ele hab abpa gokut amuam ena. Amge na amen adit oh ele daanna, aben ehedpa gokut amuam ena iita. ⁴⁸ Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhtebe amu ab ele nug ii qauhte,” awa aum. ⁴⁹ Yu ab ele am nakok udat laipu bia hetep amu Jesus Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ab nug keeke laala ewe, opia awak daate. Yu kalu amu nug ele anam. Aria ag da dim lamidtebe ele amu ded

laala ag ug anidkulag. Ug amuam yu kalu ewak bia. Nug heeb, ag elele oiglag. ⁵⁰ Yu kalu am keeke ena amge nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu atem heput, nug edua ubuhi ele daaku? Dahil nai am yu kalu ena, nuhig ubuhi ii iita meum ele, amubia amunu ag dahil nai tutuku doonna, ag hanhan madod daanna oiweg!” awa aum.

10

NUG AWAK OTADAKNU NAI

¹ Jesus anam ana mala amu Nug Kape-naumnu aha uka, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu apa ukom. Uka apa dayeye amu danab ah kudum ag Nug gumidna ukaeg, Nug kobol hanhan hetom amubia ag amelagpa Kayak nai ipuanatom.

² Haen amupa amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus gumidna gona, Nug inam od medapig. “Ihinig dopa amu danab laa nug ah nuhig lamitebe goku am enate o ena iitate?” aon apig. Ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu anam od medapig. ³ Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa, od matom. “Keeke amunu amu Moses nug do atem meum?” awa aum. ⁴ Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Moses nug inam aum. ‘Danab laa nug wau lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, wau metowa, lamitebe goku,’” aon apig. ⁵ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ao, amge ag am oo doyak ele ii dootebe amunu ag ah ug okai matamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, Nug do bau, ag geha iiku amunu apig amu meum. ⁶ Amge tatam keeke oh heum haenpa amu anam iita. Haen amupa Kayak Nug adi heum amu danab laa nug amunu inam yom. ‘Kayak Nug danab ah ele hatom,’ ⁷ amunu diig amunu danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya, ⁸ adit amu a bedulah laipu daaglah. A anam heya, a baula adit iita. A am bedulah laipu. ⁹ Aria ag doyeg! Danab ah ele a nug aotep amu Kayak Nug nuka matulatam amunu danab laa nug amu aib otadom,” awa aum.

¹⁰ Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, laka gona, ag Jesus nai amunu od medapig. ¹¹ Od metaeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab laa nug ah nuhig lamitowa, nug ah bau aote

amu danab amu nug gapai kobol hete. ¹² O ah laa nug danab nuhig lamitowa, nug danab bau aote amu ah amu nug gapai kobol hete,” awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ELE

¹³ Aria danab ah ag nid naunau omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak madakunu gumidna ukaeg amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag anadna, laa nid omaladna udipig ele amu aladpig. ¹⁴ Ag alategeg, Jesus Nug anata, kobol hepig ele amunu nug oo nauhe, amelagpa aum. “Danab ag nid naunau bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid uuadpeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo nepig. ¹⁵ Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab nug Kayaknu do madod nid nakok aote amubia ii aoku amu nuhignu ib laa iita,” awa aum. ¹⁶ Nug anam anana amu nug nid naunau odakiata, epeg bedulagpa ma, ititak matom.

DANAB BAU ENUB OKAI ELE JESUS GUMITA UKOM

¹⁷ Jesus Nug anam ha mala amu Nug ibpa ugeke, danab laa nug qaibad Jesus gumita uka, Jesus baegpa gateg qaun wa aum. “Ipunitak danab ena, da bauklel hanhannu aokulnu amu da atem hekul?” awa aum. ¹⁸ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak Nug nuka am ena amunu na dahilnu, ‘Danab ena,’ ame amu na nai amunu tatam dab mewona ame, o iita na hamute ame? ¹⁹ Amge nahip od maknu amu na do oh dootem. Na gapai kobol aib heme. Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib matime. Na kobol ham bupuakpa keeke aib aome. Na anin mamen ele odelah dim lamidna binalah me!” awa aum. ²⁰ Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu Nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, da nid nakok dayeye, do amu oh dim lamiti udie, gemu ele anamib hetem,” awa aum. ²¹ Awa a amu Jesus Nug danab amunu dab mak awa, nuhignu oo mauhe amu nug amegpa aum. “Keeke laipunu amupaib na elele iita. Na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala daden mepeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek danab matona, na hab atan enun okai ele daakut. Na anam hewona amu na edun

da dim lamide!” awa aum. ²² Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai amunu idu tigugude, nug edua, oo ug ele ukom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele.

²³ Nug ugeke amu Jesus Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag amelagpa aum. “Danab ag enulag kudum ele amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa gokulagnu am ug okai ele,” awa aum. ²⁴ Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doon, dab mak kudum aweg anata amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “O nid nakud, Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu am ug ele. ²⁵ Dod laa onig kamel nug koitaknu tutui gidopa nokunu am ug ele amge danab nug enub kudum ele amu, nug Kayak do madod oopa gokunu am ugnab ele,” awa aum. ²⁶ Jesus anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag otainna, aka aka apig. “Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?” aon apig. ²⁷ Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug tutuku neekata aum. “Danab ag aka elele iita amge Kayak Nug anam bia ii daate. Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele,” awa aum.

²⁸ Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Ig ihinig keeke oh uut, na dim lamidtem,” awa aum. ²⁹ Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua ag oh amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug dahilnu amu dahil Nai Enanu ele ha, nug anig, mameg, amag, awag, apinag, nug wau, bekod, adekud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele uuata, da dim lamidte, ³⁰ nug geha haen imupa hamu ii daama. Iita! Nug awakud, amakud, apinkud, anikud, nid naunau amu dad ele tudita, wan handat baula aoku. Laa ele amu danab laala ag qagaitak kudum metaglag amge nug bau hanhan aoku. ³¹ Amge danab kudum anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag. Am kudum laa ag dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG BAULA ATEM MAUHUNU AUM

³² Amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu ibpa gonana amu Jesus Nug anuqa ugeke, ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak kudum aonna, dim lamidpig. Danab laala Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu, ag ahilagpa adi bekunu

badanna, dim lamidna gopig. Anam gonana amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag onilagpa e, gumidna ukaeg, Nug diiata, pide wana, nuhigpa keeke adi beku amunu amelagpa inam aum. ³³ “Doyeg! Ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem. Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag epelagpa meideb, ag da hetodiakpa meidna, iupeg mauhkulnu nai gakana, ag da iita adi epelagpa meidkulag. ³⁴ Meidpeg amu iita adi ag aon aon iuna, wippa ehed mata dilna, hunu iuna, iupeg mauhpi, ded ewam ueeb amu da eduen bau ahakul,” awa aum.

JAKOBUS JOHANES ELE OKAI DAAGLAHNU JESUS OD MEDAPID

³⁵ Amu dimpa Sebedi bekoð Jakobus, Johannes ele, a Jesus gumidya goya apid. “Ipunitak danab, na ihinihnu keeke laa hekutnu oonih daate,” aoya apid. ³⁶ Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug od matom. “Da ahilahnu adi hekulnu oolah daate?” awa aum. ³⁷ Awa a amu a apid. “I oonih inam daate. Dimpa na okai daanna, wan imu oh gumanna, na ape, i amu na hegon laih laih daagnih. Laa na hegon nadiapa dayeb, laa na hegon nanehpa daaku,” aoya apid. ³⁸ A anam aeh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum. “A atep amu a keeke amu ii dootep. Keeke ehed laa da tonidku, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu, da lakul amubia lakulahnu elelete?” awa aum. ³⁹ Awa a amu a apid. “I am elele!” A anam aoya aeh amu Jesus Nug aum. “Genab le mua ele, da lakul amu a ele lakulah ⁴⁰ amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa daaku, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaku amu da akulnu elele iita. Da Mamel Kayak Nug aben adit amu aunnu babaitom amu a aakuib amupa daaglah,” awa aum.

⁴¹ Jesus, Jakobus, Johannes ele ag anam matiegeg amu ipunitak awak danab eblaih tanig ele laa ag doona, ag Jakobus, Johannes ele ahilahnu oolagnauh. ⁴² Oolagnauhe amu Jesus Nug ag oh onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag dooteb, wan imupan danab ah oh ag danab okai waalagpa daateb amu danab okai ag do adi meteb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidteb. ⁴³ Amge kobol amu

ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iita. Danab laa nug ag oolagpa okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanitak dayad! ⁴⁴ Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayad! ⁴⁵ Ag anam hekulagnu diig amu Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupanu danab ah ag da ehanidkulagnu ii udimi. Iita! Da ag ehanadkulnu udimi amu da dahil mauhakpa danab ah kudum bauklel hannu aoglagnu ele udimi,” awa aum.

JESUS HE, BATIMIAS EDUA NEEGKUNU ELELE DAYOM

⁴⁶ Ag ibpa gona, Jeriko apa tena, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amu danab ah laala kudum ele ag Jeriko edidna ukaegeg, Timon beka Batimias, nug ameg gaduak amu, nug apa ib daugpa dayaya, danab men dodo keeke, metaglagnu unuqadtom. ⁴⁷ Nug unuqata dayaya amu nug, “Nasaret ted Jesus udite,” doya, nug huanak ewa aum. “Dawit beka Jesus, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!” awa aum. ⁴⁸ Nug anam aawo amu danab laala kudum ag aidna apig. “Na oden qamute!” aon apig amge nug nai amu ii doya, baula huanak ewa aum. “Dawit beka, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!” awa aum. ⁴⁹ Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doya amu Nug hibaita dayaya, amelagpa aum. “Ag onigpa epeg doad!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag danab ameg gaduak ele amegpa apig. “Na oot gamag ahad! Na Nug gumidna gokutnu aum amunu na ahan wa!” aon apig. ⁵⁰ Ag anam aeg, nug doya, nug lamen ulahnu udowa, paha aha, Jesus gumita waum. ⁵¹ Nug gumita wa amu Jesus Nug od metom. “Da nahipnu adi hekulnu oot daate?” awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, na hepe, da neegkulnu ool daate,” awa aum. ⁵² Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na neegkutnu elele. Enad uke!” awa aum. Nug anam a amu pahanab danab amu nug neekunu elele dayom amunu nug Jesus ibpa dim lamitom.

11

JESUS DONKI ATAN TA JERUSALEM UKOM

¹ Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukuidna, ag Betani, Betpasi, Olipnu Qauko ele guguitak apa, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab adit amelahpa aum. ² “A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok okai meum qakak daate ana anidkulah. Donki amu nug bau, danab laa nug atan ta ii oiyom. Anidya amu uhuqya, aoya udied! ³ A anam hebeped amu danab laa nug, ‘Adinu a anam hetep?’ ab amu a inam aid! ‘Nadi Nug donki imunu udat ele. Haen elabnu iita. Nug paha edua meeb udiku.’ A anam aid!” awa aum.

⁴ Jesus Nug anam a amu a goya, donki bau ab opanu ibpa lag odpa qakak dayeye anidpid. Anidya amu a uhuqehh, ⁵ danab laala ag guguitak daanna, ag od matapig. “Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?” ⁶ Od mataeg amu a Jesus aum Nug ode bia aeh amu ag, “Ena,” aon apig. ⁷ Ag anam aeg, ipunitak awak danab adit a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu donki gomepa duqeg, Jesus Nug donki atan teum. ⁸ Ta dayeye amu danab kudum ag ahilag lamen ulahnu ib manpa duqaegeg, laala ag ad epeg okulna, ib manpa mepig. ⁹ Anam duqegeg, Jesus ugeke, amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noobpa ukaegeg, laala ag Jesus dim lamitegeg amu ag oh enan apig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite, Kayak Nug itidte. ¹⁰ Danab imu Nug ig alanig Dawit dayom amubia daakunu udite amu Kayak Nug itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!” aon apig. ¹¹ Ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metak lag oopa noa, keeke oh anata malowa, tueb meum amunu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag edun, Betani gopig.

JESUS NUG DANAB MANA METAK LAKA EHED HEPIG AMU LAMATOM

¹² Aria ded amu dimpa, butua amu ag Jerusalem gokulagnu Betaninu ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug enug qeum. ¹³ Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug neeke, nakok uma uke, ad pig antom. Ad amu nug udug kudum amunu Jesus Nug meu aokunu gukuita uka, meunu haen iita amu Nug meunu neeka, Nug meu laa ii antom, udugib. ¹⁴ Anam

antom amunu Nug aum. “Na baula meut iinab omana!” awa aum. Awa a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doopig.

¹⁵ Doona amu ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana metaknu lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana metaknu keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele amu Nug ag oh lamatom. Apan danab laala ag men dodo baolipig ele amu nug ahilag balal huma awe, uka na qe, am laala ag upudil meeg, daden maadpig ele amu ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uka na qeum. ¹⁶ Laa ele amu Jesus Nug, “Ag keeke aon laih gokulagnu amu ag Kayak laug oopa nona gokulagnu am elele iita,” awa aum. ¹⁷ Jesus Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Da laul am danab oh dilag unuqitak lag,’ amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate!” awa aum. ¹⁸ Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah laala kudum Jesusnu nainu oolag dayom anidpig amunu ag Jesusnu badan, qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig. ¹⁹ Jesus Nug anam he amu tueb meeme, Jerusalem oopa niyak aben oh am beum amunu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab laapa niiglagnu gopig.

JESUS HE, AD PIG BUNADOM

²⁰ Ag niipig butua amu ag edun, Jerusalem gokulagnu ahan gona, ibpa ag ad pig, Jesus ad amunu meu baula ii omanu aum ele amu, nug epeg didi oh bunadom anidna, ²¹ Petrus nug dab mak awowa, Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ante! Tumai na ad pig bunadkunu ame amu aaku bunadom!” awa aum. ²² Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag unuqitakpa keeke laa hepeg bekunu oolag dayeb amu ag Kayak Nug hekunu amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg! ²³ Da genab ag amelagpa atem! Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyak ele, nuhig dab mak adit iita amu nug qauko imu amegpa, ‘Na ahan yupa uke!’ ab amu nug anam heku. ²⁴ Amunu ag keeke laa bekunu unuqidnana, ag aoglagnu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag unuqidpig amubia

ag aoglag. ²⁵ Laa ele amu na unuqidnana, na Mamen, hab atan daate, Nug nahip hipunin uhuqa medakunu amu danab laa nug nahipnu ehed heum dayeb amu na hipunin amu uhuqna mete! ²⁶ [Amge na danab laanu hipunin uhuqna ii medape amu na Mamen, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug ele nahip hipunin uhuqa ii metama.]

JUDA DILAG OKAI AG JESUS NUHIG UDATNU OD MEDAPIG

²⁷ Ag nai amu matinna gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa oiye, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, ²⁸ Nug od medapig. "Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun gagatag amu mete, na udat imu hetem?" aon apig. ²⁹ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da ele ag keeke laipunu od madapi, ag nob mepeg amu da gagatag adipa udat imu hetem, diig amu api dooglag. ³⁰ Od mak dahil am inam. Johannesnu layatak am adepanu beum, keeke amuam hab atanu keeke o iita amuam danabnu keekeib? Ag amu apeg dookul," awa aum. ³¹ Jesus anam a amu ag aka matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?' aku. ³² Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' aput amu danab ah oh ag Johannesnu, nug am propet oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag iqapeg mauhkunig," aon apig. ³³ Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ig ii dootem," aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aaku amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu da api ii doomna," awa aum.

12

DAD GUMAK DANABNU NAI

¹ Jesus Nug anam awowa amu Nug dig ma, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, inam aum. "Danab laa nug grep dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug udat amu oh ha mala, udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab ukom. ² Uka dayeye amu grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg danab

nuhig me, grep meu laih nuhig aokunu udat hak danab gumata ukom. ³ Uke amu dad udat hak danab ag adanna, makudna meeg, edua hamu ukom. ⁴ Edua uke amu dad mameg nug begbeg laa me uke, dad udat hak danab ag danab amu iki ona, kobol ehed laala ele nuhigpa hepig. ⁵ Anam heeg amu nug begbeg laa ele me uke, dad udat hak danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Mauhe amu dad mameg nug laala ele maate ukaeg, dad udat hak danab ag laala makudadna, laala ag aqaeg mauhpig.

⁶ Dad mameg nug anam ha mala amu nug beka, nug beka laa iita, laipuib, nug nuhignu oo huan mauhtom ele amu nug me ugeke, inam aum. 'Da bekal amu ag nug ode dooglag,' awa aum. ⁷ Nug anam a, nug beka uke amu dad udat hak danab ag anidna, ag aka aka apig. 'Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, dad imu amu ihinig daaku,' aon apig. ⁸ Ag anam anana amu ag ahan gona, nid amu qeeg mauhe, ag nug gada budieg, dad dimitim ukom." Jesus Nug anam matiom. ⁹ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita od matom. "Ag anam hepig amunu dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi heku? Da ag amelagpa atem. Dad mameg nug aha uka, nuhig dad udat hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg amu nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala epelagpa meku," awa aum. ¹⁰ Nug anam anana amu Jesus Nug tudita aum. "Ag nai laa Kayak naipa daate ele amu, ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daate. ¹¹ Nadi Nug keeke amu he beum amunu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem,' " awa aum. ¹² Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda danab okai ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai amu ag ehed hak ahilag anidkulagnu matiom doopig amunu ag Jesus adaglagnu ib madipig. Madipig amge ag danab ah laala kudum ele badadpigi amunu ag Jesus uuidna gopig.

TAKIS KAISA METAKNU NAI

¹³ Ag gona amu ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodesnu ehanitak danab

oolagpanu laipu laipu ele maateg gona, ag Jesus takisnu od medapeg, Nug ehed ab, ag Nug adaglagnu gopig. ¹⁴ Ag gumidna gona amu ag apig. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, na am danab tutuku. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu ohnu dab ii metem. Iita, na nai genabib atem. Na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadtem amunu keeke imunu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita? ¹⁵ Ig metagnig o iita?” aon apig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak ham bupuk doya, Nug aum. “Adinu ag da adailkulagnu heteb? Ag men dodo laa onig danarius aon dopeg, da ante!” awa aum ¹⁶ Awa a amu ag men dodo laa aon doeg, Jesus Nug ag od matom. “Men dodo amupa am aun onig dotog ele daate?” awa aum. Awa a amu ag, “Kaisanu,” aon apig. ¹⁷ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!” awa aum. Awa a amu ag dab mak kudum aopig.

EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI

¹⁸ Aria do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhteb amu ag edun ii hipaidmana,” aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig. ¹⁹ “Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. ‘Danab ah ele a ewau daaiya, a nid ii aopid haenpa danab nug mauheeb, ah nug bau dayebeb amu danab amu amag nug ah amu aweb, a nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu, nid amuam danab amunu iita. Nid amuam nug awag beka daaku.’ ²⁰ Aria haen laa e amakud eblaih adit daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nid iita mauhom. ²¹ Mauhe amu nug dimugpanu nug ah amu awa, nug ele nid iita mauhom. Mauhe nug dimugpanu ele anamib. ²² Aria laa oh ele anam ah amuib aona mauheg, dimpa ah amu nug ele mauhom. ²³ Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa amu ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku?” aon apig.

²⁴ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag Kayaknu nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagatag amu ele ag ii dooteb amunu ag nai augi-giak, diig iita maditeb. ²⁵ Edua hibaitak haenpa amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atannu bia daaglag. ²⁶ Amge danab mauhna, edun hipaidteb keeke amunu amu ag Moses nug Kayak naipa nai laa yom amu ag iite eb qepig? Haen amu ab ewewe, ad ewa iita ii meeme, Moses nug andete, Kayak Nug Moses amegpa a amu nug Kayak ode inam yom. ‘Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum. ²⁷ Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate. Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Ag do gumak danab-Sadusi, ag edua hibaitak amunu ag ootot okai aqe heteb,” awa aum.

DO ATEN ANUQAK DAATE

²⁸ Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab laa nug ag nai amu matin heegeg doya, Jesus Nug nob ena meum ele doya amu nug Jesus inam od metom. “Thinig do aten amu nug anuqak daate?” awa aum. ²⁹ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Do anuqak am inam. ‘O Israel, ag doyeg! Kayak, Nug ihinig Nadi amu, Nug nuka Kayak daate. ³⁰ Nadi, Nug am nahip Kayak amu, na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip keeke ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!’ ³¹ Aria do amu dimugpa amu inam. ‘Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!’ Do laipu laa amu adit imu ii edat-te,” awa aum. ³² Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab nug aum. “Ipunitak danab. Na ena ame! Na ame am genab. Kayak Nug nuka Kayak daate, laa iita ³³ amu ig genab ig oonigpa, ihinig dab makpa, ihinig keeke ohpa nuhignu oonig mauhku amu ig ika ihinignu oonig mauhte amubia ig laa dilag oonig mauhku, keeke adit amu a mana metak oh edidtep,” awa aum. ³⁴ Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nob nuhig am ena anta, nug amegpa aum. “Na Kayaknu do madod oop gokutnu amu

na ib amu odepa daatem!” awa aum. Awa a amu danab laala ag dab mak ehedpa ele ag Jesus keeke laanu od metaglagnu badana, ii hepig.

JESUS AM AUN BEKA

³⁵ Aria Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa dayaya, danab ah ipuanata amu Nug ag od matom “Do mehuqak danab ag, ‘Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beka,’ aon ateb amge atem doona, ag anam ateb? ³⁶ Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug he, Dawit nug inam aum. ‘Nadi Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. “Na da epel nadiappa daappe ukeb, da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul.” ’ ³⁷ Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ ii ate amge Dawit nug nuka, nug bekanu, ‘Nadi,’ aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit bekaib,’ akunig?” awa aum. Awa a amu abpan danab ag nuhig nainu oolag gamag ahom.

³⁸ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita, danab ah amelagpa aum. “Do mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele takana, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, ag danab laala ag humadkulagnu oolag okai ele daate. ³⁹ Ag nai doyak laka amu hobul haenpa ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu itag aqate amge ag ahilag kobol amu hemananu dab meig! ⁴⁰ Do mehuqak danab ag anam henana amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna, laulkad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag,” awa aum.

AH QAB NUG MEN DODO KAYAK METOM

⁴¹ Jesus nai amu matiom dimpa amu Nug men dodo mak aben guguitak dayaya, Nug danab laala men dodo kunuppa meegeg anatom. Laala, ag enulag kudum ele amu ag kudum mepig. ⁴² Meegeg amu ah qab dadek ele nug apa uka, men dodo adit, wan toea bia, kunuppa meum. ⁴³ Me amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ah qab dadek ele imu nuhig men dodo kunuppa meum

amu danab laala mepig ele amu oh edadte. ⁴⁴ Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudum ele amu, ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah imu nug men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkunu dayom, amu oh meum,” awa aum.

13

HAEN MALAKUNU EPONAK KEEKE DIGDIIG

¹ Jesus Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, mana metak lag dimitim gonana, nuhig ipunitak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ante! Ag men enapaib lag imu oh ena hepig!” awa aum. ² Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag lag okai imu anadteb amge dimpa ag men imu lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena qekulag,” awa aum.

³ Aria Jesus Nug aaku mana metak lakanu aha noa, Olip qaukopa ta dayeye amu Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes amu Andreus ele ag aka gumidna gona, ⁴ Nug od medapig. “Na amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen genab beku? Amu ele eponak keeke adi tatam beeb, keeke amu oh bekunu miag daate amu ig doognig?” aon apig. ⁵ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab laa ag bupualadmanu ag dab meig! ⁶ Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilpa udin, ‘Da am Kristus’ anana, kudum laa bupualadkulag. ⁷ Amu ag bannu doonna, bannu ulah nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig. Wan haen malak iita. ⁸ Danab bedulag laa ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag amu wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Aben laalapa amu mim nebepeg, enug haen okai ele nekulag. Kobol amu oh am nid dokunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.

⁹ Amu ag ahilag oiyaknu dab meig! Ag laala amu ag aqualadna, hetodiakpa maadkulag. Ag laala amu ag nai doyak laka apa makudadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diadna, king gabman ele epelagpa maadpeg, ag hetodiadkulag. Amu ag haen amupa dahilnu nai ena amelagpa mehuqkulag. ¹⁰ Dahilnu Nai Ena

amu wan ohpanu danab ag doon malapeg amu malaknu haen miag daaku. ¹¹ Amu ag dahilnu Nai Ena mehuqkulag amunu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadpeg ag haen amupa adi akulag, nai amunu dab huan aib mepig. Iita, haen amupaib Kayak Oudi Nug nai adi ipuanateb, ag nai amuib akulag. Ag aka iita. Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig udat ahilagpa heku. ¹² Haen amupa danab laa nug awag o nug amag mauhku keked epelagpa meku. O danab laa nug beka ele anam heku. Nid naunau ag ele edun anilkad mamelkad mauhkulagnu gedadna, keked epelagpa maadkulag. ¹³ Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag amge laa nug gagatag dayebeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.

¹⁴ Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele, amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu ag keeke naunab amu nug aben daakunu elele iitapa dayeb anidna, ag Juda danab ah ag ahan oolna qaukopa ukeg! ¹⁵ Genab, haen amupa danab laa nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa, keeke ii aoma. Iita. Oola ukad! ¹⁶ O laa nug data dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug edua lamenu nuhig aokunu laka ii goma. ¹⁷ Haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab. ¹⁸ Ag keeke amu oug haenpa bemanu unuqiteg! ¹⁹ Adinu? Haen amupa amu ug nadinab daaku. Ug amubia ded laa Kayak dig ma keeke oh heum udiak gemu ele, dimpa ele amubia ii daama. ²⁰ Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku. ²¹ Aria haen amupa danab laa nug ag amelagpa, 'Anteg! Kristus Nug ipa ina daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,' ab amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig. ²² Adinu? Geha ham bupuak danab laa ag ham bupuna, 'Da am Kristus,' o 'Da am

propet,' akulag. Ag amu henana, ag ahan, danab Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu ag amelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita henana, ag ham bupualadkulagnu wagai mekulag amge elele iita. ²³ Amunu ag dab meig! Da keeke amu ii neumpa, keeke amu ohnu ag amelagpa ain malami," awa aum. ²⁴ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula aum. "Aria ug amu oh maleb amu aam nug ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, ²⁵ habpanu hodopai laala ag nena qebepeg, laa ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana. ²⁶ Keeke amu oh ba maleb, Danab Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak okai ele udiipi anidkulag. ²⁷ Da udien amu da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab ah da tituanadmi amu, aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin udiglag.

²⁸ Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab menana, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug udug bau bekunu dig ma haulte anidna amu ag haen amupa, 'Aam haen nug aaku dig mete,' aon ateb. ²⁹ Ag ad pig nug bau bekunu dig ma haulte anidna ag, 'Aam haen miag dote,' dooteb amubia ag kobol digdig oh da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, 'Nug edua udikunu haen aaku miag daate,' dooglag. ³⁰ Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke amu oh beku. ³¹ Hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge dahil nai amu iita iinab mema," awa aum.

JESUS EDUA UDIKUNU HAEN AMU, DANAB LAA II DOOTE

³² Anam amge laipu laa nug ded amunu haen ii doote. Engel hab atannu ele ii dooteb. Da ele ii dootem, Mama Nug nuka keeke amu doote. ³³ Ag haen amu ii dooteb amunu ag dab menan dayeg! ³⁴ Haen amu inam bia beku. Danab laa nug atu laih gokunu aha, nug laugpanu udat oh otia, nuhikud udat danab epelagpa mewowa, laa nug nuhig okai edua udikunu dab maama daakunu anana, aha ukom. ³⁵ Amunu ag danab, nug nuhig okai edua udikunu dab maama daakunu aum, amubia amu ag dab menana dayeg! Adinu? Ag Nug edua udikunu haen ii dooteb, tuebtai o tugmagtai o butua wagdebtai. ³⁶ Nug pahatai

edua udiku amunu ag niimnanu dab meig!
³⁷ Nai imu amu ahilagib iita. Da danab
 ah oh dilagnu ele atem. “Ag dab medanna
 dayeg!” awa aum.

14

BETANI ABPA AHLAA GODENAWA UKA JESUS LAAITOM

¹ Jesus Nug nai amu oh matia male amu
 dimpa Pasowa metid hobul ded ii nak,
 nekunu ded adit dayeye, hobul amupa ag
 bret hamuib ladapig ele amu, mana metak
 danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele amu ag
 lokumakpa Jesus adan, qepeg mauhkunu ib
 madipig. ² Amu ag keeke amu hekulagnu
 inam apig. “Danab ah nug qemana,
 mutub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul
 haenpa Jesus ii adanta,” aon apig.

³ Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab onig
 Simon, nug gada ode ele amu, nug laugpa
 e lanan dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag,
 goden mutudig enanag, nob okainab ele
 inak, amu awa, gumita udiom. Ag goden
 amu bala laa onig nad, amupa hedapig.
 Aria ah amu nug amu awa udia, id baag
 amu qe aode, Jesus igipa gokadom. ⁴ Nug
 anam he amu danab laala, apa daapig
 ele amu, ag oolag nauhe, aka aka kobol
 amunu matin apig. “Adinu nug goden amu
 hamu kakitom? ⁵ Nug goden amu meeb,
 danab laa nug mad laipunu udat nob editak
 daden meeb, men dodo amu dadek danab
 matalo am ena,” aon apig. Ag anam anana
 amu ag ah amu aidpig. ⁶ Ag anam aiteg
 amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag
 uueg! Adinu ag ah imu oo ug medateb?
 Nug dahilnu kobol enanag heum. ⁷ Dadek
 danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag
 amunu ag ehanadkulagnu oolag dayeb amu
 ag ehanadkulag. Amge da ag ele haen oh
 ii daamta. ⁸ Ah imu nug dahilnu kobol
 ena hekunu elele anta, nug heum. Nug da
 bedul modpa nokunu gadal babaita, goden
 amu gokadom. ⁹ Da genab ag amelagpa
 atem. Dimpa danab ag dahilnu Nai Ena
 wan adepa adepa mehuqnana, ag ah imu
 keeke heum, nug ag daulagpa dokunu, ag
 amunu ele matiglag,” awa aum.

¹⁰ Aria haen amupa ipunitak awak danab
 tuelp, ag oolagpan laipu, nug onig Judas

Iskariot, nug mana metak danab okai gu-
 mata uka, Jesus ag epelagpa mekunu aum.
¹¹ Nug anam a amu ag oolag gamag ahe,
 nug anam heeb, ag men dodo metaglagnu
 nai qakan apig. Ag anam aeg amunu Ju-
 das nug haen ena adeku Jesus ag epelagpa
 mekunu ib matiom.

JESUS PASOWA HEUM

¹² Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu
 ded ne, ded amu Juda danab ag Pasowa
 hobulnu dod sipsip aqaeg mauhadtapig
 ele, ded amupa Jesusnu ipunitak awak
 danab ag Jesus od medapig. “Ig na
 Pasowa e lakutnu amu ig amunu adepa
 bapaidkunignu oot daate,” aon apig. ¹³ Ag
 anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak
 danab adit amelahpa aum. “A ahaya
 goya, abpa noya, apa amu a danab nug
 nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a
 udalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidya uked!
¹⁴ Dim lamidya goped, nug lag atempa teeb
 amu a lag amu nug mameg amegpa inam
 aid! ‘Ipunitak danab ihinih Nug inam
 aum. “Da dahil ipunitak awak danab ele
 ig na lautpa oo atempa Pasowa lakunig?”
 ’ aoya akulah. ¹⁵ A anam aped, geha nug
 lag oo okai, balal dayak aben ele amu
 ana ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowa
 babaited!” awa aum. ¹⁶ Jesus Nug anam
 a amu a ahaya goya, abpa noya amu Jesus
 Nug aum amubiaib anidpid. Anidya amu
 a Pasowanu e bapaidpid.

¹⁷ Bapaidya malapid amu tueb meeme,
 Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab
 tuelp amu ag oh apa gopig. ¹⁸ Aria ag
 gona tena, balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug
 aum. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag
 oolagpanu danab laa, nug da ele geha
 iiku e latep amu nug da keked epelagpa
 meidku,” awa aum. ¹⁹ Nug anam a amu
 ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab
 doonna, ag anen anen Jesus od medapig,
 “Na ame am date?” ²⁰ Ag anam od metaeg
 amu Jesus Nug nai iikuib nob meum. “Ag
 danab tuelp amu ag oolagpanu laa nug
 da ele geha iiku e latep amu nug ana
 heku. ²¹ Danab Bekalag da, Kayak nai ate
 amubianab, da mauhkul amge danab nug
 da keked epelagpa meidku amu nuhignu

gadonnab, nug anig amu nug ii menulo am ena,” awa aum.

²² Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh e lanan daanna amu Jesus Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, pania madata, inam aum. “Ag aon laig! Imu da bedul.” ²³ Nug anam anana amu Nug wain hai gokodpa awa, unuqita mate, ag oh lapig. ²⁴ Ag laegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Imu da tiil, amupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da danab ah kudum dilag hipunin uhuqen madakulnu gokadtem. ²⁵ Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Da grep lepu wain geha iiku latem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iita. Dimpa da Kayaknu do madod oopa dayeye am da wain bau lakul,” awa aum.

²⁶ Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa etona, ag ahan, dimitim wana, Olipnu qaukopa gopig.

JESUS NUG PETRUS, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,” HAEN EWAM AKUNU AUM

²⁷ Ag gona tena, Jesus Nug aum. “Kayak naipa yak laa niite am inam. ‘Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sipsip ag oh oolna matatun gokulag!’ amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuidna oolna gokulag. ²⁸ Amge dimpa da eduen hibaiten, da anuqen, Galelia wanpa gopi, ag da dim lamidna gokulag,” awa aum. ²⁹ Nug anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Danab laa oh ag nahipnu ehed doon, uuidna oolna gokulagtai amge da am anam ii hepai!” awa aum. ³⁰ Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Da genab na amenpa atem. Gemu tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum. ³¹ Awa a amu Petrus nug gagatag aum. “Iita! Da na ele mauhkunihnu dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dootem amge da nahipnu, ‘Da ii dootem,’ ii apa! Iitanab iita,” awa aum. Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag anamib apig.

JESUS GETSEMANI UNUQITOM

³² Ag gona, aben laa onig Getsemani tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag igupa daapeg, da uken unuqidkul,” awa aum. ³³ Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johannes ele

aakuib diiate, Nug ele gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa ugnab doyom. ³⁴ Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da oolpa kahipan tode mauhak bia dootem amunu ag igupa daanna, dab menan dayeg!” awa aum.

³⁵ Nug anam anana amu Nug nakok laa ele wana uka, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, haen nau amu ii anidkunu inam unuqitom. ³⁶ “O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia, amu na ib laa anidna na ape, da le hai gokod amupanu amu da ii lapa amge na da ool daate aib dim lamidme. Na oot daate amuib dim lamite!” awa aum.

³⁷ Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab ewam niiegeg anata, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Simon, na niitemte? Na aam ameg laipuib dab menan daakutnu elele iitate? ³⁸ Satan ag eedateb, ehedpa gomananu ag dab menan daanna, unuqiteg! Ag oudilag am elele amge ag bedulag am elele iita,” awa aum.

³⁹ Nug anam anana amu nug edua uka tatam unuqitom anamib baula unuqitom. ⁴⁰ Unuqitowa amu Nug edua uka, ipunitak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niiegeg anate, ag Nug amegpa nai laa akulagnu ii doopig.

⁴¹ Aria haen ewampa nug edua uka, ag niiegeg anata amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiku elete niin aotna aotebte? Aaku elele! Danab nug Danab Bekalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meidkunu haen aaku doum. ⁴² Ahapeg gotu! Anteg, danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu nug aaku udite,” awa aum.

⁴³ Jesus Nug nai amu matieye amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpan laa onig Judas, amu danab kudum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu dadib maha ele adapig amu, ag mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab amu Juda iki danab ele ag apig bia, Judas ele udipig.

⁴⁴ Tatam Judas nug ag Jesus adaglagnu eponak keeke laa hekunu amelagpa inam aum. “Da danab laa ootuqidkul ele amu, ag Nug adan, aon ukeg!” awa aum. ⁴⁵ Anam amunu Judas adi ag gona, Getsemani tena, Judas nug paha Jesus gumita uka, “Ipunitak danab,” awowa, nug ootuqitom.

⁴⁶ Ootuq̄ite amu ag Jesus adap̄ig. ⁴⁷ Adaegeg amu laa apa dayom ele amu nug qep elab nuhig eeḏa awa, mana metak iki danab, nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom. ⁴⁸ Anam he amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Da yabhok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu dadib ele aon adailkulaḡnu ud̄ipig? ⁴⁹ Da ded̄ oh mana metak laḁa danab ah ipunitak maadtami amge ag ii adailpig. Amge Kayak nai ate amuib bad!” awa aum. ⁵⁰ Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag oh uuidna, oolna gopig.

⁵¹ Amu nid bau laipu laa nug Jesus Getsemani ugeke, haen amu nug ele Jesus dim lamitom. Nug lamen linen taka ukom. Uka dayeye amu ag Jesus adana, ag nug ele adaeg, ⁵² nug lamen uua, hamu oola ukom.

JESUS NUG JUDA DILAG EPEDIAK OKAI, ONIG SANHIDREN, AG NOOLAGPA DAYOM

⁵³ Ag Jesus adana amu ag Nug aon gona, mana metak iki danab topa gopig. Amu mana metak danab okai, abnu iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oh apa qag mepig. ⁵⁴ Ag Jesus adan omalna teegeg amu Petrus nug dim lamatom amge nakok pide dim lamatom. Dim lamata, lagnu ad oopanab ta, lag mamegnu daup oolagpa ab udika dayom.

⁵⁵ Petrus nug apa dayeye amu lag oopa mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele, ag oh Jesus qepeg mauhkunu danab laa nug Jesus adi ehed heum amunu akunu madipig. Madipig amge ag laa ii anidpig. ⁵⁶ Matiegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, ham bupuna, Jesus Nug adi ehed heum apig amge ahilag nai am idu laipu iita, pide pide. ⁵⁷ Anam heegeg amu laala ag ham bupuna, Jesus gedidna, inam apig. ⁵⁸ “Danab imu Nug inam a doomut. ‘Da mana metak lag imu, danab epelagpa hepig ele amu, da hepi nauheb, ded ewampaib amu da bau hekul amge da epelpa ii hepa.’ Nug anam aum,” aon apig. ⁵⁹ Ag anam apig amge ahilag nai amu ele idu laipu iita, pide pide.

⁶⁰ Ag anam ham bupun matieg amu mana metak iki nug ag noolagpa hibaita, Jesus od metom. “Nai amunu amu na nob

iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iitate?” awa aum. ⁶¹ Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai nakok laa ii matiom. Aria mana metak iki nug edua, bau od metom. “Na am Kristus, Kayak bekate?” awa aum. ⁶² Nug anam od mete amu Jesus Nug aum. “Yo, da iiku amu dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da, Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daappi anidna amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele udippi anidkulag,” awa aum. ⁶³ Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug nuhig lamen ada, patida, nug aum. “Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglaḡnu ii matimta. Iiku elele! ⁶⁴ Nug nuka nuhignu, ‘Da am Kayak,’ aum amunu Nug Kayak dabita awa awa qetom. Ag nai amu doopig amu ag nuhignu adi ateb?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh, “Nug ehed heum, Nug mauhku,” apig. ⁶⁵ Ag anam anana amu laa ag hunu qeegeg, laa ag lamenpa ameg qakana, epelagpa makudnana apig. “Kayak ehaniteb, na aun na oitom ape dootu!” aon apig. Aria mana metak iki, nuhikud daup, ag ele nug makudpig.

PETRUS JESUSNU, “DA NUG II DOOTEM,” AUM

⁶⁶ Amu Petrus nug lagnu ad oopa dayeye, mana metak iki, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa, ⁶⁷ Petrus nug ab udika dayeye anta, nug aum. “Na ele am Nasaret ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid!” awa aum. ⁶⁸ Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Iita! Da nai amuam da ii dootem!” awa aum. Anam anana amu nug aha, lagnu ad odpa uka dayom. ⁶⁹ Daye, dimpa begbeg ah amu nug Petrus baula anta amu nug laala daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum. “Danab imu nug Jesus adi lailag!” awa aum. ⁷⁰ Nug anam a amu Petrus nug baula, “Iitanab,” awa aum. Nug a amu nakok dimpa danab apa daapig ele amu, ag Petrus amegpa apig. “Na am Galelia ted amunu genab na am Jesus layag!” aon apig. ⁷¹ Ag anam aeg amu Petrus nug nai gagatagnab inam aum. “Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau medad! Da genab iiku atem! Danab amu ag nuhignu ateb ele amu, da Nug iinab dootem!” awa aum. ⁷² Petrus nug anam a

amu matuk dawai nug paha baula gayom. Gayeye amu Jesusnu nai, "Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dootem,' ape, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku," nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, dab maama gayom.

15

JESUS PILATUS NOOBPA DAYOM

¹ Aria wagde butua amu mana metak iki danab, Juda iki danab, do mehuqak danab amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag oh qag mena, Jesus mauhkunu nai qakona, Jesus epeg mudipa qakana, aon gona, Pilatus epegpa mepig. ² Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Pilatus nug od metom. "Na Juda dilag kingte?" awa aum. Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na aaku atem," awa aum. ³ Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan henan, "Jesus ehed kudum heum," Pilatus amegpa apig ⁴ amunu Pilatus nug Jesus od metom. "Ag na ehed kudum hemenu ateb amu na nai amunu eduna, nob iitai amana?" awa aum. ⁵ Pilatus anam aum amge Jesus Nug odepa ii awom amunu Pilatus nug dab mak kudum awom.

⁶ Aria mad ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab aten uhuqa madakunu apig amu nug mani guitakpanu od matule dotom. ⁷ Amu danab laa ag gabman ele ban henana, ag danab aqaeg mauhpig amunu ag mani guitakpa daapig amu ag oolagpanu danab laa onig Barabas, nug ag ele oh haen amupa mani guitakpa daapig. ⁸ Nug mani guitakpa dayeye, Jesus Nug Pilatus epegpa dayeye amu Juda danab kudum ag ahan, Pilatus topa gona, ag nug hanhan mani guitak danab laa uhuqtom bia hekunu apig. ⁹ Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. "Da Jesuste uhuqkulnu oolag daate?" awa aum. ¹⁰ Pilatus nug Jesus nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda okai edatom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus hetodiakpa mepig doyom amunu nug anam od matom. ¹¹ Pilatus nug anam od matom amge mana metak danab okai ag ahan, wagai

mena, danab oh gada mataeg, ag Barabas uhuqkunu apig. ¹² Ag Barabasnu apig amunu Pilatus nug aum. "Amge ag Juda dilag king imu, da nuhignu adi hekulu oolag daate?" awa aum. ¹³ Nug anam a amu ag epig. "Ad emaitakpa atule!" aon epig. ¹⁴ Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug od matom. "Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum?" awa aum. Nug anam aum amge danab kudum ag baula huan epig. "Ad emaitakpa atule!" aon epig. ¹⁵ Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug danab kudum ag oolag ena daakunu Barabas uhuqom. Barabas uhuqa amu nug nuhikud daup ag Jesus wippa ehed mataqkulagnu a, ag anam heeg, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu anana, nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa meum.

BAN DANAB AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

¹⁶ Pilatus anam matiom amunu nuhikud daup ag Jesus aon gona, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nona, ag daup laa oh onilagpa eeg, udieg, ¹⁷ ag oh lamen kokod enanag Jesus aduiteg no, ag king igipan bala bia muqi qaun elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg noum. ¹⁸ Adaeg no amu ag aon aon qetan, Jesus humidna apig. "Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele!" aon apig. ¹⁹ Ag anam henana amu ag gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amu aona, Jesus iki onana, hunu qenana, Nug noobpa ham bupuak dup nona, gatelag qaun opig. ²⁰ Ag aon aon qetan malana amu ag lamen kokod enanag udidna, nuhig lamen edun aduiteg no, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu aon gopig.

AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

²¹ Ag ibpa gonana amu ag Sairini ted, Rupas, Aleksanda ele mamelah, onig Simon, nug ab dimitimnu udia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug anidna amu ag dutunna heeg, nug Jesusnu ad emaitak maokunu apig. ²² Nug ad emaitak mawewe amu ag gona, Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig am Ikilag Ebehi. ²³ Tena, apa amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa onig mir koboliak, Nug amu lakunu metaeg am Nug ii laum. ²⁴ Jesus Nug anam he, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona amu ag nuhig lamem aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug

ameg a_ten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena, aopig.

²⁵ Ag butua aam ameg eblaih wadelepa ad emaitakpa atulpig. ²⁶ Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa atuladtapig ele amu, ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag amu anidkulag_nu, ag udugpa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesusnu amu ag, “Nug Juda dilag king,” anam ana yan, ad emaitakpa atulpig. ²⁷ Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab amu, ag a Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa Jesus epeg nadiapa atulona, laa am epeg nanehpa atulpig. ²⁸ [Ag Jesus danab adit ele atuladpig amunu Kayak nai laa danab yom amu meu oom. Nai am inam. “Ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am hipunin danab lailag,’ akulag.”] ²⁹ Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu danab ah ag Nug noobpa dona wanana, ag ikilag matudna, aon aon qetanna, inam apig. “O! Na mana metak lag lopadna, edun ded ewampaib hekutnu ame ³⁰ amunu na anam hekutnu elele amu na ad emaitakpanu bedun uhuqna nena, ena daye!” aon apig.

³¹ Ag anam aegeg amu mana metak danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele ag aon aon qetan apig. “Nug danab laa ehanatom amge Nug nuk_a ehanidkunu elele iita. ³² Nug am Kristus, Juda dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitakpanu neeb, ig anita, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig,” aon apig. Ag anam aegeg amu danab adit ag a Jesus ele atuladpig amu a ele Jesus amegpa awa awa qetak nai madipid.

JESUS MAUHOM

³³ Anam heegeg uke, aam ameg tuelppa gatatu wan amu oh na tone uke, aam ameg ewampa batom. ³⁴ Aria aam ameg ewampa Jesus Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. “Eloi Eloi lama sabaktani,” awa aum. Nai amu eduak am, “O Mame O Mame! Adinu na da uuidme?” ³⁵ Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug guguitak daapig ele ag amu doon apig. “Doyeg! Nug Elias onigpa ete,” aon apig. ³⁶ Ag anam anana amu ag oolagpanu danab laa nug aha, qaiqad uka, yupan keeke laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span amu awa, wainpa mewowa, nug awa, gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amupa ita,

medakunu haaha, nug aum. “Daapeg, Elias nug na ehaniteb, nug ad emaitakpanu neku o iita amu ig anidkunig,” awa aum. ³⁷ Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewowa, Nug mauhom. ³⁸ Jesus mauhom, haen amupa mana metak lag oopa lamen nadi aiheg dayom ele amu, gamagpanab atannu katida uka, honap noum. ³⁹ Jesus mauhe amu daup ikilag nug Jesus atem mauhom anta, nug aum. “Genab, danab imu Nug am Kayak beka!” awa aum.

⁴⁰ Amu Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu ah laala ag pide daanna anidpig. Ag oolagpanu laa amuam Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Jakobus gehanu Josi ele anilah Maria, laa am Salome. ⁴¹ Ah ewam amu ag Jesus Nug Galelia oiyeye ehanitegeg, Nug Jerusalem teete amu ag ele tepig. Ah laala apa daapig amu ag ele Jesus dim lanidna, Jerusalem tepig.

JOSEP AMU NIKODEMUS ELE A JESUS BOOMPID

⁴² Aria Jesus Nug mauhe amu tueb me, ded amuam Juda dilag Metidnu keeke babaitaknu ded, ded amu dimugpa amu ahilag Metid ⁴³ amunu Arimatia ted Josep nug ii bada, Pilatus topa uka, Jesus gada aokunu od metom. Josep nug Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu nug laa aaku. Amu laa ag amunu danab daapig amu nug ag oolagpanu am onig ele. Laa ele nug Kayak do madod ameg meum. ⁴⁴ Josep nug Pilatus od mete amu Pilatus nug Jesus paha mauhom amunu nug dab mak kudum awom. Awa amu nug daup ikilag onigpa e udie, “Jesus Nug matu mauhomte o iitate?” awa od metom. ⁴⁵ Anam anana amu Pilatus nug daup ikilag odepa Jesus mauhomnu doya, nug Arimatia ted Josep nug Jesus gada aokunu elele aum. ⁴⁶ Pilatus nug a amu Josep nug lamen linen daden ma, Jesus gada ad emaitakpanu awowa, gada lamen amupa ita, mod menpa bapaidpig ele, amupa mewowa, nug men laa budibdib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom. ⁴⁷ Nug Jesus gada men modpa meeme amu Maria, Magdala ted, amu Josi anig Maria ele a aben amu anidpid.

16

JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

¹ Jesus Nug modpa niieye amu Juda dilag Metid male, Maria, Magdala ted amu Jakobus anig Maria amu Salome ele ag keeke mutudig enanag ele Jesus gada bapaidkulag nu daden mepig. ² Aria Juda dilag Metid male uke, wagde butuanab aam dig ma beebe amu ag ahan, men modpa, Jesus gada bapaidkulag nu gonana, ³ ag aka aka apig. “Aun nug ehanika, men nadi mod odepan amu, men amu dutuna megaku?” Men amuam nadinab amunu ag anam apig.

⁴ Ag anam matinna, ag neekeg uke, men nadi mod odepanu amu laa nug dutune ukom. ⁵ Amunu ag gona, men mod oopa nona, nid bau laa nug lamen hakab ele nug nadiappa dayeye anidna, ag badapig. ⁶ Ag anam badan heegeg amu nid bau amu nug aum. “Ag aib badapig. Ag Nasaret ted Jesus, ad emaitakpa atulpig ele maditeb amge Nug ipa ii daate. Nug edua hibaitom. Ag Nug mepig aben amu iikude anteg! ⁷ Amunu ag gona, Petrus amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab laa oh ele inam apeg dooglag. ‘Jesus Nug anuqa, Galelia gote amunu ag ele gona, Nug anuka aum bia apa Nug anidkulag,’” awa aum. ⁸ Nug anam a amu ah ag edun, dimitim gona, mod uuna, ag bedulag hahadede, dab mak kudum aopig. Ag huan badapig amunu ag danab laa amegpa ii apig.

⁹ [Jesus Nug Metidpa, wagde butuanab edua hibaitowa amu Nug tatam Maria, Magdala ted, nug gumita waum. Ah amuam Jesus Nug anuka oudi nau eblaih adit ele bedupanu lamaom. ¹⁰ Ah nug Jesus anta amu nug uka, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab, ag oolag ug ele gaana daegeg, ag amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus Nug edua hibaita, bau daate! Da Nug anidmi,” awa aum. ¹¹ Nug anam a, ag Jesus edua hibaitom, ah amu Nug ele antom doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

¹² Aria dimpa danab adit laa a laih gokulahnu ibpa ukaeheh, Jesus Nug bedu edua gumata waum. ¹³ Wana amu Jesus Nug he, a Nug dooiya, a eduya goya, nai

amu aeh amu laa ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

¹⁴ Danab laala ag, “Jesus edua aha, bau daate,” aeg, ipunitak awak danab elewen ag doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag nai amunu ahilag dab makib dim lamidna, “Elele iita,” apig amunu dimpa Jesus Nug ag e lanana daegeg, Nug tula gumata wana, Nug ahilag hak adit amunu alaom. ¹⁵ Alatawa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ahan, wan atu ohpa gona, dahilnu Nai Ena danab oh amelagpa aig! ¹⁶ Ag apeg doona amu danab laa nug oopa genab doya, layatak aweb amu Kayak nug edua aoku. Laa nug oopa genab ii doya amu nug Kayak noobpa nai ele daaku. ¹⁷ Danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag da onilpa kobol laala danab hekunu elele iita imubia hekulag. Ag oudi nau lamadkulag, ag nailag pide pide matiglag. ¹⁸ Ag mat nau adaglag o le ehed laa lakulag amu amupa ag ii mauhmana. Ag ode danab bedulag adapeg, ag ode uuadku,” awa aum.

¹⁹ Jesus Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug hab atan ta, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep na daate. ²⁰ Aria ipunitak awak danab ag wan ohpa gona, Jesusnu nai mehuqeg, Jesus Nug ag ehanatete, ag udat nadi gagatag laala ele heegeg, amupa danab ag mehuqak ahilag genab doopig.]

KAYAKNU NAI LUKAS YOM

LUKAS NUG NAI IMU TIOPILASNU YOM

¹ O danab nadi Tiopilas, danab kudum ag tatam keeke ig oonigpa bepig, amunu nai yaapig. ² Dig makpanu uke batakpa danab ag keeke amu anidpig ele ag aeg doout yaapig. Ag am Nai Ena mehuqak danab daanna, nai amu aeg doomut. ³⁻⁴ O danab Nadi Tiopilas, na ele keeke amunu aeg doome. Aeg doome amunu da ele na nai doome am genab dookutnu nahipnu nai amu baula yaakulnu ool dayom amunu da keeke amu dig makpanu uke batakpa ele ohnu od mak tutuku eledenab hei, aeg doyen, iiku elelepa yaatem.

ENGEL SAKARIAS AMEGPA NID MENUKUNU AUM

⁵ Aria haen Herodes okai nug Juda dilag king dayeye, mana metak danab laa dayom. Nug am ameg laa onig Abaisa ameg, amu opanu, nug onig Sakarias. Nug wau am onig Elisabet. A oh am Aron budub. ⁶ A oh Kayak noobpa tutuku oitapid. Do nai oh ena dim lamidya, Kayak amegpa ele daadtapid. ⁷ Amge a nid iita. Elisabet nug ah matoi amunu a hamu oiya, kaino mepid.

⁸ Aria haen laa Sakarias laikud ele ag udat ahilag hekulagnu haen be, ag henan daanna amu Sakarias nug ele Kayak noobpa mana metak udat nuhig heum. ⁹ Nug heeche amu ag nug uka, kalu, kahug nuhig mutudig ena ele, amu amotkunu meeg, nug mana metak lag oo gun ele amupa noum. ¹⁰ Kalu amotom, haen amupa danab ah kudum ag dimitim qag mena, unuqidnana daapig.

¹¹ Daaegeg, Sakarias nug udat nuhig heeche, Kayaknu engel nug kalu, kahug mutudig ena ele, amu amotaknu qadab hego laih nadiapanu hibaita dayeye, Sakarias nug antom. ¹² Sakarias engel anta, nug huan otaia, oo ele badom. ¹³ Oo badom amge engel nug Sakarias amegpa aum. “Na aib badame. Unuqitak nahip

amu Kayak Nug aaku doynom. Na waat Elisabet nug geha nid danab menueb amu na nid onig Johannes atade! ¹⁴ Geha na oot ena dayeb, gaman ele ahebeb amu danab ah kudum ele nug doumnu gamalag ahaku. ¹⁵ Nug Kayak noobpa onig ele daaku. Nug wain amu kaaka qaknu le laa oh ele ii lama. Nug anig oopa dayebeb amu Kayak Oudi am nug oopa am beku. ¹⁶ Dimpa nug heeb, Israel danab kudum ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu dab mebepeg, ag oolag eduku. ¹⁷ Nug Kayaknu propet Eliasnu hak gagatag amubia awa, Nadi nob awa, anuqa uka heeb, danab ag ahilkad nid naunau ele oo mak daaglag. Nug heeb amu nai tape nak danab ag oolag edueb, dab mak ena tutuku opia awak ele aon daaglag. Nug heeb, danab ah kudum Jesus udikunu babaitak daaglag,” awa aum. ¹⁸ Nug anam a, Sakarias nug engel amegpa aum. “Da atem heina, nai amuam genab daate dookul? Da kaino memi amu ah dahil ele kaino meum,” awa aum. ¹⁹ A amu engel nug odepa awa aum. “Da am Gabriel. Da Kayak noobpa daatem ele. Kayak nuka he, da amenpa nai ena imu api dookutnu udimi. ²⁰ Amge na da nai ami amu ootpa genab ii doome amunu na oden qamuteb, nai ii matimna. Iita, na anam daape ukeb, haen keeke amu oh genab beeb, na edun nai madikut. Da nai ami amu haen dob, genab meu beku,” awa aum.

²¹ Aria engel nug nai amu matieye, Sakarias nug lag oopa dayeye, danab ah ag nug ameg mena daanna, dab mak kudum aona, aka aka apig. “Lag oo gunpa keeke atem be, nug haen elab daate?” aon apig. ²² Dimpa nug dimitim doa, nug odepa ag amelagpa nai akunu elele iita amunu ag doopig, Kayak Nug mana metak lag oopa keeke laa ipunitom. Ag amu doopig amu nug ode qamute, nai ii matiaya, epegpaib he doopig.

²³ Aria anam daye dimpa Sakarias nug nuhig udat haen, mana metak lakanu, amu male, nug edua apagpa ukom. ²⁴ Uka dayeye, dimpa nug wau Elisabet oo ele daya, nug kalam tanig ele laka lokuma dayaya nug aum. ²⁵ “Nadi Nug dahilnu oo doye, ehanida, uda nak dahil danab oh amelagpa

opiom,” awa aum.

ENGEL MARIA AMEGPA JESUS MENUMUKUNU AUM

²⁶ Amu Elisabet nug oo ele dayeye, kalam eblaih laipu ele oopa Kayak Nug engel Gabriel me, Nug Galelia wanpa, ab laa onig Nasaret, apa ukom. ²⁷ Nug nai awa, ah makun laa danab aokunu tituanpig ele gumita ukom. Danab amu onig Josep, nug Dawit budub. Ah makun amu onig Maria. ²⁸ Gabriel gumita noa, humita aum. “O ah makun, na madod ele daye! Kayak Nug na ititom. Nahip ititak am ah laa oh dilag ititak edidte. Nug na ele daatep,” awa aum.

²⁹ Maria nug nai amu doya, nug otaia, dab mak kudum awa, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa aum. “Nai amu atemunab?” awa aum. ³⁰ Anam a amu engel nug amegpa aum. “Maria, na aib badame. Kayak nahipnu oo ena daate. ³¹ Doye, geha na oot ele daanna, nid danab menuna, na Nug onig Jesus atadkut. ³² Nug am dimpa danab Nadi daaku. Ag nuhignu, ‘Kayak atannunab beka,’ aon akulag. Kayak Nug heeb, nug king alag Dawit dayom bia daaku. ³³ Nug haen oh Jakop budubnu king daaku. Nuhig do madod amu ii tuqa aoma,” awa aum. ³⁴ Anam a amu Maria engel amegpa aum. “Keeke amuam atemutai beku? Da danab ii aomi,” awa aum. ³⁵ Anam a amu engel nug odepa awa aum. “Geha Kayak Oudi nahippa udieb, Kayak atannunab, nuhig gagatag na tonidku amunu na nid amu, Nug am hak tutukuib, Nug ham bupuak nakok laa iita, am Nug opia awak ele, amu na Nug menupe, ag nuhignu, ‘Kayak Beka,’ aona akulag. ³⁶ Doye, na gayap Elisabet nug kaino meum amge nug oo ele. Nug nid danab menuku. Anuka nug nid menuaknu elele iita amge gemu nug oo ele dayeye, nuhig kalam eblaih laipu ele daate. ³⁷ Ante! Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu elele,” awa aum. ³⁸ Anam a amu Maria nug aum. “Da amu Nadinu udat ah. Na ame bia amu Nug dahilpa anam heku,” awa aum. Awa a amu engel nug edua ukom.

MARIA ELISABET GUMITA UKOM

³⁹ Engel uke haen amupa Maria nug aha, paha aben qauko elepa, Juda dilag ab laapa

ukom. ⁴⁰ Uka, Sakarias laugpa ta, nug Elisabet humitom. ⁴¹ Anam he amu Elisabet nug Marianu nai amu doyeye, nid oopa niom amu nug otaia, oola te, Kayak Oudi Nug Elisabet oopa am beum. ⁴² Nug oopa am be, Elisabet nug Maria amegpa ewa aum. “Na am ititak ele. Nahip ititak amu ah laa oh dilag ititak edidte amu na ootpanu nid, Nug ele ititak ele. ⁴³ Nadi dahil amu, Nug anig da gumida udiom amu da amunu ool ena, itag qete. ⁴⁴ Doye, da daulpa nahip humitak dooyi, da oolpa nid nug ele gamag ahe, nug otaia, oola teum. ⁴⁵ Kayak a, na ootpa genab doome amunu na Kayaknu ititak aome daatem. Nug aum amu genab anam beku.” Elisabet nug anam aum.

MARIANU AHI

⁴⁶ Elisabet nug anam a amu Maria nug aum. “Da ool nug Nadi binag humate. ⁴⁷ Ehanitak dahil am Kayak. Da nuhignu gamal ahate. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Adinu? Da am nuhig udat ah, keeke hamu amge Nug dahilnu oo doyom! Kayak Ebehi Oh Ele Nug keeke nadinab dahilpa heum amunu gemu, buti adi, dimpa ele danab ah budub ohpa ag akulag. ‘Kayak Nug ititak okai nug metom,’ aon akulag. Nug onig am inam, Hak Tutukuib, Ham bupuak Laa Iita, Opia Awak Ele. ⁵⁰ Nug danab laala ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele otaite amu, Nug amu dilagnu oo gai iita doote. Aun adi ag Nug waapa daanna oiteb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu hanhan anamib doote. ⁵¹ Nug nuhig gagatagpa udat haaha, danab ag aka binalag humateb ele amu, Nug ag amu ahilag dab mak ele ake gopig. ⁵² Nug king ebehilag ele tabate noeg, danab onilag iita amu humatom. ⁵³ Nug danab enug aqak doopig ele amu Nug he, oolag am beum. Danab ag enulag ele amu Nug adate, ag keeke laa ii adapig, hamu gopig. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nug udat danab nuhikud Israel ehanatom. Nug ig alankad Abraham adi amu ag budulkad ele, Nug amu dilagnu hanhan oo gai iita dookunu ig alankad amelagpa aum, amubia Nug nai amu daug ii atite. Iita, Nug anam hete,” awa aum.

⁵⁶ Anam a amu Maria nug Elisabet ele kalam ewam anam dayoya, dimpa nug edua apagpa ukom.

ELISABET LAYATAK JOHANES MENUOM

⁵⁷ Maria nug edua apagpa uke, Elisabet nug nuhig nid awak haen be, nug nid danab menuom. ⁵⁸ Menue amunu Elisabet mudipanu amu nuhikudpa ele ag Nadi nuhignu oo gai iita doya ehanitom amu doona, ag nug ele gamalag ahom. ⁵⁹ Amu ded eblaih ewampa ag nid gada otadkulagnu gona, ag nid amu nug mameg onig Sakarias oela qetagnu apig ⁶⁰ amge nid anig nug aum. "Iita! Ig nug onig Johannes atadkunig," awa aum. ⁶¹ A amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Na budunadpa ag onilag anam laa ele iita," apig. ⁶² Anana, ag epelagpa nid amu nug onig aun akulagnu nug mameg od medapig. ⁶³ Epelagpa anam heeg amu Sakarias nug epegpa yaknu udug nug metaglagnu heum. He metaeg amu nug, "Nid onig amu Johannes," yom. Anam ye amu ag dab mak kudum aopig. ⁶⁴ Nug nid onig ye anidna, ag dab mak kudum aoegeg amu haen amupanab Sakarias nug ode opate, lemadu ug iita me, nug nai matiaya, Kayak binag meum. ⁶⁵ Anam he, nug mudipanu laikud ag oh badapig. Aria ag ahan, nai amu tuditeg, Juda ab aben qauko elepa daateb amu ohpa ukom. ⁶⁶ Danab oh ag nai amu doona oolagpa dab mak kudum aona apig. "Dimpa nid amu ena ma amu nug adi heku," aon apig. Adinu? Nadinu gagatag nug ele dayom amu ag anidpig.

SAKARIASNU AHI

⁶⁷ Amu Kayak Oudi Nug Johannes mameg Sakarias nug oopa am be, Sakarias nug Kayak ode mehuqa aum. ⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ "Ig Nadi, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug binag metu. Adinu? Nug Israel danab nuhikud ehanata uhuqatom. Nug ig ehed daamtanu edua awikak danab gagatag, nuhig udat danab Dawit, nug budubpa me udiom. ⁷⁰ Nug anuka nuhikud propet ag odelagpa anam hekunu mehuqa matiaya aum amu Nug amu aaku heum. ⁷¹ Nug ig keked ihinkad epelagpanu amu danab laa ag ihinignu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu, ag epelagpanu ele edua awikunu aum. ⁷² Nug ig alankad dilagnu oo gai iita dookunu, Nug ag tituanata, keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka aum ele amu, Nug nai adit amu daugii

atimanu aum. ⁷³⁻⁷⁵ Nug ig nuhikud begbeg, badak iita ele daagnignu, ig Nug noobpa danab tutuku, opia awak, ham bupuak iita, ihinig ded oh daagnignu nai genab gagatag ig alanig Abraham amegpa nai qaka aum amu Nug keeke amu oh aaku ha malom," awa aum. ⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷ Sakarias nug anam anana, nug nai baula tudita aum. "O nid dahil, na Nadinu ib bapaidkutnu, na Kayak, Nug danab nuhikud, hipunin uhuqak ibpa edua diikunu ipuanadkutnu amu na Nadi noob aon, anuqna gokut amunu ag nahipnu, 'Nug am Kayak atannabnu propet,' aon akulag ⁷⁸ Kayak ihinig Nug oo gai iita doyak nadi ele amunu Nug ig ehanigku. Geha Nug heeb, hab atannu amahlak udia, ig amahaligku. ⁷⁹ Danab ag gatatupa mauhkulagnu miag daateb amu amahlak madaku. Nug ig ib oo mak madod ele amu tapat gokunignu ulum daaku," awa aum.

⁸⁰ Aria dimpa nid nug ena meeme, Kayaknu Oudi Nug ehanitom. Ehanitete, nug atu tadakpa dayaya, dimpa Israel amelagpa Kayak nai dig ma mehuqom.

2

MARIA JESUS MENUOM

¹⁻² Amu Elisabet nug Layatak Johannes menue, haen amu nakok dimpa Sarinus nug Siria dilag danab okai dayeye amu Kaisa Agastas nug Rom danab ah oh onilag yaaglagnu do meum. Ag onilag awak udat amu haen amupa dig mepig. ³ Kaisa nug do me, onilag yaaglagnu apalag digpa ukaegeg, ⁴⁻⁵ Josep nug Dawit budub amunu nug Maria ele, a layam daapid amu, a ab okai Nasaret, Galelianu ahaya, Juda wanpa, ab onig Betlehem, apa onilah mekulahnu gopid. Maria nug oo ele dayom ⁶ amu a apa daaeheh, Marianu nid awak haen do, ⁷ nug nid danab tatamnu menuom. Menua, niiak lag am beum amunu nug beka lamen elabpa ehaka, dod dilag e lanak tadad oopa me niiom.

SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB AG JESUS DOUMNU DOOPIG

⁸ Amu tuqan amupa Betlehem ab guguitak dod sipsip gumatak danab ag sipsip gumadna daaegeg, ⁹ Kayaknu engel gumata ne, Nadinu amahlak ag taliliata

honadom. Honade amu ag huanak badan heeg, ¹⁰ engel nug amelagpa aum. “Ag aib badapig. Da oo gamag ahaknu nai ena danab oh dilagnu awe nemi. ¹¹ Gemu ded imupa Betlehem abpa ah laa nid awom. Nid amu Nug ag edua diiadku, Nug amu Nadi, Kristus. ¹² Ag Nug anidkulagnu eponak keeke amu inam. Nug anig Nug lamen elabpa ehaka, dod dilag e lanak tadad oopa me niite,” awa aum.

¹³ Engel nug amelagpa ana male, pahanaab Kayaknu engel kudum neeg, moitan daanna, ahi etana apig. ¹⁴ “Kayak Nug atannab daate. Ig Nug binag atan humatem. Wanpanu danab, ag nuhignu daateb amu, ag madod matom,” aon apig, ¹⁵ Engel ag anam awona, ag edun, hab atan teeg amu sipsip gumak danab ag ahan, aka aka nai inam madipig. “Ig Betlehem gota, kobol Nadi Nug amenigpa aum amu anidtu!”

¹⁶ Anam anana amu ag paha gona, Maria Josep amu nid yud ele, nug dod dilag tadadpa niieye, anafona, ¹⁷ ag edun gonana, danab laala amelagpa nid amunu nai doopig amu ag mehuqpig. ¹⁸ Mehuqeg doona amu ag oolag otaie, ootot ele aqom. ¹⁹ Amge Maria nug nai amu oopa me dayeye, dab metom. ²⁰ Anam dayeye amu gumak danab ag oolag gamag ahehe, edun gona, ag kobol oh ag amelagpa anidna, nai daulagpa doopig ele amu, ag amunu Kayak onig binag ele humapig.

JOSEP WAU ELE JESUS AOYA, MANA METAK LAKA GOPID

²¹ Dimpa, ded eblaih ewampa, ag nid nakok gada otadna, ag Nug onig Jesus atadpig. Nug anig oopa ii dayeye, engel nug onig amu akulagnu aum.

²² Aria ah bedu babaitak daakunu, Moses dopa yom amu, haen amu iita me, Josep wau ele a nid Kayak epegpa mekulahnu Jerusalem tepid. ²³ Kayaknu dopa ag anam hekulagnu yak daate. Yak am inam. “Nid danab tatamnu, ag anilkad menuadpeg amu ag diin, Nadi epegpa maadkulag.” ²⁴ A anam hekulahnu teya amu a Maria bedu babaitak daakunu mana metak amu ele hekulahnu tepid. Dopa, amu haknu yak inam daate. “Ag upudil okai adit Kayak

main metaglag o iita upudil nakok adit main meteg!”

²⁵ Haen amupa danab laa Jerusalem dayom, nug onig Simon. Nug Kayak noobpa tutuku oiyaya, Kayak binag ena maama, Israel dilag ehanatak danab ameg meum. Kayak Oudi Nug ele daapid. ²⁶ Nug Kayak Oudi ele daapid amu Kayak Oudi Nug danab amu nug paha ii mauhma, tatam nug Nadi Kristus anitowa amu dimpa nug mauhkunu ipunitom. ²⁷ Aria Josep wau ele gopid, ded amupa Kayak Oudi Nug he, Simon nug aha uka, mana metak lag oopa no, anig mameg ele a nid nakok omalya, do ate bia hekulahnu tepid. ²⁸ Teeh, Simon anata, nug nid awa, epegpa ada, Kayak binag ma aum. ²⁹⁻³¹ “O Nadi, na anuka da amelpa da nid imu, ihinig ehanatak, na danab ah oh anidna dooglagnu me neum ele amu, da anidkulnu ame amu da gemu iiku amelpa anidmi amunu da mauhkul am nai iita. ³² Nug iita adi ag nahip ib anidkulagnu, Nug Israel ag binalag aoglagnu, amahlak daate,” awa aum. ³³ Nug anam a amu Josep Maria ele a Simon Jesusnu anam matie doya, a nai amunu dab mak kudum aoeheh, ³⁴ Simon nug ititak matowa, nid anig Maria amegpa aum. “Doye, nid imu heeb, Israel danab ah kudum ag nena qekulag amge heeb, kudum ag edun ahaglag. Nug amu Kayak anidkunignu eponak keeke daaku amge danab kudum nuhignu nai nau akulag. ³⁵ Amunu danab kudum dilag dab mak aaku miag atiak daaku. Amu oo doyak okai, qep aegpa yak bia, na yaaidku,” awa aum.

³⁶ Aria propet ah laa dayom onig Ana. Nug Asa budub, Panuel adeg. Anuka nug danab awe amu gamu ele mad sewenib daapid. ³⁷ Anam daaiya, nug gamu mauhe, qab ma, hamu mad 84 dayaya, nug mana metak lag ii uutom. Nug Kayak binag mekunu e lakunu haen kudum kud ma dayaya, unuqitata, tuqan amun ele binag maama dayom. ³⁸ Haen amupaib nug ele udia, Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aum. Anana nug nid amunu nai mehuqa, danab oh Jerusalem daanna, Kayaknu do madod ameg mepig ele amu Jesusnu amelagpa aum.

³⁹ Amu a keeke oh Nadinu do ate bia

heya malaeh, ag Galelia, ahilag ab okaipa, Nasaret gopig. ⁴⁰ Gona daanna, nid ena ma, doyak ena awa, gagatag ele awe, Kayak Nug nuhignu ena doya, Nug ehaniom.

JESUS MAD TUELP DAYAYA, MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

⁴¹ Amu Jesus anig mameg ele a haen oh mad ohpa metid okai Pasowa, amuam bret yis iita lanaknu hobul, amupa daaglahnu Jerusalem tedapid. ⁴² Haen Jesus Nug mad nuhig tuelp aria ag metid okai amunu kobol dim lamidna, Jerusalem tepig. ⁴³ Dimpa Pasowa ded amu male, ag edun ukaegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem dayom amge Nug mameg anig ele a Nug dayom amu a ii doopid. ⁴⁴ A ahilah dab makpa, "Nug danab oolagpa oite," ayaya, ded laipu oiyeh, tueb me, a baeltipa mudipan lailti oolagpa ele nug madipid. ⁴⁵ A madipid amge a ii anidpid amunu a eduya, matiya, Jerusalem gopid. ⁴⁶ Goya, a Nug matieheh, ded adit uke, dimpa ded ewampa a Nug mana metak lag oopa dayeye anidpid. Nug Juda dilag ipunitak danab oolagpa dayeye, ag nai matiegeg doya, Nug edua od madete daapig. ⁴⁷ Amu danab oh ag nuhig nai doopig ele amu, ag nuhig doyaknu amu od maknu nob meum amunu ele dab mak kudum aopig.

⁴⁸ Daaegeg, mameg anig ele a Nug anidya, huanak otaiya, anig Nug amegpa aum. "O nid dahil, na adinu anam he, i inam oitep? Na mamen nug da ele i oonih ugnab dayeye, na matidmud," awa aum. ⁴⁹ Anam a amu Nug edua amelahpa inam aum. "A adinu ahaya, da matidtep? Da Mamelnu udat hekunnunab daatem amu a iite dootep?" awa aum. ⁵⁰ Ge nai Nug amelahpa aum amu a diig ii doopid.

⁵¹ Aria Jesus Nug a ele edun, Nasaret gona amu Nug a odelah dim lamitete, anig nug keeke amu ohnu oopa me dayeye, dab maama dayom. ⁵² Amu Jesus Nug ena meeme, nuhig doyak ele okai meeme, Kayak noobpa, danab noolagpa ele Nug ena oiya, tudita he, enaib doopig.

3

LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

¹ Amu Kaisa Taibirias nug Rom danab gumadkunu dig me uke uke, mad 14 uue, nuhig gumak mad 15 oopa, Romnu wan okai laa onig Palastin oopa, Pontius Pilatus nug wan obatak laa onig Juda gume, Herodes tetrak nug wan obatak laa onig Galelia gume, amag Pilip nug wan obatak adit laa onilah Ituri amu Trokonaitis ele gumate, Laisenias nug wan obatak laa onig Abilini gumom. ² Amu Anas Kaiapas ele a mana metak dilag iki daaeheh, haen amupa Sakarias beka Johannes, nug atu tadakpa dayeye, Kayak Nug udat hekunu nug amegpa aum. ³ A amu Johannes nug aha, Jodan atu ohpa uka, nug danab amelagpa Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, ag oolag edueb, layatak aoglagnu aum. ⁴ Johannes nug Jesaia Kayak ode awa, bukpa yom bia heum. Nai amuam inam. "Danab laa atu tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aku. 'Ag hipunin ahilag di metana, ag oolagpa ihinig Nadinu ib babaitag! ⁵ Aben qe ta qe nak amu ag hepeg, udem meeb, qauko okai nakok ele amu, ag amu oh buupeg elele dayeb, ib kaliak oh tutuku medapeg, ib men ele amu oh bapaidpeg, ena dayad! ⁶ Danab oh geha Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu udat heeb anidkulag,'" awa aum. ⁷ Aria Johannes nug nai mehuqege, danab ameg ohnu layatak aoglagnu Johannes gumidna gopig. Ukaeg nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag am danab nau, mat nau bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig. ⁸ Ag oolag ii edueb, ag aoglag amge ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii aomna. Amu ele ag oolagpa inam aib apig. 'Abraham nug ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig nob ii aomta.' Da ag amelagpa aum, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu hekunu elele. ⁹ Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii ote amu nug mameg o qie, ab adupa maoe te eote, amubia danab nug ena ii hete ele amu nuhigpa anamib beku," awa aum.

¹⁰ Johannes nug ag amelagpa anam a amu danab ag nug od medapig. "Ig amu aum

hekunig?" aon apig. ¹¹ Aon aeg amu nug edua ag amelagpa aum. "Danab aun laa nug lamén adit ele daate, nug lamén laa amu awa, danab lamén iita ele medaku. Danab nug e ele amu nug ele anam heku," awa aum.

¹² Aria gabman dilag takis awak danab laala ele ag layatak aoglagnu gumidna uđin, ag ođ medapig. "Ipunitak danab, ig atem hekunig?" aon apig. ¹³ Aon aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag men dodo, Rom danab okai aum bia, elelepa aweg! Aib tipalna laa ele aopig," awa aum.

¹⁴ Anam a amu ban danab laala ele ag ođ medapig. "Ig amu atem hekunig?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug amelagpa aum. "Ag danab ham bupualadnana, ahilag men dodo yab aib aopig. Ag ham bupuna, danab ehed heum aib apig amu ag ahilag udatnu nob tutuku aona, baubau awaknu aib dab mepig. Ag aoteb ele amu, ag amunu elele doonna dayeg!" awa aum.

¹⁵ Johannes nug anam heehe, danab ah ag otaina, oolag ii maite, oolagpa dab mak kudum daye apig. "Johanes nug Kristus-tai," aon apig. ¹⁶ Anam aeg amu Johannes nug amelagpa aum. "Da ag lepa layadtem, amge danab Nug da dimulpa uđite amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhignu ele elele iita. Nug amu ag Kayak Oudi, ab adu elepa ag layadku," awa aum. ¹⁷ Awa anana amu nug nai baula tudita aum. "Nug wit aeg amu wit gada ele pide pide daakunu udat amu haknu keeke babaitom daate. Nug udat amu ha, e-lenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laka meku. Mewowa, Nug wit gada amu ab adu ii qauhte elepa maneb eoku," awa aum. ¹⁸ Johannes nug nai kudum laalapa ele ag doopeg oolag maidkunu nai ena anam mehuqa, danab ah amelagpa aum.

¹⁹ Anam haaha amu nug Herodes Antipas ehed ha, nug amag Pilip wau Herodias adita awa, kobol nau kudum laala ele heum doya, Johannes nug amunu Herodes daug batom. ²⁰ Daug bate amu Herodes nug daug batak nai amu doya, nug kobol nau nuhig amu tudita, Johannes awa, mani guitakpa meum.

JOHANES JESUS LAAITOM

²¹ Amge Johannes mani guitakpa ii dayom haenpa danab oh ag layatak aoegeg, Jesus ele layatak awom. Nug layatak awa malowa, Nug unuqitete, hab obate, ²² Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa ne, baag laa hab atannu Nug amegpa aum. "Na am da bekal, da nahipnu ool mauhte. Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena daate," awa aum.

JESUS MEMETAPUD ONILAG

²³ Jesus Nug layatak awom, dimpa Nug nuhig mad 30 anam dayaya, Nug udat dig ma heum. Nug am Kayak Beka amge danab ah ag nuhignu, "Nug Josep beka," aon apig. Josep mameg am Hilai. ²⁴ Hilai mameg am Matat. Matat mameg am Lewi. Lewi mameg am Melkai, Melkai mameg am Janai, Janai mameg am Josep. ²⁵ Josep mameg am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Amos, Amos mameg am Neam, Neam mameg am Eslai, Eslai mameg am Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mameg am Meat, Meat mameg am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Semen, Semen mameg am Josek, Josek mameg am Joda. ²⁷ Joda mameg am Joanan, Joanan mameg am Resa, Resa mameg am Serababel, Serababel mameg am Sialtiel, Sialtiel mameg am Nerai. ²⁸ Nerai mameg am Melkai, Melkai mameg am Edai, Edai mameg am Kosam, Kosam mameg am Elmedam, Elmedam mameg am Er. ²⁹ Er mameg am Josua, Josua mameg am Eliese, Eliese mameg am Joram, Joram mameg am Matat, Matat mameg am Lewi. ³⁰ Lewi mameg am Simion, Simion mameg am Juda, Juda mameg am Josep, Josep mameg am Jonam, Jonam mameg am Elaiakim. ³¹ Elaiakim mameg am Melia, Melia mameg am Mena, Mena mameg am Matata, Matata mameg am Natan, Natan mameg am Dawit. ³² Dawit mameg am Jesi, Jesi mameg am Obet, Obet mameg am Boas, Boas mameg am Salmon, Salmon mameg am Nason. ³³ Nason mameg am Aminadap, Aminadap mameg am Atmin, Atmin mameg am Anai, Anai mameg am Hesron, Hesron mameg am Peres, Peres mameg am Juda. ³⁴ Juda mameg am Jakop, Jakop mameg am Isak, Isak mameg am Abraham, Abraham mameg am Tira, Tira mameg am Naho. ³⁵ Naho

mameg am Serak, Serak mameg am Reu, Reu mameg am Pelek, Pelek mameg am Ebe, Ebe mameg am Sela. ³⁶ Sela mameg am Kanan, Kanan mameg am Apaksat, Apaksat mameg am Sem, Sem mameg am Noa, Noa mameg am Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mameg am Metusala, Metusala mameg am Inok, Inok mameg am Jaret, Jaret mameg am Mahalalil, Mahalalil mameg am Kanan. ³⁸ Kanan mameg am Inos, Inos mameg am Set, Set mameg am Adam, Adam mameg am Kayak.

4

SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

¹ Aria Jesus Nug layatak awe, Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus oopa noa am ba, Jesus omala, Jodan lepanu awa, atu tadakpa ukom. ² Uka ded 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo eedede, haen amu ohpa Jesus Nug e laa ii laum amunu haen amu male, Nug enug qeum. ³ Enug qe, Satan nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu, na ape, men imu edua bret mad!” awa aum. ⁴ Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan odepa awa aum. “Kayak naipa yak inam daate, ‘Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii oiteb,’” awa aum. ⁵ Awa a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, qaukopa ta, pahanab wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele ipunitowa, ⁶ Satan nug aum. “Keeke amu oh gumaknu gagatag amu onig binag ele da na medakulnu hetem. Keeke umu oh amu laa Nug da medom amunu da danab laa medakulnu ool dayeb amu da medakul. ⁷ Amge na da noolpa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu keeke umu oh amu da na medakul,” awa aum. ⁸ A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum. “Kayak naipa yak daate, ‘Na Nadiib binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib hel!’ ” awa aum. ⁹ Anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uka, mana metak lag atan te dayeye, amegpa aum. “Na Kayak Beka daatem dayeb, na ipanu oolna honap no! ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa mawidkulag,’” awa aum. ¹² A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum.

“Kayak naipa yak inam daate. ‘Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa hekunu aum am genab hekutai o iitatai dookutnu amu na Nug aib eedme,’” awa aum. ¹³ Satan nug Jesus ib amu ohpa ehed hekunu oo eedowa, nug uuita ukom. Ded ena laa baula hekunu ameg meum.

JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MEUM

¹⁴ Aria Satan nug Jesus oo eeda male amu Jesus Nug Kayak Oudinu gagatag ele edua, Galelia uke, nuhignu nai amu uke, apanu oh doopig. ¹⁵ Hanhan Nug ahilag nai doyak laka nai mehuqaqa, danab ah ipuanatete, danab ah oh ag Nug binag mepig.

¹⁶ Anam dayeye, ded laa Jesus Nug Nasaret ukom. Nug apa nid nakok dayeye, anig mameg ele a atog noeheh, ena meum. Nug Nasaret uka amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa, Juda dilag nai doyak laka, Nug haen oh hetom bia ha noum. Noa amu Nug Kayak nai eb qekunu hibaitete, ¹⁷ ag Kayaknu propet Jesaianu buk laa medapig. Nug buk awa kola, Nug Kayak naipa nai inam daate, amu anta eb qeum. ¹⁸ “Nadinu Oudi amu dahilpa daate, amunu Nug da Nai Ena dadek danab noolagpa mehuqkulnu, da mani guitak danab ag dimitim dokulagnu, danab amelag gaduak ele ag ena neegkulagnu amu danab ag laala waalagpa ehed nau daateb ele, ag uhuqak aoglagnu amelagpa akulnu ¹⁹ amu Nadinu do madodnu nai mehuqpi, nuhikud danab ah oh ag amu dooglagnu otide udimi.’ ”

²⁰ Jesus Nug buk eb qewowa, edua gumak danab metowa, aaku balalpa dayom. Dayeye, danab ah oh ahilag nai doyak lag oopa daapig amu ag neegna, Jesusib anidpig. ²¹ Antegeg amu Nug dig ma amelagpa aum. “Gemu da nai imu eb qeiyi, Kayaknu yak amu aaku meu oum,” awa aum.

²² Nug a, ag doonna, ag Nug binag menana, ag nai genab itag ele Nug matiom amu ag amunu dab mak kudum ele aopig. Amu ag apig, “Adekutai? Danab umu Nug am Josep beka iitatai?” aon apig. ²³ Aon aeg aria Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Genabnab genab ag dahilnu inam akulag, ‘Dokta, na naka na bedun babaitel! Kobol na Kape-naum abpa he, ig nai doomut ele amu, amubia ipa, imu am na apan diig, ipa ele

he!' aon akulag." ²⁴ Anam awowa amu Nug tudita aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Propet apag diigpan danab amu ag nug ii aomna. ²⁵ Ag doyeg! Eliasnu haenpa Israel oolagpa ah qab kudum daaegeg, haen amupa mad ewam, kalam siks ele gu ii ne, wan ohpa enug haen nadi dayom. ²⁶ Amge Kayak he, Elias nug Israel dilagpa ah qab gumata ii ukom. Iita, Nug he, Saidonnu ab laa onig Sarpata, ah qab laa apa dayeye, nug gumita ukom. ²⁷ Am laa ele, Kayaknu propet Eliesanu haenpa, danab kudum ag gada ode ele Israel oolagpa daapig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laa nuhig ode amu iita meumte? Iita. Siria ted Neaman nukaib," awa aum.

²⁸ Jesus Nug anam a amu danab oh, Juda dilag nai doyak laka daapig ele, ag am Juda danab amu ag ham bupun, "Ig Judaib ig oopa genab doyak ena ele," dab mepig amunu amu ag nai amu doona, opodilag huana be, ²⁹ ag ahan, Jesus aona, ab okai dimitim gopig. Ab okai ahilag amu qauko atan apa dayom amunu ag Jesus aona, qauko amupa tena, aon ab giginpa wana, budipeg baipa nokunu hepig ³⁰ amge Jesus Nug ag oolagpanu aha, uuaa ukom.

JESUS NUG OUDI NAU LAMITOM

³¹ Amu Jesus Nug edua Galelia wanpa ab okai Kapenaum apa uka, amupa nug Juda dilag Metidpa nai ipuanatom. ³² Nug am nai diig tutuku gagatag ipuanate anidna, ag dab mak kudum aopig.

³³ Aria Juda dilag nai doyak laka apa amu danab laa dayaya, nug bedupa oudi nau ele amu, nug Jesus anta, nug baag okaipa ewa aum. ³⁴ "Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig atem heigkutnu udime? Na hepe, ig nauhkunignu udimete? Da na dooidtem. Na am Kayaknu Laa, Opa Awak Ele?" awa aum. ³⁵ Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa aum. "Na oden qamutna, danab amu uuidna uke!" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu oudi nau nug ag oolagpanu he, danab amu wanpa na qe, nug uuita ugaka, danab amu nug bedupa ehed laa ii heum. ³⁶ Amunu danab oh ag dab mak kudum aona, aka aka Jesusnu apig. "Nai umu amu atemunnab? Danab amu Nug ehah ena, gagatag ena ele amunu

Nug oudi nau amelagpa, 'Ag ukeg!' ate amu ag uuaa goteb," aon apig. ³⁷ Anana, ag Jesus keeke heum, nai amu pahanab tuditeg, wan amunu ab ohpa ukom.

JESUS ODE DANAB KUDUM BAPALATOM

³⁸ Aria Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lakanu aha, Simon laug oopa noum. Simon nome nug ode, bedu gakaak huanaknab amunu ag Jesus ehanidkunu amegpa apig. ³⁹ Aeg amu Jesus Nug noa, gumita hibaita dayaya he, ode uuite, nug paha aha, ahilag e babaitom.

⁴⁰ Babaita aria ded amu aam noono amu danab ab mudipan, ag lailkad ode diigdiig ele amu akan, Jesus topa ukaeg, Nug danab amu epegpa adalate, ena daapig. ⁴¹ Ele amu Jesus Nug he, oudi nau ag danab ah kudum uuaa, "Na amu Kayak Beka," ana enan gopig amge ag doopig, Nug am Kristus amunu Nug ag baula matimnanu ag amelagpa, "Aib!" a, ag odelag qamutpig. ⁴² Aria wakadede, butuanab Nug ab amu uua aha, aben laih danab haen oh ii daatebpa uke, danab ag Nug matin oin oin, gumidna ukan, Nug ag uuaa ii gomanu hagaka aon hepig ⁴³ amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena amu ab okai laalapa ele mehuqkul. Adinu? Kayak Nug da anam hekulnu meide udimi," awa aum. ⁴⁴ Nug anam anana amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noawa, nai mehuqom.

5

JESUS A AMU PETRUS NUG KAKAI KUDUMNAB AWOM

¹ Ded laa Jesus Nug le ameg Genesaret, le amu ihipa hibaita dayeye, danab ah kudum ag Kayak nai dooglagnu udin itun daaegeg, ² Nug ub nakok adit laa le ameg ihipa eedyaa daaeheh anatom. Kakai awak danab ag ub adit amu uuaa nena, uhui ihanna daapig. ³ Nug ub adit daapid amu oolahpa laipu laa, ub amuam Simonnu, amupa oola teum. Nug ta, Simon nug ub le ihipanu dutuneb, nakok wakunu amegpa a, nug anam he amu Nug ub atan dayaya, danab ah nai matom.

⁴ Nug nai mata malowa aria dimpa nug Simon amegpa aum. "Ub el qepe, le gamag okaipa wab, ag uhui kakai aoglagnu eig!"

awa aum. ⁵ A amu Simon odepa awa aum. “Danab Nadi, tuqan imu ohpa ig udat nadi hemut amge ig kakai laa ii aomut amge na ame amunu ig uhui ekunig,” awa aum. ⁶ Nug anam a amu ag Jesus aum bia heeg, kakai eb qaknu iita noeg, uhui pagukunu heum. ⁷ Anam anidna, ag ahilkad udat laipu, ub laapa daapig amu, ag dona ehanadkulagnu epelagpaib onilagpa epig. Eeg doeg, ub adit ohpa kakai amu inapig. Inaeg, ub adit amu oh tuadiglahnu hepid.

⁸ Ag anam antegeg, Simon Petrus nug kakai anam aona anta, nug Jesus baegpa dup noa, iki wan ya aum. “Nadi, na da uuidna uke! Da hipunin danabde,” awa aum. ⁹ Nug kakai huanak aopig amu antom amunu nug otaia, dab mak kudum awom. Danab laa nug ele oh daapig, ag ele anamib doopig. ¹⁰ Sebedi bekod adit, Jakobus Johannes ele, a Simon ele layam batan udat laipu hepig ele amu, a ele ehed badaehed, Jesus Nug Simon amegpa aum. “Na aib badame, geha dimpa udat laapa na danab ah anam bia diiadkut,” awa aum. ¹¹ Aria ag ub eedateg, audam teeh amu ag keeke amu oh uuadna, ag gona, Jesus dim lamidpig.

JESUS DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

¹² Jesus Nug ab okai laapa nakok dayeye amu danab laa gada ode am bak ele, nug Jesus anta, nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, iki wan ya, unuqita aum. “Nadi, na oot heeb, na hepe, ode dahil am iita meku,” awa aum. ¹³ A amu Jesus Nug epeg bahia, danab amu ada aum. “Da ool anam daate, na ena daye!” awa aum. Aria geha aaku pahanab gada ode amu uuitom. ¹⁴ Uuite amu Jesus Nug danab amu amegpa aum. “Na danab laa amegpa da na bapaidminu amu aib ame! Iita, na gona, na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia, na dod main, Kayak mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa, na ode iita, dooglag,” awa aum. ¹⁵ Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug keeke heumnu nai amu uke, ag tuditeg uke, oh doona, danab kudumnab ag ahan, Jesusnu nai dooglagnu, Nug ode ahilag bapaladkunu ele udipig ¹⁶ amge Nug hanhan aben laih, danab ii daatebpa uka, Nug unuqitom.

¹⁷ Ded laa Jesus Nug danab ah nai ipuanatata dayeye, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele, ag Galelia ab ohpanu, Judanu, amu Jerusalemnu ele udin daaegeg, Jesus Nug nai mehuqom. Kayaknu gagatag amu Jesus Nug ode danab heeb ena daaglagnu ele nuhigpa dayom. ¹⁸ Dayeye, danab laala ag danab laa, nug baeg epeg ele mauhak ele amu, ag nug qadaqadpa maon udipig. Ag maona, lag oopa nona, Jesus gumidna wana mekulagnu hepig ¹⁹ amge aben oh danab ah kudum ituak daaegeg, ag ode danab maon nokulagnu amu ib iita amunu ag lag atan tena, lag amu kodoko udem metak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodoko lopadna, danab qadaqadpa niieye, ag nug padaeg, danab oh oolagpa Jesus noobpa meeg, noa dayom.

²⁰ Meeg dayeye, Jesus Nug ahilag oopa genab doyak am okai ele anta, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. “Layal, nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medatem,” awa aum. ²¹ Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele apa daana, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. “Danab imu amu Nug am aun? Nug nai umu ate amu Nug Kayak dabi, awa awa qedate. Kayak Nug nuka hipunin uhuqa megakunu elele,” aon apig. ²² Aeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa ahilag dab mak amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Adinu ag dab mak anam ele? ²³ Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita? Amu oh iita. Adit amu oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iita ²⁴ amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhugen madakulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha goku,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ode danab amegpa aum. “Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, laka uke!” awa aum. ²⁵ Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, niiak qadaqad nuhig awa, ag nolagpanu dimitim uka, laugpa taata, Kayak binag meum. ²⁶ Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona, Kayak binag menana, ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaie, ag apig. “Gemu ig kobol imu laanab

anidmut,” aon apig.

JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

²⁷ Aria dimpa Jesus Nug aha oiyaya, Nug takis awak danab laa, onig Lewi, nug takis awaknu laka dayeye antom. Jesus Nug anta, amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide!” awa aum. ²⁸ Nug anam a amu Lewi nug aha, nuhig keeke oh uatowa, Jesus dim lamitom.

²⁹ Dim lamitowa, Lewi nug Jesusnu e nadi laugpa he amu takis awak danab amu laala kudum ele ag udieg, ag ele daanna, e lapig. ³⁰ Laegeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupa daapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab noolagpa nai hena, amelagpa apig. “Adinu ag takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?” aon apig. ³¹ Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab nug ode iita amu nug dokta topa ii gote. Iita, danab ode ele nug gote. ³² Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii udimi. Iita. Da hepi, danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu udimi,” awa aum.

E LANAKNU KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

³³ Amu laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Layatak Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag am ded kudum e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, hanhan unuqidteb. Amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag ipunitak awak danab ag ele anamib heteb amge ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag amu anam ii heteb, aghamu e le ele lateb,” aon apig. ³⁴ Ag Jesus amegpa anam apig amu Jesus Nug aum. “Da amu danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen am oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu am iita. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. ³⁵ Anam aaku daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aote bia.

Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi am ag anam hekulag,” awa aum.

³⁶ Amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam amelagpa aum. “Danab nug lamen qati bau awa, lamen alagnu gido amupa tona ii koit-te. Iita! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug edua nakok epa, lamen alag eedeb, gido okai ele daaku. Ele amu lamen bau, lamen nau alag ele am nakok laipu iita,” awa aum. ³⁷ Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. “Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug edua, wain baaba, titida heeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain, dod gada ele oh iita mekulah. ³⁸ Ag anam ii heteb. Danab nug grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaglagnuib daate. Ag anam hekulag am grep lepu amu dod gada ele am ena daaglah,” awa aum. ³⁹ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Amu danab nug grep lepu alag lanana amu nug grep lepu bau hak amu lakunu oo uute. Uua nug ate. ‘Grep lepu alag nug lanak ena,’ awa ate,” awa aum.

6

JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO TIPALAKNU NAI

¹ Aria Juda dilag Metid ded laapa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa gonana, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag wit aeg laala aon, epelagpa ododna lapig. ² Aon laeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag hepig amunu inam apig. “Ag adinu do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, ag e aon lateb,” aon apig. ³ Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. “Ag Kayak naipa Dawitnu nai laa daate amu ag nai amu iite eb qepig? Haen amu Dawit nug laikud ele oiyegeg, enug aqege, ⁴ ag gona tena, Dawit nug Kayaknu lag oopa noa,

nug bret dayom amu awom. Bret amu danab oh lanaknu gun ele, mana metak danab agib lakulagnu elele amge Dawit nug awa lanana, laikud ele mate lapig,” awa aum. ⁵ Anam awowa Jesus Nug baula ag amelagpa aum. “Danab Bekalag da amu da Metid ded gumatem,” awa aum.

⁶ Ded laa, Juda dilag Metidpa, Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, danab ah nai ipuanatete, danab laa epeg nadiap mauhak ebehitak ele apa dayeye antom. ⁷ Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag apa daana, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkulagnu meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu oolag dayom. ⁸ Anam daaegeg, Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna daye!” awa aum. ⁹ Nug anam a, danab nug hibaita dayeye, Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele od matom. “Do ihinig adi ate? Ig danab Metidpa ehanidput elele daaku amu enatai o iita ig danab heput nauhku amuam enatai? Ig heput, danab laa nug mauhkunu hete, nug elele daaku am enatai o iita ig uuput mauhku amu enatai?” awa aum. ¹⁰ Nug anam awowa, Nug neeka, danab oh anaowa, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. “Na epen tai ete!” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. ¹¹ Aria danab ag Jesus meidna daapig ele amu ag anam anidna, ag Jesusnu opodilag be, guatak bia doona, aka aka matinna apig. “Ig Jesus nuhigpa atem hekunig?” aon apig.

JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 DIOM

¹² Haen amupa Jesus Nug tuqan Kayak unuqidkunu qaukopa teum. Ta, Nug tuqan amu oh unuqitete uke, wagdom. ¹³ Wagde, aam be, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu oo daye, Nug ag onilagpa e, gumidna udieg, Nug danab tuelp tituanata, ag onilag total danab atadom. ¹⁴ Laa am Simon. Amu Jesus Nug onig laa, Petrus atadom. Laa am Andreus, nug Simon ele, a am eamag. Aria, Jakobus Johanes ele amu Pilipus Batolomiu ele. ¹⁵ Mateus Tomas

ele amu Jakobus laa nug amu Alpias beka. Amu Simon laa, nug am selot. ¹⁶ Laa am Judas, nug Jakobus beka amu Judas Iskariot ele, nug amu dimpa Jesus awa, keked epelagpa meum.

JESUS NAI MEHUQAQA, ODE DANAB BAPALATOM

¹⁷ Amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh nona gona, Nug wan udem enapa hibaita dayom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ameg nadi laa amu danab ah kudumnab laa, ag Judanu, Jerusalemnu amu ab okai adit, onilah Taia Saidon ele, amu dilah wanpanu ele oh udieg daapig. ¹⁸ Ag nai nuhig dooglagnu, Nug ag ode ahilag bapaidkunu ele udipig. Ag udin daaegeg, danab laa ag oudi nau ele amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamate ena daapig. ¹⁹ Danab ah oh ag epelag bahin, Jesus bedu adaglagnu oolag dayom. Adinu? Ag adaeg, nuhig gagatag amu bedulagpa uka he, danab oh ag ena daapig.

²⁰ Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ameg huma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amu neekatata, Nug aum. “Ag gemu enulag iita, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod aopig daateb. ²¹ Ag gemu enug aqate ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag didiku. Ag gemu oolagpa ug doon gaateb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag oolag gamag ahaku. ²² Ag da dim lamidteb amunu haen danab laala ag amu anidna, ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele doon, ag gedadna, nai nau ahilagnu anana, ag am danab nau ele ateb amu ag dahilad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. ²³ Danab kobol nau amu heteb ele amu, anuka ag alalkad, ag Kayaknu propet bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan amu okainab. ²⁴ Amge o gadon ag danab enulag ele. Ag dab meig! Keeke ahilag, ag oolag ena daakunu amu, ag wan imupa aaku aon malapig. ²⁵ O gadon ag danab ag gemu laeg, oolag didite ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag enug aqaku. O gadon ag danab ag gemu imteb ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag ug doon gaapeg, amelag

leb neku! ²⁶ Amu haen danab laa oh ag binalag mekulag amu ahilagnu am gadon. Ag amunu dab meig! Anuka amu ag alalkad ag anamib propet ham bupuak dilagpa hepig.

²⁷ Amge ag dahil nai dooteb ele, da ahilagnu atem. Ag ahilag kekednu amu ag oolag mauhad! Amu aun adi ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu ag kobol ena ahilagpa heig! ²⁸ Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg, ag dahilad amu ag ahilagnu edun anam aib hepig. Iita! Ag ititak ena mateg! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa getak nai maditeb amu ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteg! ²⁹ Am danab laa nug na hipen laih ob amu na edun nob nau aib metame. Iita. Na edun hipen laih amu ele medakut. Am danab laa nug lamen nahip aweb amu na elele daakutnu do noobpa wagai aib meme. Iita! Na lamen laa nahip amu ele medakut. ³⁰ Am danab laa nug keeke medakutnu od meteb amu na nug mete! Aria danab laa nug adi keeke nahip aweb amu na aib edua medakunu wagai meme. ³¹ Amu ag dahilad amu ag danab ag kobol atemun ahilagpa hekulagnu oolag daate amu ag anamib ahilagpa heig! ³² Amge ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele, ag amu dilagib oolag mauhebeb amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug ag binalag madakute? Iita. Hipunin danab ag ele anam heteb. Yo, hipunin danab ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele amu, ag amu dilag oolag mauhte. ³³ Amu ag danab laa ag kobol ena ahilagpa heteb ele, ag amu dilagpaib kobol ena hepeg amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug ag binalag mekute? Iita. Hipunin danab ag ele anam heteb. ³⁴ Amu ag keeke ahilag danab laa nob edua madakunu matona amu ag dimpa edun nob aoglagnu oolag dayeb amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug binalag mekute! Iita! Hipunin danab ag ele anam heteb. Yo hipunin danab ag hipunin danab laa nob edua madakunu, ag keeke metona amu ag edun keeke ahilag, nob anamib aoglagnu medateb. ³⁵ Amge ag keked ahilkadnu ag oolag mauhad! Amu ele ag ahilagpa kobol ena heig! Danab ag ahilagnu keeke nob edua mataknu aoglagnu apeg amu mateg! Matona, dimpa ag ahilagpa keeke amu edun

aoglagnu aib dab hepig. Ag anam hepeg amu nob ena ahilag amu okai daaku. Ag Kayak atannab daate ele amu, Nug bekod daaglag. Adinu? Nug nuhig oo doyakpa danab laala, nuhignu dab ii meteb ele, danab ag aka ahilagib dab meteb ele amu, Nug amu dilag ele keeke ena madate. ³⁶ Amunu ag Mamelag, Nug danab dilagnu oo gai iita doote, amubia ag laa dilagnu oolag gai iita doyeg!” awa aum.

LAILKAD EPEDIATAKNU NAI

³⁷ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. “Ag nob nau gagatagnab aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau gagatagnab aoglagnu aib dab hepig. Laa ag, ag onilag hepeg nauhmanu amu ag laa onilag aib hepeg nauhom. Ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu laa ag ahilag hipunin uhuqna mataglag. ³⁸ Ag danab keeke madapeg amu ag edun mepeg, keeke am beeb, yaapeg nob, baubau inapeg, am ba gokadebeb, ag mataglag. Ag danab melemel madateb amu melemel amupaib geha ag mataglag,” awa aum.

³⁹ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam ele amelagpa matia aum. “Danab ameg gaduak, nug layag ele ameg gaduak amu, laa nug laa ib ipunidkunu elelete? Iita. Nug anam heeb amu a oh goya, modpa neya qekulah. ⁴⁰ Ipunitak awak nid nug ipunitak danab nuhig ii edidte. Nug ipunitak nai oh awa malowa amu nug ipunitak danab nuhig bia daaku. ⁴¹ Adinu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu nakok daate amunu na neegtem amge na amenpa, ad maha okai daate na amunu dab ii metem? ⁴² Na dab mak atem aona, na layap amegpa, ‘Lai, da kinipan hupu nakok na amenpa daate amu aokulnu hetem,’ atem? Na anam atem amge na naka amenpa ad maha okai daate amu na ii anidtem. Na am ham bupuak danab! Tatam na ad maha okai, na amenpa daate ele, amu mautpe na ukeb, aria dimpa na pehetan neegnana amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu maute!” awa aum.

⁴³ Anana amu Nug baula aum. “Amu ad ena nug meu nau ii ote, amubia ad nau nug meu ena ii ote. ⁴⁴ Danab ag nuhig

meupa ad anidna dooteb. Amu danab ag ad pig meu amu mudi qaun elepanu ii aoteb, ag grep meu amu ad nakok qaun elepanu ele ii aoteb. ⁴⁵ Danab ena nug nuhig dab mak enaib oopa daate amunu nug kobol enaib hete. Danab nau nug nuhig dab mak nauib oopa daate amunu nug kobol nau hete. Nug oopa am bak daate amuib amu odepa ele madite.

JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

⁴⁶ Adinu ag dahilnu, 'O Nadi, O Nadi,' aon ateb amge ag dahil nai dim ii lamidteb? ⁴⁷ Amu danab laa nug da gumida udia, dahil nai doya, nug dim lamidte ele, da nuhig kobol amunu ag inam ipuanadpi anidna oolag maidku. ⁴⁸ Nug am danab laa amu nug lag buukunu ha, nug tatam mod awe, uma noa uke, wan oopa men nadi qadepa nug lag mawa daakuknu keeke ade, men ada dayeye aria dimpa nug amu atan lag heum bia daate. Danab amu nug lag anam heum amunu dimpa le ui na dutune amu lag na qekunu elele iita. Adinu? Danab nug lag enanag heum. ⁴⁹ Amge danab nug dahil nai doya ii dim lamidte ele amu, nug am danab laa lag hamu wanpaib he dayom bia. Nug wan oopa men qadepa lag mawa daakunu keeke ii adom amunu dimpa le ui na, lag amu dutune, pahanab na qa, lopada, iita meum," awa aum.

7

JESUS DAUP IKINU BEGBEG HE, ENA DAYOM

¹ Jesus Nug danab ah keeke amu oh amelagpa awowa aria Nug Kapenaum ukom. ² Amu Rom danab laa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amu, nuhig begbeg laa, nuhignu oo doote ele amu, nug ode ma mauhkunu heum. ³ Nug anam dayom amu daup iki nug Jesus apa udiom doya, nug Juda dilag iki danab laala ag gona, Jesus apeg udia, begbeg nuhig amu heeb ena daakunu he gopig. ⁴ Ag Jesus gumidna gona, daup ikinu ii daye daye apig. "Nug am danab ena, na nug ehanidkutnu elele. ⁵ Nug am ig Juda ihinignu oo mauhte. Nug nukha ihinig nai doyak lag amu buuom," aon apig. ⁶ Anam aeg amu Jesus ahe, oh gona, guguitegeg

amu daup iki nug laikud laa Jesus apeg dookunu amelagpa a, ag gona, nug aum ode Jesus amegpa apig. "Danab Nadi na hamu udie nidte. Da am danab enate amu na udin da laul oopa nekut? ⁷ Am da ele da dootem, da danab ena iita amunu da na gumiten gokulnu amu da elele ii doomi amge na begbeg dahil edua ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil nug edua ena daaku. ⁸ Da amu dootemnu diig am, da ele udat imunu danab okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa daateb. Amunu da laa amegpa, 'Na uke!' ai aria nug gote. Amu da laa amegpa, 'Na do!' ai aria nug doote. Dahil begbeg ele amegpa, 'Na udat imu he,' ai aria nug hete amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem." Danab amu ag okai ahilag ode amu aon, Jesus amegpa apig. ⁹ Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug doya, Nug dab mak kudum awawa, Nug edua, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug dim lamidpig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem. Da Israel danab oolagpa oopa genab doyak imubia amu da laa ii anidmi," awa aum. ¹⁰ Aria danab daup iki nug he, ag Jesus topa gopig ele amu, danab amu ag edun nug laugpa gona, begbeg nuhig amu edua ena dayeye anidpig.

JESUS NUG NEN NID MAD ETOM

¹¹ Amu nakok dimpa Jesus Nug ab okai laa onig Nen uke, nuhig ipunitak awak danab amu danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ele oh gopig. ¹² Nug uka, ab amunu od okai amu guguita noono, ag danab mauhak laa maon dopig. Danab mauhom nug anig am ah qab, nug beka laipu amu aakuib. Amu danab ah ameg nadi ab amupanu ag ah amu, nug ele udiipig. ¹³ Jesus Nug ah amu anta, nuhignu oo doye, Nug ah amu amegpa aum. "Na aib gaame," awa aum. ¹⁴ Anam anana, Nug qadaqad maopig amu gukuita wana, epeg bahia, danab mauhak niiom ele qadaqad amu ade, danab qadaqad maopig ele, ag hipaidna daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug aum. "Nid bau, da atemde, na ahe!" awa aum. ¹⁵ Anam a, danab mauhom amu edua aha dayaya, nai matie, Jesus Nug edua awa, anig metom.

16 Danab ah oh ag amu anidna, Kayaknu ena doona, ag oolag otaie, ag Kayak binag mena apig. “Propet nadi laa ig oonigpa udiom. Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu udiom,” aon apig. 17 Amu danab ag Jesus keeke heum amunu ag matieg uke, Juda wan ohpa amu wan laala, Juda talilitak ele uke, apan danab ag doopig.

JOHANESNU DANAB ADIT JESUS GUMIDYA GOPID

18 Ag Jesus heumnu matiegeg amu Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag keeke amu ohnu nug amegpa aeg doyom. 19 Doya amu Johannes nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit onilahpa e, gumidya doeh, a goya Jesus inam od metaglahnu aum. “Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na aakute o iita ig laate ameg mekunig?” Nug anam amelahpa anana, nug he gopid. 20 Anam a amu danab adit amu Jesus gumidya goya, a apid. “Layatak Johannes nug he, i na od metagnihnu gumidda udimud. Od mak am inam. Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na aakute o iita, ig laate ameg mekunig?” aoya apid. 21 Haen amupanab Jesus Nug danab ah kudum ag ode diigdiig ele amu he ena daaegeg, Nug oudi nau kudum lamata, ameg gaduak kudum Nug he, ag amelag opate ag neegpig. 22 Amunu Jesus Nug ahilah nai amu edua nob ma amelahpa aum. “A goya, keeke oh gemu a anidya doopid, aakude Johannes aped doyad! ‘Danab ag amelag gaduak amu gemu ag edun neegteb. Didilag adak amu ag ena oiteb. Amu gadalag ode ele amu ode amu iita mete, daulag ituak ele ag edun, nai dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag edun bau daateb, dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb.’” 23 Amu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nete ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu ititak medate,” awa aum.

24 Am danab adit Johannesnu nai aoya udipid ele amu, a eduya ukaeheh, Jesus Nug Johannesnu danab ah amelagpa inam aum. “Ag anuka ag Johannes gumidna atu tadakpa gopig amu ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag keeke gai iita, qaitobtob bia, ulah he udalte amu anidkulagnu gopigte? 25 Iita, ag gopig am adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag

gona danab laa lamen enanagnab, kobol ele takom amu anidkulagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab ag lamen enanagnab, kobol ele tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb. 26 Amge ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag propet laa anidkulagnu gopigte? Da ag amelagpa atem, ao, ag am propet anidkulagnu gopig. Nug am propet amge propetib iita. Nug amu propet laa oh edatak. 27 Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa yom daate. Nai am inam. ‘Ante! Da hepi, dahil nai awa uka matiaku danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.’” 28 Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tudita aum. “Da ag amelagpa atem. Layatak Johannes nug danab anuka propet daapig amu oh edatom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do madod oopa danab nakokib daate, nug nuhig ititak amu Johannesnu edidte.

29 Danab ah oh am takis awak danab ele ag Johannesnu nai doopig amunu ag, ‘Kayak Nug tutukuib hete,’ aon anana, ag Johannes epegpa layatak aopig. 30 Amge Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag amu ag Kayak Nug ib ena ipuanatom amu ag uun, di metaeg, Johannes nug ag ii layatom,” awa aum.

31 Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu adi bia akul? Ag am adi danab?” 32 Ag am nid naunau hadappa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa enana, ‘Ig ahilagnu dumutum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele etamut, amge ag ii gaapig,’ ateb amubia heteb. 33 Adinu? Layatak Johannes nug udia amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu ag, ‘Nug bedupa oudi nau ele,’ aon ateb. 34 Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien, da e lain, le ele lami amunu ag, ‘Anteg, nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak late. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb,’ aon ateb. 35 Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkulag,” awa aum.

³⁶ Amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa nug Jesus ele e lakulahnu Jesus onigpa e, nug laugpa uke, a e lakulahnu daapid.
³⁷ Daaehéh, ab okai amupanu hipunin ah laa dayom, nug, “Jesus udia, do gumak danab-Parasia laugpa e late,” amu doya, nug men botol goden enanag laa awa udia,
³⁸ Jesus baegpa, guguita dimugpa hibaita gayaya dayom. Ameg leb gokada, Jesus baegpa ne amu iki udugpa opiaya, Jesus baeg ootuqitata, goden amu Jesus baeg laaitom.

³⁹ Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, Jesus onigpa e udiom ele, nug keeke amu anta, inam dab mak awom. “Danab umu Nug genab propetlob amu ah umu epeg bahia adate amu nuhig kobol ele doolo. Ah umu nug hipunin ah,” awa aum. ⁴⁰ A amu Jesus Nug danab amu nuhig dab makpa anam aawo doya, Nug miag matula od meta aum. “Simon, da nai laa madipi na dookutnu ool daate,” awa aum. Awa a Simon nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, nahip nai amu mehuqe!” awa aum. ⁴¹ Anam a amu Jesus Nug nai imu matia aum. “Danab adit laa a bedulahpa danab laanu keekenu nob ele. Danab laa nug nuhig daden nob amu 100 kina amu laa nuhig daden nob amu 10 kina ele. ⁴² Amu a keeke nob amu eduglahnu amu elele iita amunu danab amu nug ahilah keeke nob amu uua, oo ii daye, uhuqa matom. Aria a oolahpa danab aun nug danab men dodo matom, nuhignu oo okainab mauhku?” awa aum. ⁴³ Awa a amu Simon nug Jesus nai matie doya, odepa awa aum. “Dahil dab makpa amu danab nug keeke nob okai uua, uhuqa metom ele, nug am anam dooku,” awa aum. A amu Jesus edua amegpa aum. “Dab mak amu tutuku, na nob ena meme,” awa aum.

⁴⁴ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ah neekitata, Simon amegpa aum. “Na ah imu anidtem. Da na laut oopa nemi amu na le aon dona, da bael ii ihame amge ah imu nug ameg lebpa da bael ihaha, nug iki udugpa opiom. ⁴⁵ Na da ii ootuqilme amge da lag oopa neiyi, ah imu nug dig ma, da bael ootuqitata daate. ⁴⁶ Amu na da ikil goden ii laaidme amge ah imu nug goden awa udia, da bael laaidte. ⁴⁷ Amunu da na

amenpa atem. Nug hipunin kudum heum amu da aaku uhuqa medatem. Adinu? Nug dahilnu oo huanak mauhte. Amge danab nug hipunin nakok he, da hipunin nuhig uhuqen metai, nug dahilnu oo nakokib mauhte,” awa aum. ⁴⁸ Nug anam anana amu Nug ah amegpa aum. “Da hipunin nahip amu uhuqen medatem,” awa aum. ⁴⁹ Jesus Nug ah amegpa nai anam a amu danab nug ele oh balalpa daapig ag aka aka nai matin apig. “Nug am danab aun, Nug hipunin uhuqa metak danabte?” ⁵⁰ Anam aeg amge Jesus Nug baula ah amu amegpa aum. “Na ootpa genab doome amunu da hei, na ena daatem. Na madod ele uke!” awa aum.

8

DANAB E HADAG DATA TAODOMNU NAI

¹ Haen laa dimpa Jesus Nug uka, ab okai ab nakok ele laalapa taliliata oiyaya, Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena amu mehuqa, danab ah ipuanatom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag Nug ele oiegeg ² amu ah laala ag ele oh gopig. Anuka ah amu ag ena ii daapig. Laa am ode ele, laa am oudi nau ele amu Jesus Nug he, ena daapig. Laa, Magdala ted Maria, nug anuka oudi nau eblaih adit ele bedupa daaegeg Jesus lamatom. ³ Laa Joana, nug amu Herodes laug gumapig ele dilag okai onig Susa, nug wau. Amu Susana aria ah laala ele gopig. Ah amu ag ahilag keekapa Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ehanadpig.

⁴ Jesus Nug anam oiyeye, danab ah ameg nadi ag udin, Jesus topa qag meeg amu danab ah ab okai ohnu ele udieg, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata inam matia aum. ⁵ “E epak danab nug e hadag ebakunu aha, data uka oiyaya, e hadag taodom. Nug taode ugeke, hadag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena niegeg, danab ag tapaegeg, ai ag udin, hadag amu lapig. ⁶ E hadag laala ag wan men duqe ukak ele amupa nena qena bepig amge wan tepu iita amunu ag didilag bau dayak elele iitanu qada ete bunadpig. ⁷ Aria e hadag laala ag wan mudi qaun elepa nena qeeg, mudi qaun ele ba, nadi ma teguatom.

⁸ E hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meulkad kudumnab opig. Wan handat, wan handat anam.” Jesus Nug anam anana Nug ewa, “Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyard!” awa aum.

⁹ Aria dimpa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesusnu nai amu meu nuhig am adi amunu od medapig. ¹⁰ Od metæg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am Kayaknu do madodnu keeke diig lokumak amu dooglagnu matom amunu ag dooteb amge danab laala ag nai, danab nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanadte, nai amupaib anidteb amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am inam. ‘Ag neegna amu ag diig tutuku ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amu ag nai meu am tutuku ii dooteb,’ ” awa aum.

¹¹ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqaten, ipuanaten matimi amu, nuhig meu am inam. E hadag amu Kayaknu nai. ¹² Amu hadag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laala ag nai doopig amge dimpa Satan nug udia, ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iita mete. Satan nug nuhig dab makpa, ‘Ag nai amu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diima,’ anana hete. ¹³ Amu e hadag laala men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamalag ahehe, pahanab aoteb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita, haen tutuib daate amunu ded laa ahilag oopa genab doyak iita mekunu ug laa be amu ag paha ahilag oopa genab doyak amu padateb. ¹⁴ Amu e hadag laa wan mudu qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab amu ag nai dooteb amge ag gona oiyegeg, wan imupa ug laala amu enub awaknu udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iita ma, danab tutuku elelenab daakunu meu ii ote. ¹⁵ Amge e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, ag aona, oolagpa meeg, tutuku oolagpa ena dayeye, ag gagatag daanna amu ag meu oteb,” awa aum.

DANAB AG LAM TAPID WAAPA II

METEB

¹⁶ Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele matiom. “Danab laa nug lam amota, tapid waapa o balal waapa ii mete. Iita, nug amota, balal atan me ewewe, danab ag lag amu oopa nona, ag amahlak anidteb. ¹⁷ Amubia gemu keeke laala lokumak daate amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag lokumpig daateb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh anidkulag. ¹⁸ Ag nai dahil dooteb ele amu, ag amu dab menan dayeg! Am danab laa nug Kayak Nai adate ele amu, dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tudita, nug medaku amge danab nug Kayak nai laa tutuku ii adada, nug, ‘Da keeke matu adami,’ awa ate amu geha Kayak Nug amu edua adidku,” awa aum.

JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

¹⁹ Jesus Nug anam anana dayeye amu Nug anig amakud ele anidkulagnu udipig amge danab kudum ag itun daapig amunu ag Jesus gumidna wakulagnu ib iita. ²⁰ Ag udin daaegeg, danab laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Na anin amapad ele ag na anidkulagnu udin, dimitim daateb,” aon apig. ²¹ Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Danab ah ag Kayaknu nai doon dim lamidteb ele, ag amu da anil, amalad ele,” awa aum.

JESUS ULAH NADI AMEGPA A TO ETOM

²² Ded laa Jesus Nug ub laa atan te, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele teeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ig le ameg matahta, laih upa gokunig,” awa aum. A amu gopig. ²³ Ub ugeke amu Jesus Nug niiom. Niieye, ulah nadi laa laipun na, le amegpa he, le ite, ub oopa noa am bekunu he, ag mauhkulagnu hena, ²⁴ nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag wana, Jesus mad etan apig. “Ipunitak danab, ipunitak danab, ig mauhkunignu hetem!” aon apig. Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aha, ulah le kodkod qeum ele amu, Nug a amelahpa a anam hemayanu a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin dayom, le nug baula ii udalom. ²⁵ Aria Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu adepa daate?” awa aum. Nug anam heum amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaie, ag dab mak kudum aona, ag aka aka matin

apig. “Ulah le ele amu danab imu ahilahnu nai aum amu dim lamidpid amunu am atemun? Nug am aun?” aon apig.

JESUS OUDI NAU DANAB LAA BEDUPANU LAMITOM

²⁶ Dimpa ag el qena gona, laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. Wan amuam Galelia le ihi laih daate. ²⁷ Amu Jesus Nug ubpanu aha, honap le ihipa no amu danab laa ab okai amupanu Nug gumita doum. Danab amu nug oudi nau kudum ele. Haen elab nug bam iita oiyaya, laka ii daatom. Iita, nug matmatpa daatom. ²⁸ Danab amu nug Jesus anta, ewawa, wanpa Jesus baegpa na qa, huanaknab ewa aum. “Jesus, na Kayak Atannab Beka, na da atem heidkut hetem? Da na unuqidtem. Na da guitak aib medame,” awa aum. ²⁹ Am Jesus Nug matu oudi nau nug danab uuidkunu aum amunu nug anam aum. Haen kudum oudi nau nug danab amu adede, danab ag nug gumanna, senpa qakan, baegpa adakunu keekapa ele qagtapig amge nug sen keeke amu oh pakua awe, oudi nau nug nug awa ade, laih atu tadakpa gotom. ³⁰ Aria Jesus Nug od metom. “Na onin aun?” Awa a nug aum. “Da onil amu, ‘Daup kudum,’ ” awa aum. Adinu? Oudi nau kudumnab nug oopa nona daapig. ³¹ Oudi nau ag Jesus amegpa, “Na aib ig lamigpe, Satan amu nuhikud daup daatebpa edut gomut,” aon ii daye daye unuqidpig.

³² Amu bo ameg nadi laa qauko nakok amupa e lanana daapig amunu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. “Na hepe, ig bo umu oolagpa gotu!” aon apig. Aon aeg aaku Jesus Nug he gopig. ³³ Oudi nau ag danab amu uuidna, ag gona bo oolagpa noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakpa nona, le amegpa le lana mauhpig.

³⁴ Amu bo gumak danab ag keeke beum, amu anidna, ag oolna gona, ag keeke amunu ab okaipa amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amupa keeke adi anidpig amu aeg doopig. ³⁵ Matieg doona amu danab ah ag keeke amu anidkulagnu Jesus gumidna gona, ag danab oudi nau uuidpig amu anidpig. Nug lamen taka, dab mak ena ele Jesus baegpa hedep na dayeye anidpig.

Danab ah ag anam anidna, ag badapig. ³⁶ Danab ag anidpig ele amu, ag Jesus Nug danab oudi nau ele amu he ena dayom, ag keeke amu ohnu madipig. ³⁷ Matieg, laih Gerasa, apan danab oh ag Jesus uuata gokunu unuqidpig. Adinu? Ag huan badapig. Aeg aaku Jesus Nug ub atan ta, Nug edua ukom.

³⁸ Danab oudi nau uuidpig ele nug Jesus ele gokulahnu ii daye daye od metom. Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug he, edua ugeke, amegpa aum. ³⁹ “Na edun, na apanpa gona, Kayak keeke oh nahipa heum amu na mehuqe!” awa aum. A amu danab amu uka, ab okai nuhigpa ta, danab ah oh amelagpa nuhigpa Jesus keeke oh heum amu mehuqom.

IKI DANAB ADEG AM AH JESUS LAMEN ADOM ELE

⁴⁰ Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg hego laihnu edua udieye, danab ah oh ag Nug udiom amunu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Ag oh Nug ameg mena daapig. ⁴¹ Jesus udieye amu danab laa onig Jairas, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag gumak danab laa, nug udia, Jesus noobpa dup noa, iki wan ye, Jesus Nug laugpa gokununab unuqidtom. ⁴² Adinu? Nug adeg laipu, mad 12 ele, nug mauhkunu heum. A amu Jesus Nug ugeke, danab ah kudumnab ag talilidna daaegeg gopig.

⁴³ Ukaegeg, ah laa ele apa dayom amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom. Nug dokta gumata uke babaitegeg, nug men dodo nuhig iita meum amge nug edua ena ii dayom. ⁴⁴ Aria ah amu nug Jesus dimugpa doa, epeg bahia, Jesusnu lamem daug nakok adom. Ade amu pahanab ode amu iita meum. ⁴⁵ Iita me amu Jesus Nug dayaya, od meum. “Aun da adailom?” awa aum. Od me amu ag apig. “Da iita, da iita,” aon apig. Aon aeg, Petrus nug aum. “Ihinig okai, danab ah ameg nadi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, ‘Aun da adailom?’ aon atem?” awa aum. ⁴⁶ Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Da dootem, laipu laa epegpa da adaele, gagatag laa uuida ukom,” awa aum. ⁴⁷ Aria ah amu nug doya, lokumkunu elele iita amunu nug bada hahadada, danab ah oh noolagpa Jesus baegpa gateg qaun wa,

nug adinu epeg bahia Jesus ade, laipun ode nuhig iita meum ele amunu aum. ⁴⁸ Amu Jesus Nug ah amu amegpa aum. “O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na edun ena daatem. Na madod ele uke!” awa aum.

⁴⁹ Jesus Nug nai amu matiaya dayeye, danab laa nug iki danab Jarius, amu nug laugpanu nai awa udia, Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aden mauhomde amunu na ipunitak danab imu aib udat metame,” awa aum. ⁵⁰ A amu Jesus Nug nai amu doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. “Na aib badame. Iita, na ootpa genab doye! Na anam hepe amu na aden nug edua bau daaku,” awa aum. ⁵¹⁻⁵³ Aria Jesus Nug iki danab amu laugpa uka, Nug Petrus, Johanes, Jakobus, nid mameg anig ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele lag oopa nopig. Laa oh ag lag oopa nokulagnu aib aum. Nug lag oopa noa, Nug danab ah ag nid amunu oolag doye, mahinna, qanak ele henan daaegeg anata, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag aib gaapig! Nug ii mauhom, nug niite,” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ag imidpig. Adinu? Ag doopig, nid ahin nug mauhom. ⁵⁴ Ag anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag lamatowa, Nug nid ahin amu epegpa ada aum. “Nid ahin, na ahe!” awa aum. ⁵⁵ Amu nid ahin amu nuhig oudi edua udie, laipun bau edua ahom. Ahe, Jesus Nug ag e medapeg lakunu amelagpa aum. ⁵⁶ Nid ahin mameg anig ele a anam anidya, a otaiya, dab mak kudumnab aopid amu Jesus Nug gagatag amelahpa aum. “A keeke imunu danab laa amegpa aib apid,” awa aum.

9

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 UDAT MATOM

¹ Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e udieg, Nug ag oudi nau lamadnana, ode diigdiignu ele hepeg ena daaglagnu gagatag matom. ² Nug he, ag gokulagnu daaegeg, amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, Kayaknu do madodnu nai mehuqnana, danab ode ele hepeg ena dayeg!” awa aum. ³ Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita amelagpa aum. “Ag oiyaknu keeke, hokat, batam, e, men dododo ele, aon aib oipig. Aria ag lamen adit ele aib aon gopig. ⁴ Ag

lag laapa tena amu agupaib daanna, apa udat malona aria ahan ukeg!” awa aum. ⁵ Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Ge danab ag diiadna laulagpa ii maadpeg amu ag ab amu uun gonana, ab amupan danab ag ehed hepig dooglagnu ag gapud baelag gadapanu qeqalpeg neeb, ag ab amu uun ukeg!” awa aum. ⁶ Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag ahan, ab ab gona, Nai Ena amu mehuqnana, ode danab atu ohpanu ele heeg, ena daapig.

⁷ Aria, Herodes Antipas nug Galelia wan guma dayeye, Jesus Nug udat heeche, Herodes Antipas nug udat okam oh heum amunu doya, nug dab mak kudum awom. Adinu? Danab laala ag, “Herodes nug Layatak Johanes baag otadom amge Layatak Johanes nug edua hibaita oite,” aegeg doyom. ⁸ Ag anam aegeg am laala ag, “Nug am Elias, edua hibaitom,” aegeg, laala ag, “Nug propet anukanu laa edua hibaitom,” aon apig. ⁹ Ag anam aeg am Herodes anam doya, nug aum. “Genab da Layatak Johanes baag otadmi amge danab umu Nug am aun, ag nuhignu nai amu unam ateb?” awa aum. Awa anana nug Jesus anidkunu heum.

JESUS DANAB 5000 E MATOM

¹⁰ Aria ded laa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag edun udin, Jesus amegpa, ag gona keeke oh hepig amunu aeg doya, Nug aha omalate, ab laa Betsaida, amupa aka gopig. ¹¹ Ukaeg dimpa, danab ah ameg nadi ag amu doon, ag dim lamidna gona, gumidna waeg, Jesus Nug ag udipig amunu gamag ahe, Nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai amelagpa mehuqaqa, ode danab amu he ena daapig.

¹² Ded amu tueb, aam noono, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. “Na ape, danab ah ag ab ab gona, danab laulagpa ele gona, ag e aon lawona niiglag. Adinu? Aben ig daatem imupa amu danab ag ii daateb,” aon apig. ¹³ Aon apig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag e madapeg laig!” awa aum. A amu ag apig. “Ig e kudum iita. Bret kunum tanig ele, kakai adit eleib daate. Am na oot atem daate? Ig gota, danab ah ameg imu oh dilag e daden mekunigte?” aon

apig. ¹⁴ Danab ag ele apa daapig amu 5000 anam. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amelagpa aum. “Ag danab ah hepeg, ameg laipu laipu eb qak anen anen pipti keeke, anam dayeg!” awa aum. ¹⁵ Amu Jesus aum bia ipunitak awak danab ag anam heegeg, danab ah ag daapig. ¹⁶ Daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret tanig ele, kakai adit amu ele diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom. Unuqitowa, pane ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin, danab ah mataglagnu mate, ag panieg ukom. ¹⁷ Ag oh e amu laeg, oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aona, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG ATIA AUM

¹⁸ Ded laa Jesus Nug nukā unuqitata dayeye, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag gumidna ukaeg, nug od mata aum. “Danab ag dahilnu amu adi ateb?” awa aum? ¹⁹ A amu ag apig. “Laa ag nahipnu, ‘Layatak Johanes,’ ateb amge laa ag, ‘Nug am Elias,’ ateb. Aria laa ag nahipnu, ‘Nug am Kayaknu propet anukanu laa edua hibaitom,’ aon ateb,” apig. ²⁰ Nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus edua ag od matom. “Anam aaku amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi aon ateb?” awa aum. A amu Petrus nug aum. “Na amu Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom. Kayak Nug na Israel ehanadkutnu aum!” awa aum. ²¹ Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag danab laa amelagpa nai amu matimnanu do gagatag meum. ²² Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai amu tudita aum. “Danab Bekalag da, geha dimpa Juda iki danab, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag da di medan, guitak medan, iupeg mauhkul amge dimpa ded ewampa Kayak heeb, da eduen hipaidkul,” awa aum.

²³ Anam anana amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab oh amelagpa aum. “Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nug nuhig ad emaitak ded oh mawa, da dim lamidad!” ²⁴ Aria danab laa nug wanpanu bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak doote,

nug wanpan bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu, nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku. ²⁵ Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? Kayak Nug danab amu di medaku amu nuhig keeke am atem ehanidku? ²⁶ Amu danab nug dahilnu am dahil nainu ele uda neeb amu dimpa da dahil gagatag, Kayaknu gagatag amu nuhikud engel dilag gagatag elepa edue udikul, haen amupa danab amunu da ele udal neku,” awa aum. ²⁷ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Da genab atem, danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Kayaknu do madod amu dig ma beeb anidna, mauhkulag,” awa aum.

JESUS BEDU EDUOM

²⁸ Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matie, dimpa ded eblaih ewam keeke anam uue amu Jesus Nug unuqidkunu, Petrus, Johanes amu Jakobus ele omalate, qaukopa tepig. ²⁹ Tena unuqitata dayeye amu Nug idu eduom. Nuhig lamenu amu edua, hakabnab ditiag apinak bia dayom. ³⁰ Jesus Nug anam dayeye, danab adit laa, Moses Elias ele, a tulai doeh, Nug ele nai madipig. ³¹ Danab adit a Kayaknu amahlak ele beeh, Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa Kayak udat metom amu hewowa, wan imu uua goku amunu nai madipig. ³² Jesus Nug Moses Elias ele nai matiegeg am Petrus nug laikuḍ ele ag amelag ug mete, niiglagnu hepig amge ag niin autna ii aopig. Iita. Ag anam daaeg uke, amelag edua obate, ag Jesus binag okai ele, amu danab adit a Jesus ele hipaidna daaegeg, am anadpigi. ³³ Moses Elias ele a Jesus uuitehēh, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig, nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu, Eliasnu laipu ele,” awa aum. Petrus nug nai amu diig tutuku ii doyaya, nug nai aum.

³⁴ Petrus nug anam aawo amu lombig laa tonate, ag badapig. ³⁵ Badaegeg, lombig oopanu baag laa inam a doopig. “Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!” awa aum. ³⁶ Baag

anam a doyona amu ag Jesus nuka dayeye anidna, ag aka aka dab mepig. Ag keeke anidpig amu ag amunu danab laala amelagpa haen amupa ii apig.

JESUS NID LAA BEDUPANU OUDI NAU LAMITOM

³⁷ Amu ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa ag qaukohanu noeg, danab ah ameg nadi ag uḍin Jesus uḍa tepig. ³⁸ Amu danab ah ameg nadi amu oolagpa danab laa nug ewa aum. “Ipunitak danab, da na unuqidtem. Dahil nid imu ante, da nid dahil laipu iikuib, ³⁹ amu oudi nau laa nug haen kudumnab adede, ehed eewo, oudi nau nug he, huana hahadede, hipadu neene, oudi nau nug he, bedu nauha auta awe amu paha ii uuidte. ⁴⁰ Am da nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag oudi nau lamidkulagnu unuqadmi amge ag elele iita!” awa aum. ⁴¹ Anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Ag oolagpa genab doyak iita. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutuku ele ii heteb. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Na nid nahip omalna do!” awa aum. ⁴² Nug anam a amu nug nid amu awa, Jesus topa doodo, oudi nau am nid budie, na qa, wanpa hahadom. Nug anam heum amge Jesus Nug oudi nau amegpa, “Na uke!” awa a, nid ena daye, awa edua, mameg metom. ⁴³ Jesus Nug anam he, danab ah ag Kayaknu gagatag anidna amu ag oḗaipig. Ag keeke oh heum amunu dab mak kudum aoeggeg, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. ⁴⁴ “Ag nai imu daulagpa tutukunab doyeg! Dimpa haen elab iita, laa ag Danab Bekalag da, ag da awidna, danab epelagpa mekulag,” awa aum. ⁴⁵ Nug anam aum amge ag nai amu ii doopig, nai amunu diig am ag oolagpa lokumak dayom amunu ag tutuku ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag nai amunu Jesus od metaglagnu badapig.

KAYAKNU DO MADOD OOPA AMU AUN NUG AM OKAI

⁴⁶ Am haen laa ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa aun nug okai daate, dab mak amu be, ag amunu aeg ona aeg doum. ⁴⁷ Amu Jesus Nug dab mak amu ag oolagpa dayeye

doyom amunu Nug nid nakok laa awa do, Nug guguita hego laih me, hipaidya daaiya, ⁴⁸ Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab nug da onilnu nid nakok imu oo meta humidte amu nug da oo meda, humidte. Danab nug da oo meda humidte amu nug Laa, Nug he da uḍimi ele amu, Nug oo meta humidte. Ag oh oolagpanu danab nug nakoknab daate amu nug amu anuqak,” awa aum.

⁴⁹ Jesus Nug anam a amu Johannes nug aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig danab laa nug am na oninpa oudi nau lamate anidmut amge nug am ig dim lamike ii oitem amunu ig nug oudi nau lamadmanu do memut,” awa aum. ⁵⁰ Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aun nug am ahilag keked iita, nug am ag lailag amunu ag nuhig uḍat amu aib okulpig,” awa aum.

SAMARIA DANAB LAA AG JESUS AWAK UUPIG

⁵¹ Amu Jesus Nug edua Mameg topa gokunu haen miag do doyaya, Nug Jerusalem gokunu dab mak gagatag awom. ⁵² Dab mak amu awom amunu Nug danab laala he, ag nai aon, anuqna gona, ag Samaria dilag ab laapa tena, apa ag nuhig keeke bapaidkulagnu hepig. ⁵³ Amge danab ab amupanu ag Jesus Nug ag laulagpa daakunu amu uupig. Adinu? Ag doopig, Nug Jerusalem tekunu gagatag dab meum. ⁵⁴ Ag anam heeg, ipunitak awak danab adit, Jakobus Johannes ele, a anam anidya a apid. “Nadi, i apud hab atannu ab adu na, danab amu ewadkunu oot daatete?” aoya apid. ⁵⁵ Anam apid amge Jesus Nug edua, a daulah batom. ⁵⁶ Daulah bate amu ag ahan, ab laapa gopig.

DANAB NUG JESUS DIM LAMIDKUNU NAI

⁵⁷ Ag gona ibpa ukaegeg, danab laa Jesus amegpa aum. “Na adep adep gokut amu da na dim lamidkul,” awa aum. ⁵⁸ Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Dod laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan odepa niiaknu aben ele, ai ag ele ted ele amge Danab Bekalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iita,” awa aum. ⁵⁹ Anam anana, Nug danab laa amegpa aum. “Na dona, da dim lamide,” awa aum amge danab amu nug aum. “Nadi na ape, da tatam uken, mama boomoya, da eduen

na dim lamidk_{ul},” awa aum. ⁶⁰Anam a amu Jesus Nug o_{de}pa awa aum. “Uupe! Mauhak adi, ag dahil u_{dat} haknu dab ii meteb ele amu, ag mauhak lailk_{ad} boomadk_{ulag} amge na gona, Kayaknu do madod_{nu} nai mehuqe!” awa aum. ⁶¹Anam a amu danab laa nug aum. “O Nadi, da na dim lamidk_{ul} amge na ape, da tatam gopi, baeladpa ele sigan mewota, da edu_{en} dim lamidk_{ul},” awa aum. ⁶²Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aun nug dahilnu oo adit ele amu nug Kayaknu do madod_o opa daak_{unu} ele iita.”

10

JESUS DANAB 72 MISIN UDATNU MAAṬE GOPIG

¹ Amu dimpa Nadi Nug danab 72 laa, ag adit adit anuqna, ab okai nakok ele ohpa, Nug gok_{unu} dab meum ele, amupa gopeg, dimpa Nug nuk_a ele amupa dim lamata gok_{unu} otia_{tom}. ² Nug otia_{ta}, Nug amelagpa aum. “Danab ah kudumnab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu, ag am data_{nu} e bia. E amu oh odua malom amge u_{dat} danab kudum iita amunu ag dad Mameg unuqidpeg, nug u_{dat} danab baula maateb gona, e meu akan qag mekulag,” awa aum. ³ Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Ag aakude ukeg! Da ag maati, ag sipsip nakud wolp oolagpa goteb bia goteb. ⁴ Ag men dodo inaknu hogot amu batam, baelag gada ele amu aib aopig. Ag gonana, dab mak laa aona, u_{dat} imu aib uupig.

⁵ Amu ag lag laa opa nona aria ag tatam inam ak_{ulag}. ‘Danab ah lag imupanu ag oolag madod_o ele daaglagnu oonig daate,’ aon aig! ⁶ Amu danab laa oo madod_o ele lag amupa dayeb amu aria nug nai amu doya gamag ahebeb awa humadku. Amge danab laa nug anam ele iita amu aria nug nai amu doya ii humadma. ⁷ Ag lag laipu humadpig ele, amupaib daanna, lanaknu keeke, e le ele madapeg laig! Adinu? U_{dat} danab nug nuhig u_{dat}nu, nob aaku aote. Ag lag laala ohpa aib daapig. ⁸ Am ag gona, ab okai laapa nopeg, ag diiadna, laulagpa gona, e panin madapeg amu ag laig! ⁹ Ab amupan ode danab amu ag

hepeg, ena daapeg, ag amelagpa, ‘Kayaknu do madod_o ahilagpa miag doum,’ aon aig! ¹⁰ Amge ag gona, ab okai laapa nopeg, apanu danab ag diiadna laulagpa ii gopeg amu ag gona, ab okai amunu ibpa daanna ¹¹ ag inam aon aeg! ‘Ahilag abnu gapud, ig baenigpa teum daate amu, ag ehed hepig amu ipuanadkunignu, ig gapud amu iiku opiut nete amge ag imu dab mena autna aweg! Kayaknu do madod_o miag doum!’ aon aig! ¹² Anam aaku amu da ag amelagpa a_{tem}. Wan haen maleb, ab amu nug Sodom nob awom amu editak aoku,” awa aum.

¹³ “O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele! Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeve, kobol diigdiig danab hek_{unu} elele iita hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daateb ag am iita adi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lam_{en} nau hediag ele takan, uhudpa daanna, ag oolag edulo. ¹⁴ Amunu da ag amelagpa a_{tem}, epediak haenpa amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug editak, ug okainab aoglag. ¹⁵ Amu Kape-naum na onin okai, laa oh edatak, aokutte? Iita! Geha na padal mekut,” awa aum. ¹⁶ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Danab nug ahilag nai doote amu nug dahil nai doote. Am danab nug ag di madate amu nug da di medate. Danab nug da di medate, nug laa Nug he, da u_{dimi} ele amu Nug di medte,” awa aum.

¹⁷ Dimpa danab 72 ag gamalag huan ahehe, edun u_{din} apig. “Nadi, ig na onin diutut, oudi nau ag ihinig nai dim lamidpig,” aon apig. ¹⁸ Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Satan nug amemdi bia hab atannu na qeeqe anidmi. ¹⁹ Amu doyeg! Da ag gagatag matai, ag mat, apiap ele tapadna, kekednu gagatag amu oh edadk_{ulag}nu elele daateb. Keeke laipu laa heeb, ag ii nauhmana. ²⁰ Amge oudi nau ag nai ahilag dim lamidteb, amunu ag oolag aib gamag ahom! Iita. Kayak Nug ag onilag hab atan yom amunu ag gamalag ahad!” awa aum.

²¹ Haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug he, Jesus

oo gamag ahe, Nug aum. “O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daatem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu lokumna, nid naunau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humatem. Yo Mame, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa ele heme,” awa aum. ²² Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beka ii doote, Kayak Nug nukaiib doote. Am danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ele ii doote. Nug Beka daib Nug dootem amu danab, da ag da Mamel ipuanadtem ele, ag da Mamel dooteb,” awa aum. ²³ Aria Jesus Nug nai amu oh matia mala, Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab aakuib amelagpa aum. “Ag enanag daateb. Ag ititak aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag da amu dahil hak amu dahil nai ele iiku anidteb. ²⁴ Da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka propet kudum, king ele ag keeke gemu ag anidteb amu anidkulagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii anidpig. Amu nai gemu ag dooteb amu ag dooglagnu oolag dayom amge ag ii doopig,” awa aum.

SAMARIA TED NUG JUDA DANAB LAANU OO DOYOMNU NAI

²⁵ Aria ded laa do doyak danab laipu laa aha, nug Jesus ehed ab anidkunu od ma aum. “Ipunitak danab, da atem hein bauklel hanhan ena dayaknu aokul?” awa aum. ²⁶ Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Dopa, nai yak amunu adi daate? Na apa adi eb qetem?” awa aum. ²⁷ Jesus anam a, Nug odepa awa aum. “Nadi Nug am Kayak nahip amunu na nuhignu oot mauhad! Na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip gagatag ohpa amu nahip dab mak ohpa ele anam he! Amu laa amu na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia nahip mudipanu dilag ele oot mauhad!” awa aum. ²⁸ Awa a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na tutuku ame, na anam henana, na bauklel hanhannu aokut,” awa aum. ²⁹ Nug anam aum amge do doyak danab nug nuka onig ena daakunu ha, nug Jesus od meta aum. “Am dahil mudipan danab am aun?” awa aum. ³⁰ Awa a aria Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. “Danab laa Jerusalemnu aha, nug Jeriko gokunu noum. Noonu, yab danab ag nug ibpa anidna,

ag nuhig keeke amu oh adidna, ag nug ehed makudpig. Ag makudeg, ibpa anam mauhkunu ha niieye, ag gopig. ³¹ Haen amupa Juda dilag mana metak danab laa nug ele gokunu ib amu noum. Am nug danab amu andata, nug qe edita, ib daug aida, wana ukom. ³² Ugeke, Lewi budupanu laa ele nug ib amuib dim lamita uka, nug danab amu andata, qe edita, ib daug aida, wana ukom. ³³ Amge Samaria danab laa, Samaria Israel ele ag layam ena iita amu, nug ib amupa udia, danab amu gumita doa, danab amu anta, nug oo doyom. ³⁴ Nug oo doye, gumita wana, nug goden wain ele awa gokade, danab amu ihiudpa no, itom. Itowa nug danab amu huma awa, nuhig donki atan ma, awa uka, do lag amupa ma nug gumom. ³⁵ Gume uke, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amupa nug men dodo ded aditnu udatnu nob, 10 kina bia awa, do lag mameg amu medata, amegpa aum. “Na men dodo imupa danab imu dab metan autna awe! Na danab imu ehanidpe, men dodo imu iita meeb, nug ena daakunu, na keeke laa men dodo nahipa daden mekut dayeb amu aria dimpa da edue udien amu nob na medakul,” awa aum. ³⁶ Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug edua danab tatam nug amunu od metom ele amu, nug od meta aum. “Nahip dab mak amu atem daate? Danab ewam amu oolagpa aun nug danab yab danab makudpig ele amu, nuhig mudipan bia heum?” awa od metom. ³⁷ Anam a amu donu doyak danab nug aum. “Danab nug oo gai iita doya ehanitom ele, amu,” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na gona amu na ele anam he!” awa aum.

MATA MARIA ELE DILAH NAI

³⁸ Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gonana amu Nug ab nakok laapa no, ah laa onig Mata, nug omalata, laugpa ukom. ³⁹ Mata nug makeg amu onig Maria. Jesus Nug laka te amu Maria nug Nadi gumita doa, baegpa hedep na dayaya, Jesus nai matiom ele amu, nug doyom. ⁴⁰ Amge Mata nug e hak udatib ha, hik qe, dab mak nuhig ib pide pide dayom amunu Mata nug Jesus gumita wana aum. “Nadi, da makel nug da ii ehanidte, da dakaib e hak

udat hetem. Na amunu dab iite metem? Na amegpa ape doa, da ehanidad!” awa aum. ⁴¹ Amge Nadi Nug odepa awa aum. “Mata, Mata, na dab mak kudum ootpa dayeye, na keeke kudumnu otaitem ⁴² amge keeke laipuib am okai daate am Maria nug keeke ena amu tituanom. Keeke ena nuhig amu ig adidta ii aomta,” awa aum.

11

UNUQITAKNU KOBOL

¹ Haen laa Jesus Nug aben laapa unuqitata dayom. Unuqita male, dimpa nuhig ipunitak awak danab laa amegpa aum. “Nadi, Layatak Johanes nug anuka nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ipuanatom bia, na ig unuqidkunignu ipunike!” awa aum. ² A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag unuqidna amu inam aig! Mame, na hepe, danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh edadte doon, atannab human dab menan oiyeg! Na hepe, do madod nahip wan imupa dayad! ³ Ig e megtem ele amu gemunu ele meke! ⁴ Laa hipunin megteb, ig uhuqta madatem amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna meke! Na ipun ena, ig nau hekunignu eedak iitapa omaigpe gotu!”

⁵⁻⁶ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag oolagpanu laa nug tuqan tugmag uka, layag amegpa, ‘Lai, da layal laa oiya oiya udia, da gumida be, da e laa nug medakulnu amu iita amunu na bret kunum ewam medel’ awa aku dayeb ⁷ amu nug layag, nug lag oopa daate amu, nug odepa awa, inam akutai. ‘Na da udat aib medame. Od manak, nid naunau dahilad da ele abenpa niitem. Da ahe na keeke medakulnu amu elele iita,’ awa aku. ⁸ Anam aaku amu da ag amelagpa atem. Lag mameg nug danab amu layag, nug amu dab ma aha, keeke ii medakutai amge nug layag dimitim dayaya, tapada, ge iita eeb, bahi yeeb, nug aha, nug keeke oh iitanu aum amu medaku.

⁹ Anam daaku amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ag keeke madaku. Ag keeke matina amu anidkulag. Ag od qeqalpeg, Kayak Nug ahilag od matulku. ¹⁰ Danab nug Kayak unuqidte amu nug aote. Danab nug keeke madite amu

nug anidte. Danab nug od qeqalte amu Kayak Nug od matulte.

¹¹ Am ag oolagpanu danab laa beka nug mameg kakai laa medakunu od meteb amu mameg nug mat nau laa awa medakute? Iita! ¹² Aria nid nug mameg matuk opa medakunu od meteb amu mameg nug apiap awa medakute? Iita! ¹³ Anam amunu ag danab nau ag keeke ena ag nid ahilkad madateb amunu ig tutuku doognig, ig Mamenig, hab atan daate, Nug danab ag Nug unuqidpeg amu Nug nuhig Oudi ag madaku,” awa aum.

JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE APIG

¹⁴ Aria haen laa Jesus Nug odetup danab laa, oudi nau laa nug he, danab amu nug odetup dayom amu, Jesus Nug danab amu anta, Nug oudi nau lamite uke, aria danab ode opate, nai matie, danab ah ag amu anidna, otaina, dab mak kudum aopig. ¹⁵ Amge danab laala ag apig. “Nug Belsebub, oudi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig gagatagpa oudi nau lamadte,” aon apig. ¹⁶ Ag anam aeg amu danab laala ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu, ag henana, ag Nug hab atannu eponak keeke, danab haknu elele iita, amu laa heeb anidkulagnu apig ¹⁷ amge Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Amu wan laipupan danab ag ahan, opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele iita, gagatag ii daama. Laa ele, ab iki laipupanu ag opatna, nug qekulag amu ab iki amu nug na qeku. ¹⁸ Amubia Satannu daup ag opatna, ameg adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb amu Satannu do amu atem ha gagatag daaku? Ag dahilnu ateb. ‘Nug oudi lamadte amu, Nug Belsebub gagatagpa hete,’ aon ateb. ¹⁹ Da genab Belsebub gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag bekalkad laala ag udat imu ele heteb amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag bekalkad, ag epediadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak ahilag miag atiku. ²⁰ Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide, da oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg, Kayaknu do madod aaku ahilagpa udiom,” awa aum.

²¹ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Amu danab gagatag laa nug ban aeg ele keeke ada, nug laug guma gagatag dayeb amu aria nuhig keeke oh amu ena daaku. ²² Amge danab gagatagnab laa, nug danab amu editak, nug udieb, a nug qeya, aria nug keeke oh, ban qep elab ehanitom, amu adita awa, nug keeke oh pania, danab laa madaku. ²³ Danab nug da ele layam iita amu nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat laipu ii hetep amu nug Satan ehanidte.

²⁴ Haen oudi nau laa nug danab laa uuidte amu nug uka, atu tadakpa nug aben laa anta, hik awa daakunu oite. Oiya oiya, nuhig dayaknu aben ena laa ii anidte dayeb amu nug ate. ‘Da eduen, anuka daamipa uken daakul,’ awa ate. ²⁵ Anana amu nug uka, tatam dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele anta, ²⁶ aaku nug edua uka, oudi nau eblaih adit laa ele, ag ahilag gagatag, kobol nau hekulagnu am nug editak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uditteb. Udin, ag lag amu oopa nona daateb. Noeg amu danab amu nug anuka nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daate,” awa aum.

²⁷ Jesus Nug nai amu matiom am haen amupa danab ah ameg nadi daegeg, ag oolagpanu ah laa ewa aum. “Ah na menuita, nug na huh metom ele amu, nuhignu am ena,” awa aum. ²⁸ Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Anam iita! Danab ag Kayak nai doon dim lamidteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena,” awa aum.

DANAB LAA AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU APIG

²⁹ Danab ah kudum ag udin qag meegeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Danab ah haen gemu imunu ag danab ah nau. Ag eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita laa anidkulagnu ateb amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona nuhigpa adi beum aakuib ag ipuanadkul. ³⁰ Jona nug Niniwe dilag eponak keeke dayom amubia amu da gemu imun danab ah dilag eponak keeke daakul. ³¹ Am dimpa haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai, wan amuam yau udittepanu daate, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiku. Adinu?

Nug wan batakpanu amge nug Solomonnu doyak ena amu nug dookunu Solomon gumita udiom amge gemu laa Solomon editak am iiku daate. ³² Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadku amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiglag. Adinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona odepa doona, ag oolag eduum amge gemu laa Jona editak am iiku daate,” awa aum.

BEDUNU AMAHLAK

³³ Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Am danab ag lam amotna ii lokumteb. Ag lag hedkud, ode amupa ii inateb o tapid okai waapa ii meteb. Iita. Ag balal atan meeg, danab ag oopa nonana, amahlak anidteb. ³⁴ Na amen amu na bedun laih laih oh amahlak madate. Na amen nug ena dayeb amu na bedun laih laih laa oh amu amahlak ele daaglag amge na amen am nau dayeb amu na bedun laih laih laa oh amu gatatu manak oopa daaglag. ³⁵ Amunu na Kayak keekenu dab mekutnu elele iita daamnanu amu na dab me! ³⁶ Am na bedun oh amahlak ele dayeb, na bedun laih laa gatatu iita amu aria na bedun laih oh ag amahlak ele. Amuam lamnu amahlak amahalidte amubia,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG DANAB LAALANU GADONNAB AUM

³⁷ Jesus Nug nai amu matia male, do gumak danab-Parasia laa nug laugpa e lakulagnu onigpa e, Jesus Nug uka, laka ta, Nug balalpa dayom. ³⁸ Dayom amge do gumak danab-Parasia amu nug Jesus tatam ahilag do ate, kobol amupa Nug epeg ii ihowa e laum amu anta, Nug dab mak kudum awom. ³⁹ Anam heum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia ag tapid hai gokod ele bedu dimitim amuib ihateb. Amubia ag danab noolagpa ena bia oiteb amge ag oolagpa amu yab awak, ehed hak laa ohnu ele am am bak. ⁴⁰ Ag am dab mak ena iita ele. Kayak keeke heum amu dimitimnuib ii heum, oopa ele heum ⁴¹ amunu ag danab dadek ehanadpeg, ii nauhpeg, ag oolag opia awak ele daaku.

⁴² Amge o gadon do gumak danab-Parasia ag dab meig! Ag qanai, lombu am keh laa oh ag opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ag laipu Kayak medateb amge ag danab kobol tutukupa epediaknu kobol, Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol ele amu ag edatpig. Ag kobol amu anam henana, laala ele ii uuadlob amuib am tutuku. ⁴³ O gadon do gumak danab-Parasia, ag dab meig! Ag nai doyak lag oopa danab ah noolagpa anuqak daaglagnu amu qag mak abenpa danab ah ag humadkulagnu amunuib heteb. ⁴⁴ O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag amu matmat wan oopa lokumak dayeye, danab ii doonna, qadepa oiteb amubia daateb,” awa aum.

⁴⁵ Jesus Nug anam a amu donu doyak danab laa nug odepa awa aum. “Ipunitak danab, na nai ame amu na nai gagatagpa ig ele yaaigtem,” awa aum. ⁴⁶ A amu Jesus Nug aum. “O gadon ag donu doyak danab, ag dab meig! Ag keeke ug ele danab ah qadelagpa meegeg, ag maoglagnu udat okai heteb amge ag aka amu ag epelag dodo laa ug amu maoglagnu nakok ii meeg ote.

⁴⁷ O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag alalkad amu anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhpig amge gemu ag ahilag matmat amu ag bala medteb. ⁴⁸ Ag kobol amupa ag alalkad anuka hepig, ag amunu oolag ena dayeye, ag danab ipuanadteb. Ag alalkad ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhpig. Ag gemu daateb amu, ag alalkad bia, ag ele oolag ena iita amunu ag ahilag udat tudidna, matmat ahilag bala medteb. ⁴⁹ Amu Kayak nuhig doyak enapa amunu Nug matu aum. ‘Da am dahil total danab am propet ele maadpi, ahilagpa gopeg, ag danab amu laala lamadkulag amu ag laala aqapeg mauhkulag!’ awa aum. ⁵⁰ Anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhegeg udie, gemu ele aqaeg mauhtebe amu danab ah haen geha imunu ag hipunin amu ohnu ug anidkulag. ⁵¹ Amu dig mak Abel mauhe udie, Sakarias batak, ag nug qadab, lag gun ele gamagpa heeg mauhom ele amu, hipunin amu oh danab ah haen geha imunu ag qadelagpa daaku. Ao, da ag amelagpa atem. Hipuninnu nob nau amu oh danab ah haen gemu daateb amu

qadelagpa beku.

⁵² O gadon, ag donu doyak danab, ag dab meig! Ag doyak awaknu ki amu maweg ukom. Od ag aka matulna ii nopig amu ag danab ah ag nokulagnu heteb ele amu, ag nomananu, ag ib oo nepig,” awa aum.

⁵³ Amu Jesus Nug lag amu uua noa, dimitim no, am do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag gakaqak bia doonna, ag ib diigdiigpa Jesus ehed heeb anidna adaglagnu hepig. ⁵⁴ Nug nai laa ab, ag Nug dimug mekulag amunu hepig.

12

KOBOL NAUNU DAB METAKNU NAI

¹ Danab ah ameg tausen kudum ag qag mena, qata etan am laala ag aka aka nug baeg tapan daegeg amu Jesus Nug tatam nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ag do gumak danab-Parasia dilag hak amunu dab meig! Da ahilag ham bupyak kobolnu atem. ² Amu keeke oh itak daate am geha tula miag beku. Lokumak nai ele geha danab ag dooglag. ³ Amunu nai oh ag gatatupa madipig am geha aam neeb, danab ah dooglag. Amu nai oh ag lag oopa otiptippa madipig amu geha lag atan hipaidna daanna mehuqpeg goku,” awa aum.

⁴ Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “O lailad, da ag amelagpa imu atem. Ag laa ag bedulagib hepeg nauhkunu elele daateb amu ag ahilagnu aib badadpig. Ag anam henana, ag keeke laa hekulagnu elele iita. ⁵ Amge aun ag badidkulagnu amu da ag ipuanadkul. Laa nug danab qeeb mauheb, budieb padal mak abenpa gokunu gagatag ele amu, ag nuhignu badeg! Ao, da ag amelagpa atem, ag nuhignu badeg! ⁶ Danab ag ai naunau tanig ele toea aditpa daden meteb amge Kayak Nug ai nakok laipunu am daug ii atite. ⁷ Nug ag ikilag udug ele amu oh eb qeum amunu ag aib badapig, ag ai naunau kudumnab amu ag edadpig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu daug ii atima.

⁸ Am da ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug da onil danab ah amelagpa mehuqku amu geha Danab Bekalag da amu, da ele danab amu onig Kayaknu engel amelagpa

mehuq̄kul. ⁹ Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di medate am geha da ele Kayaknu engel noolagpa danab amu di medakul. ¹⁰ Am danab nug Danab Bekalag da, da onilnu hamu doya, qeeb nekunu heeb amu geha Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa medaku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi dabiṭa, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama. ¹¹ Amu laa ag ag diidna, nai doyak laka o gabman noolagpa o epediak danab noolagpa keeke gopeg amu ag aib dab mak inam aopig. 'Ig nai nob meta adi akunig?' o iita, 'Ig adi nai akunig?' ¹² Adinu? Am aua amupaib geha Kayak Oudi Nug ag adi akulagnu amu ag ipuanateb, ag amelagpa matiglag," awa aum.

ENUB DANABNU KAYA

¹³ Jesus Nug anam a amu danab laa danab ah ameg amu oolagpanu, nug amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na da awal amegpa ape, nug i mamenihnu keeke amu otia laih da medad!" awa aum. ¹⁴ Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Amu atemun? Aun nug da a epediatkulnu meida amu ahilah keeke otikulnu ele meidom," awa aum. ¹⁵ Anam anana, Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag dab mena, tutuku doyeg! Ag keeke kudum aoglagnu aib amelag qeum. Adinu? Danab nug keeke ohnu elelenab daate amu nug nuhig keekapa bau dayak ii aote," awa aum. ¹⁶ Anana amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, inam amelagpa aum. "Enub danab laa nug omepa e meu huanak ele anta, ¹⁷ Nug oopa nuhig dab mak inam dayom. 'Da e dahil huanak imunu atementai hekul, da e dahil oh qag mekulnu amu e maknu lag elele iita,' awa aum. ¹⁸ Aria nug anam anana, nug baula aum. 'Da inam hekul. Da e maknu lag oh lopadena, e mak lag okai okai heina amu da wit qag mein, keeke ena dahil oh ele lag amupa qag mepi dayeb, ¹⁹ da inam dab mekul. Da lagnu laa ii bahunupa, dahil keeke ena ena daate, mad kudum daakunu elele. Aria da hik awe dayeye amu keeke oh lanakib lainne, gamag ahakpa daakul,' awa aum. ²⁰ Nug dab mak nuhigpa anam aum amge Kayak Nug amegpa aum. 'Na kaaka danab! Na gemu tuqan imupa amu na mauhku. Amu

na keeke oh bapaidme daate amu aun nug aoku,' awa aum?" ²¹ Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai gog ta aum. "Danab ag keeke kudum ahilagnu qag meteb amge Kayak noobpa amu ag danab ena iita daateb, ag am amubia anidkulag," awa aum.

UG DOYA DAB MAK KUDUM AWAK KOBOLNU NAI

²² Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, ag bedulag bauklel dayaknu dab mena, 'Ig adi lakunig,' o iita bedulagnu, 'Ig adi keeke aot, bedunig takidkunig?' aib apig. ²³ Bedu bauklel dayak amu e lanakib iita, bedu nug lamem takaknuib ele iita. ²⁴ Ag ai aakude anadna doyeg! Ag wit ii ebteb, e qag mekulagnu udat ele ii heteb. Ag epulag enulag ele mekulagnu lag laa iita amge Kayak Nug e madate. Am danab ah ag ai iite edadteb? Yo, ag huana edadteb. ²⁵ Am ag oolagpanu danab laa hik qeeb, wagai ma, nug nuhig haen nakok tuditeb, nuhig bau dayak haen elab daakunu elelete? Iita. ²⁶ Ag keeke nakok laa anam hekulagnu elele iita amu aria adinu ag keeke laanu dab mak huana aoteb?

²⁷ Ag bala hadag onig lili umu anteg! Ag udat ii heteb, lamem ele ii heteb amge da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka Solomon nug bala nuhig oh meum amge nuhig bala ena, bala hadag amubia laa iita. ²⁸ Ao ud nug data gemu hipaita daate amu buti ag okulna, ab adupa maopeg teku. Ud nug keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala medate amunu ag tutuku doyeg, Kayak Nug ag ele genabnab dab madaku. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb. ²⁹ Amu ag adi lakulagnu hik aib aqom. Ag baalag qada eteb, ag adi lakulagnu amu ag amunu ele aib hik aqom. ³⁰ Amu wan imupanu iita adi ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu wagai huan mena, keeke amu ohnu maditeb amge ag dahilad amu, ag Mamelag Nug ag keeke amu aoglagnu matu doyom. ³¹ Amge ag Kayaknu do madod amunu anuqak doopeg am geha Nug keeke amu oh ele ag madaku.

³² O lailad, ag aib badapig. Da Mamel Nug nuhig do madod ag madakunu oo daate. ³³ Ag ahilag keeke oh maadpeg,

danab daden mepeg, men dodo aona, dadek danab ehanadna mateg! Ag anam hekulag amu ag hogot, alag ma nauhkunu elele iita amu, ahilag en ele, nug ii iita mema, hab atan qag mekulag. Apa amu yab danab laa nug ii daama, gauat ele ag keeke laa ii hepeg nauhma. ³⁴ Am aben adekupa ahilag keeke ena ena daate ele amu, ahilag dab mak ele am apaib daaku,” awa aum.

BABAITAK DAYAKNU NAI

³⁵ Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai imu ele matiom. “Ag lamen matagid ele takan, lam amotna, udat hekulagnu bapaidna, ³⁶ ag udat danab, ag ahilag danab okai, nug danab ah ele dilah nug awak hobulpanu edua udia, od qeqaleb, od paha matulkulagnu ameg men daateb bia dayeg! ³⁷ Am danab okai nug udia, nuhikud udat danab ag ii niipeg anadku aria udat danab amu, ahilagnu am ena. Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Geha danab okai nug nuka lamenu tutu matagid ele takowa, nug ab, udat danab amu ag balalpa daapeg, nug nuka ag e madaaku. ³⁸ Amu nug tuqan tugmagtai udiku, iita matuk laipu gayebtai udia ag ii niipeg anadku, udat danab amu ahilagnu am ena. ³⁹ Ag keeke imu tutuku anteg! Lag mameg nug yabhoi danab udikunu haen doolo amu yabhoi danab nug laug lopada nokunu am elele iita. ⁴⁰ Amunu ag ele bapaidna dayeg! Adinu? Danab Bekalag da amu da haen laa ag ii dab mekulag ele, haen amupa udikul,” awa aum.

⁴¹ Awa a aria Petrus nug aum. “Nadi, na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipunitak nai matime ele amu, na ihinignuib amete o iita na danab oh dilag amete?” awa aum. ⁴² A amu Nadi Nug aum. “Aun nug am udat gumak danab dab mak ena ele, nug nuhig udat tutuku doote, nuhig danab okai nug udat nid nuhikud amu gumatata, haenpa e madaaku elele daate anta, nug amu hekunu meum amu, da nuhignu maditem. ⁴³ Udat danab nug anam dayebbeb, dimpa nuhig danab okai nug edua udia, danab amu nug danab okai nuhig anuka amegpa aumbia hete anidku amu nuhignu am ena. ⁴⁴ Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab okai nug udat danab amu, nuhig keeke ohnu ikilag meeb

daaku. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Amge udat danab amu nug oopa, ‘Danab okai dahil nug paha ii udima,’ dab meku dayeb amu nug dig ma, udat nid laa, udat ah laa ele ag makudata, nug e lanana, le gagatag ele lana, kaaka qeeb amu nuhig danab okai nug haen ded ele, udat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum ele, amupa edua udiku. Udia amu danab okai nug udat danab amu ehednab hetowa, awa meeb, danab laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag ele daaglag.

⁴⁷ Am udat nid nug nuhig danab okainu dab mak amu doyom amge nug dig ma ii babaita, nuhig danab okainu dab mak amu dim ii lamitom, geha danab okai nug huana makudku ⁴⁸ amge udat danab nug nuhig danab okainu dab mak ii doyom amge nug bu aokunu kobol heum amu geha nuhig danab okai nug nakok makudku. Danab ag keeke kudum aopig amu ag edun keeke kudum nob mekulag. Am danab ah ag keeke kudum danab laa epegpa mekulag, geha ag nug keeke huanak edua nob madaaku onigpa ekulag,” awa aum.

DANAB AG AMEG AMEG OPATKULAG

⁴⁹ Jesus Nug baula tudita aum. “Da hepi, hipuninnu gagatag wan imupa iita mekunnu udimi. Nuhig gagatag aaku iita melo am ena ⁵⁰ amge ug laa da maokulnunab daate amunu da ool ug ele daate. ⁵¹ Da udimi amunu wanpa madodib daaku amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da udimi amunu madodib ii daama. Iita, danab ag opatna, ameg ameg daaglag. ⁵² Am gemu, dimpa ele, geha lag laipupan tanig ele ag daanna, laa ag da dim lamidpepeg, laa ag iita amunu ag geha opatna, ameg adit daaglag. Ewam amu ameg laa daaglag, adit amu a ameg laa daaglah. ⁵³ Am anamib mameg nug beka ele a madod ele ii daamya. Geha anig nug adeg ele a madod ele ii daamya. Amu anig nug geha beka wau ele a madod ele ii daamya,” awa aum.

KEEKE DIMPA BEKUNU DOYAKNU NAI

⁵⁴ Jesus Nug danab ah ameglagpa ele anana aum. “Ag anidna dooteb. Lombig nug aam nodepa tete anidna, paha ag, ‘Gu nekunu hete,’ aon ateb amu genab gu nug nete. ⁵⁵ Am yau udite amu ag, ‘Geha aam nug gakaaku,’ ateb amu genab, anam

aaku hete. ⁵⁶ Ag ham bupuak danab, ag wanpanu keeke amu hab waapanu keeke ele tutuku dooteb amunu adinu ag dahil haknu tutuku ii dooteb? ⁵⁷ Am adinu ag aka kobol amu tutuku ii dab mena, tutuku ele ii epeditib?

⁵⁸ Aria haen na nahip ehednu danab laa nug hetodiakpa meidkunu goyaya, ibpa a nai amu babaited! Iita amu nug na hetodiakpa meidkutai. Meiteb amu epediak danab nug na hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb amu daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku. ⁵⁹ Meiteb amu da na amenpa atem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut," awa aum.

13

DANAB NUG OO II EDUEB AMU NUG PADAL MEKU

¹ Haen amupanab amu danab laala ag daanna, Galelia danab laala ag mana metak heegeg, Pilatus he, aqaeg mauhpig amunu Jesus amegpa apig. ² Amu aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag ahilag dab makpa, 'Galelia danab amu ag hipunin danab nau, Galelia laa oh edatak amunu aqapig,' aon atebte? ³ Am da tutukunab ag amelagpa atem, amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia mauhkulag. ⁴ Laa ele, danab 18, anuka Siloam apa lag elab na qa, aqe mauhpig amu ag ahilag dab makpa ag amu dilagnu amu ag, 'Danab amu, ehed hak ahilag amu danab laala Jerusalem daateb ele amu, ahilag ehed hak oh edatak, aon atebte? ⁵ Am da tutuku ag amelagpa atem, amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia mauhkulag," awa aum.

⁶ Jesus Nug nai baula tudita, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa matia aum. "Danab laa nug nuhig wain dadpa ad pig laa epom, am dimpa nug udia meu anidkunu dab meum amge meu iita antom ⁷ amunu nug dadnu udat danab amegpa aum. 'Doye, mad ewam uue iiku da ad pig meu anidkulnu udimi amge meu iita amunu na ope qiad! Adinu nug wannu itag hamu late?' awa aum?"

⁸ Amu dadnu udat danab nug amegpa aum. 'Danab okai, uupe! Mad imuib dayeb, da diigpa wan buuen, wan itag nug diigpa mekul. ⁹ Anam hepi, mad laapa geha nug meu okutai. Oku am ena amge nug meu ii oku aria na ope qiiku, awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.

JESUS NUG AH LAA BABAITOM

¹⁰ Aria Juda dilag Metidpa Jesus Nug ahilag nai doyak lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanate ¹¹ amu ah laa apa dayom, nug bedupa oudi nau ele. Mad 18 oudi nau nug bedupa dayaya, bedu ode mete, nug gomelmei oiyom. ¹² Jesus Nug ah amu anta, onigpa e do, amegpa aum. "Ah da ode nahip amu uhuqtem," awa aum. ¹³ Nug anam awowa, Nug epeg ah amu qadepa me amu pahanab nug tutuku hibaita, Kayak binag meum. ¹⁴ Amge Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki nug Jesus Juda dilag Metidpa Nug ah amu he ena dayom amunu opodi be, nug danab ah amelagpa aum. "Ded eblaih laipu ele amu udat haknu daateb amunu ag danab nug ode ahilag heeb ena daaglagnu dayeb amu aria ag udat dedpaib udina, ehanitak amu aoglag. Amge Metidpa ag amunu aib udipig," awa aum. ¹⁵ Anam a amu Nadi Nug edua aum. "Ag am ham bupuak danab. Juda dilag Metidpa amu ag oh dod laulagpa goteb. Gona ahilkad bulmakau donki ele diin gona, le madateb. ¹⁶ Amu ah imu, nug amu Abraham adeg laa, am Satan nug mad 18 ode meta ada dayom. Amu diig adinu da Juda dilag Metidpa da nug bedu ii uhuqkul? Am adinu amuam elele iita?" awa aum. ¹⁷ Nug anam a amu nuhikud keked ag udalag ehed neum amge danab ah laa oh ag nuhignu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug keeke oh ena heum.

JESUS NUG MASTET AEGNU YISNU ELE AUM

¹⁸ Am Jesus Nug nai imu ipuanata aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu nug adi keeke bia daate? Da adi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidku? ¹⁹ Nug am ad mastet aeg bete amubia. Danab laa nug ad mastet aeg amu awa, dad nuhigpa epe, dimpa nug ba, ad okai me, ai ag udin epegpa daateb," awa aum.

²⁰ Nug nai amu anana amu Nug edua aum. “Da adi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidku?”

²¹ Nug am yis bia, amu ah laa nug yis nakok awa, plaua ele kabolie dayeye, am dimpa plaua oh titidte,” awa aum.

²² Anam anana amu Jesus Nug aha uka, ab okai nakok elepa oiyaya, danab ah nai ipuanata, Nug Jerusalem gokunu ukom. ²³ Am danab laa nug Jesus od metom. “Nadi, dimpa Kayak Nug danab laipu laipuib edua diiadkute?” od metom. Od mete amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.

²⁴ “Amu ag od ode nakokpa noaknu elele daaglagnu amu ebehilag qai etad! Da ag amelagpa atem, danab kudum ag od ode nakokpa nokulagnu hekulag amge ag elele iita. ²⁵ Lag mameg nug aha, lag od maneb amu ag udina, dimitim daanna, od qeqalnana, inam akulag. ‘Nadi na od ihinignu matule,’ aon akulag. Amu geha nug ag amelagpa aku. ‘Da ag ii doyardtem, ag adepanu udipig?’ ²⁶ Nug anam ab amu ag nug amegpa akulag. ‘Ig amu na ele e, le ele lamut. Na ig ipunigpa daanna, amenigpa ipunitak nai ele ame,’ aon akulag. ²⁷ Ag anam akulag amge nug ag amelagpa aku. ‘Da ag ii doyardtem, ag adepanu udipig? Ag nauhak danab. Ag oh uuidna ukeg!’ ²⁸ Amge ag oopa ii nopig ele amu, ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop amu propet oh ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daapeg anadnana, ag am gedatak dimitim daateb doonna amu ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiidkulag.

IB ODE NAKOK

²⁹ Amu geha danab ag laih laih ohnu udina, ag Kayaknu do madod amu oopa nona daaglag. ³⁰ Ao danab laala gemu dim daateb amu geha ag anuqkulag amu danab laala gemu ag anuqak daateb amu geha ag dim daaglag,” awa aum.

JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

³¹ Jesus Nug nai matieye, aam ameg amupanab Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia laala ele ag dona, nug amegpa apig. “Na ab imu uun, ahan laih uke! Herodes Antipas nug na niteb mauhkutnu hete,” aon apig.

³² Am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, hipeg qakak danab amu amegpa inam apeg dooku. ‘Doye, da gemu, buti ele am oudi nau lamate, ode danab amu ele hepi, ena daapeg am ded ewampa amu da geha udat dahil gog tekul.’ ³³ Amge gemu, buti, laatu ele amu da oikul. Adinu? Ag amu propet danab laa ab laapa qepeg ii mauhma. Iita. Ag Jerusalem apa nug qepeg mauhku.

³⁴ O Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, na propet aqae mauhte, udat danab amu Kayak nahippa maate uditeb ele amu na ag ele menpa aqae mauhte. Da haen kudum da na begapad, matuk anig nug nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag uupig. ³⁵ Amunu da ag oolagpa ii daapa, ag hamu daaglag. Da ag amelagpa atem. Ag da baula paha ii anidmana. Iita. Ag, ‘Danab umu Nug Kayak onigpa udite. Kayak Nug itidte,’ anana, ag da edun anidkulag,” awa aum.

14

JESUS NUG DO GUMAK DANAB-PARASIA LAUGPA UKOM

¹ Am Juda dilag Metid laapa Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia dilag iki laa laugpa e lakunu ukom. Uke amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag nug meidna daapig. ² Amu danab laa nug leele agitak ele amu nug ele apa dayom. ³ Am Jesus Nug danab amu anta, nug donu doyak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele od mata aum. “Dopa adi yak niite? Ig Metidpa danab ode ele bapaidkunignu am elelete o iitate?” awa aum. ⁴ Nug anam aum amge ag Nug amegpa amunu nai laa ii madipig amunu Nug danab amu awa, ode nuhig amu babaitowa, he uke, ⁵ Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nuhig nidtai o dod nuhigtai le modpa nob amu danab nug Metidpa paha eedeb iite bema?” awa aum. ⁶ Nug nai amu matia od matom amu ag nob mekulagnu nai laa ii anidpig.

⁷ Aria Jesus Nug danab ag hobulpa udipig amu ag balalpa daaglagnu, ag balal anuqak tituanategeg anata, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai matiaya amelagpa aum. ⁸ “Am danab laa nug, nug awaknu

hobul nadipa gokutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na balal anuqakpa aib daame. Adinu? Danab nug hobul amu hete ele amu nug danab laa, binag okai ele, na binan editak, nug ele onigpa eeb udikutai. ⁹ Anam dayeb amu a oh hobulpa udiped aria danab onilahpa eum ele nug doa, na balal anuqakpa daape anita amu nug na amenpa, 'Na balal amu danab okai binag ele imu mete!' aku. Anam ab am na geha udan ehed neeb, na gona dimulagpanab daakut. ¹⁰ Amge danab laa nug hobul amupa gokutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na laa dimulagpa daye! Na anam daape, danab oninpa eum ele nug geha amenpa, 'Lai na udin balal anuqak imupa daye!' awa aku. Nug anam heeb amu na geha e lanakpa danab oh noolagpa am na binan ele daakut. ¹¹ Am danab aun nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neku amge danab aun nug onig qe nete amu Kayak Nug danab amu onig am humaku," awa aum.

¹² Aria Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam anana, Nug danab nug ele e lakulahnu onigpa eum ele amu, nug amegpa aum. "Am na hobul hekutnu oot dayeb, na laipad, na awanad amapad, na budunad, nahip mudipan, ag enulag kudum ele amu, ag dimpa na ahilag hobulpa edun daakutnu oninpa emananu, na amupa nob ena edun aomnanu, na ag onilagpa aib eme. ¹³ Iita. Na e nadi hewona aria na dadek danab, bedulag nauhak, baelkad nau, amelag gaduak ele amu onilagpa ekut. ¹⁴ Am danab amu, ag am nahip e amu nob metaglagnu elele iita, am na anam hepe amu Kayak na ititak medaku. Yo dimpa Kayak Nug amunu haen danab tutuku ag edun hipaidkulag amu Nug na nob ena medaku," awa aum.

HOBUL OKAINU NAI

¹⁵ Nug nai matia male, ag daapig ele amu ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nai amu doya, Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab nug geha Kayaknu do madod oopa e laku amu, nuhignu am ena," awa aum. ¹⁶ Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Am danab laa nug hobul okai hekunu ha, nug danab kudum ag nuhig hobul okai amupa udin, e lakulagnu onilagpa eum. ¹⁷ Aria e lanak haen amu

do amu danab amu nug begbeg nuhig nug uka, danab anuka udiglagnu ded maatom ele amu, nug ag amelagpa inam akunu aum. 'Ag udieg! Keeke oh amu babaita malak.' Nug anam amegpa a, nug uka anam aum. ¹⁸ Nug anam aum amge danab amu ag oh ahilag dab mak anen anen adaeg be matina, ag hobul amu anuqak iita doona uupig. Anam matin, danab laa nug amegpa aum. 'Da amu dad laa daden memi amunu da uken anidkul. Gadon, hobulpa gokulnu am elele iita. Amu na okai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,' awa aum. ¹⁹ Am laa nug amegpa aum. 'Da amu bulmakau udat haknu eblaih tanig ele daden maadmi amunu da uken udat mate anidkul. Gadon, da hobulpa gokulnu am elele iita amu na okai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,' awa aum. ²⁰ Amu laa nug aum. 'Ge da amu geha iiku ah aomi amunu da am gokulnu elele iita,' awa aum. ²¹ Aria begbeg amu nug edua uka, nug nuhig danab okai amegpa ag apig amu matiom. Aaku lag mameg nug opodi be, nuhig begbeg amu amegpa aum. 'Na paha gona, ab okai imunu ib okai ohpanu, ib nakok ohpanu ele dadek danab amu danab bedulag nauhatak ele, amelag gaduak, baelag nauhak ele amu, na amu oh omaladpe, ag da laul oopa udieg!' awa aum. ²² Nug anam a am dimpa begbeg nug nuhig okai amegpa aum. 'Nadi, da na ame amu dim lamiten hein malami amge balal laa oh am ii beum,' awa aum. ²³ Anam a amu danab okai nug begbeg amegpa edua aum. 'Na gona, ib okai ohpa, dad ohnu ad ele matan gonana amu na danab ah oh eedadpe udin, oopa noig! Da laul imu nug am bekunu da ool daate. ²⁴ Am imu da na amenpa ele atem. Danab amu oh da ag anuka onilagpa emi ele amu, ag e dahil iinab aomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.

DAB MAK TUTUKU AWA JESUS DIM LAMIDKUNU NAI

²⁵ Aria dimpa danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus dim lamiteg gonana, Nug edua ag amelagpa aum. ²⁶ "Am danab nug dahilpa udite amge nug am mameg, anig, am nuhig

ah, bekod dilag am awag amag apinkud dilag, nug nukā nuhig bau dayak ele amunu anuqak doote ele, aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iita. ²⁷ Am danab nug nukā nuhig ad emaitak mawa, da dim ii lamidte, nug am dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am elele iita.

²⁸ Am ag oolagpanu danab laa nug lag elab laa heeb, atan tekunu ha am atemtai heku? Nug tatam dayaya, nug lag amunu nob amun dab ma tutuku dooku. Nuhig men dodo, lag amu ha malakunu am elele o elele iitate amu dookunu anam heku. ²⁹ Amu nug tatam anam ii heku amu aria dimpa nug lag amunu mawa daakunu keeke hewowa, lag malakunu amu elele iita dayeb, danab oh ag nug anidna, geha ag nug imidna, ³⁰ inam akulag. ‘Danab umu nug am lag umu hekunu dig meum amge nug ha malakunu elele iita,’ aon akulag.

³¹ Amu anamib king laa nug king laa ele ban hekulag aria nug am tatam dayaya, dab mak tutuku aoku. Adinu? Nug am nuhig daup 10 tausenib, am king laa nug nuhig daup am 20 tausen amunu nug tatam dooku, nug am king laa amu ele ban heya, nug lamidkunu elele o elele iita. ³² Amu nug dab ma, nug elele iita anta amu aria haen nuhig keked amu nug uma dayeb amu, nug nuhikud danab laala heeb, ag gopeg, ag ban hepeg ii bemanu nai matiglag. ³³ Amge amubia ag oolagpanu danab nug nuhig keeke oh uuata ii di madate aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daakunu am nug elele iita,” awa aum. ³⁴ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. “Yu kalu amuam keeke ena amge yu kalu nug nuhig ubuhi amu iita meeb aria geha danab laa nug heeb, yu amu nug edua ena daakunu atem heku? ³⁵ Am yu kalu anam amu danab ag wanpa o iita aben laapa udat metaglagnu elele iita. Ag hamu maopeg goku. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaq!” awa aum.

15

SIPSIP QETODOMNU NAI

¹ Amu takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig ele, ag Jesus gumidna udina, nuhig nai doopig. ² Amunu do gumak

danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag nai hena apig. “Danab amu Nug hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele layam batan, ag ele oh e lateb,” aon apig ³ amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu amelagpa aum. ⁴ “Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug sipsip 100 ele amge nug nuhig sipsip laipu nug am padal meeb, aria geha sipsip mameg nug 99 laa amu uuateb, ag aben laapa e lanana daapeg, nug am uka sipsip laipu amu matia matia nug anidku. ⁵ Anta amu aria nug gamag ahebeb, huma awa, mawa goku. ⁶ Nug mawa uka, laugpa ta amu nug laikud am nuhig mudipan ele ag onilagpa eeb, ag udin qag mepeg amu nug amelagpa, ‘Da dahil sipsip laipu imu nug padal meum amge da nug matien eduen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaku,’ awa aku. ⁷ Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, amubia hab atan apa ag danab tutuku 99, amu dilag gamalag ahate, oo eduak udat ahilag am malom amge hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo edueb, haen amupa am gamag ahak nadinab hab atan daaku.

MEN DODO QETODOMNU NAI

⁸ Am laa ele inam. Ah laa nug amu silwa men dodo ten ele amge laipu laa qetodeb am geha nug lam amota, laugpa kinipan tateb ukeb, matia neeka auta awa haaha amu nug anta aoku. ⁹ Anta awa amu aria geha nug laikud am mudipan ele onilagpa eeb, ag udin qag mepeg, nug ag amelagpa, ‘Men dodo dahil laipu qetodom amge da matie eduen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaku,’ awa aku. ¹⁰ Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Amubia am hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo edute amu Kayaknu engel ag gamalag ahate,” awa aum.

NID BAU NUG MAMEG UUITA UKOMNU NAI

¹¹ Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula matiom. “Danab laa bekod adit. ¹² Amu nid gehanu nug aha, mameg amegpa aum. ‘Mame, keeke oh na geha da awai ele i ihinih aognihnu otikut amu otiak dahil aokulnu amu na gemu da mede!’ awa aum. Aria mamelah nug nuhig keeke oh bekod aoglahnu otia mate aopid.

¹³ Nug a mate aoeh, haen elab iita amu beka gehanu nug aha, keeke am oh aka, qag ma awa, ab laapa umanab ukom. Nug nuka apa wan amupa dayaya am nuhig men dodo amu enaen mak kobolpa oh ake ukom. ¹⁴ Amu nug nuhig keeke oh ake uka male, dimpa wan amupa enug haen nadi beum, ge nug keeke laa iita. ¹⁵ Amunu nug uka, wan amupanu danab laa nuhig udat hekunu he, danab amu nug he, nid amu uka, danab amu nuhig bo gumatom. ¹⁶ Amu nug bo dilag e lakunu baag ukom amge danab laa nug lanak keeke laa nid amu ii metom.

¹⁷ Aria nug qagaitak dayaya, nug nuka oopa be, dab ma, nug nuka nuka nai matia aum. 'Da mamelnu begbeg oh ag am e kudumnab ele amge da ipa daatem amu enug huanaknab nide, mauhkulnu hetem. ¹⁸ Amu da atem hekul? Da gemu ahe edue, mame topa uken am da nug amegpa inam akul. "Mame da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi. ¹⁹ Am gemu na dahilnu, 'Na am nid dahil,' aon akutnu elele iita amunu na hepe, da nahip begbeg laa bia daakul," awe akul.' Nug nuka nuhignu anam aum. ²⁰ Aria nug anam anana, nug aha ukom amge nug uka, uma upa pide udieye, mameg nug anta, nuhignu oo huanak doye, qaibaad uka, beka ada ootugitom. ²¹ Ootugite amu beka nug mameg amegpa aum. 'Mame, da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi amunu na dahilnu, "Na am nid dahil," aon akutnu elele iita,' awa aum. ²² Nug dig ma anam aum amge nug mameg nug begbeg nuhikud onilagpa e doeg amelagpa aum. 'Lamen ena paha aon dona tagitona, enag laa aon dona, epeg dodopa adapeg nob, baeg gada ele aona, baegpa adapeg tad! ²³ Amu makau nag itag ele laa aon dona qepeg, ig latata gamanig ahad! ²⁴ Am adinu? Dahil nid imu nug mauhom amge nug edua bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug edut aomut,' awa aum. Amunu ag hobul laa hepig.

²⁵ Heegeg, nid tatamnu nug data dayaya, dimpa nug udia, nug lag guguita ba amu ag ahi etana, godana heegeg doya, nug du-mutum baag ele doya, ²⁶ nug begbeg laa

onigpa e do, od metom. 'Umu adi henana heteb?' awa aum. ²⁷ A amu begbeg nug amegpa aum. 'Na amap nug edua udie, na mamen nug bulmakau nag itag ele qeum. Adinu? Nug nid edua awe, nug ena daate, ii padal meum,' awa aum. ²⁸ A amu nid tatamnu nug anam doya, opodi be, nug lag oopa noak uom. Uue aria mameg aha dimitim doa, nug oo mekunu oo mak nai amegpa aum ²⁹ amge nug edua mameg amegpa aum. 'Da mad kudum nahip begbeg bia, nahip udat hemi. Ded laipu laa da na oden tapai ii neum amge na meme nag laipuib laa, da lailad ele gamag ahak hekunignu, ii medame. Amu iitanab. ³⁰ Amge nid nahip amu, nug ib baag ah ele oinna, nahip keeke oh ake ukom ele amu, nug edua udie, na nuhignu oot doye, na makau nag itag ele aku qeme,' awa aum. ³¹ Aaku mameg nug beka amegpa aum. 'Nagpi, haen oh i oh daatep amunu dahil keeke oh amu nahip ³² amge gemu amu ig gamag ahak dooput, ig oonig ele ena daakunu elele. Adinu? Na amap imu nug mauhom amge gemu nug am bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug anidta aomut,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu matiom.

16

UDAT GUMAK DANAB LAANU NAI

¹ Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa matia aum. "Enub danab laa nug dayaya, nug udat danab laa nuhig keeke oh gumakunu tituane dayom. Am danab laa ag enub danab amu gumidna udin, udat gumak danab nuhig amu dimug mena inam apig. 'Nahip udat gumak danab nug nahip keeke hamu kakidte,' aon apig. ² Anam aeg amu nug udat gumak danab nuhig onigpa e udie, amegpa aum. 'Na keeke heme amu nai amu da doomi amunu na gona, dahil keeke oh na adatem amu udug laapa yaakut. Adinu? Na baula udat gumak danab daakutnu am elele iita,' awa aum. ³ Anam a amu udat gumak danab amu nug nuka nuka nai matia aum. 'Da atemtai hekul? Danab okai nug am dahil gumaknu udat amu edua aote. Da wan opatkulnu amu da gagatag elele iita, laa amu da danab laa unuqadpi, e medaglagnu

amu da u^{da}l nete,' awa aum. ⁴ Anam anana am nug baula dab makpa aum. 'Okai dahil nug u^{da}t dahil e^{du}a aweb, da danab laala ag da ag laulagpa daakulnu akulagnu amu da inam hek^ul. Danab amu ag dahil okainu keeke nob e^{du}n metaglagnu aopig amu da ag ehanadpi, dimpa ag da ehanidkulag,' awa aum. ⁵ Anam anana amu nug danab laipu laipu ag bedulagpa nuhig danab okainu keeke nobnu ele amu ag onilagpa e, gumidna udipig. Aaku danab laa nug tatam be, u^{da}t gumak danab nug od metom. 'Na amu bedunpa dahil danab okainu keeke nobnu am gane ele?' awa aum. ⁶ A am nug, 'Tri tausen lita olip goden,' awa aum. A am u^{da}t gumak danab nug amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aon, na paha daanna, na amunu big laih wan tausen paip handatib ye!' awa aum. ⁷ Nug anam he dimpa amu u^{da}t gumak danab nug danab laa od metom. 'Nahip keeke nobnu amu gane?' A am nug, 'Wan tausen bek wit,' awa aum. A amu nug amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aona, na amunu big laih eit handatib ye!' awa aum. ⁸ Gumak danab nug anam he, dimpa danab okai nug danab nau amu binag meum. Adinu? Nug am danab dab mak ele bia kobol heum. Wan imupan danab ag amu, ag ahilag u^{da}t hek^ulagnu elelenab, ag amupa amu ag danab amahlakpanu amu ag edadteb," awa aum. ⁹ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula aum. "Amunu da ag amelagpa a^{te}m. Ag wan imunu enub nau, men dodo, amupa ag hepeg, danab ah amu ag lailkad daaglag. Am dimpa men dodo iita meeb aria ag omaladpeg, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu laulagpa gokulag.

¹⁰ Am danab laa nug keeke nakok amu ena elele dab metak doote aria geha nug keeke okai am ele ena elele dab medaku. Amu danab nug keeke nakokpa u^{da}t futuku haknu am ii doote am geha nug am keeke okai pa u^{da}t tutuku haknu am ii dooma. ¹¹ Am anamib ag enub nau, men dodo, wan imunu ag amu ena dab metaknu ii dooteb am geha aun nug ag keeke genab gumaglagnu madaku. ¹² Am ag danab laanu keeke amu ag atog ii nopeg

am geha aun nug ag keeke aka ahilagnab atog nokulagnu amu ag madaku?

¹³ Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit dilahnu u^{da}t hek^unu elele iita. Am nug laanu oo mauhebeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooku. Doyaya, laaib amu nug dim lamitata, laa amu di medaku. Amu ag Kayaknu u^{da}t amu enub u^{da}t ele oh hek^ulagnu elele iita," awa aum.

¹⁴ Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ag am men dodonuib oolag dayom, amunu Jesus Nug nai amu oh matie doona amu ag ahan, nuhignu guhuditak nai madipig ¹⁵ amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag amu danab noolagpaib kobol miag atiak tutuku hek^ulagnu amunuib oolag daate amge Kayak Nug am ag oolag diig amu doote. Danab ag adi keekenu enanag dooteb ele amu Kayak noobpa keeke amuam hamuib.

¹⁶ Do nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, anuka danab ag amu mehuqegeg udie udie, Layatak Johannesnu haen batak amu Layatak Johannesnu haenpa udie, gemu ele amu ag Kayaknu do madodnu nai genab ena amu ag mehuqteb. Amu danab oh ag Kayaknu do madod amu oopa nokulagnu wagai meteb. ¹⁷ Geha dimpa hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge Kayaknu do nai, nuhig hupu laipu laa amu iinab qetodma.

¹⁸ Amu danab oh ag ahilkad ah am lamadna, ag ah bau laa diiteb amu ag gapai kobol heteb. Amu danab nug ah laa nug gamu anuka uuite oiyeye aote, danab amu nug ele gapai kobol hete," awa aum.

ENUB DANAB LASARUS ELE

¹⁹ Jesus Nug ele aum. "Anuka enub danab laa dayom am nug hanhan bedupa lamen kokod bala ena ena eleib metom. Am nug hanhan e ena enaib latom. ²⁰ Amu nug laug od guguitak amu dadek danab laa hanhan meeg daatom. Nug onig amu Lasarus. Nug bedu ihiud nau am bak ele. ²¹ Nug am enub danab amu nug e labob, e hupu neeb amu awa lalonu dab ma daatom. Nug anam dayeye, qai ag dona, lemadulagpa nug ihi nau amu hoduegeg daatom.

²² Am dimpa dadek danab amu nug mauhom. Mauhe am engel ag nug aon meeg, Abraham ele daapid. Daaehh

amu enub danab nug ele mauhe, ag nug boomeg, ²³ nug uka, Hadespa guitak nadi ele dayom. Anam dayaya, nug neeke atan uke, Abraham umanab dayeye, Lasarus nug ele daaeheh anatom. ²⁴ Anata amu enub danab nug ewa aum. 'Mame Abraham, na dahilnu oot gai iita doon, na hepe, Lasarus nug udia, nug epeg hiqal nob nakok lepa ma, lemadulpa meeb, oug nakok mad! Adinu? Da ab gakadak imupa guitak naunab dootemde,' awa aum. ²⁵ Awa a amu Abraham nug aum. 'Nagpi, keeke laipu imu na dautpa doku. Anuka haen na bau daanna amu na keeke ena oh aome amu Lasarus nug am keeke oh nau awom. Amge gemu aben imupa nug am oo ena dayeye, ge na amu guitak nau dootem. ²⁶ Amu keeke laa ele, ig ag ele oh gamagpa Kayak Nug bai nadi umanab noa ukak laipu meum daate amunu danab ipa daateb ele amu ag ahan, bai amu nona tena, ag daatebpa wakulagnu amu ag elele iita. Am danab apa daateb ag ahan, bai amu nona bena, ig daatempa dokulagnu amu ag elele iita,' awa aum. ²⁷ Anam a amu enub danab nug aum. 'Mame, anam dayeb amu da na od medtem, na hepe, Lasarus nug da mamel laugpa uka, ²⁸ da amalad tanig ele amu, ag ele aben guitak nadi imupa udimnanu, Lasarus nug dab mak awaknu nai ab, ag dooglag,' awa aum. ²⁹ Amge Abraham nug aum. 'Ag amu Mosesnu nai am Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, ag am nai amu doyeg!' awa aum. ³⁰ A am enub danab nug aum. 'Iita mame Abraham! Ag amu dooteb amge laipu mauhom ele, nug matmatpanu edua aha uka amelagpa ab, ag oolag eduku,' awa aum. ³¹ Nug anam aum amge Abraham nug amegpa aum. 'Ag Mosesnu nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele doona ii dim lamidpeg amu aria laipu laa nug mauhom, matmatpanu aha uka amelagpa ab amu, ag amu ele geha ag oolagpa amunu genab ii doomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu matiom.

17

KOBOL NAU DANABNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK HE NAUHTÉ

¹ Amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Am keeke diigdiig kudum bena hepeg, danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qekulag amge danab nug heeb, danab laala ag nena qekulag amu nuhignu gadonnab. ² Amu laa nug heeb, nid naunau imunu laipu laa nug hipuninpa na qeeb amu danab he na qeum ele, ag nug ii heum haenpa ag baagpa men okai laa qakan, budipeg, yupa nolo am nakok nau amge nug dayaya heeb, nid laa hipuninpa na qelo amuam naunab nau. ³ Am ag aka ahilagnu ele dab meig! Amu ag awalag o amalag laa nug hipunin heeb amu na nug daug bate! Amu nug oo edueb amu na nuhig hipunin uhuqna mete! ⁴ Amu nug nahippa ded laipu hipunin heeb, uka eblaih adit teeb, haen eblaih adit nug edua na gumita udia, 'Gadon da ehed hemi,' awa ab amu na nuhig hipunin amu uhuqna mete!" awa aum.

⁵ A amu ipunitak awak danab ag Nadi amegpa apig. "Na hepe, ig ihinig oopa genab doyak amu okainab mad!" aon apig. ⁶ Aeg amu Nadi Nug aum. "Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu mastet aeg bia anam dayeb am geha ag ad onig Mulber imu, nuhignu, 'Na didin ele oh kakedinna, gona yupa be!' akulag amu nug geha ahilag nai am dim lamidku. ⁷ Amu ag oolagpan laipu laa nug nuhig begbeg, nug data wan opatkunu ab, o iita nug dod sipsiptai gumadkunu ab, begbeg nug uka ha, dimpa nug edua laka udieb amu gumak danab nuhig nug nug amegpa, 'Na paha dona daanna e la!' awa akute? ⁸ Iita. Nuhig okai nug nug amegpa inam aku. 'Na dahil e bapaidna, matagid takana, na dahil e yaan aon dope, da tatam lawoya, le ele lapi, dimpa amu na e lawona, le la!' awa aku. ⁹ Begbeg nug anam heeb amu nuhig okai amu nug begbeg nug nuhig nai dim lamitom amunu nug amegpa, 'Ena heme,' awa akute? Iita. ¹⁰ Amubia ag ele keeke oh Kayak aum amu ag hena malona, ag, 'Ig am begbeg nau, ig keeke hemut ele amu ig ihinig udat aakuib hemut,' aon akulag," awa aum.

JESUS DANAB 10 GADALAG ODE ELE BAPALATOM

11 Amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukaknu ib amu dim lamita, nug Samaria Galelia ele tompa uka, 12 ab laapa teete amu danab eblaih tanig ele, ag gada ode ele, ag ibpa anidpig. Ag uma pide upa hipaidna daanna, 13 ag am huana enan apig. “O danab Nadi Jesus, na ihinignu oot gai iita doye!” 14 Ag anam aon eeg, Nug ag anata, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag gona, bedulag amu mana metak danab ipuanateg!” awa aum. Nug anam a aria ag wana ukaegeg, ibpa ode ahilag amu iita meum. 15 Amu ag oolagpanu danab laipu, nug bedu edua ena dayom anta, nug edua uka, huana ewa, Kayak binag meum. 16 Nug am uka, Jesus baegpa gomela, gateg qaun wa, iki wan ye, “Na ena heme,” anana, Nug humitom. Danab amu nug am Samaria danab. Samaria Juda ele ag am layam ena iita. 17 Am Jesus Nug danab amu nug anam he anta, Nug aum. “Am da dootem, ag danab eblaih tanig ele bedulag edua ena dayom amge danab eblaih wadele laa amu ag adepa daateb? 18 Danab laa nug edua udia, Kayak binag mekunu amu iitatai? Danab imu nug am laihnu, nug nuka iikuibte?” awa aum. 19 Nug anam anana amu Nug danab amu amegpa aum. “Na ahan uke! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na edun ena daatem,” awa aum.

KAYAK DO MADOD GEHA UDIKU

20 Amu haen laa do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus od metan apig. “Haen ganeb Kayaknu do madod am udiku?” aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug nai ahilag amu nob ma aum. “Amu Kayaknu do madod udieb amu danab ah ag amelagpa anidkulaggnu am elele iita. 21 Amu ele danab ah ag, ‘Anteg, ipa ina daate,’ o iita ‘Anteg, laih upa uma daate,’ ii amana. Adinu? Kayaknu do madod amu ag oolagpa daate,” awa aum.

22 Awowa Jesus Nug edua, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Geha dimpa haen laa udiebeb, ag am Danab Bekalag da ele ded laipu oignignu oolag huanak daaku amge geha anam ii daamna. 23 Am geha danab laala ag amelagpa inam akulag. ‘Anteg! Nug am laih upa uma daate,’ o iita, ‘Anteg! Nug

am ipa ina daate,’ aon akulag amge ag am aib dim lamadna gopig. 24 Amemdi awa amahalte amu ag dooteb. Amemdi awa nuhig amahlak amu atu ohpa amahalte, lokumak iita. Am Danab Bekalag da, geha dahil haenpa da ele lokumak ii udipa amunu ag laa amu aib dim lamadna gopig. 25 Amge tatam amu da guitak kudum aopi, danab haen gemu imunu amu ag da di medaglag,” awa aum.

26 Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. “Amu danab ag kobol Noanu haenpa hepig, anamib geha Danab Bekalag da, dahil haenpa amu ag ele anam hekulag. 27 Haen amupa amu ag e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah ele nug medapig. Ag anam henan daegeg uke, haen Noa nug ub oopa noum batak. Ag anam heegeg, le hid nadi ba, danab ah amu ohnab diie padal mepig. 28 Amu Lotnu haenpa am ele anamib hepig. Ag e lanana, le lanana, keeke daden menana, keeke danab laa mataeg, daden meegeg, e aona, lag bu-unna daapig. 29 Amge Lot nug Sodom uua ukom, ded amupa amu ab adu hab atannu gu bia na, danab ah ewate, padal mepig. 30 Amu geha Danab Bekalag da amu, da dahil dedpa miag bekul amu danab dilag kobol am anamib daaku. 31 Amu ded amupa danab laa nug hik awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug nuhig keeke lag oopa daate ele amu nug keeke amu aokunu lag oopa ii noma. Anamib danab laa nug data dayaya amu nug oolkunuib dab maama, keeke laa aokunu edua laka ii goma. 32 Ag Lot wau daulagpa doad! 33 Am danab laipu laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak nuhig amu adaku, aria geha bauklel nuhig amu iita meku amge danab laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak amu uute am geha nug bauklel hanhan daaku. 34 Am da ag amelagpa atem, geha tuqan amupa danab adit laa niak aben laipupa niiglah am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uuiteb daaku. 35 Am ah adit laa a aben laipup bretnu plaua nekunu hebeped, am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uuiteb daaku. 36 [Am geha danab adit laa data daaped am geha Kayak Nug laipu amu

aoku, laa am uuiteb daaku,” awa aum.]
³⁷ Jesus Nug anam a, ag amu doona, ag apig. “Nadi amuam geha adepa beku?” Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Mauhak gadalag niiteb, aben amupa ai laa kaub bia u_{di}n, apa qag meteb,” awa aum.

18

AH QAB EPEDIK DANAB ELE DILAH KAYA

¹ Amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, ag haen oh unuqidkulag_{nu}, ag bahilag yaamanu ele amelagpa aum. ² Amu Nug inam aum. “Amu ab okai laapa epe_{di}ak danab laa nug Kayaknu am keeke hamu do_yaya, danab dilag_{nu} ele dab ii mada_{ta} dayom. ³ Am ah qab laa ab amupa ele dayom, nug haen oh u_{di}a amegpa aum. ‘Keked dahil nug da hipel qag_{ate} amunu na da ehanid_{na}, ug dahil babai_{te}!’ awa aum.

⁴ Ah amu nug anam hee_{he}, epe_{di}ak danab nug laa ehanid_{kun}u amu kobol amu nug be_{du}pa ii daa_{to}m amge dimpa nug oopa aum. ‘Da Kayaknu am keeke hamu bia doo_{te}m amu danab dilag_{nu} ele am da dab ii me_{te}m ⁵ amge ah qab imu nug da du_{tun}ida hee_{he}, da be_{du}l bahi ye amunu da nuhig nai amu da bapa_{id}kul. Ii_{ta} am nug e_{du}a u_{di}eb u_{di}eb, da oolpa nokuhku_h okai qe_{ku} amunu nuhig nai amu bapa_{id}pi, uua go_{ku},’ awa aum.” Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amu ma_{ti}om.

⁶ Aria Jesus Nug nai amu ma_{ti}a mala, Nug nai tu_{di}ta aum. “Ag epe_{di}ak danab nau amu nuhig nai imu do_yeg! ⁷ Nug ah amu ehanid_{kun}u aum amu Kayak Nug danab ah nuhik_{ud}, Nug ag tituanato_m ele amu, ag hanhan tu_qan amun ele ded oh unuqidpepeg amu Kayak Nug ag iite ehanad_{ma}? Nug am ag amelag maama, paha iite ehanad_{ma}? Anam i_{ta}. ⁸ Amu da ag amelagpa a_{te}m. Nug am paha ag ehanad_{ku}. Amge Danab Be_{ka}lag da, da e_{du}e u_{di}en, haen amupa ge_{ha} ag wan danab ah amu ag oopa genab do_yak ele anid_{kult}ai,” awa aum.

⁹ Am Jesus Nug danab laala ag aka ahi_{lag}nuib, “I_gib danab tutu_{ku},” anana amu ag danab laa dilag_{nu}, “Ag nau, hipunin

ele,” aon apig ele amu, Jesus Nug ag ame_{lag}pa keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, nai imu ma_{ti}om. ¹⁰ Nug aum. “Danab adit laa a unuqid_{kul}ahnu mana me_{ta}k lag oopa te_ya daap_{id}. Laa amu do gumak danab-Parasia. Laa amu takis awak danab. ¹¹ Amu do gumak danab-Parasia nug hibai_{ta}, a_{tan} nee_{ka} dayaya, nu_{ka} nuhig_{nu} unuqi_{ta} aum. ‘Kayak, da am danab laala oh bia i_{ta}. Ag am yab aote_b, hak ena i_{ta} hete_b am gapai ele hete_b. Da am anam i_{ta}, takis awak danab imu hete_b bia ele i_{ta} amunu da na amen_{pa}, “Ena heme,” a_{te}m. ¹² Am da haen oh metid laipu oopa ded adit amu e oh lanak_{nu} kud mein dayeye amu da keeke aote_m oh amu opati, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, amu da na ameg laipu meda_{te}m,’ awa aum.

¹³ Nug anam aum amge takis awak danab nug am pide dayaya, dup noa, hab a_{tan} ii nee_{ko}m. Ii_{ta}. Nug ehed_{na}b do_yom amunu nug epeg_{pa} gamag qe_{ut}ata, nug aum. ‘Kayak, da am hipunin danab amunu na dahil_{nu} oot gai i_{ta} doo_{ku}t_{nu} od meda_{te}m,’ awa aum.” ¹⁴ Am Jesus Nug nai amu ma_{ti}owa, Nug baula amelagpa aum. “Da ag amelagpa a_{te}m, Kayak he, takis awak danab nug tutu_{ku} daye, e_{du}a laug_{pa} ukom amge danab laa nug am anam i_{ta}. Amunu laa nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig ne_{ku} amge danab nug onig qe ne_{te} amu Kayak Nug danab amu nug onig humaku,” awa aum.

JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATOM

¹⁵ Amu danab ah ag nid yud ahil_{ka}d diiad_{na}, Jesus Nug epeg be_{du}lag_{pa} ma, ititak mada_{kun}u gopig amge nuhik_{ud} ipunitak awak danab ag amu anid_{na} alad_{pi}g. ¹⁶ Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid naunau onilag_{pa} e, gumid_{na} doeg, Nug nuhik_{ud} ipunitak awak danab amelag_{pa} aum. “Danab ag nid nakok bia daate_b, ag am Kayaknu do mado_d oopa daate_b amunu ag nid naunau uuad_{peg}, ag dahil_{pa} doig! Ag ahilag ib aib oo nepig,” awa aum. ¹⁷ Anam anana Nug amelag_{pa} aum. “Da genab ag amelag_{pa} a_{te}m. Danab nug Kayaknu do mado_d nid nakok aote amubia ii aoku amu nuhig_{nu} ib laa i_{ta},” awa aum.

IKI DANAB LAA KEEKE KUDUM ELE

¹⁸ Aria Juda dilag iki laa nug Jesus inam od metom. "Ipunitak danab ena, da atem heina, da bauklel hanhannu aokul?" awa aum. ¹⁹ Anam a, Jesus Nug edua amegpa aum. "Kayak Nug nukā am ena amunu na dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu na nai amu tatam dab mewonate ame o iita na hamute ame? ²⁰ Amge nahip od maknu amu na do oh dootem. Na gapai aib heme. Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib matime. Na mamen anin ele odelah dim lamidna binalah me!" awa aum. ²¹ Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda iki danab nug aum. "Da nid nakokpanu do amu dim lamiti udie, gemu ele anamib hetem," awa aum. ²² Nug anam a, Jesus Nug nai amu doya, amegpa aum. "Keeke laipu amupaib na elele iita. Na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala ag daden mepeg, na men dodo amu oh aon, dadek danab matona, na hab atan enun okai ele daakut. Na anam hewona, na uḍin dim lamidel!" awa aum. ²³ Nug anam a amu iki danab nug nai anam doya, nug oo ugnab dayom. Adinu? Nug enub kudum ele. ²⁴ Amu Jesus Nug danab amu nug oopa ug doyom anta, Nug aum. "Danab ag enulag kudum ele amu ag Kayaknu do madod oopa gokulagnu am ug okai ele. ²⁵ Amu kamel nug koitaknu tutui gidopa nokunu amu ug ele amge danab enub okai ele, nug Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu am ug okainab," awa aum.

²⁶ Am danab ag nai amu doopig ele ag apig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aokunu elele?" aon apig. ²⁷ Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Keeke danab ag aka hekulagnu elele iita daateb amu Kayak Nug hekunu elele," awa aum. ²⁸ A amu Petrus nug aum. "Ante, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem," awa aum. ²⁹ Anam a, Jesus Nug edua, ag oh amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab aun nug Kayaknu do madodnu ha amu nug laug, nug anig mameg, nug laikud, nug wau, bekod, adekud ele uuata, da dim lamidte amu nug geha haen imupa hamu ii daama. Iita, ³⁰ nug haen imupa keeke uua oiyom amu nob huana edatak awa amu dimpa haen udieb, nug bauklel hanhannu ele

aoku," awa aum.

JESUS MAUHOWA EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

³¹ Amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp diia, pide bia wana, amelagpa aum. "Doyeg, ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem. Kayaknu propet ag anuka Danab Bekalag da, dahilnu Kayak aum, ode madipig, nai amu meu gemu miag beku. ³² Ag geha da aidna, iita adi epelagpa meidpeg, ag aon aon iuna, guhudilna amu hunu iuglag. ³³ Amu ag da wippa ehed matadilna, ag iupeg mauhkul amge ded ewampa da eduen hipaidkul," awa aum. ³⁴ Am Jesus Nug nai amu matiom amge ipunitak awak danab ag oolag ii matom. Nai amu, diig nuhig amu ag oolagpa lokumak dayom amunu ag Nug nai aum amu ag ii doopig.

JESUS AMEG GADUAK LAA BABAITOM

³⁵ Aria Jesus Nug uka, Jeriko guguitete, danab ameg gaduak ele laa ib daugpa dayaya, danab ah men dodo metaglagnu ewa unuqatata dayom. ³⁶ Am nug anam haaha dayeye, danab ah ameg nadi ag udiegeg doyata, nug danab laala od mata aum. "Umu ag adi diignu unam heteb?" awa aum. ³⁷ A amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug udite," aon apig. ³⁸ Ag aeg, nug doya, ewa aum. "Jesus, Dawit Beka, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!" anana eum. ³⁹ Am danab ameg laa anuqna gopig ele amu ag nug aidna apig. "Na oden qamute!" aon apig amge nug edua, huanaknab ewa aum. "Dawit Beka, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!" awa aum. ⁴⁰ Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doa hibaita dayaya, amelagpa aum. "Ag nug aon, da gumidna doig!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag nug aon, Jesus gumidna doeg amu Jesus Nug od metom. ⁴¹ "Da nahippa adi hekulu oot daate?" awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. "Nadi, da neegkulnu ool daate," awa aum. ⁴² Amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na amen edua opateb, amahlak ante! Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem," awa aum. ⁴³ Anam aawo, pahanab nug ameg amu obata, ena daye, neeka amahlak antom. Aria nug geha aaku Jesus dim lamita uka, Kayak binag meum.

Danab ah ag amu anidna, ag ele Kayak binag mepig.

19

JESUS SAKEUS ELE DILAH KAYA

¹ Amu Jesus Nug tutuku noa, Jeriko oopa ugeke, ² am danab laa apa dayom, nug onig amu Sakeus. Nug am danab takis aoteb amu dilag iki. Danab amu nug enub okai ele. ³ Amu nug Jesus Nug am danab atemunab anta dookunu oo dayom amge danab ah ameg nadi Jesus qehakeg, Sakeus nug ele am danab tutu amunu nug Jesus anidkunu elele iita. ⁴ Elele iita amunu Jesus Nug ib amupa udite doyom amunu nug qaibad anuqa uka, Jesus anidkunu ha, ad sikimon laa teum.

⁵ Amu Jesus Nug uka uka, Sakeus dayompa ta, baeg ya dayaya, ameg huma atan neeka, nug amegpa aum. "Sakeus na paha ne! Gemu da na lautpa daakul," awa aum. ⁶ Nug anam aum amunu Sakeus nug oo gamag ahe, paha honap na, Jesus omale nug laugpa gopid. ⁷ Am Jesus Nug Sakeus laugpa goya daaeheh, danab oh ag amu anidna, ag aka naitud matin Jesusnu apig. "Nug uka, hipunin danab umu laugpa do danab daakunu teum," aon apig. ⁸ Aria Sakeus aha hibaita, Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi, gemu da dahil keeke oh amu gamagpanab opaten, laih awe, dadek danab madaakul. Amu da danab laa ham bupuiten, nuhig keeke yab aomi dayeb amu aria da amu eduen, nob amu tuditen, ewam laa ele nug medakul," awa aum. ⁹ Anam a, Jesus Nug Sakeus amegpa aum. "Gemu Kayak Nug lag imupanu danab ah edua diiom. Danab imu ele amu nug Abraham beka," awa aum. ¹⁰ Anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Danab Bekalag da amu da danab ag padal mepig daateb ele, da ag eduen diiadkulnu udimi," awa aum.

BEBEG 10 AG MENDODO, TUDIDKULAGNU AOPIG

¹¹ Jesus Nug Sakaesus laugpa dayaya, nai amu matie doyeg, Nug Jerusalem guguita dayeye, danab ah ag, "Kayaknu do madod am geha iiku miag atiku," dab menan doopig amunu ag anam dab memananu, Jesus amu Nug nai tudita, keeke danab

ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, inam matiom. ¹² Nug matia aum. "Wan laapan gumak danab laa nug aha, wan laapa uma ukeb, geha ag nug ahilag okai daakunu mepeg, dimpa amu nug edua udia, udat adit amu oh hekunu dab meum. ¹³ Nug anam dab maama aria nug nuhikud udat danab eblaih tanig ele onilagpa ewowa, nug am siks handat kina anen anen anam pania madata, amelagpa aum. 'Ag imu tudidna, qag mebepeg, da edue udipi, medapeg aokul,' awa aum.

¹⁴ Amge nug mudipan laikud ag anuka ag oolagpa nuhignu nau, ninig ele doopig amunu nug uke, am danab laala ag heeg, ag oolagpan danab laa ag nug dim lamidnana amu ag inam apig. 'Ig am danab imu nug ihinig king daakunu amu ig oonig ii daate,' aon apig. ¹⁵ Ag anam apig amge wan laapa ag nug king meeg, dimpa nug edua udia, nug wanebpan danab amelagpa aum. 'Udat danab anuka da men dodo matami ele amu onilagpa epeg, ag oh anen anen men dodo amu tudidna tuditak gane aopig amu da dookul,' awa aum. ¹⁶ Eeg dona amu danab laa ba nug aum. 'Nadi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein, tuditak siks tausen kina aomi,' awa a am king nug amegpa aum. ¹⁷ 'Na udat danab ena, na udat enanag heme, na keeke nakoknab dab metan autna aome amunu gemu da na ab okai ten gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,' awa aum. ¹⁸ Aria laa dim ba aum. 'Nadi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tudite qag mein, tuditak tri tausen kina aomi,' awa a, king nug amegpa aum. ¹⁹ 'Da na ab okai tanig ele gumadkutnu gagatag medatem,' awa aum. ²⁰ Amu udat danab laa nug aum. 'Nadi, nahip siks handat kina amu ina daate. Da lamen qati laa oopa iten mei dayom. ²¹ Adinu? Da na anidtem, na danab gagatag ele, danab laa nug keeke me daate amu na aona, danab laa e epom amu na amunu meu ele aotem. Amunu da nahipnu badami,' awa aum. ²² A amu king nug nid amu amegpa aum. 'Na udat danab nau, bodo etaknab. Amu da na naka nahip nai amupa na epedidkul. Amu genabnabte na doome, da am danab gagatag ele? Amu keeke oh danab laala meeg, da aotem amu

danab laala e epaeg, da hidatem, da anam heiyi doomete? ²³ Na genab da am danab gagatag doolom amu na da badilna, na men dodo dahil amu benkpa melom, dimpa da edue udien, men dodo amu, am nuhig tuduitak ena ele aolom amge na anam ii heme,' awa aum. ²⁴ Nug anam anana amu nug danab guguitak hipaidna daaegeg amelagpa aum. 'Ag nug epegpa siks handat kina daate amu adidna aon, danab laa siks tausend kina ele amu meteg!' awa aum. ²⁵ Nug anam a amu ag apig. 'Nadi nug am siks tausend kina awa adate,' aon apig. ²⁶ Anam aeg nug aum. 'Da ag amelagpa atem, danab nug keeke adate ele amu da baula ele medakul amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib adeb amu da adidkul,' awa aum. ²⁷ Gumak danab amu nug anam anana, nug nai tudita aum. 'Aria laa ag da keked medan, da ahilag king daakulnu uupig ele amu ag diin, da noolpa ipa dona, aqapeg mauheg!' awa aum."

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

²⁸ Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matia malowa, Nug aha anuqa, Jerusalem ukaknu ib awa ukom. ²⁹ Nug uka Betpasi, Betani ele gukuata, ab adit amu a qauko Olip ele ateb, qauko amu guguitak amu, apa nug he, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit laa anuqya gokulahnu aum. ³⁰ Nug a amelahpa inam aum. "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu, qakak daate anidkulah. Anuka danab laa amu atan ii oiyom ele. A anidya amu a uhuqya aoya udied! ³¹ A anam aoped amu danab laa, 'Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?' awa od mateb amu aria a nug amegpa inam aid! 'Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele amunu i uhuqteb,' akulah," awa aum.

³² Jesus Nug danab adit otiatom ele amu a goya, keeke oh a amelahpa aum ele amu anidpid. ³³ Anidya, a donki qakak, mudi amu uhuqehéh, donki mameg ag a od matan apig. "Adinu a donki nag bau amu uhuqtep?" aon apig. ³⁴ Aon aeg amu a apid. "Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele," aoya apid. ³⁵ Aria a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamén ulahnu ahilag aon, donki gomepa duqona amu Jesus ehaniteg, donki

atan ta dayom. ³⁶ Am Jesus Nug donki atan ugeke, danab ah ag lamén ulahnu ahilkad akan ibpa duqadpig.

³⁷ Am Jesus Nug uka, ib laih qauko Olip amu edita no amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab kudum laa ele ag oh nuhignu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug udat danab hekunu elele iita kudum he anidpig amunu ag baalag okaipa enan Kayak binag humapig. ³⁸ Ag Kayak binag human, baalag okai enan apig. "Ig king binag metu, Nug Nadi onigpa udite! Kayak Nug itidte. Nuhigpa Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinignu oo ena daate. Ig Kayak Ebehi Ele, Nug binag atannab humatu." ³⁹ Ag anam heegeg, Juda dilag do gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah ameg amu oolagpa daanna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak danab, na nahipad ipunitak awak danab amelagpa ape, ag to eteg!" aon apig. ⁴⁰ Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ag anam apig amunu amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem, imu ag odelag qamutpeg, aria men amu ag ekulag," awa aum.

⁴¹ Anam anana Jesus Nug uka, Jerusalem guguita wana, Nug ab okai amu anta, ameg leb ne, ⁴² Nug aum. "O gadon, ag madod daaglagnu ib ii dooteb. Ug awak haen ahilag am miagnab amge ag atemun madod daaglagnu ib amu anidlob, ag ug amu ii anidlob amge ib amuam ag amelagpa lokumak daate. ⁴³ Amunu ag doyeg! Geha dimpa haen amu udieb, ahilag keked ag aqaglagnu udin, talilidna, wan buupeg ukeb amu qalana wana, ag aben ohpa ag oo matan autanab aoglag. ⁴⁴ Amu geha keked, ag amu ag budulkad ele, ag tapaladna ododadna autna aoglag. Abnu ad, lag ele menpa hepig amu keked ag men laipu uupeg abenpa ii daama. Kayak Nug ag Juda ehanadkunu heum amge ag amu ii doopig amunu keked ahilagnu ag anam hekulag," awa aum.

JESUS NUG LAA MANA METAK LAG OOPANU LAMATOM

⁴⁵ Amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa, nug danab lag amu oopa mana metaknu keeke dadennu maadpig amu, Nug dig ma ag lamatom. ⁴⁶ Nug amelagpa inam aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate.

'Da laul amu unuqitak lag,' amge ag heeg, yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate," awa aum.

⁴⁷ Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ded oh mana metak lag oopa noa, danab ah Kayak nai ipuanatom. Nug anam heehe amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab am danab ah gumatak iki ele ag ahan, Nug qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig. ⁴⁸ Amge danab ah oh ag nuhig nai dooglagnu wagai mena hepig amunu iki danab ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu ib laa ii anidpig.

20

AG JESUS AUN GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

¹ Am ded laa Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanatata, Nug Nai Ena amelagpa mehuqege, mana metak iki danab amu do mehuqak danab am Juda dilag iki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, ² Nug amegpa inam apig. "Na ape ig dootu! Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Danab aun nug gagatag amu metom?" aon apig. ³ Amu Nug ag apig amu nob ma amelagpa inam aum. "Amu da ele keeke laipunu ag od madapi amu ag apeg dookul. ⁴ Od mak dahil am inam. Johannesnu layatak am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iita amuam danabnu keekeib?" awa aum. ⁵ Am Jesus Nug anam od mate aria ag aka aka matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?' awa aku. ⁶ Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' aput am ge ha danab oh ag Layatak Johannesnu, nug am propet, oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag menpa iqaglag," aon apig. ⁷ Ag aka anam anana, ag Jesus aum amu nob mena apig. "Ig ii dootem," aon apig. ⁸ Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Aaku amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api ii doomna," awa aum.

DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

⁹ Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug dig ma keeke danab ag dooteb, ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa matia inam aum. "Danab laa nug grep dad epom.

Nug grep dad epowa amu awa, udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa amu nug aha laih umanab uka, haen elab dayom. ¹⁰ Am nug apa dayeye, grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg nuhig me, nug udat danab grep meu laih, danab okainu aokunu gumata ukom amge danab dad amupa udat hepig ele ag udat nid amu makudna, gedidna lamiteg, hamu edua ukom. ¹¹ Am dad mameg nug begbeg laa he, gumata ukom amge ag nug ele ehed makudna, kobol ehed laala nuhigpa hewona, ag lamidna gediteg, hamu edua ukom. ¹² Aria nug begbeg laa me ukom. Amu ag ahan qena, guitak okai metona, aon dad dimitim budieg ukom.

¹³ Ag anam heeg, dad mameg nug aum. 'Geha da aditai hekul,' awa aum. Nug anam anana amu nug aum. 'Nid danab dahil, da nuhignu ool mauhte ele amu, da nug mepi goku. Ukeb geha ag nuhig nai amu dooglagtai,' awa aum. ¹⁴ Amge danab dad amupa udat heteb ele, ag nug beka amu udieye anidna, ag aka aka nai matina apig. 'Nid umu nug geha dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig nug qeput mauheb amu ig dad imu aognig,' aon apig. ¹⁵ Ag anam awona, ag ahan, beka amu adan budieg, grep dad dimitim uke, ag qeeg mauhom," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tudita aum. "Aria ag anam hepig amunu grep dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi heku? ¹⁶ Nug inam heku. Nug aha uka, nuhig dad hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg, nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala epelagpa meku," awa aum. Am Jesus Nug nai amu matie, ag doyona apig. "Keeke anam amu aib beum!"

¹⁷ Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag neekatata aum. "Anam amunu Kayak naipa yak daate am adi ipunigte? Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa, udat danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa, lagnu men anuqak me daate.' Nai amu diig am adi? ¹⁸ Am laa nug men amu atan na qeku amu nug nakok nauhku amge men amu nug laa qadepa na qeku amu nug nauha auta aoku," awa aum.

¹⁹ Amu mana metak iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai amu ag ehed hak

ahilag anidkulagnu mati^om doona, ag haen amupanab ahan adaglagnu ib madipig amge ag danab ah dilag badapig.

AG JESUS KAISA TAKIS METAKNU OD MEDAPIG

²⁰ Aria ag Jesus meidnana daanna heeg, ameg qakak danab laala ag ahan gumidna gopig. Ag gona, Nug amegpa danab tutuku bia daanna, ag nuhig nai mati^ak amupa, ag ib laa anidna, aon gabmannu hetodiak epegpa mekulagnu hepig. ²¹ Ag inam od medapig. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, nahip nai am genab tutuku, na nai genabib danab ah ipuanadnana amu na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii maditem. Iita. Na danab ah Kayaknu nai ena tutukuib ipuanadtem. ²² Amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?” aon od medapig. ²³ Amge Jesus Nug ahilag ameg qakak od mak amu matu doyom amunu nug amelagpa aum. ²⁴ “Ag men dodo laa onig danarius ipunidpeg ante!” awa aum. A amu ag men dodo ipunitag anta, Nug od matom. “Men dodo amupa amu aun onig dotog ele daate?” Nug anam awa od mate ag apig. “Amu Kaisanu,” aon apig. ²⁵ Anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu Kaisa metaglag amge ag Kayaknu keeke amu Kayak meteg!” awa aum. ²⁶ Ag nuhignu ameg qakak hepig amu ag Nug danab ah noolagpa amu Nug nai laa ii etom. Nuhig nai amu ahilag ameg qakak nai editom amunu ag dab mak kudum aona, nai laa ii madipig.

AG JESUS EDUA HIBAITAKNU OD MEDAPIG

²⁷ Amu dimpa amu do gumak danab Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, “Danab mauhteb ag edun ii hipaidmana,” aon adapig amunu ag ²⁸ Jesus od metan apig. “Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. ‘Danab laa nug ah awa, nug nid laa ii awa mauheb, amu aria nug amag nug ah amu awab, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amu nuhig nid iita, awagnu

daaku.’ Moses nug anam yom. ²⁹ Aria amu e amakud eblaih adit ele ag daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita mauhom. ³⁰ Mauhe amag nug aha, ah amu awom amu nug ele nid iita mauhom. ³¹ Dimpa amalah laa edua ah amuib awom amge nug ele nid iita mauhom. Anamib e amakud eblaih adit ele ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig. Ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig amge ag nid laa ii aopig, hamu mauhadpig. ³² Ag mauheg, dimpa ah amu ele nug mauhom. ³³ Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib awag, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunab wau daaku? Ah amu nug danab eblaih adit amu oh ahilag ah dayom,” aon apig.

³⁴ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. “Danab ah gemu haen imunu amu ag ewau daaglagnu nug aoteb ³⁵ amge dimpa Kayak Nug danab ah haen amu daaglagnu elele anateb, ag edun hipaidna amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita. ³⁶ Ag engel bia daaglag amunu ag mauhkulagnu elele iita. Ag edun hipaidna daaglag amunu ag am Kayak bekod. ³⁷ Amu Moses nug ele danab mauhpig edun hipaidkulagnu ad nakok ab ewewe, ii iita meum, kaya amupa nug amu ipunitagte. Moses nug haen amupa Nadinu amu, ‘Nug am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak ele,’ awa aum. ³⁸ Anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Amu Kayak Nug nuhig dab makpa danab oh bau daateb,” awa aum. ³⁹ Am Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab laala ag, “Ipunitak danab na ena ame,” apig. ⁴⁰ Amu ag Nug baula keeke laanu od metaglagnu ib iita.

JESUS NUG IKI DANAB KRISTUSNU OD MATOM

⁴¹ Anam dayeye amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Laa ag, ‘Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beka?’ aon ateb amge ag atem doona, anam ateb?”

⁴² Dawit nug nuka buk Sampa amu inam yom. 'Kayak Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. "Na da epel nadiappa daape ukeb, ⁴³ da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul." ' ⁴⁴ Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' ii ate amge Dawit nug, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, 'Nug am Dawit bekaib,' akunig?" awa aum.

⁴⁵ Amu danab ah oh ag daanna, Jesusnu nai doyegeg, Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. ⁴⁶ "Do mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele takan, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, e odiak abenpa danab ah ag humadkulagnu oolag okai ele daate. Ag nai doyak laka, amu hobul haenpa ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu itag aqate amge ag dahilad amu, ag ahilag kobol amubia hemananu dab meig! ⁴⁷ Do mehuqak danab amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna, ag laulkad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag," awa aum.

21

AH DADEK MEN DODO KOLEKTA KUNUPPA MEUM

¹ Jesus Nug mana metak laka dayaya, Nug anam awowa, Nug neeka dayeye amu danab ah ag men dodo, ahilag kolekta, kunuppa meegeg anatom. ² Am nug ah qab dadék ele, nug men dodo adit, wan toea bia, kunuppa meum. ³ Nug me, Jesus Nug aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ah qab dadék ele imu, nuhig men dodo meum amu danab laala mepig ele, amu oh edadte. ⁴ Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudum amu ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah imu nug amu men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkunu dayom amu oh meum," awa aum.

JESUS NUG KEEKE DIMPA BEKUNU AUM

⁵ Amu dimpa ipunitak awak danab laala ag mana metak lagnu nai inam madipig. "Ag mana metak lag imu hepig ele amu, ag men enapa heegeg, danab ah ag keeke ena Kayak medapig ele, keeke amupa bala enanag medapig," aon apig. Ag anam aeg,

Jesus Nug aum. ⁶ "Gemu keeke imu oh ag anidteb amu haen laa ana beeb, men imu ag lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena qekulag," awa aum. ⁷ Nug anam a, ag Nug od medapig. "Ipunitak danab, na ig amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen ganeb beku? Amu ele eponak keeke adi tatam beeb, ig doognig, ug aaku bekunu miag daate?" aon apig. ⁸ Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. "Laa ag ham bupualadmanu, ag dab meig! Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilpa udin, 'Da amu Kristus,' anana, 'Haen miag aaku doum,' ele aon akulag amge ag ahan, ag aib dim lamadna gopig. ⁹ Am ag bannu doonna amu ag ab iki iki ag ahan ban hetebnu nai amu ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig. Wan haen malak iita," awa aum.

¹⁰ Anam anana Nug amelagpa ele aum. "Danab bedulag laa amu ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag. Wan laa amu wan laa ele nug qekulag. ¹¹ Aben laalapa amu mim okai nebepeg, enug haen okai amu ode haen nadi ele bekulag. Habpa amu eponak keeke okai okai keeke diigdiig ena iita ele bekulag. ¹² Amge keeke amu oh ii bebepeg, geha danab laa ag ahan, ag dahilad amu ag ag adualadna, ag ehed hadna, nai doyak laka apa dimulag mena, diin mani guitakpa maadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diin, king gabman ele noolagpa maadpeg, epediadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag kobol amu ahilagpa hekulag. ¹³ Ag epediadpeg amu haen amupa ag dahilnu nai ena ag amelagpa mehuqkulagnu elele daanna, ag anam hekulag," awa aum. ¹⁴ Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Ag nai amu nob atem akulagnu aib ug aqeb, dab mak kudum aopig. ¹⁵ Geha da daka ag nai akulagnu odelagpa mein, dab mak ena ele madakul. Geha keked ahilkad ag da nai madakul amu otadna tabapeg nokunu ele iita. ¹⁶ Haen amupa ag mamelkad, anilkad, awalkad, amalkad, lailkad, budulkad ele amu, ag geha ag diin, keked epelagpa maadkulag. Amu geha ag oolagpanu laala aqapeg mauhkulag. ¹⁷ Am geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag.

Adinu? Da onil ahilagpa daate. ¹⁸ Ag anam hekulag amge ag dahilad amu ag ikilag udug laipu laa ii qetodma. ¹⁹ Ag gagatag daan, bauklel hanhannu aoglag!

²⁰ Amge dimpa haen amunu ami amu laa ag uḍin, Jerusalem talilidpepeg, amupa ag dooglag, ab okai imu he nauhaknu haen aaku miag daate. ²¹ Am haen amupa Juda danab ah ag oolna qaukopa ukeg! Amu danab Jerusalem oopa daateb amu ag ab uun laih ukeg! Danab ab dimitim daanna, ag edun oopa ii nomana. ²² Adinu? Haen amu Kayak Nug ahilag ehed hak nob edua madaḱu. Kayak naipa nai daate amu, nai amunu meu beḱu. ²³ Amu haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu gadonnab. Adinu? Haen amu ug okainab wan imupa beḱu amu Juda danab ah haen amupa ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḍite amu, ag amu aoglag. ²⁴ Geha laala ag qep elabpa mauhḱulag am laala, ahilkad keked, ag ag diin gona, danab ah ameg laa ohnu oolagpa maadpeg daaglag. Amu iita adi ag uḍin, Jerusalem aon daana, Jerusalem nug ag waalagpa dayeb, ukeḱ ukeḱ, ahilag haen, Kayak tituanom, amu maleb amu malaku.

²⁵ Dimpa kobol adi idu idu aam, kalam, hodopai elepa hebeḱ amu wanpa danab ah ameg ohpa ag oolag huan oḱaieḱ, yupa duban okai kodkod qeeḱ amunu badaglag. ²⁶ Geha danab ah kuḱum ag keeḱ wanpa beḱu amunu dab menana, ag oolag huan baḱeb, amelag uu edaku. Adinu? Habpan hodopai ag uḱalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana. ²⁷ Ag anam hebepeg, Danab Bekalag da, da lombigpa gagatag okai amahlak okai ele uḱipi anidḱulag. ²⁸ Dimpa keeḱ amu beḱunu dig ma hebeḱ, haen amupa ag ahan gokulagnu babaiteg! Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu aaku miag daate,” awa aum.

²⁹ Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa maḱiowa amu Nug keeḱ danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, maḱia aum. “Ag ad pig, ad laala ele dab menan anteg! ³⁰ Ag uḱulag bau haulegeg anadna amu ag, ‘Aam haen ena dig mete,’ aon ateb. ³¹ Ad uḱug bau beḱulagnu dig men haulteb anidna, ag,

‘Aam haen ena miag daate,’ dooteb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh, da ami ele, amu bebepeg anidna ag, ‘Kayaknu do madod aaku miag doum daate,’ dooglag. ³² Da genab ag amelagpa aḱem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeḱ amu oh beḱu. ³³ Amu hab wan ele iita meḱulah amge nai dahil amu iita iinab mema,” awa aum.

³⁴ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḱita aum. “Keeḱ amu beḱun daate amunu ag daulag atieb, ag hanhan e lanaknuib hik aqeb, le gagatag labepeg, kaaka aqeb, beḱu ena dayak amunu guateḱ hebepeg, kobol amuib aha ag tonadmanu tutuku dab meig! Kobol amu ag tonateb, Nadinu ded amu paha etak, dod pelempa note bia ag anadku. ³⁵ Amu ded amu danab ah oh wan ohpa daateb ag beḱ anidḱulag. ³⁶ Amunu ag hanhan tutuku dab mena daanna, keeḱ amu oh anidmananu amu ag Danab Bekalag da, da noolpa hipaidḱulagnu elele daaglagnu ele unuḱiteg!” awa aum.

³⁷ Ded oh Jesus Nug mana meḱak lag oopa ag nai ipuanata, tuḱan amu Nug uka, qauko laa onig Olip amupa niitom. ³⁸ Nug anam heeḱ, danab ah oh ag buḱuanab ahan, ag nai dooglagnu mana meḱak laka uḱitapig.

22

JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB MADAḱUNU NAI QAKOM

¹ Aria metid hobul laa, hobul amupa ag bret yis iita lateb, hobul amuam onig Pasowa, amu beḱunu miag dayeye, ² mana meḱak danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele ag danab ah badadna apig. “Ig aḱem heta, Jesus qeput mauhku,” aon madipig. ³ Ag anam maḱieg amu Satan nug Judas Iskariot, nug oopa noum. Nug amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp amunu laipu. ⁴ Satan nug oopa no amu Nug uke, mana meḱak danab okai, mana meḱak lag gumaknu daup iki adi ele nug ib adeḱupa Jesus awa, ag epelagpa meḱunu nai madipig. ⁵ Nug anam he, ag gamalag ahe, men dodo laa meḱaglagnu nai qagapig. ⁶ Ag anam aeg, Judas nug men dodo aoku amunu oo ena dayeye, nug ded laa danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus ele

ii daapeg, nug Jesus awa, danab nug ele nai madipig amu ag epelagpa mekunu ib matiom.

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

⁷ Aria Pasowa metid hobulnu babaitaknu ded beum. Kayak Nug anuka ag ded amupa Pasowanu sipsip nakud aqaglagnu do meum. ⁸ Amu ded amu be, Jesus Nug Petrus Johannes ele he udieh, amelahpa aum. “A goya, Pasowa ihinig bapaidped, ig lakunig,” awa aum. ⁹ Nug anam a amu a Nug amegpa apid. “Adepa bapaidkunihnu oot daate?” aoya od medapid? ¹⁰ Od metaeh, Nug amelahpa aum. “Doyed! A goya, ab okaipa noped, danab laa nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a udalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidped, nug lag laa oopa nob amu a lag amupa ele noid! ¹¹ Noya lag mameg amegpa inam aid! ‘Ipunitak danab ihinig Nug nahipnu inam aum. “Da dahilad ipunitak awak danab ele ig na lautpa oo atempa Pasowa lakunig?” aoya akulah ¹² A anam aped, geha nug lag oo okai atan, balal dayak aben ele ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowanu e babaited!” awa aum. ¹³ Aria a goya, Jesus amelahpa aum amubiaib anidya, a amupa aaku Pasowa bapaidpid.

¹⁴ Pasowa babaitteh, haen male, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig. ¹⁵ Daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. “Da ag ele Pasowa e imu tatam lakunignu ool huanak daate. Aria dimpa da guitak maokul. ¹⁶ Da ag amelagpa atem. Da ag ele e Pasowa baula paha ii lamata. Dayebeb ukeb, Kayaknu do madodpa keeke imu gogpa teeb amu da baula lakul,” awa aum. ¹⁷ Nug anam awowa, Nug hai gokod laa awa, Nug Kayak unuqitowa aum. “Ag imu aon panin aweg! ¹⁸ Da ag amelagpa atem. Da baula grep lepu paha ii lapa. Iita, haen ukeb, dimpa Kayaknu do madod beeb, da edue lakul,” awa aum. ¹⁹ Nug anam awowa, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqitowa, pane ne, pania madata Nug aum. “Imu amu da bedul, da amupa ag ehanadkulnu madataem. Ag dahilnu dab mekulagnu kobol imu heig!” awa aum. ²⁰ Ag e lana malona, dimpa Nug hai gokod awa madata aum.

“Hai gokod imupa da tituanak bau hetem. Da tiil ag ehanadkunu gokadtem. ²¹ Amge iikud anteg! Danab da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu nug da ele oh iiku balalpa daatem. ²² Danab Bekalag da, da Kayak anuka aum amubia mauhkul amge danab nug da keked epelagpa meidku ele amu, nuhignu am gadonnab,” awa aum. ²³ Nug anam a amu ag ahan, aka aka nug od metan apig. “Aun nug kobol amu heku?” aon apig.

²⁴ Amu hewona, ipunitak awak danab ag ahilag dab makpa, ag oolagpanu aun nug am anuqak amunu adaeg be, matin aeg ona aeg do heegeg ²⁵ amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Iita adi danab ag ahilkad king waalagpa daateb amu king ag danab amu dilag adi hekulagnu ateb amu ag heteb. Ag nai amu uuglagnu ib iita ²⁶ amge ag dahilad daateb ele amu, ag am anam iita. Ag oolagpa danab aun nug anuqak daate amu nug amu danab dimnab daate bia dayad! Aun nug iki daate amu nug ahilag udat nid dayad!” awa aum. ²⁷ Nug anam awowa Nug baula aum. “Wannu kobolpa amu aun nug am anuqak? Laa nug balalpa dayaya e late, nug am anuqakte, o iita begbeg nug laa balalpa daateb ele, nug ag e madata amu, nug am anuqaktai? Iita. Laa balalpa e late, danab amuam anuqak daate amge da amu ag oolagpa begbeg bia ag ehanaten daatem amunu amupa ag dooteb, danab nug anuqak daaku, nug begbeg bia dayad! ²⁸ Aria haen ug diigdiig dahil beum amu ag da ele daadmut, ag da ii uuidpig. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Amu da Mamel, Nug do madod da medom amu, anamib da ag do madod dahil, amupa ag dahil balalpa e le ele lanan daaglagnu, Israel budub tuelp amu ele gumadkulagnu, gagatag madataem,” awa aum.

³¹ Jesus Nug nai amu matiowa Nug Simon onig diia, baula aum. “Simon, Simon, na doye! Satan nug matu ag ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag o gagatag iita antaknu, ug mada kunu Kayak od metom ³² amge da na ehaniten, oopa genab doyak nahip amu iita ii memanu Kayak unuqidmi. Amu geha na edun gagatag daanna, na laipad gagatag daaglagnu ehanate!” awa aum. ³³ Nug anam a, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa, “Nadi da na ele

mani guitakpa goda, oh mauhkunihnu ug ii dootem. Hekulnuib dootem,” awa aum. ³⁴ Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Petrus, da na amenpa atem, tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.

³⁵ Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa nai amu awowa, Nug nai baula tudita ipunitak awak danab tuelp amelagpa aum. “Anuka da hei, ag gonana amu men dodo inaknu hogot, batam, baelag gada ele ii akan gopig, haen amupa amu ag keeke laanu tutu mak doopigte o iita?” od matom. Od mate amu ag, “Iita,” apig. ³⁶ Ag anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Amge gemu danab nug men dodo inak hogot amu batam ele aoku. Danab nug qep elab iita, nug lamen nuhig awa meeb, danab laa men dodo medapeg, nug qep elab awad! ³⁷ Adinu? Kayak naipa nai laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag Nug danab nau ele laipu qag maadkulag.’ Nai amu daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, keeke amu geha dahilpa beku. Ao genab, nai oh Kayak naipa dahilnu daate amu gemu meu oku,” awa aum. ³⁸ Nug a amu ag apig. “Nadi, na ante! Ig amu qep elab adit iiku,” aon apig. Aon aeg Nug ag amelagpa, “Aaku elele,” awa aum.

JESUS GETSEMANI DATA UNUQITOM

³⁹ Nug anam awowa, Nug dimitim noa, Nug haen kudum hetom bia Nug Olipnu qaukopa ukom. Nug ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug dim lamidpig. ⁴⁰ Uka Nug qaukopa ta amu ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Satan ag eedateb, ag ehed gomananu amu ag unuqiteg!” ⁴¹ Nug amelagpa anam anana, uuata nakok pide waum, danab men dodo maoe gote amubia. Wana gategpa wan ya, dup noa, unuqita aum. ⁴² “O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia amu na ib laa anidna ape, da le hai gokod amupanu amu da ii laapa amge na da ool daate imuib aib dim lamidme. Iita na oot niite amuib dim lamidkut,” awa aum. ⁴³ [Nug unuqite, engel laa hab atannu na, gagatag meta ehanitom. ⁴⁴ Jesus Nug bedupa ug nau, mauhak bia doyaya, Nug

gagatag unuqitete, hedi tiig bia na, wanpa noum.]

⁴⁵ Nug unuqita mala, aha hibaita, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab gumata wana, ag oolag ug nadi ele amu ag bedulag ug mete niiegeg anatom. ⁴⁶ Anata Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu niiteb? Satan ag eedateb, ag ehed gomananu amu ag ahan unuqiteg!” awa aum.

JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

⁴⁷ Jesus nai amu amelagpa anana day-eye, danab ameg nadi udipig. Judas, nug am ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpanu, nug anuqa udia, Jesus ootuqidkunu gumita ukom. ⁴⁸ Uke amu Jesus aum. “Judas, na Danab Bekalag da, da ootuqitakpa awidna keked epelagpa meidtemte,” awa aum? ⁴⁹ Jesus Nug Judas amegpa anam aawo, ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus ele daanna, laa ag adi hekulagnu heeg anidna, Jesus amegpa apig. “Nadi ig qep elab imupa aqadput mauhkulagte?” aon apig. ⁵⁰ Ag anam awona, ag oolagpanu laa aha, qep nuhig awa, mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug nadiap hoiyom. ⁵¹ Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab nug anam he anta, Nug aum. “Kobol amu ueeg!” awa aum. Anana Nug danab amu nug daug nakok ade, daug edua dayom bia tuadiom. ⁵² Jesus Nug amu hewowa, Nug mana metak danab okai, mana metak lag gumaknu iki danab, amu Juda iki danab, ag Nug adaglagnu udipig, Nug amu dilag aum. “Da yabhok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu dadib ele aon adailkulagnu udipig? ⁵³ Ded oh da ag ele mana metak lag oopa daamut amge ag ii adailpig amge haen imu amu ahilag haen amu Satan nug udat nuhig ahilagpa hete,” awa aum.

PETRUS NUG JESUS II DOOTENU AUM

⁵⁴ Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male, ag Nug adan, aon gopig. Ag Nug aon, mana metak danab dilag iki laugpa ukaeg, Petrus nug dim lamata ukom amge nug nakok pide dim lamata ukom. ⁵⁵ Amu danab ag lag amunu hadappa ab ilan udigna daaegeg, Petrus ele oh daapig. ⁵⁶ Daaegeg, udat hak nid ahin laa Petrus

ab udika dayeye anta, ah amu nug Petrus neekitata, “Danab imu nug Jesus ele oipid,” awa aum. ⁵⁷ Ah nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Iita, da Nug ii dootem,” awa aum. ⁵⁸ Nug anam awowa, nakok dayeye amu danab laa nug Petrus anta, nug amegpa, “Na ele nuhig danab laa,” awa aum. Amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Da am iitanab,” awa aum. ⁵⁹ Nug anam a, dimpa aua laipu uke, danab laa nug Petrusnu inam aum. “Danab umu nug amu Galelia danab amunu genabnab, nug Jesus ele oh oipid,” awa aum. ⁶⁰ Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug aum. “Danab, da na nai amu ame amu da ii dootem!” Nug anam aawo, matuk dawai paha gayom. ⁶¹ Anam he, Nadi Nug edua Petrus neekite, nug ameg qewoya, Petrus aaku Jesusnu nai, “Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. ⁶² Nai amu daugpa do, aaku Petrus dimitim uka, oo doyak huanak ele gayom.

AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

⁶³ Amu danab ag Jesus adapig ele amu, ag Nug aon aon qetan, Nug makudpig. ⁶⁴ Ag ele lamempa ameg qakan, epelagpa Nug idu owona amu ag apig. “Kayak na ehaniteb, aun nug na oitom ape dootu!” aon apig. ⁶⁵ Ag anam henan, ag Nug aon aon qedapig.

LAALA JESUS HETODIDPIG

⁶⁶ Ag anam heegeg, aam be, Israel iki danab, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag udin qag meeg, ag Jesus aon gona, ag noolagpa meeg dayom. ⁶⁷ “Nug apa dayeye amu ag Nug od medapig. Na amenigpa a! Na amu Kristuste o iita?” aon apig. Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da ag amelagpa api amu ag genab ii doomna,” awa aum. ⁶⁸ Anana Nug aum. “Da keeke laanu od mada kul amu ag nai dahil amu nob edun ii akulag ⁶⁹ amge dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, da Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daakul,” awa aum. ⁷⁰ Jesus anam a amu ag oh apig. “Aaku amunu na amu Kayak bekate?” aon apig. Aeg amu Nug amelagpa

aum, “Ag anam ateb,” awa aum. ⁷¹ Anam a amu ag apig. “Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta. Nug nuka Nug odepa aawo, ig nuhig nai aaku doomut,” aon apig.

23

¹ Ag Jesus aum amu doona, ag oh ahan, omalna Pilatus topa gona, nug epegpa mepig. ² Ag gona, apa ahan, nug bedupa nai huanak yaan apig. “Ig danab imu anitutum, Nug ihinig kobol kabolite, ig kaisanu takis mematanu gun ma, Nug nuka hume, atan te aum. ‘Da Kristus, da king laa,’ awa aum,” aon apig. ³ Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Jesus od metom. “Na Juda dilag kingte?” A amu Jesus aum, “Na aaku atem,” awa aum. ⁴ Aaku Pilatus nug mana metak iki danab amu danab ah ameg nadi ag amelagpa aum. “Da danab imu nuhigpa ehed hak laa da ii anidmi,” awa aum. ⁵ Nug anam aum amge ag huana gagatagnab enan apig. “Nug danab ah oh biilagpa yak nai madete, laih Judanu ag oh dab mak kudum aoteb. Nug kobol amu Galelianu dig me u dia, ipa ele beum,” aon apig. ⁶ Ag anam aon aeg, Pilatus doya amu nug ag od matom. “Danab imu Nug am Galelia danabte?” awa aum. ⁷ Aria nug Jesus am Galelianu, Herodes Antipas wan amu gumom ele, apanu udiom doya, nug me Herodes Antipas topa ukom. Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jerusalem dayom.

⁸ Uke, Herodes Antipas anta, oo gamag ahom. Nug Jesusnu nai doya, haen elab nug Jesus anidkunu dab meum. Adinu? Nug Jesus kobol danab hekunu elele iita laa heeb anidkunu oo dayom. ⁹ Amunu Herodes Antipas nug keeke kudumnu Jesus od metom amge Jesus Nug od mak amu oh edua nob laa ii meum. ¹⁰ Amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag udin, bedupa nai huana yaapig. ¹¹ Herodes Antipas nug nuhikud daup ele ag Nug aon aon qetan, di metan, lamem kokod laa aon, takidna meeg, edua Pilatus topa ukom. ¹² Anuka Herodes Antipas nug Pilatus ele a keked daapid amge ded amupa amu a layam batapid.

PILATUS AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA AT- ULKULAGNU AUM

¹³ Aria Jesus Nug edua uke, Pilatus nug mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak ikilkad amu danab ah ele ag onilagpa e, ag gumidna ukaeg, ¹⁴ nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag danab imu aon, da gumidna udin, ‘Nug danab ah ag gabman ele ban hekulagnu mad adate,’ apig amu da Nug ag amelagpa hetodimi amge da nuhig ehed hak laa ii anidmi,” awa aum. ¹⁵ Herodes Antipas nug ele ehed hak laa ii anta, edua me, ihinigpa udiom amunu doyeg! Danab imu ig Nug qeput mauhkunu ehed laa ii heum. ¹⁶ Anam daate amunu da Nug bupa guitakib metoya, hepi goku,” awa aum. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aria Pilatus nug anam a, danab ah ameg nadi ag daanna, ag oh enan apig. “Danab amu Nug qepe mauhad! Barabas edun aon meke!” aon epig. [Ahilag kobol laa anam daatom. Haen oh Pasowa dedpa Pilatus nug mani guitak danab laipu uhuqe do, madatom.] ¹⁹ Barabas nug am ab okai amupa gabman keked meta, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauheg, mani guitakpa dayom. ²⁰ Aria Pilatus nug Jesus uhuqkunu oo dayom amunu nug danab ah ameg nadi amelagpa Jesus uhuqkunu baula aum ²¹ amge ag enan apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule, ad emaitakpa atule!” aon epig. ²² Aria Pilatus nug baula, amuam haen ewam, amelagpa aum. “Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum? Nuhigpa ehed hak laa, ig Nug qeput mauhkunu da laa ii anidmi. Anam amunu da nug bupa guitak metoya, hepi goku,” awa aum. ²³ Pilatus nug anam aum amge Juda ag wagainab mena, huanak gagatagnab enana, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkunu epig. Ahilag ewak amu Pilatus nai aum amu editom ²⁴ amunu Pilatus nug ahilag nai dim lamidkunu dab ma, ²⁵ nug danab gabman keked meta, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauhpig amunu mani guitakpa dayom, ag nug aoglagnu epig ele amu, Pilatus nug danab amu awa mata, nug Jesus, ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu, daup danab epelagpa meum.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

²⁶ Pilatus nug Jesus daup epelagpa me, daup ag Jesus aon gonana, ibpa ag Sairini

ted onig Simon anidpig. Nug ab dimitimnu udia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug dutunna hena, ad emaitak aon, nug gugapa meeg, nug mawa, Jesus dim lamita ukom. ²⁷ Danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus dim lamidna gonana, ah kudum ag nuhignu oo doyak doonna gaapig. ²⁸ Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug edua amelagpa aum. “Jerusalem ah, ag dahilnu amu aib gaapig! Ag aka ahilagnu amu ag bekalakad adelkad dilagnu ele gayeg! ²⁹ Ag doyeg, dimpa haen nau laa udieb amu danab ag akulag. ‘Ah ag nid iita, ah ag nid ii menupig, ah ag ded laa nid huh ii madapig ele amu, ahilagnu am ena,’ aon akulag. ³⁰ Geha haen amu udieb, ag qaukonu akulag. ‘Na nena qadenigpa qe!’ Amu qauko nakoknu akulag. ‘Na nena tonike!’ aon akulag. ³¹ Adinu? Ag gemu haen nakok enapa kobol nau imu heteb amunu dimpa haen naupa amu mua naunab ag tonadku,” awa aum.

³² Haen amupa ag Jesus aon gonana, ag danab adit laa ele diiatna gopig. A kobol nau hepid amunu a Jesus ele aqaglagnu diadna gopig. ³³ Ag gona, aben laa onig Ikilag Ebehi, apa tena, apa Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig. Danab nau adit a ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona, laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig. ³⁴ Ag anam heeg, Jesus Nug unuqita aum. “Mame, na ahilag hipunin imu uhuqna mate! Ag heteb imu amu, ag ii doona heteb,” awa aum. Amu daup amu ag nuhig lamem aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig.

³⁵ Danab ah ag hipaidna daanna antegeg amu iki danab ag nug aon aon qetan apig. “Nug danab laala ehanatom amunu Nug genab Kayak beka, Kayak tituanom dayeb amu, Nug nuka Nug ehanitad!” aon apig. ³⁶ Ag anam aegeg, daup danab ag ele aon aon qetan, gumidna dona, wain nau mua ele metaglagnu hepig. ³⁷ Ag anam henan amu inam apig. “Na Juda dilag king daatem dayeb amu na naka bedun uhuqe!” aon apig. ³⁸ Amu nuhignu nai laa inam aon yaana, ad emaitak igipa atulpig. “Danab imu nug amu Juda dilag king.”

³⁹ Danab nau adit atulatpig amu laa nug

ele Jesus awa awa qeta aum. “Na am Kristusde! Na naka na bedun uhuqna, i ele uhuqite!” awa aum. ⁴⁰ Am laa nug anam aum amge laa nug laa aum amu doya, daug bata, amegpa aum. “Na anam aib ame! Na Kayak iite baqidna, kobol nau nahip amu tudidna hekutnu hetem? ⁴¹ I nitaeg mauhtep imunu am ena, ag kobol elele hepig. I nob imu aognihnu am nai iita. Adinu? Ihinih ehed hemud nob iiku aotep amge danab imu Nug ehed laa ii heum,” awa aum. ⁴² Nug anam anana, nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Jesus, na nahip do madodpa daanna amu na dahilnu dab mekutnu ool daate,” awa aum. ⁴³ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Da genabnab na amenpa atem. Gemu na da ele Paradispa daagnih,” awa aum.

JESUS MAUHOM

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ag anam heeg uke, aam ameg tuelppa aam gatatu me, gatatu wan oh tona male uke, tueb aam ameg ewampa batom. Anam he, lamen okai mana metak lag oopa aiheg dayom amu katida adit meum. ⁴⁶ Anam he, Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewa aum. “Mame, da oudil na epenpa metem,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, Nug mauhom.

⁴⁷ Jesus mauhe, daup 100 dilag iki nug amu anta, nug Kayak binag ma aum. “Genabnab danab imu Nug danab tutuku,” awa aum. ⁴⁸ Danab ah oh anidkulag nu udipig, ag kobol beum amu anidna, ag oolag ug ele edun gopig. ⁴⁹ Keeke amu oh beum amu Jesus laikud amu ah laala Galelianu ahan udipig ele, ag pide daanna, kobol amu oh anidpig.

JESUS GADA AMU MEN MODPA MEPIG

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aria danab laa, onig Josep, nug Juda dilag ab okai Arimatia ateb, apanu, nug amu danab ena tutuku, nug am Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren amupa udat heum amge nug hetodiak laala ahilag dab mak, ahilag kobol ele Jesusnu hepig amu, nug uuom. Nug Kayaknu do madod ameg ma dayom. ⁵² Danab amu nug Pilatus gumita uka, Jesus gada aokunu od mete, Pilatus nug aokunu elele aum. ⁵³ Nug anam a, Josep nug Jesus gada awa, linen lamempa

ita, nug mod laa oopa meum. Mod amu ag menpa bapaidpig. Mod bapaidpig amupa mauhak gada laa ii mepig, hamu dayom. ⁵⁴ Ded amupa amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu keeke babaitaknu ded, Metid ahilag amu dig mekunu heum.

⁵⁵ Josep nug anam heehe, ah ag Galelianu ahaeg Jesus ele udipig, ag Josep dim lamidna gona, mod amu anidna, Josep nug Jesus gada atem meum amu ele ag anidpig. ⁵⁶ Ag antona amu ag edun laka gona, ag marasin goden mutudig ena ele Jesus bedu laaitaknu amu babaitona, ag Juda dilag Metid amu, do ate bia, hik aopig.

24

JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

¹ Aria Juda dilag Metid uka male, butuanab amu ah ag ahan modpa gopig. Ag goden mutudig ena ele babaiteg dayom, amu ele akan gopig. ² Ag gona, men nadi mod ameg tonom amu laa nug dutune uka, mod amegpa ii daye anidna, ³ ag mod oopa nopig amge Nadi Jesus gada amu ag ii anidpig. ⁴ Ii anidna, ag amunu dab mak kudum aona, ootot aqe henana amu ag danab adit miag hipaidya daaeheh anatpig, ahilah lamen amu hakab ditiag apinak ele. ⁵ Anidna, ah ag badan, wanpa dup nopig amge danab adit a ag amelagpa apid. “Adinu ag danab bau am ag mauhak gadalag maadteb abenpa matin oiteb? Nug ipa iita. Nug edua hibaitom,” aoya apid. ⁶ A anam ayaya amu amelagpa nai tudidya apid. “Nai imu haen Nug Galelia dayaya, ag amelagpa matiom amu, ag daulagpa doad! ⁷ Nug ag amelagpa inam awa aum. ‘Ag amu Danab Bekalag da, da adailna, iita adi danab epelagpa meidpeg, ag amu da ad emaitakpa atulidpeg amu geha ded ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, da edue hipaidkul,’ awa aum,” aoya apid. ⁸ Aria ag Jesus Nug nai amu anuka amelagpa aum amunu dab mepig.

⁹ Aaku modpa daapig amu ag uun, edun gona, ipunitak awak danab elewen amu amelagpa awona amu danab laala ele amelagpa ag keeke oh anidpig, amunu madipig. ¹⁰ Maria, Magdala ted, Joana amu Maria, Jakobus anig, aria ah laala

ag ele ag nai amu ipunitak awak danab amelagpa madipig. ¹¹ Ah ag nai amu amelagpa madipig amge ipunitak awak danab ag ahilag dab makpa, “Ah ag nai ulah hamu maditeb,” aon anana, ag nai matieg doopig amunu oolagpa genab ii doopig. ¹² Oolagpa genab ii doopig amge Petrus nug aha, qaibad modpa uka, gomela, mod oopa neeke no amu linen lamenib dayeye antowa amu nug edua uka, keeke amunu dab mak kudum awom.

DANAB ADIT EMAUS IBPA JESUS ANIDPID

¹³ Amu ded amupaib ag oolagpa danab adit a ab nakok onig Emaus apa gopid. Ib Jerusalemnu aha Emaus ukak amu 11 kilomita anam. ¹⁴ A goyaya amu a keeke oh Jerusalem apa hepig amunu madipid. ¹⁵ A amu matiiya, nug od metaiya ukaehh, Jesus Nug tula do, a ele oh gopig. ¹⁶ Ag oh gopig amge a Nug am Jesus a ii doopid. Adinu? A amelah ii opatom.

¹⁷ Amunu Nug a od mata, amelahpa aum. “A amu adi keekenu nai matiya gotep?” Anam awa a amu danab adit amu oolahpa elele ii dooya, idulah nauhe, hipaidya daapid. ¹⁸ Anam daaiya, danab onig Kliopas nug aha amegpa aum. “Amu danab ab laih laihnu oh ag gemu Jerusalem daateb amu ag oolagpa na naka akuibtai keeke oh haen imupa Jerusalem beum am iite dootem?” awa aum.

¹⁹ Nug anam awa a amu Jesus Nug a od matom. “Adi keeke?” Awa a amu aria a Nug amegpa kobol oh Jesusnu hepig amu matiya inam apid. “Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug amu Kayaknu propet, Nug Kayak nai diig genab gagatag ele Kayak noobpa danab ah amelagpa ele matia mehuqaqa, udat gagatag ele haaha oiyom. ²⁰ Amu mana metak danab okai, amu ihinkad iki danab ele ag aon, gabman epelagpa mena, qepeg mauhkunu aeg, gabman ag nug ad emaitakpa atulpig. ²¹ Amge ig nuhignu amu genab doomut, Nug amu Israel dilag edua awikak danab. Ag anam heeg udie, gemu am ded ewam iiku. ²² Amu laa ele amu gemu ig oonigpan ah laala, ag heeg ig otaimut. Ag butuanab ahan modpa gopig ²³ amge ag Jesus gada ii anidpig.

Ii anidna amu ag edun uдин, ag engel adit anategeg, ‘Jesus Nug bau daate,’ apid amu aeg doomut. ²⁴ Ag anam aeg amu ig oonigpan danab laala ag modpa gona, keeke ah ag apig ele amuib anidpig amge Nug amu ag ii anidpig,” aoya apid.

²⁵ Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. “A danab dab mak iita ele. Kayaknu propet dilag nai amu mehuqpig amge a oolahpa amu a genab ii doopid,” awa aum. ²⁶ Nug anam anana, Nug a amelahpa nai tudita aum. “Kristus Nug guitak awa, amupa anuqak abenpa daaku amu propet laa nug Kayak ode awa iite yom?” awa aum. ²⁷ Nug anam amelahpa awowa, Nug Mosesnu naipa dig me uke, Kayaknu propet oh dilag nai amu amelahpa mehuqom. Nug Kayak nai yak oopa nuhignu nai aum niite amu oh diig mehuqom.

²⁸ Nug mehuqege, ag gona, ab a gopid ele amu gukuidnana, Jesus Nug anam haaha, uuata gokunu heum ²⁹ amge a Nug hagaka aoya apid. “Na i ele daatu! Aam no, uu doumde!” Anam aeh, amu Nug lag oopa no, oh daapig. ³⁰ Daanna dimpa e lakulagnu hena, Jesus Nug ele oh daanna, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, Nug matete, ³¹ a amelah opate, a Nug amu Jesus anidya doyeheh, Nug ukom. Uke, a Nug baula ii anidya ³² amu aya aya inam apid. “I ibpa udiudud, Nug Kayak nai meu tutuku mehuqe doomud amu i oonihpa nuhig nai meu elenab iite doomud?” aoya apid.

³³ A anam ayaya, a ded amupaib ahaya, eduya Jerusalem goya, ipunitak awak danab elewen apa daapig amu laala ele ag qag mena daeegeg anadpid. ³⁴ Anateh amu ag a amelahpa apig. “Genabnab, Nadi Nug edua hibaitom, Simon nug antom,” aon apig. ³⁵ Ag anam aeg amu danab adit a ibpa keeke oh be anidpid amunu matiya amu tudidya apid. “Nug Kayak unuqita, bret pana mete, i nug anidda, aaku i Nug doomud,” aoya apid.

IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB AG JESUS ANIDPID

³⁶ Ipunitak awak danab amu danab laala ele ag nuhignu aaku matinna daeegeg, Jesus Nug nuka tula doa, oolagpa hibaita, amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak, madod ele

dayeg!” awa aum. ³⁷ Nug anam a, ag otaina, badan ag dab makpa apig. “Ig dotog laa anidtem,” apig. ³⁸ Amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag adinu otaina oolagpa dab mak laala aoteb? ³⁹ Ag da epel bael ele iikud anteg! Daib iiku daatem. Ag epelag bahina adailna anteg! Dotog nug bedu, ebehi ele iita, ag da anidteb bia,” awa aum. ⁴⁰ Nug anam anana amu Nug epeg baeg ele ipuanatom. ⁴¹ Ag Nug anidna, ag oolag gamag huan ahom amunu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig, ahilag dab mak pide pide ele anata amu amelagpa aum. “Ag e laa ana daatete?” awa od matom. ⁴² A amu ag kakai laih maipig amu aon metaeg, ⁴³ Nug ada lanana antegeg, ⁴⁴ Nug amelagpa aum. “Anuka da ag ele daatta ag amelagpa dahilnu nai oh Mosesnu dopa amu Kayaknu propet dilag yakpa ele nai amu oh bekununab ami amu aaku meu beum,” awa aum.

⁴⁵ Nug anam anana, Nug nai yak amu oolagpa tutukunab genab maiteb dooglagnu ipuanatata, ⁴⁶ amelagpa aum. “Kayaknu yak inam ipunigte. Kristus Nug guitak awowa amu ded ewampa nug edua hipaidku. ⁴⁷ Amu danab ag oolag edukunu amu ag hipunin uhuqa metak aoglagnu, laala ag Nug onigpa nai amu danab budub ohnu oolagpa mehuqpepeg dooglag. Ag udat amu Jerusalem dig mekulag. Kayak nai anam ipunigte. ⁴⁸ Amu ag gemu da ele iiku daatem amu ag dahilpa keeke oh anidpig,” awa aum. ⁴⁹ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tudita aum. “Doyeg! Da Mamel Nug keeke amu anuka ag madakunu nai qaka aum amu da hepi neku amge ag ab okaipa daapeg, hab atannu gagatag amu ahilagpa neeb, ag udat dig mekulag,” awa aum.

⁵⁰ Nug anam awowa, Nug aha, diie gona, Betani apa Nug epeg huma itatom. ⁵¹ Nug itatete amu Kayak awe, nug uuate, hab atan ukom. ⁵² Nug anam he, ag oolag gamag ahak nadi ele Nug binag mena, ag edun Jerusalem gopig. ⁵³ Gona ag hanhan mana metak laka daanna, ag Kayak binag menan daadtig.

KAYAKNU NAI JOHANES YOM

JESUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUG DANAB BEUM

¹ Kayak Nug keeke oh dig ma heum, haen amu ii nak amu Kristus, Nug onig laa Nai, Nug dayom. Nug Kayak noobpa dayom amge anamib iita, Nug ele Kayak dayom. ² A oh daapid amu Kayak Nug keeke hekunu dig ma, ³ Nug keeke oh Kristus epegpa me heum. Keeke laa ib laapa ii beum. ⁴ Jesus Nug am bauklel hanhannu diig. Bauklel amuam danab oh dilag amahlak. ⁵ Amahalak amu Nug gatatupa amahalte amu gatatu nug amahlak amu edidkunu elele iita.

⁶⁻⁷ Kayak Nug danab laa nug danab ah amelagpa nai mehuqkunu epedie doum. Danab amu onig Johanes. Nug amahlaknu nai mehuqeb, danab ah oh ag nuhig mehuqak amupa oolagpa genab dooglagnu ahom. ⁸ Nug am amahlak amu iita amge nug amahlak amunu mehuqkunu ahom.

⁹ Amahlak amuam amahlak genab. Nug wanpa udia amu danab ah oh amahlak madate. ¹⁰ Ao, Kristus, onig laa Nai, nug wanpa dayom, wan imu amu Nug he beum amge wanpanu danab ah ag Nug ii doopig. ¹¹ Nug keeke heumpa na dayom amge danab ag Nug do ii metan ii aopig. ¹² Amge laala ag Kristus aopig amu ag aaku Kayak bekod daaglagnu gagatag matom. ¹³ Ag tiig makulakpa amu bedunu kobolpa, o dan-abnu dab makpa, ag Kayak bekod ii bepig. Iita! Kayak Nug he, ag Nug bekod bepig.

¹⁴ Am Kristus, onig laa Nai, Nug danab bedu awa, ig oonigpa dayom. Nug am Kayak beka laipunab amunu nuhig binag okai ele dayeye, ig Nug binag amu okai anidmut. Amu genabnu diig amu ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol ele amuam nuhigpa am baknab ele daate. ¹⁵ Amu Johanes nug nuhignu nai mehuqqa ewa aum. “Da anuka nuhignu matimi ele amu aaku. Da ami. ‘Nug da dim lamida udite, Nug am da edilak. Adinu? Da ii

daami haenpa amu, Nug haen amupa ele dayom,’ ” awa aum. ¹⁶ Keeke ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daate amunu ig nuhigpa ehanitak diigdiig aaku aomut. ¹⁷ Yo, do amu ig Moses nuhigpa aomut amge ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol am keeke genab ele amu ig Kristus nuhigpa aomut. ¹⁸ Danab laipu laa nug haen laa Kayak ii antom. Iitanab. Kayak Beka laipunab, Nug Kayak ele ou qak daatep amu, Nug aakuib anita doya, Kayak ipunikom.

JOHANES UDAT DIG MEUM

¹⁹ Aria ded laa Juda okai ag mana metak danab amu Lewi budub danab laa ele Jerusalem apanu Johanes nuka nuhignu od metaglagnu maateg gona, “Na am aun?” ana od metaeg, ²⁰ Johanes nug ag amelagpa, “Da am Kristus iita,” akunu ii uuom. Iita, nug miag nai mehuqqa, “Da am Kristus iita,” awa aum. ²¹ Anam a amu ag apig. “Anam daate dayeb amu na am aun? Na am Eliaste?” aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. “Da am nug iita.” Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ge na nug iita daatem dayeb amu na am propet laa udikunu, ig nug ameg metem ele amute?” aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu nug, “Iita,” awa aum. ²² Anam a amu ag apig. “Ehe! Ig danab meikeg udimut ele amu ahilag od mak nob edugnignu am na naka nahipnu amu adinab atem?” aon apig. ²³ Ag anam aeg amu Johanes nug inam aum. “Da amu, baag laa propet Jesaia aum bia, atu tadakpa, ‘Ag oolagpa Nadinu ib babaiteg!’ awa ete,” awa aum. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Anam daye amu maateg udipig ele amu ag oolagpanu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia daapig amu ag Johanes od metan apig. “Na Kristus iita, Elias iita amu propet ele iita. Anam dayeb amu na adinu danab ah layadtem?” ²⁶ Ag anam aeg amu Johanes amelagpa aum. “Da amu ag lepa layadtem amge ag oolagpa apa laa hibaitom daate ele amu ag Nug ii dooteb. ²⁷ Danab amu Nug da dimulpa udite amge dahil hak amu nuhig ele, elele iita, Nug am da edilak,” awa aum. ²⁸ Johanes nug Jodan lepa danab layatete, keeke imu oh amu Betani apa beum. Betani amu Jodan le laih apa dayom.

JOHANES KAYAKNU SIPSIP NAG IPUANATOM

²⁹ Wagkade ded amupa Jesus Nug Johanes gumita udieye, Johanes Nug anta aum. “Anteg, Kayaknu Sipsip Nag, Nug wanpan danab dilag hipunin uhuqte ele amu, Nug am uuku. ³⁰ Am danab umu aakuib da nuhignu inam ami. ‘Danab Nug da dimulpa udite ele amu, Nug da edilak. Adinu? Nug anukanab da ii daami haempa ele, Nug dayom.’ ³¹ Laa ele, Nug Kayaknu sipsip nag daakunu matu ii doomi amge da Israel danab Kayaknu Sipsip Nag ipuanadkulnu udien, danab ah lepa layadtem,” awa aum.

³² Johanes anam anana amu nug nai tudita aum. “Da Kayak Oudi Nug hab atannu, ai upudil bia na, Nug qadepa dayeye anidmi. ³³ Da ele Nug ii doolom amge laa Nug da danab ah lepa layadkulnu meide udimi ele amu, Nug a doomi. Nug aum. ‘Kayak Oudi Nug na, danab laa qadepa daaku amu danab amu aakuib Nug geha Kayak Oudipa layadku,’ awa aum. ³⁴ Amu da anidmi, nuhignu da maditem ele amu, Nug am Kayak beka.” Johanes anam aum.

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB DIG MA DIOM

³⁵ Aria ded amu uue wagkade, ded amupa Johanes nug baula apa dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak danab adit ele daapig. ³⁶ Ag anam daanna, nug Jesus oieye anta aum. “Anted! Umu am Kayaknu Sipsip Nag,” awa aum. ³⁷ Nug anam a amu ipunitak danab adit a Johanes nai aum amu a dooya, a Jesus dim lamiteh, ³⁸ Jesus Nug edua anata, Nug aum. “A adi maditep?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu a apid. “Rabi na adepa daatem?” aoi apid. Rabi eduk am ipunitak danab. ³⁹ Aeh amu Nug aum. “A doya, da daatem aben anted!” Nug anam a amu a Nug dim lamiteh gona, Nug daate aben amu anidpid. A Nug ele oh gopig, amuam aam ameg wadele anam amu ded amu, haen amu uke tueb batak a Nug ele apa daapig. ⁴⁰ Aria nid adit Johanesnu nai dooya, Jesus dim lamidpid ele, amunu oolahpa laipu laa nug onig Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele, a am eamag. ⁴¹ Amu nug paha uka, Simon anta, nug amegpa

aum. “I Mesias aaku anidmud,” awa aum. Mesias diig amu danab laa Kayak Nug Nug wan imu ohnu okai daakunu epedim. Grik naipa Mesias eduk amu Kristus. ⁴² Anam anana amu Andreus nug Simon omala, Jesus topa ukom. Uke Jesus anta, amegpa aum. “Simon, Johanes beka, nahipnu ag geha Sipas akulag,” awa aum. Grik naipa Sipas eduk amu Petrus. Onig adit amu oh meu am men.

JESUS PILIPUS NATANIEL ELE ONI-LAHPA EUM

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Wakade, ded amupa Jesus Nug Galelia gokunu dab maama, Nug Pilipus, nug am Betsaida ted, nug Andreus Petrus ele, ag oh apalag laipu amu, Jesus Nug nug matia anta amu nug amegpa aum. “Na da dim lamide!” awa aum. ⁴⁵ Anam a amu Pilipus nug Nataniel matia anta, amegpa aum. “Danab Moses nug anuka do naipa nuhignu yom, propet ag ele nuhignu yaapig amu ig aaku anidmut. Nug am Josep beka Jesus, Nasaret ted,” awa aum. ⁴⁶ Nug anam a amu Nataniel nug aum. “Nasaret upanu amu keeke ena anam laa ii udim,” awa aum. A amu Pilipus nug aum. “Dona ante!” awa aum. ⁴⁷ Pilipus nug anam a, Nataniel nug Jesus anidkunu udieye, Jesus Nug anta, Nug aum. “Anteg! Umu am Israel ted genab. Nug oopa am ham bupuak laa iita,” awa aum. ⁴⁸ Anam a amu Nataniel Jesus od metom. “Atemun na da dooidme?” awa od metom. Nataniel anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Pilipus nug na oninpa eum, haen amu ii nak, da na ad onig pig waapa dayeye anidmi,” awa aum. ⁴⁹ Jesus anam a amu Nataniel odepa awa aum. “Ipunitak danab, na am Kayak beka, na Israel dilag King,” awa aum. ⁵⁰ Anam a amu Jesus Nug Nataniel odepa awa aum. “Da na ad pig waapa anidmi ami amunute na ootpa genab dootem? Na keeke amu editak, laa ele geha anidkut,” awa aum. ⁵¹ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula ele tudita aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, geha hab obateb, Kayaknu engel ag Danab Bekalag da, da gumidna nenan tebepeg anadkulag,” awa aum.

2

JESUS NUHIG UDAT DIG MEUM

¹ Aria ded adit uue, ded ewampa, ab onig Kana, Galelia wanpa, apa danab laa ah aokun heum. Jesus anig nug hobul amupa danab amu laugpa dayom amu ² ag Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele, ag oh ele hobul amupa daaglagnu onilagpa epig. ³ Ag anam eeg daeeg, dimpa danab amu ahilag wain iita me, Jesus anig nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Wain ahilag iita meum,” awa aum. ⁴ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Anai, imu am i ohnu keeke iita. Da keeke danab hekunu elele iita, amu hekunu haen iite doum?” awa aum. ⁵ Jesus anam a amu anig nug begbeg danab amelagpa aum. “Nug nai laa amelagpa ab amu ag Nug ode dim lamiteg!” awa aum. ⁶ Amu le itaknu hanak menpa hak eblaih laipu ele, Juda ag haen oh ahilag kobolpa amupa le laaglagnu meeg daapig. Hanak amu anen anen le hai gokod 100 keeke inakunu elele. ⁷ Amu Jesus Nug begbeg danab amelagpa aum. “Ag le itapeg, hanak am beig!” awa aum. Nug anam a amunu ag le itaeg, hanak amu oh am bena, agap bepig. ⁸ Hanak am beeg, Nug aum. “Laa itapeg nob, aon gona, e gumak danab okai amu meteg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aon gona, ⁹ nug metaeg amu e gumak danab okai nug le geha wain eduom amu baag dookunu nakok laum. Nug wain amu adepanu amu nug ii doyom amge begbeg danab le itapig ele amu ag doopig. Aria e gumak danab okai nug wain amu nakok lawowa, nug danab ah aote ele, danab amu onigpa eum. ¹⁰ Onigpa e udie amu nug aum. “Danab oh ag wain ena amu tatam mataeg laeg, dimpa amu ag wain nakok nau bia amu madateb. Amge na am wain ena amu hagaka awe dayom, geha iiku wain ena aon dome,” awa aum. ¹¹ Aria Jesus Nug amu heum amu amupa Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita, kobol amu hekunu dig ma heum. Nug Kana abpa, Galelia wanpa anam ha, amupa Nug nuhig gagatag ipuanate, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig. ¹² Hobul amu male, Jesus Nug anig, laikud

amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag Kapenaum apa nona, nakok daapig.

JESUS JUDA DILAG MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

¹³ Apa daeeg uke, Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul guguite, Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa ukom. ¹⁴ Apa mana metak lag oopa danab ag bulmakau, sipsip, amu upudil ele ag daden meegeg anatom. Amu danab men dodo baoliteb ele amu, ag ele daeeg anatom. ¹⁵ Jesus Nug anam anata, Nug mata daknu keeke mudipa aka, danab mana metak laka daapig ele amu ahilkad sipsip, bulmakau oh lamata amu Nug danab balalpa men dodo baolina daapig ele amu ahilag men dodo gokade no, balal ele huma awe, na qeum. ¹⁶ Na qe, danab ai meeg daden mepig ele amu amelagpa aum. “Keeke amu akan ukeg! Ag da Mamel laug amu aib hepeg, en lag bia dayom!” awa aum. ¹⁷ Jesus anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Kayak naipa, nai daate, amu daulagpa doum. Nai amuam inam. “Da na lautnu ool huanak daate amunu da na laut ena daakunu wagai metem.”

¹⁸ Anam daye amu Juda ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Na adi eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe, ig anidta amu na gagatag amupa daatem amu ig doognig?” aon apig. ¹⁹ Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag odelagpa awa aum. “Ag mana metak lag imu ag hepeg nauheb, da ded ewam oopa da edue bapaidkul,” awa aum. ²⁰ Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Mad 46 anam ag mana metak lag imu henan daapig, amu na ded ewam oopa hekutnu atemte?” aon apig. ²¹ Amge Jesus Nug mana metak lagnu ii aum. Iita. Nug bedunu aum. ²² Amunu dimpa Jesus Nug modpa mauhak oolagpanu edua hibaite amu ipunitak awak danab ag Nug anuka aum amu daulagpa do, ag nai yak, amu nai Jesus Nug aum, amu ele oolagpa genab doopig.

²³ Amu Jesus Nug Pasowanu metid hobul amu apa dayaya, eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum heeche, danab ag anidna, nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig. ²⁴ Amge Jesus Nug danab ah dilag dab mak, ag Nug ahilag wan imupan okai daakunu mekulagnu dab mepig, dab mak

amu doyom amunu ag anam hemananu Nug nukā Nug awaitom. ²⁵ Nug danab dilag oh doyaṭa malom. Danab laipu laa nug danab dilag dab mak amu amegpa akunu elele iita. Nug nukā danabnu dab mak oh doya malom.

3

JESUS NIKODEMUS ELE NAI MADIPID

¹ Aria do gumak danab-Parasia laa onig Nikodemus, nug am Juda dilag iki, ² danab amu nug tuṭan Jesus gumita uḍia, Nug amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, na am ipunitak danab Kayak topanu uḍime. Ante, Kayak Nug danab laa ii ehaniteb amu nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita, na hetem ele amu, nug hekunu elele iita,” awa aum. ³ A amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab na amenpa atem. Danab nug bau menuak ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu do madod ii anidma,” awa aum. ⁴ Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus nug amegpa aum. “Danab nug kaino daate amu nug atemun edua bau menuak aoku? Nug baula anig oopa nob, anig nug edua menukunu elelete?” awa aum. ⁵ Nikodemus anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Genabnab genab da na amenpa atem. Danab nug lepa, amu Kayak Oudipa ele menuak ii aoku amu nug Kayaknu do madod oopa gokunu elele iita,” awa aum. ⁶ Danab nug beḍu bau daakunu, amuam anig mameg dilahpa aote amge danab nug oiyak bau, hanhan dayaknu amu, nug amu Kayak Oudi epegpanu aote. ⁷ Anam daate amu da na bau menuak aokutnu ami amu na amunu dab mak kudum aib aome. ⁸ Am ulah nug adekupanu uḍia, aten gotē amu na ii dootem, nug ukak nuhigib dim lamidte amu na nuhig oqoti aakuib dootem. Amubia danab ah Kayak Oudipa bau menuak aoteb ele amu, danab ag amunu diig oh anidna, oolag maidkunu elele iita,” awa aum. ⁹ Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus odepa awa aum. “Keeke amu nug atemun anam beku?” awa aum. ¹⁰ Nug anam a, Jesus baula Nikodemus odepa awa aum. “Na amu Israel dilag ipunitak danab okai am atemun na keeke imu ii dootem? ¹¹ Genabnab genab da na

amenpa atem. Keeke ig dootem ele amu ig amunu mehuqtem, keeke ig anidtem ele amu ig amunu maditem amge ihinig matiak amu ag dab ii medteb. ¹² Da wan kobolnu matii, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu atemun da hab atan kobolnu madipi, ag oolagpa genab dooglag? ¹³ Laipu laa nug hab atan ii teum. Iita. Danab Bekalag da aakuib apa dayeye, hab atannu uḍimi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Anuka atu tadakpa mat nau ag Israel oolagpa bena, danab ah emalateg mauheg am Kayak Nugib Moses amegpa a, mat dotog laa braspa ha qape, danab ag amu neegna anidna, ag ii mauhpig, amubia danab aun adi ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ag bauklel hanhannu aon, hanhan bau daaglagnu, ag Danab Bekalag da, ad emaitakpa aihidkulag.

¹⁶ Kayak Nug wan imupan danab oh dilag oo huana mauhom amunu Nug Beka laipunab me uḍiom. Nug me uḍiom amunu aun nug nuhignu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug padal ii mema. Iita! Nug bauklel daaku. ¹⁷ Kayak Nug, Nug beka wan imupa me uḍiom amge Nug danab ah epediadkunu me ii uḍiom. Iita. Kayak Nug nuhigpa danab ah oh edua diiadkunu me uḍiom. ¹⁸ Am aun nug nuhignu oopa genab doote amu nug nob nau awaknu hetodiakpa ii daate amge aun nug nuhignu oopa genab ii doote amu nug aaku nob nau awaknu hetodiakpa teum daate. Adinu? Nug Kayak beka laipunab amu nuhignu oopa genab ii doyom. ¹⁹ Nob nau awaknu hetodiak diig amu iiku, amahlak wanpa uḍiom amge danab ag wanpanu gatatu amunu oolag heum, ag amahlaknu oolag ii heum. Adinu? Ahilag kobol am nau. ²⁰ Amunu am danab oh ag hak naupa daateb amu ag amahlaknu keked. Ahilag hak nau miag atimanu amu amahlakpa daaglagnu oolag ii daate. ²¹ Amge laa nug kobol genabpa daate amu nug nuhig kobol amu Kayak Nug a doya heum amu miag atiak anidkulagnu amahlakpa daate,” awa aum.

JOHANES JESUSNU UDAT AMUNU DIIG PEHEṬA IHUHUOM

²² Anam mati malaeh, dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag

Jerusalemnu ahan, Juda wanpa aben laih gona, Nug ag ele ded laala daanna, danab ah layatom. ²³ Johanes nug ele Inon, am Salen guguitak, apa le kudum ele amunu nug apa danab ah layatete, ag u^din layatak aopig. ²⁴ Herodes nug Johanes mani guitak ii inom, haen amupa layatak amu dayom. ²⁵ Anam heegeg, Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab laala ag Juda danab laa ele, ag danab Juda dilag dopa opia awak daakunu nai madipig. ²⁶ Ag anam matina amu Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag gona, Johanes amegpa inam apig. “Ipunitak danab, danab laa Nug na ele anuka Jodan le laihpa daaiya, na nuhignu matime ele, danab amu Nug danab layatete, danab ah oh nuhigpaib goteb,” aon apig.

²⁷ Anam aeg amu Johanes odelagpa awa aum. “Kayak hab atannu, Nug keeke laa danab epegpa ii meeb amu danab nug nuka nuhig dab makpa keeke amu aokunu elele iita. ²⁸ Ag aka ele anuka da inam mati^yi doon malapig. ‘Da am Kristus iita amge Kayak da meide, da nuhig ib bapaidkulnu anuqe u^dimi.’ ²⁹ Amunu amu da am nid baunu kadoi bia. Nid bau nug ah aote amu ah amuam nuhigib amge kadoi nuhig nug layag ah bau awom doya, oo gamag ahate. Nid baunu kadoi nug oo gamag ahak amu doote amubia da Jesusnu oolpa gamag ahak okainab dootem. ³⁰ Nug onig amu okainab daaku, da amu nug waapaib daakul.

³¹ Am laa Nug hab atannu nete amu Nug keeke oh editak daate. Laa nug wanpa bete amu nug wan imupanu keekeib madite. Laa Nug hab abpanu nete amu Nug keeke oh editak. ³² Laa Nug hab atannu neum amu, keeke Nug doya malom amu keeke Nug antom ele, Nug amunu madite amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb. ³³ Amge danab nug nuhig mati^ak doya dab medate ele amu, nug Kayak Nug genabnu diig daate, nug amu oopa gagatag genab doote danab ah ipuanadte. ³⁴ Yo, laa Kayak me u^diom amu Nug Kayak nai madite amu Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi am bak medate. ³⁵ Mame Kayak Nug Bekanu oo mauhte amunu keeke oh Nug epegpa meum. ³⁶ Am laa nug Kayak bekanu oopa genab doote

ele amu, nug bau dayak hanhannu awom daate. Laa nug nuhig nai dim ii lamidte amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ii awom. Iita. Opo^di bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opo^di bak amu nuhigpa daate,” awa aum.

4

JESUS SAMARIA AH ELE NAI MADIPID

¹ Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia ag, “Jesus Nug Johanes edita, danab ah kudum diia layadte,” nai anam doopig. ² Amge Jesus ii layatom, nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag layadpⁱg. ³ Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doyeg, Jesus Nug amu doyom amunu Nug Juda atu uua, edua Galelia ukom.

⁴ Nug Galelia gokunu ib elab ukak uua, Samaria opata wana, Galelia gokunu ugaka, ⁵ Nug Samaria ab okai laa onig Saika, apa teum. Ab amuam Jakop nug beka Josep wan metom, amu guguitak. ⁶ Anuka Jakop nug apa le mod nuhig buuom. Amu Jesus Nug uka, amupa ta, bedu bahi yom amunu Nug le mod amu guguitak hik awa, apa dayom. Haen amu aam ameg tutuku anam. ⁷⁻⁸ Jesus Nug dayeye, nuhikud ipunitak danab amu ag e daden mekulagnu ab okai amupa gopig. Amu Samaria ah laa le itakunu u^diom. Udie Jesus Nug ah amegpa aum. “Na le aon dope lai!” awa aum. ⁹ Nug anam a amu Samaria ah nug aum. “Na amu Juda danab, da am Samaria ah. Amu atemun na, ‘Le aon dope lai!’ aon atem? Da am Samaria ah, Juda ag Samaria ele ou qak ii oiteb,” awa aum. ¹⁰ Ah anam a amu Jesus odep^a awa aum. “Na Kayak Nug do medakunu hete doolom amu na danab aun Nug nahipnu, ‘Na le aon dope lai!’ aum ele amu, na Nug amegpa ape, Nug na le bauklel ele amu metalo,” awa aum. ¹¹ Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug aum. “Danab Nadi, na le itakutnu tapid iita am le mod imu ele umanab unuqagnab daate amunu amu na le bauklel ele amu adepanu aokutnu ame? ¹² Am ig alanig Jakop, nug le mod imu mekom. Nug bekod amu nuhikud bulmakau, sipsip ele ag anuka le imu ladapig ele amu, na nug edidtemte? Iita!” awa aum. ¹³ Ah anam

a amu Jesus oḁepa awa aum. “Danab oh ag le mod imupanu le lateb ele amu, ag le lapeg, haen oh le baalag baula diiku
¹⁴ amge laa nug le da medatem ele imu, nug amu laku amu nug baula le baag ii diima. Iita. Le da medakul ele imu amu le mod bia nug oopa baaba daaku. Anam haen oh qepudia baaba, nug bau dayak hanhannu medaku,” awa aum. ¹⁵ Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Nadi, le amu da mede! Medape, da baula le baal ii diima, ipa haen oh le itakulnu ele ii uḁipa,” awa aum. ¹⁶ Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Gona, na gamut ape doyeb, eduya uḁied!” awa aum. ¹⁷ Anam a amu ah nug Jesus oḁepa awa aum. “Da danab iita,” awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na danab iita aṭem am na genab aṭem. ¹⁸ Adinu? Danab tanig ele ag tatam na gamutad daapig amu danab laa gemu na ele daatep amu nug am na gamut iita,” awa aum. ¹⁹ Jesus Nug anam a aria ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Danab Nadi, da aaku na dooidmi, na am propet amunu ²⁰ na ape doyei! Ig mamenkad amu ag qauko imupa Kayak binag medapig, gemu ig ele hetem amge ag Juda amu, ag danab ah oh Jerusalem apa binag mekulagnu aṭeb, amu ig aṭem hekunig am ena?” awa aum. ²¹ Anam a amu Jesus oḁepa awa aum. “Ah, na dahil nai ootpa genab doye! Haen elab iita ag baula Mame Kayak Nug binag mekulagnu amu qauko imupaib binag ii memana o Jerusalem apaib ele Mame Kayak Nug binag ii memana. ²² Samaria ag amu ag Kayak binag meteb amu ag nuhig diig pehetak ii dooteb amge edua diiaknu udat amu ig Juda ihinigpa bete amunu ig Nug binag metem amu ig nuhig diig tutuku dootem. ²³ Amge haen aaku uḁiom, danab ag binag mak genab hekulagnu amu ag Kayak Nug diig ipunikom dab menana, ag Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa ele Mame binag mekulag. Binag mak anam amu Mame Nug oo daate. ²⁴ Kayak Nug am Oudi amunu danab ag Nug binag elele mekulagnu amu ag Nug diig ipunikom dab menana, ag Oudi ehanitakpa ele binag mepeg, elele beku,” awa aum. ²⁵ Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Da Mesias uḁikunu

aeg doomi, Nug am Kristus aṭeb. Nug uḁia, keeke oh danab ah ipuanadku,” awa aum. ²⁶ Ah nug anam matie amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da na ele nai maditep imu amu daib am Nug aaku,” awa aum.

²⁷ Jesus anam aawo, haen amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag edun uḁin, Jesus Nug ah ele nai matieheh anatna, ag dab mak kudum aopig amge laipu laa nug ah amegpa, “Na adin oot hete?” awa oot ii metom. O iita, laa nug Jesus amegpa, “Na adinu nug ele nai maditep?” od ii metom.

²⁸ Anam daaegeg, ah nug le itakunu hanak nuhig uue dayeye, edua abpa uka, danab amelagpa aum. ²⁹ “Dona, danab imu anteg! Nug keeke oh da anuka hemi amu miag amelpa aum. Nug am Kristus-tai?” awa aum. ³⁰ Aria danab ag ahan, ab uuna, Jesus gumidna uḁipig. ³¹ Amge haen gamag amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak danab na e la!” aon apig. ³² Amge Nug aum. “Da e laa ele, ag e amu ii dooteb,” awa aum. ³³ Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka nug od metan apig. “Danab laa e nuhig awa uḁia metomtai,” aon apig. ³⁴ Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Laa Nug da meide uḁimi ele amu da Nug ode dim lamitete, nuhig udat oh hein malakul amuam e dahil. ³⁵ Ag inam aon aṭeb. ‘Kalam wadele uueb, e oduak haen doku,’ aon aṭeb. Amge da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag amelag humana, atu oh italna anteg. E oh odun malapig. ³⁶ Am laa nug meu aote amu nug nuhig udat nob awawa, nug danab laala bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ehanadte. Ehanadte amunu e epak danab amu meu awak danab ele a oh oolah gamag ahaku. ³⁷ Anam daate amunu nai imu am genab, ‘Danab laa nug e ebate amu laa nug meu aote’. ³⁸ Da danab laa udat hepigpa ag dahilad, gemu daateb amu, ag dad amupa meu aoglagnu maati gopig. Laa ag tatam ahilag wagai makpa dad oopa e ebapig amu ag oopa nona meu aoteb,” awa aum.

³⁹ Aria Samaria kudum ag ahnu nai doona, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Adinu? Ah nug, “Da anuka keeke oh hemi amu Nug da amelpa aum,” awa aum. ⁴⁰ Amunu Samaria danab ag Jesus

gumidna donana, Nug ag ele daaglagnu unuqidpig. Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug ded adit ag ele ab amupa daapig. ⁴¹ Anam daanna, danab kudumnab ag nuhig nai doona, oolagpa genab doopig. ⁴² Oolagpa genab doona amu ag ah amu amegpa apig. “Ig na ame amupa oonigpa genab ii doomut. Iita. Ig ika ele Nug odepa a doomut amupa ig aaku dootem, Nug am genab ig wan imupanu danab ah edua awikak danab,” aon apig.

JESUS GABMANNU IKI DANABNU NID BABAITOM

⁴³ Ded adit amu uue, Jesus aha, Galelia ukom amge apag diigpanab ii ukom. Adinu? ⁴⁴ Jesus Nug nuka anuka, “Propet nug apag diigpa amu onig iita,” awa aum. ⁴⁵ Amu Nug uka, Galelia te, Galelia danab ag ele Pasowanu metid hobul nadipa gona, ag Jesus Jerusalem apa metid nadipa udat heeche anidpig amunu ag nuhignu oolag gamag ahom.

⁴⁶ Aria Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa oiyaya, ab onig Kana apa ukom. Ab amupa Nug anuka le he, edua wain beum. Apa dayeye, Kapenaum abpa gabmannu iki danab laa amu nug beka ode ele dayom. ⁴⁷ Haen amu danab amu nug Jesus Judanu aha, Galelia teum doya, nug ab, Jesus Kapenaum uka heeb, beka ena daakunu unuqidkunu ukom. Adinu? Nug beka ode ele amu nug mauhkunu miag dayom. Danab amu uka, Jesus gumita ta, nug bekanu Jesus unuqite ⁴⁸ amu Jesus Nug nug amegpa inam aum. “Da hepi, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ii anidkulag amu ag oolagpa genab ii dooglag,” awa aum. ⁴⁹ Nug anam a amu gabmannu iki danab nug aum. “Nadi, nid dahil mauhmanu paha ne!” awa aum. ⁵⁰ Nug anam a, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na oot ug aib dayom. Na uke! Na bekat nug bau ena daaku,” awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesusnu nai doya, oopa genab doya, nug ukom. ⁵¹ Nug ugeke amu begbeg nuhikud ag udin, ibpa anidna amegpa apig. “Na bekat nug bau meum daate,” aon apig. ⁵² Anam aeg amu nug od matom. “Aam ameg atempa nug ena daakunu dig meum?” awa od matom. Od mate amu ag apig. “Tumai belo bek,

wan kilok amu bedu gakadak oug meum,” aon apig. ⁵³ Aeg amu nug aam ameg amupanab Jesus Nug, nug bekanu amegpa aum doyom amunu nug nuhikudpa ele ag oh oolagpa genab doopig. ⁵⁴ Jesus Nug Judanu Galelia udia amu eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita namba tu aaku heum.

5

JESUS BETSAIDA APA DANAB LAA BABAITOM

¹ Keeke amu oh ba male amu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul laa beum. Be amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukom. ² Jerusalem ab adubnu od laa onig Sipsip Dilag Od, od amu guguitak amu le ameg laa dayom. Arameik naipa amu ag, ‘Betsaida,’ aon ateb. Le amu agapa danab daaglagnu ag ulah lag tanig ele, gediak iita hepig. ³ Lag amupa ode danab kudumnab, amelag gaduak, didilag adak, bedulag laih mauhak, ebehilag kaliatak ele daapig. [Ag le udalak ameg mena daadtapig. ⁴ Haen laala engel nug le amupa na, le amu udaltom. Le udala male amu, aria danab aun nug tatam anuqa lepa notom amu nug ode nuhig atemutai ele amu haen agupa nug ena daatom.] ⁵ Aria danab laa apa dayom amu nug mad 38 didi adak daatom. ⁶ Jesus Nug danab amu niieye anta, Nug ode haen elab niiom amu Nug doya, danab amu od metom. “Na ena daakutnu oot daatete?” awa aum. ⁷ Awa a amu ode danab odepa awa aum. “Danab nadi, haen le imu udalte amu danab laa da ehanida, le umupa meidkunu laa iita. Da daka le amu oopa nokulnu heiyi amu laa ag da qe edilna, ag tatam anuqna noteb,” awa aum. ⁸ Danab anam a amu Jesus Nug danab amegpa aum. “Na hipaidna, niiak keeke nahip aon, maon uke!” awa aum. ⁹ Jesus anam a amu pahanab danab bedu ena daye, niiak keeke nuhig mawa, tapa ukom.

Jesus Nug amu heum amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa heum ¹⁰ amunu Juda okai ag danab niiak keeke mawom ele amu amegpa apig. “Gemu am Metid, na niak keeke maomnanu do daate. Na aib tipalme,” aon apig. ¹¹ Aon aeg amu danab

odelagpa awa aum. “Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele amu, Nug da amelpa, ‘Na niiak keeke nahip maon uke!’ aum,” awa aum. ¹² Nug anam a amu ag danab od medapig. “Laa Nug na niiak keeke nahip maokutnu aum amu, danab amuam aun?” aon apig. ¹³ Ag anam od medapig amge danab bedu ena dayom ele amu, nug danab aun he, nug ena dayom ele amu nug ii doyom. Adinu? Danab, ah, nid naunau ele kudumnab amunu Jesus Nug ag oolagpa uka qetodom. ¹⁴ Danab amu nug Jesus ii doyom amge dimpa Jesus Nug danab amu mana metak laka apa anta, amegpa aum. “Ante! Gemu na bedun paha etom. Ug nadinab na tonidmanu amu na baula hipunin aib heme,” awa aum. ¹⁵ Jesus anam a amu danab amu nug uka, Juda okai amelagpa aum. “Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele, Nug am Jesus,” awa aum.

¹⁶ Nug anam a, Jesus Nug keeke amu Juda dilag Metidpa heum doopig amunu diig amupa Juda okai ag Jesus ug metaglagnu dig mena ib madipig. ¹⁷ Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Mama Nug hanhan udat heehe udiom, gemu ele haaha daate amunu da ele udat hetem,” awa aum. ¹⁸ Amupa Juda ag Jesus qepeg mauhkununab oolag dayom. Adinu? Nug Metidnu doib ii tipalom. Iita! Nug, “Kayak Nug am da Mamel nab,” aum amunu nai amupa Nug Kayak ele laipu ipuanatom. ¹⁹ Juda okai ag amunu ehed doopig amunu Jesus Nug amelagpa inam aum. “Genabnab genab, da ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Beka da, dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita. Da Mamel he anidmi amu da ele anamib hetem. Keeke oh Mama hete amu Nug Beka da, da ele hetem. ²⁰ Mama Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amunu keeke oh Nug hete ele amu, Nug da ipunidom. Nug geha udat kudum okainab, keeke amu oh editak ele, ag oolag otai kunu, ipunidku. ²¹ Mama Nug laa mauhpig ele amu mad ate ahaeg, bau dayak madate, amubia Nug Beka da, da ele laala bau dayak madakulnu ool daate amu da madatem. ²²⁻²³ Mama Nug danab laa ii epedite. Iita, Nug danab ah oh ag Nug binag meteb, amubia da binal mekulagnu epediak

udat amu oh Nug Beka da, da epelpaib meum. Am danab nug Kayak Beka da, da binal ii mete amu Mama, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug binag ele ii mete.

²⁴ Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Laa nug nai dahil doya, laa Nug da meide udimi amu nuhignu ele oopa genab doote amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, nug padal maknu epediak ii anidma. Iita. Nug aaku mauhaknu ib uua, gemu nug bau dayak hanhannu ibpa daate. ²⁵ Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Haen laa udikunu hete, gemu iiku udiom amu, mauhak adi ag Kayak Beka da, da baal dooglag. Am danab amu oolagpanu aun adi ag amu doona amu ag bau daaglag. ²⁶ Mama Nug nuka nuhig bauklel ele amubia Nug Beka da, da ele da daka dahil bauklel ele daakulnu medom. ²⁷ Amu ele, da am Danab Bekalag amunu hetodiakpa da danab epediakulnu gagatag ele medom.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Anam amunu ag dab mak kudum aib aopig. Adinu? Haen laa udieb amu danab oh mauhpig, modpa niiteb ele amu, ag da baal doona, ag mauhak aben uuna, edun hipaidkulag. Am danab ag kobol ena hepig ele amu ag edun hipaidna, bauklel daaglag. Danab ag kobol ehed hepig ele amu edun hipaidna, ag hetodiakpa daaglag.

LAA AG JESUSNU MADIPIG

³⁰ Am da daka dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita, da Mama topanu nai aomi amupa da danab epediadtem amunu dahil epediak am ena. Adinu? Da daka dahil dab mak ii dim lamidtem. Iita. Laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo niite amuib da dim lamidtem.

³¹ Am da dakanab dahilnu nai imu matilom amu dahil nai matiak imuam elele iita daalo ³² amge laa daate, amu Kayak, Nug dahilnu madite. Amu da dootem, Nug nai tutukuib madite. ³³ Am anuka ag danab laala maateg Johanes topa ukaeg, nug dahilnu genab matie doopig ³⁴ amge danab ag dahilnu maditeb amunu amu da dab mak okai ii aotem. Iita, amge ag Johanesnu nai dab mena, dahilnu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu amu da amunu Johanesnu nai amu matimi. ³⁵ Johanes nug amu amahlak amahalte bia,

nug amahlak ag matom. Mate, ag haen tutu amunu oolag ena daye, gamag ahak dooglagnu ena doopig. ³⁶ Amge keeke laa ele Mame Nug da meide udimi amu ipuanadte. Keeke amuam Johannesnu nai edidte. Keeke amuam udat da hetem imu. Da Mamel Nug da amu hein malakulnu meide udien hetem. ³⁷ Aria Mama Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug dahilnu matiom amge ag Nug ode nakok laa iinab doopig, ag Nug ele nakok laa ii anidpig. ³⁸ Nug da meide udimi ele amu ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu nuhig nai ag oolagpa ii daate. ³⁹ Ag Kayak nai yak niite, nai amu eb qena autna aona, 'Nai amu bau dayak megate,' ateb amge nai amuam dahilnu aaku ate ⁴⁰ amunu, adinu ag da gumidna u dina, bauklel aoglagnu ii heteb? ⁴¹ Da danab ag da binal mekulagnu dab mak okai ii aotem ⁴² amge da ag tutuku doyardtem. Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa nakok laa ii daate amunu ag aka binalag aoglagnu dab mak okai aoteb. ⁴³ Da Mama onigpa udimi amu ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb. Amge danab laa nug nukta nug onigpa u dia, nai matieb amu ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. ⁴⁴ Ag am lailkad dilagpa binalag okai aoglagnu heteb amge binalag laa, Kayak topanu udite ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu ii heteb amunu ag atem hena, oolagpa genab dooglag? ⁴⁵ Da amu ag hetodiakpa naipa yaaladkulnu aib dab mepig. Danab nug ag hetodiakpa naipa yaaladku ele amu Moses. Danab amunu amu ag, 'Nug ig ehanigku,' aon ateb. ⁴⁶ Ag Mosesnu nai oolagpa genab doolob amu ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab doolob. Adinu? Nug am dahilnu nai yom. ⁴⁷ Amge ag nuhig nai yak amu oolagpa genab ii doonna amu atem hena, ag dahil nainu oolagpa genab dooglag?" awa aum.

6

JESUS DANAB 5,000 E MATOM

¹⁻⁵ Imu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul haen miag do, Jesus Nug le ameg Galelia, laa ag le amunu, "Le ameg Taiberias," aon ateb, le amu hego laih gokunu le amu matadom. Jesus Nug laih ugeke, danab kudumnab ag le ihi aidna, dim

lamidna gopig. Adinu? Ag Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita, ode danab bedulagpa heehe, ag ena daaegeg anidpig. Jesus Nug apa ukta, qauko nakok laapa te, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag hedep nena daapig. Daanna amu Jesus Nug neeke uke, danab kudumnab ag gumidna udiegeg anatom. Amunu Nug Pilipus od metom. "Ig e elele adepanu imu oh matagnignu daden mekunig?" awa od metom. ⁶ Nug nai amu Pilipus oo anidkunu od metom, Nug nukta amu atem hekunu amu matu doyom. ⁷ Nug anam od mete amu Pilipus odepaw aum. "Danab oh ag bret hupu nakok nakok lakulagnu amu ig bret 1000 kina editak daden mekunig," awa aum. ⁸ Nug anam a amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab laa Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele a am eamag amu, nug aum. ⁹ "Nid laa iiku daate, nug am bali bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit ele. Amge amuam keeke nagnag, danab am huanak," awa aum. ¹⁰ A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Danab imu oh hepeg, ag hedep nena dayeg!" awa aum. Apa amu gikidah tepu ele dayom amunu danab oh ag hedep nena daapig. Danab amu ag 5,000 keeke anam. ¹¹ Ag daaegeg, Jesus bret diia ada, Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," awowa, bret pane ne, pania danab daapig amu oh anen anen matom. Nug kakai amu ele anamib heum amu danab oh ag e elele aopig. ¹² Haen danab ag oh oolag ditia male, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "E big niite amu oh qag meig! Ig hupu nakok laa ii kakidmata," awa aum. ¹³ Nug a amu ag e big qag mena amu kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum. Amuam bali bret tanig ele, danab laeg, oolag dite uupig amu inapig. ¹⁴ Danab ag Jesus kobol he anidpig ele amu ag apig. "Genab ig propet laa nug wan imupa udikunu nai amu doomut ele am iiku!" aon apig.

¹⁵ Aria Jesus doyom, ag Nug adan hepeg, ahilagking daakunu hepig amunu Nug aha, qauko laapa nukta ukom.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aam no uu doowo, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag le ameg ihipa nona, Nug ameg mena daapig amge gatatu neene, Jesus Nug gumata ii udiom amunu ag

ubpa tena, le ameg matadna Kapenaum gokulagnu gopig. ¹⁸ Ukaegeg, ulah huanak dig meum amunu duban dig ma ahom. ¹⁹ Duban ahehe, ag ub el qena, nakok 4 o 5 kilomita anam ukaegeg, Jesus Nug le gadapa tapa, ag gukuata do anidna, ag huana badapig. ²⁰ Amge Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag aib badapig, imu daib,” awa aum. ²¹ Nug anam a amu ag Nug aon, ubpa mekulagnu hepig. Heeg te, ub nug pahanab aben ag gokulagnu gopig ele amu guguitom.

DANAB AH JESUS MATIN GOPIG

²² Ded Jesus danab kudum e matom, ded amu uue, ded amupa danab ah kudum amuib ag le ihipa apa daapig. Daanna amu ag apig. “Tumai amu ub laa iita, laipu ipunitak awak danab tena gopig ele aakuib dayom amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele oh ii gopig, ag aka gopig.” Ag amu matinna daanna doopig. ²³ Aria ag anam doonna daapig amu ub laala Taibiriasnu ag udin, Nadi Nug unuqitowa, bret mate lapig abenpa eedpig. ²⁴ Amunu danab ah ag Jesus, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele apa ii daapig doona, ag aka ubpa tena, Jesus matin Kapenaum gopig.

²⁵ Ag gona, Jesus laih dayeye anidna, od metan apig. “Ipunitak danab, Na haen adipa na ipa udime?” aon apig. ²⁶ Anam aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag eponak keeke laala, danab hekunu elele iita hemi amu, ag amu anidpig amge ag diig amunu da matidna ii udipig. Iita. Ag bret laeg, oolag ditiom amunuib udipig. ²⁷ Ag e aon lapeg, bedulag gagatag qeeb, wan imupan udatib hekulagnu amu aib anuqak doopig. Iita. Ag Kayak nai aon dab menan, nuhig udat hekulagnu anuqak doyeg! Mama Kayak Nug da nai amu madakulnu gagatag medom amunu amu Danab Bekalag da, geha ag madakul. Ag nai amu aon, udat hepeg, udat amuam iita ii mema, hanhan daaku,” awa aum. ²⁸ Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig atem heta, Kayaknu udat hekunig?” aon apig. ²⁹ Aeg am Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Kayaknu udat amu iiku. Kayak Nug laa me udiom amu ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. Laa udiom amuam da,” awa aum.

³⁰ Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ag apig. “Na adi eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe amu ig anidta, oonigpa genab doognig?” ³¹ Ig mamenkad ag atu tadakpa bret laa onig mana lapig amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Nug hab atannu bret mate lapig.’ Nai anam daate amu na amubia hekut-te?” aon apig. ³² Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Moses nug hab atannu bret genab ii matom amge da Mamel, Nug amu hab atannu bret genab ag madate. ³³ Bret Kayak madate ele, amuam danab laa hab atannu neum. Bret amu Nug wanpanu danab ah bau hanhan dayak madate,” awa aum ³⁴ Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Nadi, bret amuam na haen oh meke,” aon apig. ³⁵ Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Bau hanhan dayaknu bret am da. Danab nug dahilpa dote amu nug enug laa ii qema. Am danab nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu nug le baag laa ii diima. ³⁶ Amge da tatam ag amelagpa ami amubia. ‘Ag da anidpig amge ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.’ ³⁷ Amu danab ah aun Mame Nug da medate ele amu, ag oh dahilpa dokulag am aun nug dahilpa dote amu da nug ii gedidpa. ³⁸ Adinu? Da hab atannu wanpa udimi amu da dahil matitak o dahil dab mak dim lamidkulnu ii udimi. Iita. Da am laa, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ode dim lamidkulnu udimi. ³⁹ Aria laa Nug da meide udimi amu, Nug oo niite ele amu inam. Danab ah oh da medom ele amu, ag ohnab dahilib daaglag. Laa ii qetodma. Wan haen malakpa da ohnab mad adapi, ag edun hipaidkulag. ⁴⁰ Ao, da Mamel Nug oo niite ele amu anam aaku. Danab aun ag Nug Beka da, ag da anidna, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag bau dayak hanhannu aoglag. Da daka geha wan haen malakpa mad adakul,” awa aum.

⁴¹ Jesus Nug matu, “Da am hab atannu bret wanpa udimi,” awa aum amunu Juda ag nuhignu oolagpa elele ii daye, aka aka nai kudum madipig. ⁴² Ag inam matinna apig. “Danab umu Nug am Jesus, Josep beka. Nug anig mameg ele amu ig iite dootem? Atem he Nug, ‘Da hab atannu udimi,’ awa ate?” aon apig. ⁴³ Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum.

“Ag aka aka anam aib madipig. ⁴⁴ Am laa nug nuka dahilpa dokunu elele iita, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ehaniteb, aakuib am nug dahilpa doku. Doku amu da nug wan haen malakpa mad edakul. ⁴⁵ Propet dilag yakpa, nai inam niite. ‘Danab ah oh am Kayak nuka nuhig kobol ipuanadku.’ Aria Nug ag ehanata ipuanate, ag Mame ode doona, nuhig kobol aona amu ag dahilpa doṭeb. ⁴⁶ Da danab laa Kayak antom ii atem. Iita, danab ah wanpanu laipu laa nug amegpa Kayak ii antom. Iita. Laa nug Kayak topanu udiom ele amu Nug aakuib Kayak antom. ⁴⁷ Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa atem, aun nug dahilnu oopa genab doṭe ele amu, nug bau hanhan dayak ele awom daate. ⁴⁸ Da aakuib am bau dayaknu bret. ⁴⁹ Ag mamelkad am atu tadakpa e onig mana lapig ele amu ag mauhpig. ⁵⁰ Amge bret hab atannu neum amu daib amu, laa nug bret imu laku amu nug ii mauhma, bau daaku. ⁵¹ Da amu hanhan dayaknu bret hab atannu udimi. Am laa nug bret imu lanana amu nug bau hanhan daaku. Amu ele bret da danab ah oh madakul ele imu am, da bedul,” awa aum.

⁵² Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda laala ag aka aka nai matin, “Atemnab danab imu Nug tepu ig mekeb lakunig?” aon apig. ⁵³ Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa atem. Ag Danab Bekalag da, da tepul tiil ele ii lakulag amu ag bau ii daamna. ⁵⁴ Am laa nug da tepul tiil ele laku amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, am wan haen malakpa da nug mad edapi, nug edua hipaidku. ⁵⁵ Adinu? Da tepul tiil ele amu lanaknu e genab. ⁵⁶ Aun nug da tepul tiil ele late amu, nug dahilpa daate amu da ele nuhigpa daatem. ⁵⁷ Mame, Nug bauklel daate ele, Nug da meide udimi amu, da nuhigpa bau daatem amubia aun nug da laidte amu, nug dahilpa bau daate. ⁵⁸ Bret imu amu ag mamelkad bret lawona mauhpig amubia iita. Bret imu amu hab atannu neum, am aun nug bret imu late amu nug haen oh bau daaku,” awa aum. ⁵⁹ Jesus Nug Kapenaumnu nai doyak laka apa danab ah ipuanata, nai amu matiom.

⁶⁰ Aria nuhig ipunitak awak danab kudum ag nai matiom amu doona amu ag apig. “Nai umuam ug elenab, aun nug dookunu elele?” aon apig. ⁶¹ Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab, ag aka aka nuhig nai matiak amunu ag oolagpa elele ii daye, nai kudum madipig amu Nug nuka oopa matunab dojom amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag nai amu aoglagnu elele iite doṭeb? ⁶² Anam dayeb amu Danab Bekalag da, da anuka daadmi, aben amupa eduen tebipi am ag atem dooglag? ⁶³ Ag doyeg! Kayak Oudi nuka, Nug danab bauklel medate, danabnu gagatag nug ig ehanigkunu elele iita. Am nai da ag matami imu nug Oudi amu nug bauklel ele. ⁶⁴ Anam daate amge ag oolagpa laala ag oolagpa genab ii doṭeb,” awa aum. Jesus Nug dig makpan aun adi ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu danab aun nug Jesus keked epelagpa meku amu Nug amu oh dojom. ⁶⁵ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita matiaya aum. “Diig amunu da ag amelagpa ami. Laa nug nuka nuhig dab makpa amu da gumida ii doma. Iita. Mame Nug laa ehanite amu, nug aakuib da gumida doṭe,” awa aum.

⁶⁶ Jesus Nug nai amu matiom, haen amupa amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab laala ag Nug di medapig, baula Nug dim ii lamidpig. ⁶⁷ Jesus anam anta amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ele da uuidna gokulagnu oolag daatete?” awa aum. ⁶⁸ Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug aum. “Nadi, ig aun topa gokunig? Nai nahip amu bauklel ele, haen oh daate. ⁶⁹ Ig na dooidta, oonigpa genab ele doṭem, na aakuib am Kayak Beka opia awak ele,” awa aum. ⁷⁰ A amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da ag danab tuelp epediadmi amge laipu laa ag oolagpanu amu nug oudi nau,” awa aum. ⁷¹ Jesus Nug Simon Iskariot beka Judasnu aum. Ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu, nug laa aaku amge dimpa nug Jesus qepeg mauhkunu keked epelagpa meum.

7

GENAB II DOOPIG

¹ Keeke amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug laih Galelia apa uka oiyom. Juda wanpanu Juda danab ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu hepig amunu Nug Juda wanpa oikunu uua, aha uka, Galelia apa oiyom. ² Aria Juda ag memetalkad ag Igipta wan uun oipig amu ag amu peh hena, apa metid laipu bia daanna dab mekulagnu, ag Kayak ele binag mekulagnu hobul laa hedapig amu hobul amunu haen guguite, ³ Jesus amakud ag Nug amegpa apig. Na aben imu uuna, Juda wanpa uke! Gope, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag nahip udat, na hetem ele amu, hepe anidkulag. ⁴ Danab laa nug danab laa oh nuhig udat anidkulagnu oo daate ele amu, nug lokuma ii hete. Amunu na eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hetem amu na danab ah oh noolagpa hipaidna daana he!” aon apig. ⁵ Adinu? Jesus amakud ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag nuhignu anam madipig.

⁶ Jesus amakud ag anam matieg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Gemu da gokulnu haennab iita, haen imu oh am ahilagib. ⁷ Wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglagnu elele iita amge dahilnu ag anam dooteb. Adinu? Da haen oh kobol nau, tutuku iita, ag heteb ele amu, da amunu maditem. ⁸ Amu ag am hobulpa ukeg! Da geha imu ii gopa. Da dahil haenpa gokul,” awa aum. ⁹ Jesus Nug amakud amelagpa anam anana, Galelia apa dayom.

JESUS JUDA DILAG PEHNU METID HOBUL ANIDKUNU UKOM.

¹⁰ Aria Jesus amakud ag Juda dilag hobul amu anidkulagnu ukaeg, dimpa Jesus Nug ele ukom amge Nug miag atiak ii ukom. Lokuma ukom. ¹¹ Amu Juda ag hobulpa tepig amu ag Nug matinna, ii anidna apig. “Danab amuam adepa daate?” aon apig. ¹² Danab ah ag ele Jesusnu nai kudum madipig. Laa am apig. “Nug am danab ena,” amge laa apig. “Nug am danab nau, nug danab ah kudum ham bupualadte,” aon apig. ¹³ Anam madipig amge ag Juda okai dilag badapig amunu laipu laa nug ag noolagpa nai miag atiak laa ii matiom. ¹⁴ Ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug metid hobul gamagpanab mana metak laka noa, danab

ah amelagpa nai ipuanatom. ¹⁵ Nug anam nai matieye amu ag dab mak kudum aonna, aka aka nug od metan apig. “Danab imuam Nug sul laa ii heum amu Nug atem ha, doyak okainab awom?” aon apig. ¹⁶ Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da nai ag amelagpa maditem ele imuam dahil iita. Kayak, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, da nuhig nai maditem. ¹⁷ Am danab laipu laa nug Kayak nai dim lamidku amu nug nai, da maditem imu, nai amuam Kayak topanu beum o iita da dahil dab makpatai maditem amu nug dooku. ¹⁸ Am danab laa nug nuka nuhig dab makpa nai madite amu nug am nuka onig okai aokun hete. Amge danab laa, nug laa me udiom ele amu, nug onig humate amu danab amu nug tutukunab, nug nuhigpa ehed laa ii daate. ¹⁹ Anuka Moses nug ag do matom amge ag oolagpa laipu laa nug do amu tutukunab dim ii lamidte amunu adinu da iupeg mauhkulnu heteb?” awa aum.

²⁰ Nug anam a amu danab ah ag apig. “Oudi nau laa na bedunpa daate. Aun nug na nitebeb mauhkutnu hete?” aon apig. ²¹ Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da Metidpa danab babaitak udat hemi amunu ag otaina dab mak kudum aoteb. ²² Ag alalkad ag dig mena Kayak ode dim lamidna, gada otadak heegeg udie, Moses nug do naipa meum daate. Amunu ag ele Metidpa udat henana, nid naunau gadalkad otadteb. ²³ Ag Mosesnu do amu tipalmananu, ag Metidpa udat hemananu do, ag do amu tipalna, Metidpa udat henan, nid naunau gadalag otadteb. Aria, ag anam heteb amunu da danab laa Metidpa bedu babaiti, amu ag amunu adinu dahilnu opodilag beum? ²⁴ Ag amelagpaib keeke aib epedipig. Dab mak tutuku aona, kobol tutukupu, dahil udat imu epedin anteg!” awa aum.

LAA AG, “DANAB IMU AM KRISTUS-TAI,” APIG

²⁵ Jesus Nug anam a amu Jerusalem danab laala, ag Juda okai ag Jesus qepeg mauhkunu dab mepig amu ag amu doona, ag apig. “Danab imuam ag qepeg mauhkunu apig ²⁶ amge Nug geha iiku nai oh miag atiakib madite amu ag nuhignu

nai laa ii maditeb. Iki danab ag ele Nug am Kristus oolagpa genab doopigtai? ²⁷ Amge ig Nug apag diig am doot malamut. Kristus udiku am danab laipu laa nug Kristus apag diig dookunu iita,” aon apig.

²⁸ Danab ah ag anam matiegeg, Jesus Nug mana metak laka danab ah noolagpa hibaita dayaya, baag okaipa nai matiaya aum. “Ag da dooidteb, da apal diig ele dooteb amge da daka dahil dab makpa ii udimi. Mame Nug da meide udimi. Nuhig dig am genabib amge ag Nug ii dooteb. ²⁹ Da Nug dootem. Da Nug ele daada, Nug da meide udimi,” awa aum.

³⁰ Jesus Nug anam a, ag Nug adaglagnu hepig amge nuhig haen ii malom amunu laipu laa nug Jesus ii adom. ³¹ Laala ag adaglagnu hepig amge danab ah kudum nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag apig. “Danab imu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum hete amu haen Kristus Nug udiku amu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudumnab, danab imu editak hekute? Iita,” aon apig.

³² Danab ah ag matiegeg, mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag danab ah nai kudum matiegeg doona, ag ahilag daup laa Jesus adaglagnu maateg udipig. ³³ Udieg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da haen tutuib ag ele dayota, da eduen, laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhigpa gokul. ³⁴ Gopi, ag da anidkulagnu hekulag amge da ii anidmana. Amu ele aben da gotem ele, amupa ag gokulagnu elele iita,” awa aum. ³⁵ Anam a amu Juda ag aka nai matinna apig. “Nug adepa ukeb, ig Nug ii anidmata? Nug Juda laala Grik wanpa daateb, ahilagpa uka Grik danab ipuanadkutai. ³⁶ Nug, ‘Ag da matidkulag amge da ii anidmana,’ amu ele, ‘Da uke daakulpa amu ele ag gokulagnu elele iita’ awa aum, am Nug adepanab gokunu aum? Nai amuam diig adekunab?” aon apig.

LE BAUKLEL ELE

³⁷ Metid hobul amu malaknu ded beum, ded amuam hobul amunu nadinab amu, haen amupa Jesus Nug hibaita, baag okaipa ewa aum. “Danab laa nug le baag dieb amu nug da gumida udia, le lanad! ³⁸ Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu,

Kayak naipa yak laa daate amubia. ‘Nug oopanu bau hanhan dayaknu le, nug ba ugaka daaku. Iita ii mema.’ ³⁹ Jesus Nug nai amuam Kayak Oudin aum. Danab ag oolagpa genab doona amu ag aoglag. Amge haen amupa Jesus Nug Mame topa ii ukom amunu Kayak Oudi, Nug danab oolagpa ii dayom.

DANAB AH OPATNA ADIT DAAPIG

⁴⁰ Danab ah laala ag nai amu doona, “Genabnab danab imu am propet,” aon apig. ⁴¹ Laala ag apig. “Nug am Kristus,” amge laala ag apig. “Kristus Nug Galelia apate beku? ⁴² Kayak naipa yak laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Kristus nug Dawit budubpa Betlehem, anuka amuam Dawit apag diig amu, apa beku,’” aon apig. ⁴³ Danab ah ag anam matinna, ag otin, ameg adit daapig. ⁴⁴ Daana, laala ag Jesus adaglagnu hepig amge laipu laa nug epeg bahia, Jesus ii adom.

IKI DANAB AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

⁴⁵ Anam heeg am daup ag edun, mana metak danab okai am do gumak danab-Parasia ele gumadna ukaeg amu ag apig. “Atem hena, ag Nug adan ii aon udipig?” aon apig. ⁴⁶ Anam aeg am daup amu ag apig. “Danab laa nug danab imu nai madite bia laa matie ii anidmut,” aon apig. ⁴⁷ Daup ag anam aeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag apig. “Jesus Nug ag elete ham bupualatom? ⁴⁸ Ig iki danab, ig oonigpanu o iita do gumak danab-Parasia ag oolagpanu laipu laa Jesusnu oopa genab dootete? Iitanab. ⁴⁹ Amge danab ah amu ag do ii dooteb, ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb,” aon apig. ⁵⁰ Anam matiegeg amu ag oolagpanu laipu laa, nug onig Nikodemus, nug anuka Jesus gumita ukom ele amu, nug od matom. ⁵¹ “Ig ihinig dopa danab laa hetodiakpa ii dayom haenpa, nug ehed heumnu akunignu am elelete? Iitanab. Nug keeke heum amu ig tatam doota amu ig nug epedignig,” awa aum. ⁵² Nug anam a amu ag nuhig nai inam nob mepig. “Na ele am Galelia ted amunu na doyak iitatai? Na nai atog nona eb qena am tutuku anidna dookut. Propet

laipu laa nug Galelia apanu iinab bema,” aon apig. ⁵³ [Anam daye amu danab oh aben aben ukadpig.

8

¹ Danab ah ag aben aben ukadpig amge Jesus Nug amu olipnu qaukopa ukom.

AH LAA GAPAI HEUM

² Uke wakade butuanab Jesus edua u dia, mana metak lag oopa no, danab ah kudum nug gumidna u dieg, Nug hedep na dayaya, nai ipuanatom. ³ Nug anam ipunitak nai madete, Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag ah laa gapai kobol heehe anidna, aon dona, danab ah kudum noolagpa meeg, hibaita dayom. ⁴ Anam dayeye ag Jesus amegpa apig. “Ipunitak danab, ah imu nug gapai kobol he anidmut. ⁵ Mosesnu do nug ig ah imubia menpa makudkunignu ipunigte. Am na adi atem?” ⁶ Ag nai amupa Jesus nai ehed laa ab amu ag Nug adan aon, hetodiakpa mena, nai bedupa yaaglagnu ib madipig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug gomela, epeg hiqalpa dig ma, wanpa yaaya dayom. ⁷ Anam dayom amge ag edunna, od metak baubau hepig. Anam heeg amu Nug edua tutuku dayaya, ag neekataa aum. “Ag oolagpa aun laa nug hipunin iita daate amu nug tatam menpa ah imu makudad!” awa aum. ⁸ Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula gomela, epeg hiqalpa edua wanpa yaaya dayom.

⁹ Aria danab amu ag nai anam doona, ag ohnab laipu laipu lag oopanu dimitim gona malapig. Kaino ag tatam anuqna dimitim waegge, laala dim gopig. Ukaeg Jesus Nugib dayeye am ah, nuhignu apig ele amu, nug ele Jesus noobpa hibaita dayom. ¹⁰ Nug anam dayeye, Jesus edua hibaita od metom. ‘Ah, ag adepa gopig? Laipu laa na hetodiakpa iite meitom?’ awa aum. ¹¹ Anam a amu ah nug aum. “Nadi, laipu laa anam ii heum,” awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. “Da ele na hetodiakpa ii meidpa, na gona hipunin baula aib heme,” awa aum.]

JESUS AM WANPANU AMAHLAK

¹² Aria Jesus haen laapa baula danab ah amelagpa nai matiaya aum. “Da am wannu

amahlak. Aun laa nug da dim lamidku amu nug gatatupa ii oima. Iita, nug bauklelnu amahlak ele daaku.” ¹³ Jesus anam matie amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag apig. “Na naka nahipnu nai mehuqtem amunu nai nahip am ham bupuak,” aon apig. ¹⁴ Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Am genab, da dahil nai maditem amge dahilnu nai amu genab. Adinu? Da adepanu udimi amu da dootem, amu da edue gokulnu amu da ele dootem. Amge ag da adepanu udimi amu adepa edue gokul amu ag ii dooteb. ¹⁵ Ag amu wannu kobolpa danabnu hak epediteb. Da am epediak udat laa ii hetem. ¹⁶ Amge da danab laa epedidlom amu da tutukunab epedidlom. Adinu? Da daka ii hetem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug da ele oh daatep. ¹⁷ Ahilag dopa amu nai inam yak daate. ‘Danab adit a nai diig laipu atep amu, nai ahilah am genab’. Yak anam niite. ¹⁸ Da daka da dahilnu nai maditem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ele dahilnu nai madite,” awa aum. ¹⁹ Anam a amu ag Nug od medapig. “Na Mamen amu adepa daate,” aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. “Ag am da ii dooidteb, da Mamel ele ag ii dooteb. Ag da dooidnalob amu da Mamel ele doolob,” awa aum. ²⁰ Nug nai amuam mana metak lag oopa, men dodonu kunup guguitak dayaya ipuanatom amge Nug mauhkunu haen ii malom amunu laa Jesus adakun ii heum.

²¹ Amu Jesus baula ag amelagpa aum. “Da gokulnu hetem amu ag da geha matidkulag amge ag da ii anidmana, hipunin ahilag amu ag tonateb, mauhkulag. Aben da gokulpa ag apa gokulagnu elele iita,” awa aum. ²² Nug anam a amu Juda ag aka aka nug od metan apig. “Nug nuka Nug bedu qa mauhkute? Diig amunu Nug, ‘Ag da gokulpa amu ag gokulagnu elele iita,’ atete?” aon apig. ²³ Aon aeg am Jesus Nug nai tudita aum. “Ag am honapnu, da amu atannu. Ag am wan imupanu, da amu wan imupanu iita. ²⁴ Amunu da ag amelagpa tatam ami. ‘Ag hipunin ahilag amu ag tonateb mauhkulag.’ Am genab, ag da am Kayak ag amu oolagpa genab ii dooglag amu ahilag hipunin genab tonateb mauhkulag,” awa aum. ²⁵ Jesus anam a

amu ag Nug od medapig. “Na am aun?” apig. Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da tatam ai doopig ele, da am anamnab aakuib. ²⁶ Da ag amelagpa nai kudum madikulnu elele, da hetodiak danab, Nug danab hetodiakpa epedite, amubia da ag epediadkulnu elele amge laa Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug am genabnu diig, da nuhigpa nai oh aomi amu da wanpanu danab amelagpa amuib maditem,” awa aum. ²⁷ Nug anam aum amge ag Jesus Nug Mameg Kayaknu aum amu ag oolag ii maitom. ²⁸ Amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da ad emaitakpa atulidona amu ag da am danab aun amu dooidkulag. Amu ele, da dahil dab makpaib keeke ii hetem. Iita. Mame Nug da ipunidom amu da amunu maditem amu ele dooglag. ²⁹ Am aun Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug da uuide, daka ii daatem. Adinu? Da haen oh keeke Nug oo niite ele amu, da amu hetem,” awa aum. ³⁰ Jesus anam a amu danab ah kudum ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.

“IG AM ABRAHAM BEKOD,” APIG

³¹ Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ipunitak nai dahil dim lamidteb dayeb amu ag am genab ipunitak awak danab dahiladnab daaglag. ³² Ag geha nai genab dooglag amu nai genab amu heeb, ag uhuqak enapa daaglag,” awa aum. ³³ Jesus anam a amu laala nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amu ag apig. “Ig am Abraham bekod, am ig haen laa wanpanu danab waapa laa ii daamut. Am atem hena, na ig uhuqak ena aognignu atem?” aon apig. ³⁴ Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Aun laa nug hipunin hete amu nug am hipuninu begbeg daate. ³⁵ Laa nug danab okainu begbeg danab daate ele amu nug okai amu nuhig nidnab ii daate, haen oh nug laugpa ii daate amge danab okai beka, nug amu nug mameg ele haen oh daatep. ³⁶ Amunu Danab Bekalag da, da ag uhuqak madapi, ag genab uhuqak enapa daaglag. ³⁷ Da dootem, ag Abraham budupud amge nai dahil amu ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag da iupeg mauhkulnu heteb. ³⁸ Da nai imu maditem ele amu, da Mame ele daadda

doyen anidmi amu maditem amge ag am ag mamelagnu kobol heteb,” awa aum. ³⁹ Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig mamenig am Abraham,” aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag genab Abraham budupudlob, ag nug kobol heum bia helob. ⁴⁰ Da nai genab oh Mame topanu aomi amu matiye doopig amge ag da nidaglag heteb. Abraham nug anam ii heum. ⁴¹ Ag am ag mamelagnu kobol heteb,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig aninig nug ib imuagpa danab kudum ele oiyona ii menuikom. Ig mamenig laipu, Kayak aakuib,” aon apig.

⁴² Aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag mamelag genab Kayaklob, ag dahilnu oolag mauhlo. Adinu? Da Kayak ele daada udimi. Da dahil maitakpa ii udimi. Iita. Kayak Nug da meide udimi. ⁴³ Am adinu ag dahil nai tutuku dab ii medateb? Amu diig am ag dahil nai ii dooteb. ⁴⁴ Ag mamelag am Satan, ag nug bekod daateb amunu ag mamelag oo niite amu ag dim lamidkulagnu wagai meteb. Nug anukanu danab aqe mauhte. Ag mamelag nug kobol genab ii dim lamidte. Adinu? Kobol genab amu nuhigpa ii daate. Nug ham bupuak nai matiaya amu nug nuhig diig aakuib dim lamidte. Adinu? Nug nai ham bupuak madite, nug nai ham bupuak mamegnab daate. ⁴⁵ Ag Satan bekod daateb amunu da nai genab maditem amu ag dahil nai ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb. ⁴⁶ Da hipunin laa ii hemi. Danab laa nug dahilnu, ‘Nug hipunin heum,’ akunu elele iita amunu da nai genab maditem imu amu adinu ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb? ⁴⁷ Laa ag Kayak bekod daateb ele amu, ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb. Ag amu Kayak bekod ii daateb amunu ag nai ii dooteb,” awa aum.

⁴⁸ Awa a amu Juda danab ag Jesus odepa aon apig. “Ig nahipnu genab atem. Na Samaria ted, ootpa hahail ele,” aon apig. ⁴⁹ Aeg am Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Da oolpa hahail iita, da amu, da Mamel binag humatem amge ag da binal qeeg nete. ⁵⁰ Da daka da binal ele daakulnu ii hetem. Iita! Laa, amuam Kayak, Nug da binal humate. Nug da hetodila, ehed laa ii anidte. ⁵¹ Da genabnab genab ag ame-

lagpa atem, laa nug dahil ipunitak nai awa dim lamidku amu nug iinab mauhma,” awa aum. ⁵² Awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Gemu ig genab dootem, na ootpa hahail ele! Abraham nug mauhom amu propet ele mauhpig, amge na atem, ‘Laa nug nahip nai dim lamita amu nug am iinab mauhma.’ ⁵³ Na nahipnu adi dootem? Na ig mamenig Abraham editakte? Nug amu propet laa oh ele ag oh mauhpig amge danab ag na dim lamidteb ele, ag ii mauhmananu atem. Na naka nahipnu adinab dootem?” aon apig. ⁵⁴ Aon aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Da daka da binal ele daakulnu hepi amu da binal am hamu. Amge da Mamel, ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am ihinig Kayak,’ odelagib ateb amu, Nug da binal ele daakulnu hete. ⁵⁵ Ag Nug ii dooteb amge da amu Nug dootem. Da nuhignu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem, alom amu da ag bia ham bupuak danab daalom amge da Nug dootem amunu nuhig nai ele dim lamidtem. ⁵⁶ Ag mamelag Abraham nug dahil udiak haen anidkunu oo gamag ahehe, ameg ma dayom. Nug anta, nug oo gamag ahom,” awa aum. ⁵⁷ Awa a amu ag Nug amegpa apig. “Na maq nahip 50 iita dayeye, na Abraham anidmenu atem. Na ham bubutem,” aon apig. ⁵⁸ Anam aeg, Jesus ag odelagpa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Abraham ii dayom haenpa da daami, gemu daatem, buti adi daakul,” awa aum. ⁵⁹ Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug makudkulagnu men agapig amge Jesus Nug danab kudum oolagpa bedu lokumitata, mana metak lag oopanu aha wana, dimitim ukom.

9

JESUS DANAB AMEG GADUAK EHANITOM

¹ Jesus Nug dimitim uka, Nug wana, ib man ugaka, danab ameg gaduak ele antom. Nug anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele anam doum. ² Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna apig. “Ipunitak danab, aun nug hipunin he, anig nug danab amu ameg gaduak ele menuom. Nug hipunin heumte, o iita anig mameg eletai hipunin hepid?” aon apig. ³ Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Danab amu nuhig hipuninpa

o anig mameg ele dilah hipuninpa ameg gaduak ii awom amge kobol amu beum amunu Kayaknu udat amu danab amupa miag atia beku. ⁴ Amahlak aaku daate amunu ig laa, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhig udat hekunig. Gatatu nekunu haen aaku malate, gatatu neeb amu aun laa nug udat ii hema. ⁵ Da wan imupa dayeye, da amahlak madatem,” awa aum. ⁶ Jesus anam anana, Nug hunue, wanpa no, wan ele kabolia awa, danab amegpa qata qeum. ⁷ Qata qewowa, danab amegpa aum. “Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!” awa aum. Siloam diig amu meeg ukom. Amunu nug uka, le layowa, ena daya, neeka, nug edua udiom.

⁸ Aria, nuhig lag od laipu amu laikud ab laipu amu laa ag nug anuka dayaya, men dodonu unuqtom ele amu anidna apig. “Nug am anuka danab laa nug keekenu danab unuqadtom ele amutai?” aon apig. ⁹ Laa ag apig. “Nug aakuib,” aon apig. Aeg am laa apig. “Iita, nug danab ameg gaduak ele amubia,” aon apig. Amge nug nuka amu, “Da iikuib,” awa aum. ¹⁰ Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. “Na amen atemnab ha, ena dayom?” aon apig. ¹¹ Aeg am nug ag amelagpa aum. “Danab laa onig Jesus ateb amu Nug wan wadu ele kabolia, amelpa mewowa, Nug da amelpa aum. ‘Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!’ awa aum. Amunu da uke, amel ihai amu amel ena daye, da iiku neegtem,” awa aum. ¹² Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. “Danab amuam adepa daate?” aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. “Da ii dootem,” awa aum.

¹³ Nug anam a amu ag nug omalna, do gumak danab-Parasia, ag gumadna gopig. ¹⁴ Haen amuam Juda dilag metid ded dayeye, Jesus wan wadu ele kabolia, danab amu ameg babaitom. ¹⁵ Anam amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag edun od medapig. “Na amen amu atemnab ha, ena dayom,” aon apig. Aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. “Nug wan lekoh amelpa me, da amel ihai amu da amel ena dayom,” awa aum. ¹⁶ Danab nug anam a amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa ag Jesusnu apig. “Danab amuam Kayak topanu ii udiom. Adinu? Nug ihinig Metidnu do

ii dim lamidte,” aon apig amge laa ag apig. “Atemun ha, danab hipunin ele Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita amubia anam heku?” aon apig. Ag anam anana, opatna ameg adit daapig. ¹⁷ Ag anam hena amu ag edun, danab anuka ameg gaduom ele amu od medapig. “Danab amu Nug na amen babaitom amunu na nuhignu adi atem?” aon apig. Anam aeg am nug aum. “Nug am Propet,” awa aum. ¹⁸ Nug anam aum amge Juda okai ag nug anuka ameg gaduom, gemu nug ameg ena daate amu ag amunu oolagpa genab ii doona, danab amu anig mameg ele onilahpa eeg udieh, ¹⁹ od matan apig. “Imu a bekalakte? A nuhignu nug iikuib anuka anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum atepete? Amu atem ha, nug edua neegte?” aon apig. ²⁰ Ag anam od mataeg amu a apid. “Imu am nid ihinih amu i dootep, nug anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum. ²¹ Amge atem ha, nug aaku neegte, o aun nug ameg he, ena dayom amu i ii dootep. Ag nug od meteg! Nug okai meum. Nug nuka nuhig nai matieb doyeg!” aoya apid. ²² Anig mameg ele a Juda okai dilag badapid amunu a anam apid. Juda okai ag tatam nai inam qagapig. “Danab laipu laa nug Jesus am Kristus aku amu nug lamidput, Juda dilag nai doyak lag uua, ad dimitim noku,” apig amunu a badapid. ²³ Ag anam apig amunu danab anig mameg ele a apid. “Nug okai meum, ag nug od meteg!” aoya apid.

²⁴ Juda okai ag ahilah nai doon, danab amu genab ameg gaduak dayom, gemu ena daate oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag baula ameg gaduak ena dayom ele amu onigpa eeg udie, ag nug amegpa apig. “Na Kayakib binag me! Ig dootem, danab amuam hipunin danab,” aon apig. ²⁵ Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Nug hipunin danabtai o iitai amu da ii dootem amge keeke laipuib da dootem. Da anuka amel gaduak daami am Nug he, da edue neegtem. Aakuib da dootem,” awa aum. ²⁶ Nug anam a amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Nug atemnab heum? Nug amenpa atemnab he, na neegtem?” aon apig. ²⁷ Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. “Da tatam amelagpa ami

amge ag ii dab mepig. Adinu ag baula dooglagnu heteb? Ag ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab daaglagnu hetebte?” awa aum. ²⁸ Nug anam a amu ag guhudidnana apig. “Na aaku nuhig ipunitak awak danab. Ig am Mosesnu ipunitak awak danab. ²⁹ Ig dootem Kayak Nug Moses nai metom amge danab amuam adebtagnu udiom amu, ig ii dootem,” aon apig. ³⁰ Ag anam aeg amu danab ameg ena dayom ele amu nug aum. “Imu am laanab, ag Nug adepanu udiom ii dooteb amge Nug he, da amel obatom. ³¹ Ig dootem Kayak Nug hipunin danab odelay ii doote amge danab aun nug Kayaknu kobol dim lamidte, Nug oo atem niite amu hete ele amu Kayak Nug ode doote. ³² Anuka dig makpanu udiak gemu bataku amu danab laa nug anig ameg gaduak ele menue, danab laa ameg babaite, ameg ena dayomnu laa ii dootem. ³³ Kayak Nug danab imu meeb ii udilo amu Nug keeke inam laa ii helo,” awa aum. ³⁴ Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. “Na anin nug menuite, na hipunin danab daame amunu adinu na ig ipunigkutnu hetem?” Ag anam anana, lamiteg, dimitim ukom.

³⁵ Jesus ag danab amu lamidpignu nai doya, Nug danab amu matia anta, amegpa aum. “Na Danab Bekalagnu ootpa genab dootemte o iita?” awa aum. ³⁶ Jesus anam a amu nug aum. “Nadi, Danab Bekalag amu aun? Na ape da nuhignu oolpa genab dookul,” awa aum. ³⁷ Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na Nug anidme amu danab Nug geha iiku na ele nai maditep am Nug aakuib,” awa aum. ³⁸ Anam a amu danab nug aum. “Nadi, da oolpa genab dootem,” awa aum. Nug anam anana, dup noa Jesus binag meum. ³⁹ Danab nug anam he, Jesus aum. “Da danab epediadkulnu wan imupa udimi amunu amu danab ag ameg gaduak bia elele ii daanna dooteb ele amu, ag oolag edueb, ena daaglag. Laa ag danab nug ena neegte amubia ag aka ahilagnu, ‘Ig am danab ena,’ ateb amu, ag oolag ii edueb, ag ena ii daamna,” awa aum. ⁴⁰ Do gumak danab-Parasia laa apa nug gukuidna daapig ele amu, ag amunu apig. “Ig elete danab ena iita, amenig gaduak bia?” aon apig. ⁴¹ Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa

aum. “Ag amelag gaduak daalo amu ag hipunin iita daalob. Amge ag, ‘Ig amenig ii gaduom,’ ateb amunu am ahilag hipunin ana daate,” awa aum.

10

JESUS NUG AM SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB ENA

¹ Jesus Nug nai amu matia mala, Nug nai imu ele matiom. “Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug sipsipnu ad odpa ii note, nug ad leta note ele, danab amu nug am yabhok danab. ² Am danab nug adnu odpa tutuku note ele amu, nug am sipsipnu gumak danab. ³ Amunu nug udie amu sipsipnu od gumak danab nug od matula mete, nug oopa no, sipsip nuhikud ag nug baag dooteb. Ag dooteb amu nug nuhikud sipsip onilagpa ewa diia, dimitim gote. ⁴ Haen nug sipsip nuhig diia dimitim uka amu nug anuqa ugeke, sipsip ag nug baag doon dim lamidteb. ⁵ Ag danab laa dim ii lamidteb. Iita. Ag oolna goteb. Adinu? Ag danab laa amu nug baag ii dooteb,” awa aum. ⁶ Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, amu ipuanatata mehuqom amge ag adinu aum amu ag oolag ii maitom

⁷ amunu Jesus Nug nai laa matiaya aum. “Sipsip ag laulag oopa gokulagnu amu ag ahilag ad odepa goteb. Amubia da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Da daka am hab abpa ukaknu od daatem. Danab ag hab abpa gokulagnu amu daib ehanadpi gokulag. ⁸ Laa oh anuqna udina, ‘Da am Kristus,’ apig ele amu ag am yabhok danab amu keeke laanu mauhnoak eeda awak danab. Amge sipsip ag danab amu baalag ii doopig. ⁹ Da daka am od. Laa nug dahilpa doa, ad oopa noa amu haen oh ena daaku. ¹⁰ Yabhok danab nug sipsip yab awa, aqeb mauhkulagnu udite amge da udimi ele imu amu, ag bau dayak enanag amu madakulnu udimi. Ag aopeg ahilagpa am bak daaku.

¹¹ Da daka amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Sipsip gumak danab ena nug sipsip ena daaglagnu mauhkunu dayeb amu mauhku. ¹² Danab nug udat nob aokunu udat hete amu nug sipsip gumak danab genab iita, nug sipsip mamelag ele iita amunu nug

qai dakud anta amu nug sipsip uuata, oola ugeke, qai dakud nug sipsip aqa lamate, mauhnoak oolna, matatun tamtam goteb. ¹³ Danab amu nug nob aokunuib udat hete amunu nug oolte. Nug sipsip pehetak dab ii madate. ¹⁴ Da daka amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Da dahilad sipsip doyardtem, sipsip ag ele da dooidteb ¹⁵ amubia Mame Nug da dooidede, da Mame dootem. Laa ele, da dahilad sipsip, ag ena daaglagnu dab mein dayeye, dahil bau dayak hepi iita meku. ¹⁶ Da am sipsip laa, ad dahil imupan iita, amu ele dahilad, da amu ele diikul. Diipi, ag da baal dooglag amu, ag oh sipsip ameg laipuib daapeg, ahilag gumak danab ele daib daakul. ¹⁷ Da daka bau dayak dahil edue aokulnu da dahil bau dayak hepi iita meku amunu Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhte. ¹⁸ Laa nug heeb, bau dahil iita mekunu am iita, da daka dahil bau hepi, iita meku. Da dahil gagatagpa bau dayak dahil hepi, iita meku amu dahil gagatagpa bau dayak dahil edue aokulnu dootem. Am da Mame topanu gagatag amu aomi,” awa aum.

¹⁹ Jesus anam a, Juda danab ag doona, edun opatna, ameg adit daapig. ²⁰ Anam daanna, kudum laa ag apig. “Oudi nau nuhigpa daate amunu Nug ootot qe hetede. Ag adinu Nug ode dooteb?” aon apig. ²¹ Ge laa am apig. “Imu am danab oudi nau elenu nai iita. Oudi nau nug danab ameg gaduak ele heeb, ameg opatkute?” aon apig.

JUDA AG JESUSNU KEKED DAAPIG

²² Am Jerusalem apa metid hobul laa, ag anuka mana metak lag od edun matulpig ele, metid hobul amu daulagpa daakunu haen be, danab ah oh apa qag mepig. Haen amuam oug haen. ²³ Jesus Nug haen amupa mana metaknu lag talilia gediak oopa noa, Solomonnu aben ateb ele amupa noa, aben amupa oiyom. ²⁴ Nug anam noa oiyeye, Juda ag dona hipaidna, Jesus oo metan daanna apig. “Na haen ganebnab hepe, ig dab mak adit ele daatem amu iita meku? Na genab Kristus daatem dayeb amu na peh etana tutuku miag atiak ape dootu!” aon apig. ²⁵ Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Da amelagpa ami amge ag oolagpa genab ii

doopig. Udat oh da Mame onigpa hetem amu ele, da am Kristus, ipuanadte. ²⁶ Amge ag am dahil adpanu sipsip iita amunu ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb. ²⁷ Sipsip dahilad amu ag da baal dooteb, da ele ag doyardtem. Doyatiiti ag da dim lamidteb. ²⁸ Ag da dim lamidegeg, da ag bau dayak hanhannu madaitem. Ag padal ii memana. Iitanab. Laa nug da epelpanu matakata ele ii diima. ²⁹ Da Mamel Nug ag da medom amu, Nug am keeke oh edatak. Laa ag Nug epegpanu iinab mataka aoma. ³⁰ Da Mamel ele amu i am laipu,” awa aum.

³¹ Jesus anam a amu Juda okai ag baula men aon, makudpeg mauhkunu hepig. ³² Makudkulagnu heeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Mamenu gagatagpa udat ena ena kudumnabpa danab ah ehanadmi amu adi udat amu ena iita anidna, da menpa oidpeg mauhkulnu heteb?” awa aum. ³³ Jesus anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Ig udat ena laa dab meta, na menpa oidput mauhkutnu ii hetem. Iita. Na Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedatem, na danab hamu amge na, ‘Da am Kayak,’ aon ame amunu ig hetem,” aon apig. ³⁴ Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ahilag dopa Kayak ode inam yak niite. ‘Da ami, ag am Kayak ganiapud.’ ³⁵ Anuka Kayak nai wan imupan danab, amu dilagpa ukom amu Nug ahilagnu, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum. Aria ig dootem, Kayak nai keeke laa ham bupuak ii ipunigte? Iita! Tutukuib ipunigte ³⁶ amunu adinu ag dahilnu, ‘Nug Kayak dabiita, awa awa qedte,’ ateb? Kayak Nug da tituanida, meide wanpa udimi. Nug anam heum amu anuka Nug wan imupan danab laa dilag, ‘Ag am Kayak ganiapud,’ aum amunu, ‘Da am Kayak beka,’ ami am adinu ag amunu, ‘Nug Kayak aben aokunu hete,’ aon apig. ³⁷ Da Mamenu udat ii hetem dayeb doona amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig. ³⁸ Amge da Mamenu udat hetem dayeb, ag amunu dahil nainu oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele iita dayeb amu da udat laala, danab haknu elele iita hetem amu, ag amu anidna, oolagpa genab doyeg! Amupa ag doyak aona amu Mame Nug dahilpa dayeye, da nuhigpa daatem amu tutuku dooglag,” awa aum. ³⁹ Jesus Nug anam a, ag nug adaglagnu

hepig amge Nug ag edatata ukom.

⁴⁰ Anam daye amu Jesus Nug edua, Jodan le matada, anuka Johanes nug danab ah dig ma layatak matompa, apa uka dayom. ⁴¹ Nug apa dayeye amu danab ah kudum Nug gumidna udipig. Udin amu ag apig. “Genab, Johanes nug am kobol danab hekunu elele iita laa ii heum amge nug nai oh danab imunu matiom ele amu oh genabib,” aon apig. ⁴² Ag anam anana, danab ah kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

11

LASARUS MAUHOM

¹ Aria danab laa onig Lasarus, Betani ted, nug am ode ele. Amu Maria Mata ele, a ele am ab amupanu. ² Maria, nug am Jesus baegpa goden gokadowa, iki udugpa opiom ele, ah amu aakuib, nug apinag Lasarus nug ode meum. ³ Lasarus nug ode meum amunu nug apinkud a nai meeh, Jesus topa uke apid. “Nadi, na nuhignu oot mauhte ele, danab amu aaku ode meum,” aoya apid. ⁴ Jesus Nug amu doya aum. “Ode amuam danab nug mauha iita maknu iita. Iita, ode amupa Kayak Nug binag okai aweb, Kayak Beka da, da ele amupa binal okai aokul,” awa aum. ⁵ Jesus Nug Maria, Mata amu a apinlah Lasarus ele, Nug amu dilagnu am oo mauhtom. ⁶ Aria Nug Lasarus ode me doyowa, Nug ded adit laa ele apa dayom. ⁷ Dayaya dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Ig edut, Juda gotu!” awa aum. ⁸ Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Nadi, tumainab iiku Juda okai ag menpa oidkulagnu hepig am na edun gokutnu aaku hetemte?” aon apig. ⁹ Aeg amu Jesus aum. “Aam laipu am aua 12 haen oh iite daate? Am danab nug amunpa aam amahlakpa oite, nug amahlak anidte amunu nug na ii qete. ¹⁰ Amge danab nug tuqan oite dayeb amu nug amahlak laa iita amunu nug na qete,” awa aum. ¹¹ Jesus nai amu matia mala am Nug aum. “Ig lainig Lasarus nug niom amge da uken mad edakul,” awa aum. ¹² Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag apig. “Nadi, nug niite dayeb amu nug ena daaku,” aon apig. ¹³ Jesus Nug Lasarus

mauhomnu aum amge ag oolagpa amu, “Nug genab niite,” aon apig. ¹⁴ Ag anam dab meegeg amu Jesus Nug miag atia amelagpa aum. “Lasarus mauhom ¹⁵ amge da nug ele apa ii daamud amunu amu da ool gamag ahate. Adinu? Da ahilagnu dab metem. Da dahil udat laa hepi, ag kobol amupa ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag. Ahapeg, ig gota anidtu!” awa aum. ¹⁶ Amu Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, nug ipunitak awak danab laa amelagpa aum. “Dopeg, ig goput, Juda hepeg, ig Nug ele mauhtu!” awa aum.

JESUS NUG HIBAITAK, BAU DAYAK ELE DIILAH

¹⁷ Aria ag ahan gona, Betani apa teeg amu apanu danab ag amelagpa Lasarus ded wadele modpa niiomnu apig. ¹⁸ Jerusalemnu Betani ukak amu nakok kilomita adit o laipu keeke anam, umanab iita ¹⁹ amunu Juda kudum ag Mata Maria ele a lailah mauhom, a amunu a oolah ena daakunu ehanatkulagnu gumatna gopig. ²⁰ Ag gona daaeggeg, Jesus Nug udieye, Mata nug Jesus ibpa uditenu nai doya, nug Jesus ib manpa anidkunu ukom amge Maria nug laka dayom. ²¹ Mata nug uka, Jesus anta, amegpa aum. “Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal nug ii mauhlo. ²² Amge da dootem, na geha iiku ele keeke laanu Kayak unuqidpe amu Nug amu medaku,” awa aum. ²³ Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Na apinam amu edua hipaidku,” awa aum. ²⁴ A amu Mata nug aum. “Ao da dootem, goetak haenpa danab ah edun hipaidkulag, haen amupa nug ele edua hipaidku,” awa aum. ²⁵ Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Edua hibaitaknu diig am da, bau dayak hanhannu diig amu ele daib. Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug mauhku amge nug bauklel aoku. ²⁶ Amu danab oh ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu ag bauklelib daaglag. Na nai amu ootpa genab dootemte?” awa aum. ²⁷ Jesus anam a amu Mata aum. “Ao Nadi, na am Kristus. Na Kayak Beka wan imupa udime. Da amu oolpa genab dootem,” awa aum.

²⁸ Mata anam anana amu nug uka, Maria onigpa e do, omala, nakok giginpa uka,

qinonob amegpa aum. “Ipunitak danab udiom, upa uma ibpa dayaya, na oninpa ete,” awa aum. ²⁹ Maria nai amu doya, nug pahanab aha, Jesus gumita ukom.

³⁰ Jesus Nug abpa paha ii teum, Nug ibpa, Mata uka antom ele, aben amupa apa dayom. ³¹ Aria Juda ag Maria ele laka apa nug oo ena daakunu daapig ele amu, ag nug pahanab aha, dimitim uke anidna, ag, “Nug apinag mahidkunu matmatpatai gokunu gote,” anana, ag ahan, Maria dim lamidna gopig. ³² Maria nug uka, Jesus aben amupaib dayeye antom. Anta amu guguita wana, Jesus baegpa dup noa aum. “Nadi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal ii mauhlo,” awa aum. ³³ Maria anam a amu Jesus Nug Maria gayeye anta, Juda ag Maria ele udipig amu, ag ele gaegeg anatom. Anam anata amu Nug ele oo hik bopane, gaakunu heum. ³⁴ Anam haaha amu Nug aum. “Ag adepa mepig?” awa aum. A amu ag apig, “Nadi na udin ante,” aon apig. ³⁵ Anam aeg amu Jesus gayom. ³⁶ Juda ag amu anidna apig. “Anteg, Nug danab amunu oo huanak mauhom,” aon apig. ³⁷ Amge laa amu apig. “Nug am danab amelag gaduak ele amu he ena daateb am nug haen imupa daalo amu danab imu ehaniteb ena daalotai?” aon apig.

JESUS LASARUS MAD ETOM

³⁸ Aria Jesus aaku anam baula oo hik bopanene, Nug mod guguita waum. Mod amuam ag men ode laa bapaidpig. Bapaidna men laapa mod ode amu tonapig. ³⁹ Amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag men ode amu matuleg!” awa aum. Nug anam aum amge Mata nug aum. “Nadi, nug ded wadele modpa niiom amunu udig ote,” awa aum. ⁴⁰ A am Jesus Nug aum. “Da tatam na amenpa ami. ‘Na ootpa genab dookut amu na Kayak ebehi gemu anidkut,’” awa aum. ⁴¹ Jesus anam a, ag men mod ameg matulpig. Matuleg, Jesus hab atan neekaka aum. “Mame, na unuqitak dahil doome amu da amunu, ‘Ena heme,’ awe atem. ⁴² Da dootem, na dahil unuqitak haen oh dootem amge da danab ah daateb imu dilag heina, nai imu na amenpa atem. Amupa ag na da meide

udimi amu ag oolagpa genab dooglag,” awa aum. ⁴³ Nug anam unuqitowa amu Nug huanak ewa aum. “Lasarus, na ahan dimitim do!” awa aum. ⁴⁴ Anam a amu danab mauhak amu aha, dimitim doum. Ag nug baeg, epeg, idu amu oh lamen laa linen amupa itapig amunu nug udie, Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. “Lamen uhuqpeg ukad!” awa aum.

IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEKULAGNU NAI QAGAPIG

⁴⁵ Jesus danab mauhak mad ete amu Juda kudum Maria anidkulagnu udipig ele amu, ag Jesus udat amu he anidna, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig. ⁴⁶ Amge laa ag gona, do gumak danab-Parasia amelagpa Jesus adi heum amunu madipig.

⁴⁷ Matieg amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab oh qag maadna apig. “Ig atem hekunig? Danab imu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum hete. ⁴⁸ Ig dootta daapput, Nug inamib heeb amu danab ah oh nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. Genab doopeg amu geha Rom ag, ‘Umuam king laa ahom daate,’ anana, ag udin, ihinig mana metak lag lopadna, hepeg nauheb, ig ele lamigpeg, laih gokunig,” aon apig. ⁴⁹ Amge danab laipu laa, ag oolagpa dayom ele amu, nug onig Kaiapas, nug mad amupa mana metak danab dilag iki dayom ele amu, nug laikud amelagpa aum. “Ag keeke laipu iinab dooteb. ⁵⁰ Ag imunu dab mak iitai aopig? Ig oh Rom epegpa mauhkunig am ena iita. Yo, danab ah oh mauhkulag am ena iita amge danab laipu nug danab ah oh abenlag awa mauhku, amuam ena amunu danab umu Nug mauhad!” awa aum. ⁵¹ Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa Jesus mauhkunu nai amu ii aum. Iita. Mad amupa nug mana metak danab dilag iki dayom amunu Jesus mauha, Juda ehanadkunu aum. ⁵² Amu ele nug Jesus Juda dilagib mauhkunu ii aum. Iita. Nug Jesus mauhku amupa danab ah atu ohpa daateb amu Nug ag oh diia, qag maateb, ag Nug bekod daaglagnu aum.

⁵³ Aria Juda okai ag ded agupaib dig mena, Jesus qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig

⁵⁴ amunu Jesus Nug baula Juda oolagpa miag atiak ii oiyom. Nug ab amu uua, aha ab laa onig Epraim, atu tadak guguitak, apa ukom. Uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ab amupa daapig. ⁵⁵ Ag apa daaegeg, Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul miag doum amunu ab laih laihnu danab ah oh Jerusalem apa, ag aka tatam oolag bapaidna opia awak daapeg, hobul dig mekunu hena gona amu, ⁵⁶ ag Jesus madipig. Ag mana metak lag oopa daanna amu ag aka aka nug od metan apig, “Ag atem dooteb? Nug Pasowanu metid hobul anidkunu iitai udimu,” aon apig. ⁵⁷ Am mana metak iki danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag tatam danab amelagpa, danab laa nug Jesus adepa daate amu doya amu nug ag amelagpa ab, Jesus aon mani guitakpa mekulagnu apig.

12

MARIA JESUS GODENPA LAAITOM

¹ Aria Pasowa metid hobul bekunu heeche, ded eblaih laipu anam daye, Jesus Nug tatam danab mauhe mad etom ele, onig Lasarus, amu apagpa, Betani ukom. ² Ag Jesusnu lewa nakok ab amupa heeg, Mata nug e yeeye, Lasarus nug amu, Jesus, danab laala ele ag balapa daanna e lapig. ³ E lanana, Maria nug goden, bala onig nadpa hepig ele, mutudig enanag, ug nuhig amu paun laipu, nuhig daden okai ele amu, nug amu awa, Jesus baeg laaitowa, iki udugpa opiom. Anam he, godennu mutudig amu lag amu oh tona malom. ⁴ Amge nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa, Judas Iskariot, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meku ele amu, nug aum. ⁵ “Goden umu amu nuhig nob am mad laipunu udat nob editak amunu adinu nug danab laa daden mekunu ii meum? Nug anam ha, men dodo aololob amu nug dadek danab matalo,” awa aum. ⁶ Judas nug anam awa aum amge nug dadek danab dilag dab ma ii aum. Iita. Nug ipunitak awak dilag men dodonu kunup gumama yab aotom amunu men dodo amu kunuppa melo amu nug yab aolo. ⁷ Judas nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Uue! Ah imu nug da boomidkulagnu bedul babaitom. ⁸ Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan

daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta,” awa aum.

⁹ Ag anam henan daeeg, Juda kudum ag Jesus ab amupa daate doona, ag gumidna udipig amge ag Jesusib anidkulagnu ii udipig. Iita. Jesus Nug Lasarus modpanu mad ete ahom amunu ag Lasarus anidkulagnu ele udipig. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Juda kudum ag Lasarus anidkulagnu gona, ag Jesus he, Lasarus modpanu edua hibaitom amu dab menana, ag Jesus oolagpa genab doopig amunu mana metak danab okai ag Lasarus ele qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig.

JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM UKOM

¹² Aria, danab ah ameg nadi ag metid hobul anidkulagnu udin apa daapig. Daeeg, ded nadi ii nak haenpa, buti nekunu dayom amu, danab kudum ag Jesus Jerusalem udite amu doopig. ¹³ Ag anam doona, ag ad epeg udug ele anam qiialadna, Jesus ibpa anidkulagnu gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus ele nug uda tena apig. “Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udite. Kayak Nug itidte. Nug am Israel dilag King! Kayak Nug itidte,” aon apig. ¹⁴ Jesus Nug donki nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu anta, Nug amupa ta dayom. Nug Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia heum. Nai amuam inam. ¹⁵ “O Sion, Na aib badame! Ante, king nahip aaku udite, Nug donki nag, nakok okai meum ele amu, nug atan dayaya udite.” ¹⁶ Yak anam niite amge Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag tatam nai amunu diig amu ag oolag ii maitom. Dimpa Jesus Nug hab abpa uke, haen amupa ag nai yak nuhignu niite amu danab ag Jesusnu hepig amunu ele dab mepig.

¹⁷ Aria Lasarus nug mauha modpa niom, haen amupa am danab ah kudum ag ele daanna, Jesus Nug Lasarus onigpa ewa mad ete, aha dimitim do anidpig amu, ag amunu matiegeg, ¹⁸ danab ah laala ag Jesus Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita amu heum, ag nai amu doopig amunu ag Jesus ibpa anidkulagnu gopig. ¹⁹ Ag gopig amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag aka aka nai matin apig. “Ig nuhig ib oo nekunignu

elele iita. Anteg! Danab ah oh Nug dim lamidteb,” aon apig.

GRIKLAALAGELEJESUSANIDKULAGNU GOPIG

²⁰ Amu haen amupa Grik laala ag ele Jerusalem apa danab ah ag metid hobul amu anidkulagnu ukaeg, ag ele oh gopig. ²¹ Grik danab amu ag Betsaida ted Pilipus gumidna gona, amegpa apig. “Danab nadi, ig Jesus anidkunignu oonig daate,” aon apig. ²² Aeg am Pilipus uka, Andreus amegpa aum. A amu Andreus nug Pilipus ele oh goya, Jesus amegpa apid. ²³ Aeh amu Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. “Danab Bekalag da, da onil okai aokulnu haen aaku udiom. ²⁴ Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa atem. Buah aeg nug wanpa ii na qeku, qadu beeb, aeg nug ele ii bedaku amu aeg nug aakuib daate amge nug wanpa na qa bedaku dayeb amu nug bau ba, meu huanak ote. ²⁵ Anam amunu aun nug bedu wan imupanuib bau daakunu dab mak okai aote amu nug padal meku. Amge aun laa nug wan imupan bedu bau dayak oo ii qete, amunu dab mak okai ii aote amu, nug bau dayak nuhig haen oh nuhigpa daaku. ²⁶ Amu laa nug dahil udat hekunu dayeb amu nug da dim lamidad! Am da adepa daatem am dahil udat danab nug ele apa daaku. Am laa nug da dim lamidku amu Mame Nug ele nug binag humaku,” awa aum.

JESUS NUG AG NUG ADEMAITAKPA AT-ULKULAGNU AUM

²⁷ Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai tudita aum. “Da oolpa dab mak kudumnab aotem. Da, ‘Mame, na haen imunu mua nau imu hepe da ii anidpa,’ akulte? Iita! Da udat imu hekulu udimi,” awa aum. ²⁸ Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. “Mame, na binan humape okai dayad!” awa aum. Anam a amu baag laa hab atanu na aum. “Da tatam binal okai humami amu baula okainab humakul,” awa aum. ²⁹ A amu danab ah laala apa daapig amu ag, “Hakad qeum,” aon apig. Laa am apig, “Engel nug, Nug amegpa nai matiom,” aon apig. ³⁰ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. “Baag imu am da ehanidkunu ii neum. Iita! Ag ehanadkunu neum.

³¹ Gemu amu wan imupan danab oh dilag epediak haen. Gemu haen imu amu, wan imunu gumak danab nau amu lamiteb dimitim goku. ³² Amge da ad emaitakpa atulidkulag, haen amupa amu da danab ah oh eedadpi, ag dagatolpa dokulag,” awa aum. ³³ Jesus Nug nuhig mauhaknu ib amu miag atikunu, Nug nai anam matiom.

³⁴ Nug anam matie amu danab ah kudum nug odepa aon apig. “Ig dopa nai inam doomut. ‘Kristus Nug hanhan daaku!’ Am atemun na Danab Bekalag aihkulagnu atem? Danab Bekalag Nug am aun?” aon apig. ³⁵ Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Ag haen nakoknab laa ele amahlak ele daaglag. Haen imupa ag amahlak ele amunu gatatu ag tonadmanu ag amahlak ele oiye! Laa nug gatatupa oite amu nuhig ib ii anidte. ³⁶ Ag amahlak ele daanna amu amahlaknu oolagpa genab doyeg! Ag oolagpa genab dooglag amu ag amahlak bekod daaglag,” awa aum. Jesus nai amu awowa, uuata, ag amelagnu lokumom.

JUDA KUDUM AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

³⁷ Jesus Nug danab ah kudum amelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita heum amge ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig. ³⁸ Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag heeg, propet Jesaianu nai aaku elele metom. Propet nug nai inam aum. “Nadi, danab laa nug ihinig nainu oopa genab ii doote. Am danab laa nug Nadi Nug udat gagatag heum amu udat amunu diig ii doote.” ³⁹ Ag nai ii doopig, Kayaknu udat okainu diig ele ii doopig amunu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig. Keeke amunu am Jesaia nug nai laa inam ele yom. ⁴⁰ “Nug danab amu ag amelag he gaduom, ag oolag ele he, gagatag epom amunu ag amelagpa keeke laa anidna, oolag edueb, oolag tutuku dab medapeg, da ag bapaladkulnu elele iita.” ⁴¹ Jesaia Jesus binag okainab antom amunu nug Jesusnu aum.

⁴² Jesaia anam anta yom amubia iki danab kudum ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amge laala, nakok kudum, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Ag oolagpa genab doopig amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia, amu dilag badapig. Ag ag lamadpeg, nai doyak lag

dimitim daamnanu badana, oolagpa genab doyak amu miag ii atipig. ⁴³ Ag danab ag binalag mekulagnu dab mak okai aopig. Kayak Nug ag binalag mekunu amu, ag amunu dab mak okai ii aopig.

⁴⁴ Amu Jesus huanak ewa nai matiaya aum. “Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu nug dahilib oopa genab ii doote. Iita. Aun nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug nuhignu ele oopa genab doote. ⁴⁵ Am laa nug da anidte amu nug aun da meide udimi ele amu Nug ele anidte. ⁴⁶ Amu laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote, nug gatatupa ii oimanu amu da amahlak awen, wan imupa udimi.

⁴⁷ Am laa nug dahil nai doya dim ii lamidte amu da nug ii epedipa. Da wan imupan danab epediadkulnu ii udimi. Iita. Da ag eduen diikulnu udimi. ⁴⁸ Laa nug da di meda, dahil nai ii aoku amu nuhig epediak, nug aokunu apa ana daate. Nai da nug dookunu matimi ele amu, nai amu geha nug hetodiakpa epediku. ⁴⁹ Da daka dahil dab makpa nai ii maditem. Iita. Mame, Nug da meide udimi, Nug da udat medom ele amu, Nug da adi nai akulnu, adi madikulnu ele medom. ⁵⁰ Am da dootem, Mamenu nai amu bau hanhan dayaknu nai amunu da nai amu maditem ele amu Mame Nug amelpa aum amuib maditem,” awa aum.

13

JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB BAE-LAG IHOM

¹ Pasowa metid hobulnu ded ii neumpa, Jesus Nug doyom, Nug wan imu uua, Mameg topa gokunu haen aaku malom. Nug anam doya, Nug danab ah nuhikudnu oo mauhe, Nug genab anam huanak doyom amu ipuanatom. ² Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lanan daanna, Satan nug tatam Judas Iskariot, Simon beka, nug Jesus keked epelagpa mekunu dab mak metom amu ³ Jesus Nug Mameg keeke oh Nug epegpa meum doya, Nug Kayak topanu udiom, Nug edua Kayak topa gokunu ele doya, ⁴ Nug e uua aha, ulahnu lamenu nuhig uda maama, bedu opiaknu lamenu laa awa, imuagpa takom. ⁵ Nug anam hewowa, le tapidpa qe noum. Qe no,

aaku Nug dig ma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab baelag ihaha amu lamen imuagpa takom ele, amupa baelag lepu opiom. ⁶ Am Nug baelag lepa ihaha uka uka, Simon Petrus gumita wa, Petrus nug Jesus od metom. “Nadi, na da bael ihakutnute hetem?” awa aum. ⁷ Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum, “Keeke da hetem imu na geha imu ii dootem amge dimpa dookut,” awa aum. ⁸ Awa a amu Petrus aum. “Nadi, na da bael iinab ihamna, gemu buti adi ele iinab ihamna,” awa aum. A am Jesus Nug aum. “Da na baen ii ihakul amu na dahil iita,” awa aum. ⁹ Anam a amu Simon Petrus aum. “Nadi, anam dayeb amu na da baelib aib ihame. Na epel, ikil ele oh ihe!” awa aum. ¹⁰ Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Laa nug le layom ele amu, nug beđu dubutid iita amunu nug baegib iheb, nug beđu oh opia awak daaku. Ag am opia awak daateb amge ag ohnab opia awak iita,” awa aum. ¹¹ Jesus Nug laa Nug keked epelagpa mekunu amu doyom amunu Nug, “Ag oh opia awak iita,” awa aum.

¹² Aria, Jesus ag baelag iha malowa amu nuhig ulah lamen edua awa, ade no, edua dayom. Dayaya Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da keeke ahilagpa hemi imu ag oolag maidtete? ¹³ Ag dahilnu, ‘Thinig ipunitak danab amu ihinig Nadi ele,’ aon ateb. Da genab da anam aaku daatem amunu ag ena anam ateb. ¹⁴ Da am ahilag Nadi amu ahilag ipunitak danab ele amu da ag baelag ihaladmi amunu ag ele lailkad baelkad ihalateg! ¹⁵ Da kobol imu ag ipuanadmi, ag ele kobol da gemu ahilagpa hemi amubia heig! ¹⁶ Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ii edidte. Am danab nug udatpa gotē amu nug danab me gotē ele amu ii edidte. ¹⁷ Ag amu doona, ag anam hekulag amu ag oolag gamag ahaku.

¹⁸ Da maditem imu amu da ag oh ahilagnu ii atem. Da danab dahilad, da tituanadmi ele amu, da ag diilag dootem. Amge Kayak nai niite amu genab meu beku. Nai amu inam ate. ‘Danab nug da ele e latep ele amu, nug da tapidkunu baeg humaku!’ ¹⁹ Da imu ii beumpa iiku ag amelagpa atem amunu dimpa beeb amu ag dooglag, da

am Kayak beka. ²⁰ Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Laa nug udat danab, da nug mei gotē ele amu, nug oo meta humidte amu nug da aaku oo meda humidte. Laa nug da oo meda humidte amu nug laa, da meide udimi ele amu, Nug oo meta, humidte,” awa aum.

JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEKU

²¹ Jesus nai anam matiowa, Nug oopa ugnab doyom. Oopa ug doya amu Nug nai matia aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug da keked epelagpa meidku,” awa aum. ²² Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka nug neekidpig. Nug aunnutai aum amu ag ii doopig. ²³ Ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu o huanak mauhtom ele, nug Jesus guguitaknab dayom. ²⁴ Dayeye amu Simon Petrus nug epegpaib amegpa aum. “Na od mete, Nug aunnu ate,” awa aum. ²⁵ Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab Jesus guguitaknab dayom ele amu nug aum. “Nadi, na aunnu atem?” awa aum. ²⁶ Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da geha bret tapid lewa elepa mepi nob, taulen medakul amu danab nug aakuib,” awa aum. Aria Jesus Nug bret lewapa ma awa, Simon beka Judas Iskariot metom. ²⁷ Judas e amu awe amu Satan nug oopa noum. No amu Jesus Nug nuhignu aum. “Keeke na hekutnu hetem am paha he!” awa aum. ²⁸ Anam aum amge balalpa daapig ele, amunu laipu laa Jesus Judas amegpa aum ele, nai amu diig ii doyom. ²⁹ Laala ag Judas men dodo kunup gumtom amunu, “Jesus Nug pasowa hobulnu keeke awaknutai ate,” o iita, “Dadek danab dilag keeke daden ma mataknutai ate,” aon apig. ³⁰ Aria Judas nug bret maha amu awowa, pahanab dimitim ukom. Dimitim amu gatatu ele aaku neum.

DO BAU

³¹ Judas dimitim uke amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab Bekalag da aaku binal okai aomi. Dahilpa Kayak ele binag okai aote. ³² [Kayak Nug dahilpa binag okai aweb] da nuhigpa binal aokul. Yo, Nug pahanab da binal okai medaku. ³³ O nid naunau dahilad, haen nakoknab da ag ele daagnig amu dimpa ag da matidkulag. Da tatam

Juda amelagpa ami, amu gemu ele ag amelagpa iiku a^{tem}. Ag aben da gotem ele, amupa ag gemu gokulagnu elele iita. ³⁴ Amu gemu da do bau ag madatem. Ag lailkad dilag oolag mauhad! Amu da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amubia ag ele ag lailkad dilag oolag mauhad! ³⁵ Ag lailkad dilag oolag mauheb amu danab laa ag miagib dooglag, ag amu ipunitak awak danab dahilad,” awa aum.

³⁶ Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus od metom. “Nadi, na adepa gokut?” Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. “Aben da gotem ele, amupa amu gemu na da dim lamidna gokutnu elele iita amge dimpa amu na dim lamidkut,” awa aum. ³⁷ Anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Nadi a^{tem}mun? Da geha imu na dim lamidkulnu elele iitate? Da geha na ehaniten, da nahip aben awen mauhkul amunu amu, da ugnab laa ii dootem,” awa aum. ³⁸ A amu Jesus odepa awa aum. “Na dahil aben aona mauh^{ku}-te? Da genab na amenpa a^{tem}. Na tuqan imupa, na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem,’ aon, haen ewam bata^k akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.

14

MAME TOPA UKAKNU IB AMU JESUSIB

¹ “Ag oolag ug aib dayom. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab dooyeg! ² Da Mamel laug amu oo kudum ele amu da laa ahilagnu bapaidkulnu gotem. Anam laa ii daalo amu da ag amelagpa alom. ³ Da uken, ahilag aben babaitoya amu da eduen udien, omalate gokul. Adinu? Da daakulpa amu, ag da ele daagnig. ⁴ Amu da gokulnu ib amu ag dooteb,” awa aum. ⁵ Anam a amu Tomas od metom. “Nadi, na adepa gokut amu ig ii dootem amunu ig a^{tem} heta, ib na gokut ele amu doognig?” awa aum. ⁶ A amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Ag laih gokulagnu henana amu ag ibpa goteb. Amubia da am hab abpa ukaknu ib. Laa ele amu genab diig am da, bau dayaknu diig amu ele daib. Danab nug Kayak gumita gokunu amu, daib nug ehanidpi gokunu elele daatem. ⁷ Ag da dooidlob amu ag da Mamel ele

doolob amge geha iiku amu ag Nug dooteb amu ag ele anidteb,” awa aum. ⁸ Anam a amu Pilipus nug aum. “Nadi, Na Mama ipunigpe, amupa ig elele doognig,” awa aum. ⁹ Pilipus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Pilipus, haen elabnab da ag ele daamut am na iite dooidtem? Danab nug da anidte amu nug Mama anidte. Am adinu na Mama anidkutnu od medatem? ¹⁰ Da Mame topa daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daate. Pilipus na amu ootpa genab iite dootem?” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam matiowa, Nug nai tudita ag oh amelagpa aum. “Nai da ag amelagpa maditem ele imu, amuam da daka, dahil dab makpanu iita. Mame Nug dahilpa daate amu Nug nuhig matiak hete. ¹¹ Da Mama topa daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daate, nai amu ag oolagpa genab dooyeg! Iita dayeb amu da keeke danab hekunu elele iita kudum hetem, ag amu anidna, ag oolagpa genab dooyeg! ¹² Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa a^{tem}. Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote ele amu nug udat da hetem imu amu nug ele heku. Nug udat da hetem ele amu, udat dahil amu editak, okainab ele heku. Adinu? Da geha Mame topa gokul. ¹³ Amu Mama Nug binag okai dahilpa aokunu amu ag keeke laanu da onilpa apeg amu da hekul. ¹⁴ Keeke oh ag da onilpa da od medapeg amu da hekul.

JESUS KAYAK OUDI MEEB UDIKUNU AUM

¹⁵ Am ag dahilnu oolag mauhte dayeb amu dahil do ena tutuku dim lamidkulag. ¹⁶ Amu da Mamel od medapi, Nug ehanitak laa mada^{ku}. Nug ag ele hanhan daaglag. ¹⁷ Nug am Kayak Oudi, Nug nai genab Kayaknu ag ipuanadte. Wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag aoglagnu amu elele iita. Adinu? Ag Nug ii anidteb am ag ele ii dooteb. Amge ag da ele geha iiku daateb, ag am Nug dooteb, Nug ag ele daateb, dimpa Nug ag oolagpa ele daaku. ¹⁸ Da ag nid laa, nug anig mameg ele mauhp^{id}, nuk^{anab} daate, amubia ii uuadpa. Iita, da gumate udikul. ¹⁹ Nakok laa ele wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag da ii anidmana amge ag dahilad daateb amu ag am da anidkulag. Da haen amupa bau daakul

amunu ag ele bau daaglag. ²⁰ Haen amupa amu, da Mame topa daatem, ag am dahilpa daateb, da ahilagpa ele daatem amu ag dooglag. ²¹ Am aun laa nug dahil do awa, tutuku dab medata dim lamidte ele amu, nug aakuib am dahilnu oo mauhte. Am aun nug dahilnu oo mauhte amu Mame Nug ele nuhignu oo mauhku. Da ele nuhignu ool mauhebeb, da dahil kobol miag atiak nug ipunidkul,” awa aum.

²² Jesus anam awa a amu Judas laa, Judas Iskariot iita, nug aum. “Adinu igib nahip kobol ipunigkut amge iita adi dilagpa amuam iita?” awa aum. ²³ Judas laa amu nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab laa nug dahilnu oo mauheb amu nug dahil nai ele dim lamidku. Aria danab amunu amu da Mamel Nug nuhignu oo mauhku. Amu da Nug ele, i nuhigpa nepud, ig oh laipu, danab ewam lag laipupa daateb, amubia haen oh daagnig. ²⁴ Laa nug dahilnu oo ii mauhte ele amu nug nai dahil ele dim ii lamidte. Am ag dooteb, nai amuam dahil iita. Nai amuam Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, nuhig nai.

²⁵ Keeke imu oh amu da ag ii uuadmi, da ag ele daatta, haen imupa iiku maditem. ²⁶ Amge ahilag ehanitak, Kayak Oudi, da Mamel Nug da onilpa meeb udiku amu, Nug udia, keeke oh ipuanata, da ag amelagpa adi ami amu Nug heeb, ag daulagpa doku. ²⁷ Da madod awe ii gopa. Iita! Da dahil madod ag madatem. Wan imupa madod amubia ii madatem amunu ag oolag ug aib qeum. Ag aib badapig.

²⁸ ‘Da ag uuate ukoya, eduen ag gumate udikul,’ ai doopig. Ag genab dahilnu oolag mauhlolob, ag da Mame topa gokulnu amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahalo. Adinu? Mame Nug am Nadi, Nug da edilak. ²⁹ Keeke imu neeb, ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu amu da keeke imu ii neumpa iiku da ag amelagpa ami. ³⁰ Wan imupan okai nug amu nug udat nuhig hekunu haen miag beum daate amunu da ag ele nai kudum baula ii matimta. Nug dahilpa keeke laa hekunu gagatag iita ³¹ amge danab ah oh ag da Mamenu ool mauhte anidkulagnu, ag da Mame Nug adi hekulu amelpa matiom amuib hetem ele dooglagnu amu da iiku

hetem. Ahapeg ig gotu.

15

JESUS NUG MUDI ONIG GREP GENAB

¹ Da am mudi laa onig grep amu nug ebekud diig. Da anam daaiyi amu da Mamel Nug am gumak danab. ² Mame Nug dahilpa epeg oh meu ii niiteb ele amu okulata gedadte. Epeg laa meu niiteb ele amu ag meu huana okulagnu amu Nug bapaladte. ³ Da nai ag matami amu he, ag ena bepig daateb. ⁴ Ag dahilpa daapeg, da ahilagpa daakul. Mudi grep epeg nug nuka awaitak dayaya meu niikunu elele iita, nug mudi grep tuditak dayaya meu niikunu elele amubia ag da ele ii daagnig amu ag ele meu ena ii omana. ⁵ Da amu mudi grep, ag amu mudi grep ebekud. Laa nug dahilpa daate, da nuhigpa daatem amunu nug meu kudumnab ote. Ag da uuidna amu ag keeke laa hekulagnu elele iita. ⁶ Laa nug dahilpa ii daate ele, nug mudi grep ebekud danab ag okulna akaeg uke bunadteb amubia daate. Danab ag mudi grep ebekud amu ag qag maadna akaeg, ab adu nadipa teeg eote. ⁷ Ag dahilpa daapeg amu dahil nai ahilagpa dayeb, ag oolag daate amu ag amunu da od medanna, ag aoglag. ⁸ Ag meulkad huanak okulag amupa da Mamel Nug onig okai aoku. Amupa ag dahil ipunitak awak danab genab ele daaglag.

⁹ Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amubia da ahilagnu ool mauhte. Ag dahil oo mauhak amu oopa ag hanhan dayeg! ¹⁰ Da Mamenu do tutuku dim lamitete, nuhig oo mauhak oopa daatem amubia ag dahil do tutuku dim lamidkulag amu ag haen oh dahil oo mauhak oopa daaglag. ¹¹ Da oo gamag ahak dahil ahilagpa daakunu nai imu matimi. Amupa oo gamag ahak ag oolagpa am baknab daaku. ¹² Dahil do amu inam. Da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amubia ag ele lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! ¹³ Laa nug laikud dilag dab ma, nuhig bau dayak padate amu oo mauhak kobol amuam oo mauhak kobol laa oh edidte. ¹⁴ Amu ag da do matami, ag amubia hekulag amu ag dahil kadoi daaglag. ¹⁵ Begbeg danab nug danab okai nuhig adi hete amu nug ii doote, nug, ‘Na gona udat amu he,’ ate amuib aaku nug

hete amunu da baula ahilagnu begbeg ii a_{tem}. Ii_{ta}. Da ahilagnu kadoi a_{tem}. A_{di}nu? Da Mamel keeke oh amelpa a doomi amu ohnab mati_{yi} ag doo_{pi}g. ¹⁶ Ag da ii titu-anid_{pi}g. Ii_{ta}! Ag da onilpa a_{di} keekenu Mame amegpa unu_qid_{pe}g amu Nug ag madak_{nu}, da ag dahilad daaglagnu tuta_{na}ten, ag gona oina, meulag ok_ulagnu amu me_u amu hanhan daak_{nu} maadmi. ¹⁷ Da do i_{ku} ag mada_{tem}, ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhad!

DANAB AH IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB KEKED MATAGLAG

¹⁸ Danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele doope_g amu ag do_{ye}g, danab ah amu ag tatam dahilnu anam doo_{pi}g. ¹⁹ Ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu daalob, wan imupanu danab ag ahilagnu ag lailkad bia doolob amge ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu i_{ta}. Da ag danab amu oolagpanu titu-anaten, wan imupanu kobol imu uuglagnu ag maadmi amunu diig amupa ag ahilagnu keked daate_b. ²⁰ Nai da ag amelagpa ami ele amu daulagpa doad! Nai amuam inam. 'Bebeg danab nug gumak danab ii edid_{te}.' Amu aun a_{di} laa ag da lamidna gedil_{pi}g amu ag ag ele lamadna gedad_{ku}lag. Aun laa ag dahil nai dim lamid_{pi}g ele amu ag am ahilag nai ele dim lamid_{ku}lag. ²¹ Amge laa ag Mame, Nug da meide u_{di}mi amu, ag Nug ii doote_b amunu ag, ag da onilpa oite_b doona, ag ahilagpa ehed he_{ku}lag. ²² Da u_{di}en, danab amu ag amelagpa nai laa ii matilom amu ag hipuninnu ab i_{ta} daalob amge gemu ag hipuninnu ab i_{ta} daaglagnu ib laa i_{ta}. ²³ Am laa nug da guhudilte amu nug da Mamel ele guhudid_{te}. ²⁴ Da keeke danab he_{ku}nu elele i_{ta}, danab laa ii heum ele amu, ahilagpa ii helom amu ag hipuninnu ab i_{ta} daalob amge ag anidna, hamu bia doona, da amu da Mamel ele ag oolagpa ihinihnu nau, ninig ele doo_{pi}g. ²⁵ Am ahilag d_opa yak niite amu elele me_{tom}. Nai amu inam. 'Ag oolagpa, dahilnu diig i_{ta}pa nau, ninig ele doo_{pi}g.'

²⁶ Kayak Oudi, Nug onig laa Ehanitak, Nug amu keeke ohnu genab diig, Kayak topa daate amu da Nug geha mepi, ag ehanad_{ku}nu ahilagpa u_{di}ku. Nug amu

Mame nuhigpa dayaya u_{di}ku. Geha Nug u_{di}a, nai dahilnu ag amelagpa matieb dooglag. ²⁷ Amu ag ele dahil nai matinna oi_{ye}g! A_{di}nu? Ag dig makpanu da ele daaut u_{di}e, gemu ele daate_m.

16

¹ Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ii padamnanu da nai imu oh amelagpa ami. ² Danab ag Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopanu lamad_{ku}lag. Dimpa haen beeb, ag ag aqape_g mauhpepe_g, 'Ig Kayaknu u_{dat} ena hetem,' aon ak_ulag. ³ Danab amu ag da Mama ele ii dooit_{pi}g amunu ag anam he_{ku}lag. ⁴ Da nai imu matiminu diig am haen amu beeb, da dab mak awaknu nai imu matami amu ag dab me_{ku}lag. Dig makpa da ag ele daamut amunu da nai imu ag amelagpa ii ami, gemuib madite_m.

JESUS MAMEG TOPA UKEB, KAYAK OUDI NEKU

⁵ Gemu amu da laa, Nug meide u_{di}mi ele amu, Nug gumite gotem. Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da od meda, 'Na adepa gotem,' laa ii ate. ⁶ Da nai matimi, diig amunu ag oolagpa oo doyak okainab aote_b. ⁷ Da genab ag amelagpa a_{tem}. Da hab abpa gokul am ena. Da ii gopi am ena i_{ta}. A_{di}nu? Da ii gopi amu Kayak Oudi, ahilag ehanitak, Nug ii nema amge da tein dayeye, da hepi, Nug ag gumata ne_{ku}. ⁸ Nug u_{di}a, wan imupan danab hipuninnu, kobol enanu amu epediaknu ele ag ipuanad_{ku}. ⁹ Nug danab ag hipuninnu ipuanate_b, ag hipunin diignab, am danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii doote_b amu, dooglag. ¹⁰ Nug kobol enanu ipuanate_b, ag da Mame topa gotem amunu ag kobol ena he_{ku}lagnu elele daaglag, ag amu dooglag. ¹¹ Nug epediaknu ele ipuanate_b, ag wan imupan okai, Satan, nug aaku epediak awa malom amunu ag hetodiakpa ii daaglagnu ib aaku babaitak daate amu ele dooglag.

¹² Da nai kudum ag amelagpa madikulnu hetem amge geha imu ag aoglagnu elele i_{ta}. ¹³ Amge Kayak Oudi, genabnu diig, Nug na, keeke oh genabnuib amu ipuanad_{ku}, Nug nu_{ka} nuhig dab makpa ii matima. Ii_{ta}. Nug a_{di} do_{yo}m aakuib madiku. A_{di} a_{di} dimpa be_{ku} amu ele

ipuanadku. ¹⁴ Nug amu nai genab dahil awa, ag madaku amunu amupa Nug da binal okai medaku. ¹⁵ Mamenu keeke oh amu dahil amunu da ami. 'Kayak Oudi Nug keeke dahil amu awa, ag ipuanadku.' ¹⁶ Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana. Nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da baula anidkulag," awa aum.

¹⁷ Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab nuhikud laala ag aka aka nug od metan apig. "Nai nuhig imu am diig atemu? 'Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da edun anidkulag.' Nug inam ele aum, 'Da Mama topa gokul.' ¹⁸ 'Nakok laa ele,' nai amuam diig atemu? Nug aditainu nai amu aum amu ig diig ii dootem," aon apig. Ag anam anana, aka aka nug od metaegeg, ¹⁹ amu Jesus Nug doyom, ag Nug ele od metaglagnu hepig amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da nai ami amunute ag aka aka nug od medteb? Da inam ami. 'Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da edun anidkulag!' awe ami. ²⁰ Da ag amelagpa genabnab genab atem. Wanpan danab ah ag am oolag gamag ahaku amge geha ag dahilad daateb amu, ag nadi gaaglag, ag oo doyak ele gaaglag. Ag geha oolag ug ele daaglag amge ahilag oo ug dayak am edueb, ag oo gamag ahak dooglag. ²¹ Ah nug nid menukunu haen male doya amu nug oo ug daate amge nug nid menuowa amu nug baula ug ii doote. Adinu? Nug nid menue doum amunu nug oo gamag ahate. ²² Anamnab aaku. Gemu amu ag oolag ug ele daateb amge da geha ag edue anadkul. Ag geha haen amupa oo gamag ahak okai dooglag. Laa amu nug ahilag oo gamag ahak amu qeeb nekunu amu elele iita," awa aum. ²³ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Geha ded amupa ag keeke laanu da iinab od medamna. Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem, Mame Nug ag keekenu oolag heeb, da onilpa Nug od medapeg amu Nug ag madaku. ²⁴ Udie udie, gemu batak ag keeke laanu da onilpa Nug od ii medapig. Ag oolag gamag aheb, oolag mekunu amu ag od mena amu geha aoglag.

²⁵ Da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqate, ipuanatete, keeke imu ohnu

ag amelagpa matimi amge geha haen amu udieb, da baula ag amelagpa anam bia ii madipa. Iita! Da nai miag matule, Mamenu madikul. ²⁶ Haen amu udieb, ag geha Nug da onilpa od metaglagnu amu da ag oulag dayeye, Nug unuqidkulnu ii atem. ²⁷ Iita! Mame Nug nuka ahilagnu oo mauhte. Adinu? Ag dahilnu oolag mauhte amu ag ele da am Kayak topanu udimi oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Nug ahilagnu oo mauhte. ²⁸ Genab, da Mama topanu udie, wanpa nemi daatem. Gemu am da wan imupan ahe, edue Mama topa gokul," awa aum. ²⁹ Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Gemu na nai miagib matulna maditem, na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipunitak nai ii atem. ³⁰ Gemu amu ig dootem, na amu keeke oh dootem amunu danab laa nug tatam na od meteb, na dimpa nug nob medakutnu iita. Iita. Na od mak amu matu doon malame. Amupa na Mame topanu udime amu ig oonigpa genab dootem," aon apig. ³¹ Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum, "Gemu iikute ag oolagpa genab doopig? ³² Anteg! Haen aaku udiite, aaku miag doum, geha ag lamadpeg, da uuidna, matatun, apalagpa ukadkulag. Amge da daka ii daapa. Iita. Da Mamel Nug da ele daagnih. ³³ Da nai imu ag madod aon daaglagnu amelagpa ami. Wan imupa amu ag ug anidkulag amge ag ug aib aqom! Adinu? Da wanpanu ug oh edidmi," awa aum.

17

JESUS UNUQITOM

¹ Jesus nai matiowa, Nug ameg huma, hab atan neeka dayaya, unuqita aum. "O Mame, haen aaku udiom. Da am na bekat. Da na binan humakulnu amu na da binal okai hume! ² Na da danab ah medame ele amu, da ag bau hanhan dayak madakulnu, na da danab ah oh dilag ikilag daakulnu gagatag medame amubia na da binal medakut. ³ Bau hanhan dayak amuam inam. Danab ag na da ele dooitkulag. Na amu na naka am Kayak genab. Da amu da am na bekat, na da meide udimi. ⁴ Udat na da medame amu da hein malami, amupa da wan imupa na binan okai humami. ⁵ O Mame, anuka wan

ii dayeye, da na ele daadda, da binal okai ele daaiyi udiom amu gemu na binal amuib edun mede!

⁶ Ao Mame, da wan imupan danab na medame amu da ag amelagpa na diitnu mehuqi doopig. Ag am nahipad, na da medame amu, ag nahip nai dim lamidteb. ⁷ Ag aaku dooteb, keeke oh na da medame amu nahipanu udiom. ⁸ Nai oh na da medame ele amu da ag matai aopig. Da nahippanu udimi amu ag genab doopig, na da meide udimi, ag amu ele oolagpa genab doopig. ⁹ Amu da ahilagnu unuqidtem. Da haen imupa wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, da amu dilagnu ii unuqidtem. Iita. Da danab na medame, amu dilagnu unuqidtem. Adinu? Amu oh am nahipad. ¹⁰ Dahilad imu oh am nahipad. Nahipad oh am dahilad ele. Ag da binal meteb. ¹¹ Gemu da wanpa baula ii daapa. Da na gumite gotem amge dahilad imu ag wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb. O Mame opia awak, na oninpa danab ah da medame imu dab madape, da na ele laipu daateb amubia ag oolag laipu ele dayeg! ¹² Haen da ag ele daamut amu da dab mataiyi, ag da onil, na medame ele, amupa daapig. Laipu laa ii padal meum. Laipu aakuib am nug nuka nuhig dab mak dim lamitom ele amu, nug aakuib padal meum. Amupa nai yak nahip genab meu oum.

¹³ Da gemu na gumite gokulnu doyena amu dahilad danab ag oo gamag ahak dahil oh aoglagnu amu da amunu nai imu maditem. ¹⁴ Nai nahip amu da ag matai, iita adi ag dahilad imu dilagnu ag oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb. Adinu? Da wan imupanu iita amubia ag ele wan imupanu iita. ¹⁵ Da na ag wan imupanu diiadkutnu od ii medatem. Iita. Na hepe, Satan nug ag diiadkunu elele iita daaku amunu na od medatem. ¹⁶ Ag wan imupanu danab iita, da ele wan imupanu iita amubia. ¹⁷ Amunu nai nahip am genab amunu amupa na hepe, ag na noompa elelenab opia awak dayeg! ¹⁸ Na wan imupa meide udie, danab ah oolagpa daami, amubia da ag maadpi, ag ele danab ah oolagpa daaglag. ¹⁹ Da dahilad imu ag da anidna, nahip nai pe-

hetak dim lamidna, opia awak daaglagnu amu da na oden tutukunab dim lamidtem.

²⁰ Da dahilad ipunitak awak danab imu ahilagnu aakuib ii unuqidtem. Iita. Imu ag dahilnu madipeg, danab laala ele ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag, da ahilagnu ele iiku unuqidtem. ²¹ O Mame, Na dahilpa daatem, da nahippa daatem, amubia amu ag i ele laipu daagnignu unuqidtem. Danab laala amu ag nid dahilad ag oolag laipu daateb anidna amu ag oolagpa, na he da udimi, genab dooglagnu amu da ag oh oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqidtem. ²² Na da ele i laipu daatep, amubia dahilad imu ag laipu daaglagnu amu na da binal medame ele amu da ag matai. ²³ Dahilad amu ag oolag laipunab dayeb, iita adi ag na da meide udimi, na dahilnu oot huana mauhom amubia na dahilad, ahilagnu ele oot huanak mauhte dooglagnu amu da ahilagpa daapi, na dahilpa daakut. ²⁴ Mame, danab ah na da medame amu haen da binal ele daakul amu ag da ele aben amupa daagnignu ool daate. Ag da binal anuka wan ii dayompa na dahilnu oot mauhe, na da medame amu ag anidkulagnu ool daate. ²⁵ O Mame tutukunab, iita adi amu ag na ii dooidteb amge da am na dooidtem amu dahilad imu ag na da meide udimi amu dooteb. ²⁶ Da na dit ahilagpa miag atimi. Amu na dahilnu oot mauhte, oo mauhak amu ag oolagpa daakunu, da ele ag oolagpa daakulnu amu, da baula na dit ipuanadkul," awa unuqitom.

18

JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

¹ Jesus anam unuqita male, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan gona, le Kidron matadna, olip dad laa apa dayom amu ag dad amu oopa nopig. ² Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug ele dad amu doyom. Adinu? Haen kudum Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab ele ag dad amupa qag medapig. ³ Amunu Judas nug Rom dilag ban danab amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag daup laala ele diie, aben amupa udiipig. Ag amahlak, hul amu bannu keeke ele aon gopig. ⁴ Jesus Nug

keeke oh nuhigpa hek_ulag amu oh doya malom amunu ag udieg, Nug guguat_a wana aum. “Ag aun maditeb?” awa aum. ⁵ Anam a amu Nug odepa aon apig. “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon apig. Aeg am Jesus ag amelagpa aum. “Da iiku,” awa aum. Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu Nug ele oh hipaidna daapig. ⁶ Hipaidna daaegeg, Jesus amelagpa, “Da iiku,” awa a, ag otaina, bitumtum gona, wanpa nena qepig. ⁷ Ag nena qeeg amu Jesus Nug baula od matom. “Ag aun maditeb?” awa aum. Anam a amu ag apig, “Jesus Nasaret ted,” aon apig. ⁸ Anam aeg am Jesus aum. “Da am danab amu iikuib, da matu amelagpa ami. Ag da matidna dopig dayeb amu ag danab imu uuadpeg ukeg!” awa aum. ⁹ Nug nai amu aum amu Nug anuka nai laa aum, nai amu meu oum. Nai Nug anuka aum am inam. “Na da medame amu laipu laa padal ii meum.” ¹⁰ Aria Simon Petrus nug qep elab ele amunu nug eeda awa, mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug nadiap amu hoiyom. Nid amu onig Malkus. ¹¹ Anam he amu Jesus Petrus amegpa aum. “Na nahip qep elab edun abenpa me! Atemu? Le mua hai gokodpa daate, Mame medom ele amu, da iite lapa?” awa aum.

¹² Nug anam a amu ban danab amu ban danab ikilag amu Juda ikilag, ahilag daup ele ag Jesus adana, mudipa hipalpig. ¹³ Hipalona, ag aon, tatam Kaiapas tanab Anas topa gopig. Kaiapas nug mad amupa mana metak danab dilag iki dayom. ¹⁴ Kaiapas amu nugib tatam Juda amelagpa inam aum. “Danab laipu laa geha danab ah abenalag awa mauhku amu ena,” awa aum.

PETRUS, “DA JESUS II DOOTEM,” AWA AUM

¹⁵ Am Simon Petrus nug ipunitak awak danab laa ele, a Jesus dim lamidpid. Mana metak danab dilag iki nug ipunitak awak danab laa amu doyom amunu nug mana metak danab amu laug ad oopa noum ¹⁶ amge Petrus nug ad dimitim, od odepa dayom. Anam dayeye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, mana metak danab dilag iki nug doyom ele amu, nug wana, nid ahin

od gumom ele amu amegpa anana, Petrus omala oopa noum. ¹⁷ Ipunitak awak danab, mana metak danab dilag iki nug doyom ele amu, nug anam he, nid ahin od gumom ele amu Petrus amegpa aum. “Na ele danab imunu ipunitak awak danab laatai?” awa aum. Nid ahin nug anam a amu Petrus aum, “Da iita!” awa aum. ¹⁸ Haen amuam oug haen amunu begbeg danab amu daup ele ag oug doona, ag ab laa ilan udignana daaegeg, Petrus nug ele ulah qeum amunu nug ele gakadak aokunu ab ilapig amu udika dayom.

MANA METAK DANAB DILAG IKI JESUS OD METOM

¹⁹ Anam dayeye amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug Jesus ipunitak awak danab nuhikudnu amu danab ah amelagpa nai mehuqom amunu ele od metom. ²⁰ Od mete amu Jesus Nug odepa awa inam aum. “Da am danab ah amelagpa aben miag atiakpa nai matimi. Da nai doyak lag kudumpa am metid lag oopa ele ipunitak maadtami. Da lokumakpa laa ii mehuqtami. ²¹ Amunu adinu na da od medatem? Na danab ag nai dahil doopig ele amu ag od mate! Ag am dahil nai doopig,” awa aum. ²² Anam a amu daup laa hibaita dayom ele amu, epeg oohap ta, hipeg matadada aum. “Na mana metak danab dilag iki nai amupate nob medatem?” awa aum. ²³ Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Da nai nau ami dayeb amu na tutuku da amelpa ape doyei! O iita da nai tutuku ami dayeb amu adinu na da oidme?” ²⁴ Jesus anam a amu Anas nug Jesus, epeg mudipa qakak ele, Kaiapas, nug am mana metak danab dilag iki, nug topa me ukom.

PETRUS BAULA, “DA JESUS II DOOTEM,” AWA AUM

²⁵ Simon Petrus nug ab udika dayeye, ag nug od medapig. “Na ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab laatai?” aon apig. Anam aeg amu nug aum. “Da iita,” awa aum. ²⁶ Mana metak danab dilag ikinu begbeg laa, nug am begbeg danab Petrus daug hoiyom ele, amunu tiig laipu amu, nug aum. “Genabnab na ele data apa dayeye, da anidmi,” awa aum. ²⁷ Anam a amu Petrus edua

amegpa, “Iita,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom.

JESUS AON PILATUS TOPA GOPIG

²⁸ Matuk gaye amu butuanab Jesus Kaipas topanu aona, gabman okai top gopig. Ag aon gopig amge ag aka ag gabman okai laug oopa ii nopig. Ag oolagpa, “Gabman okai imu nug Juda iita, ihinig dopa ig nug lag oopa gota, ig oonigpa hipunin ele daagnig amu ig hipunin ele daatta amu ig Pasowa metid hobul ii lamata amunu ig lag oopa ii gomata,” anana, lag oopa ii gopig. ²⁹ Anam amunu ag dimitim daaegeg, Pilatus nug dimitim ag gumata doa, amelagpa aum. “Danab imunu nai atemu?” awa aum. ³⁰ A amu ag nug odepa aon apig. “Nug hipunin iita dayeb amu ig omalta, nahippa ii udilom,” aon apig. ³¹ Aeg amu Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag aka Nug aon gona, ahilag dopa nuhig nai epedieg!” awa aum. Anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Rom ag ig danab laa qeput mauhkunu aib apig amunu ig danab laa qeput mauhkunu ii dootem. Diig amunu amu ig na Rom dilag kobolpa danab imu ad emaitakpa aihkutnu oonig daate.” aon apig. ³² Ag nai amu apig amu Jesus Nug kobol adipa mauhkunu aum ele, nuhig nai amu meu oum.

³³ Anam aeg am Pilatus nug edua laugpa noa, Jesus onigpa e do, amegpa aum. “Na Juda dilag Kingte?” awa aum. ³⁴ Pilatus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na naka nai amu atemte oo iita laa ag na amenpa apigte?” awa aum. ³⁵ Anam a amu Pilatus nug aum. “Da am Juda tedte? Nahipad danab ah amu mana metak danab okai ele ag na omaidna udin, da epelpa meidpig. Na adi heme?” awa aum. ³⁶ Pilatus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Dahil do madod am wan imupan iita. Dahil do madod wan imupanulob amu dahilad danab ag wagai mepeg, Juda okai ag da ii adailob. Amge dahil do madod amu ipanu iita,” awa aum. ³⁷ Jesus anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. “Na anam atem amunu na kingte?” awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. “Na dahilnu, ‘Na am king daatem,’ matina atem. Da nai genab mehuqeqe oikulu wanpa nei, da anil menuidom. Laa oh ag nai genab dim

lamidteb amu ag dahil nai dooteb,” awa aum.

³⁸ Nug anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. “Nai genab amu adi?” awa aum. Nug anam anana amu aha, dimitim Juda gumata uka aum. “Da nuhigpa ehed laa ii anidmi. ³⁹ Am ag ahilag kobol laa ele daate amu kobol amupa, da Pasowanu metid hobul haenpa danab laipu laa uhuqe madatem amunu ag adi ateb? Da Juda dilag King amute uhuqe mada kul?” ⁴⁰ Nug anam aum amge ag qalan apig. “Nug iita! Barabas uhuqna meke!” aon apig. Barabas nug am danab aqaqa, danab dilag keeke mauhnoak aotom.

19

¹ Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug a, nuhig daup danab ag Jesus wippa ehed mata dpig. ² Mata dna amu daup ag King igipanu bala bia mu di qaun aeg elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg no, king dilag lamen ele adu iteg noum. ³ Ag anam hena, Jesus gumidna u din apig. “Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele,” aon apig. Ag anam anana, ag epelag oohap tena, hipeg mata dpig. ⁴ Ag anam heegeg amu Pilatus edua dimitim doa, amelagpa aum. “Anteg, da nug bedupa ehed hak laa ii anidmi amunu ag amu dooglagnu omalpi, dimitim dokunu hetem,” awa aum. ⁵ Anam a, Jesus mu di qaun ele igipa meeg dayeye, King dilag lam enanag amu ele bedupa dayeye, Nug dimitim doum. Do amu Pilatus nug aum. “Ag danab imu anteg!” awa aum. ⁶ Anam a amu mana metak danab okai, ahilkad daup ele ag Jesus anidna, huanak ena apig. “Ad emaitakpa atule! Ad emaitakpa atule!” aon apig. Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum, “Ag aka aon, ad emaitakpa atuleg, da am nuhigpa ehed laa ii anidmi,” awa aum. ⁷ Pilatus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig do ele amu ihinig dopa amu Nug mauhkunu daate. Adinu? Nug, ‘Da am Kayak beka,’ aum,” aon apig.

⁸ Ag anam aeg, Pilatus doya, nug huanak bada, ⁹ nug edua lag opa noa, Jesus od metom. “Na am ab adepanu udime?” od met aum amge Jesus odepa nakok laa ii awom. ¹⁰ Odepa ii awe amu Pilatus nug

aum. “Atemun? Na dahil nai imu nob iite mekut? Da na ad emaitakpa atulidkulnu api amu atulidkulag, o iita da uhuqidkulnu api amu uhuqidkulag. Na amu iite dootem?” awa aum. ¹¹ Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Atannu laa Nug na gagatag ii metalo amu na da ii adailom amunu aun nug da na epenpa meidom ele amu, nuhig hipunin am okainab, nahip editak,” awa aum. ¹² Pilatus nai amu doya, Nug Jesus uhuqkunu heum amge Juda ag enan apig. “Na danab amu uhuqpe goku amu na Kaisa layag iita! Danab laa nug nuka nuhig, ‘Da am king,’ ate, nug am Kaisanu keked,” aon apig. ¹³ Pilatus nug nai anam doya, nug Jesus omala dimitim doa, epediak aben onig Men Duqapig, apa epediak okainu balalpa dayom. Men duqak amunu ag Hibru naipa, Gabata, aon adapig. ¹⁴ Ded amuam Pasowanu metid hobul babaitaknu ded amu aam ameg 12 bia dayom. Anam dayeye, Pilatus Juda amelagpa aum. “King ahilag iiku,” awa aum. ¹⁵ Anam a amu Juda ag apig. “Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg! Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg!” aon apig. Anam aeg am Pilatus od matom. “Ahilag King amu da ad emaitakpa atulkulnu oolag daatete?” awa aum. Pilatus nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai ag inam apig. “Ig King laa iita. Kaisa aakuib!” aon apig. ¹⁶ Anam aeg amu Pilatus Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu ag epelagpa meum.

JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AONGOPIG

¹⁷ Pilatus Jesus ag epelagpa me, ban danab ag aoeg, Jesus nuka ad emaitak mawewe, aben laa onig Ikilag Ebehi, apa gopig. Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Golgata aon ateb. ¹⁸ Ag aben amupa ad emaitakpa atulpig. Danab adit laa ele nug hego laih laih atulatpig, ag Jesus gamagpa atulpig.

¹⁹ Pilatus nug nai iki laa ya, ad emaitak igipa atulom. Nai am inam. Jesus Nasaret ted, Juda dilag king. ²⁰ Nug nai amu Hibru naipa, Laten naipa, Grik naipa ele yom. Aria aben ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amuam ab okai guguitak amunu Juda danab kudum ag nai amu eb qepig. ²¹ Ag eb qepig amunu mana metak danab okai

ag Pilatus amegpa apig. “Na, ‘Nug am Juda dilag king,’ aib yaame. Iita na, ‘Nug nuka, ‘Da am Juda dilag king,’ awa aum,’ anam ye!” aon apig. ²² Anam apig amge Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da yaami am aaku yaami,” awa aum.

²³ Aria daup danab ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig, haen amupa ag nuhig lamem aona, daup danab wadele ag laih laipu laipu anam aopig. Ag amu aona amu ag lamem elab nuhig, baagpanu uka baegpa noak amu ele aoglagnu hepig ²⁴ amge lamem amuam koitak ele iita, kunum anam hepig amunu daup danab ag apig. “Ig lamem amu ii patidmata. Ig dais qid heta, ig oonigpanu aun ig laa oh edika amu nug aoku,” aon apig. Ag anam heeg amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu elele metom. Nai amuam inam. “Ag lamem dahilad otialadna diipig. Ag dais qid hena, danab laa otieg, lamem elab dahil awom.” Daup danab ag anam hepig. ²⁵ Aria ag anam heeg amu Jesus anig amu nug makeg amu Kliopas wau Maria amu Maria Magdala ted ele, ah amu oh ag Jesusnu ad emaitak guguitak daapig. ²⁶ Ag anam daegeg, Jesus Nug anig amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, nug ele anata, Nug anig amegpa aum. “Ah, nid imu am na bekat,” awa aum. ²⁷ Nug anam anana amu Nug ipunitak awak danab amegpa ele aum. “Imu am na anin,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ipunitak danab nug ah amu omala, nug laugpa uka, haen amupa nug dig ma gumeme, oh daadtapid.

JESUS MAUHOM

²⁸ Keeke amu oh ba male amu Jesus doyom, udat nuhig oh aaku ha malom amunu Kayak naipa yak laa daate, amu elele medakunu, Jesus aum. “Da le baal diite,” awa aum. ²⁹ Nai amu a, ag wain ena iita, apa dayom amunu ag keeke laa lamem bia, le eedte ele, amu onig span, keeke amu wainpa mewona, aon, ud laa onig hisop, amu gumupa itana, meeg te, Jesus lemađu yaapig. ³⁰ Ag Jesus wain anam metaeg lawowa, Nug aum. “Dahil udat aaku hein malami,” awa aum. Nug anam ana mala, Nug dug guda ne mauhom.

³¹ Nug mauhom, ded amuam Juda ag ahilag Pasowanu metid hobul bapaidkulagnu ded aaku oqiom. Ded amu ueeb am metid okai bekunu dayom amunu danab gada metid amupa aihatak ii niimanu, Juda ag Pilatus amegpa daup ag gona, danab aihadpig ele amu ag baelag qiipeg, ag mauhpeg, ag diiglagnu apig. ³² Amunu daup danab ag gona, danab adit Jesus ele atulatpig ele amu baelah qiipeg. ³³ Ag anam qiiatpig amge ag Jesus gumidna wana, Nug mauhom anidpig. Nug mauhom anidna, baeg ii qiipeg ³⁴ amge daup danab laipu nug Jesus ban palapalpa qeti atule am pahanab tiig le ele neum. ³⁵ Laa nug keeke imu oh amegpa antom ele amu, nug iiku miag madite. Nug madite imu am genab, nug doyom amu ag ele oolagpa genab dooglagnu madite. ³⁶ Keeke amu oh am Kayak naipa, nai daate amu genab elele mekunu beum. Nai amunu laa am inam. "Ag ebehi laa ii qiimna." ³⁷ Am Kayak naipa nai amunu laa ele daate am inam. "Laa ag qeti yaapig ele amu, laa ag Nug anidkulag."

JESUS MODPA MEPIG

³⁸ Keeke imu oh dimpa amu Josep, Arimatia ted, nug Juda okai dilag bada, lokumakpaib Jesusnu ipunitak danab oitom ele amu nug uka, Jesus gada aokunu Pilatus unuqitom. Unuqite, Pilatus nug, "Ena," awa a amu Josep uka, Jesus gada awom. ³⁹ Nikodemus, danab amu nug anuka dig makpa Jesus tuqan gumita ukom ele amu, nug ele udiom. Nug ad diig aditnu tiilah, mutudilah ena ele, tiilah amu koboliatpig, keeke amunu ug amu nakok 75 paun anam, nug amu awa udiom. Laa onig Mir am laa onig Alos. ⁴⁰ Udie amu a Jesus gada aoya, Mir Alos ele meya, Jesus gada ele linen lamén elab amupa itapid. Juda ag danab gada boomkulagnu hedapig amubia hepid. ⁴¹ Amu dad laa, ag Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig ele, aben amu guguitak apa dayom. Dad amupa men mod bau, anuka danab amupa laa ii mepig ele amu apa dayom. ⁴² Juda dilag Pasowanu metid hobulnu bapaidkulagnu ded aaku dayeye, amunu metid guguitete, metid amupa udat

hemananu, men mod amu miag dayom amunu a apa Jesus gada mepid.

20

JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

¹ Juda dilag Metid amu uka male, Maria, Magdala ted, nug butuanab gatatu ele modpa uka, men nadi mod ameg tonom amu laa nug dutune uka, mod amegpa ii dayeye antom. ² Anam anta, nug edua qaibad uka, Simon Petrus amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, a amelahpa aum. "Ag Nadi aon, adehtag mepig amu ig ii dootem," awa aum. ³ Nug anam a amu Petrus, ipunitak awak danab laa ele a ahai, modpa gokulahnu ⁴ qaibad gopid. Goyaya amu ipunitak awak danab laa amu nug Petrus edita, nug tatam mod guguita ukom. ⁵ Nug uka ta, gomela neeke, mod oopa uke amu nug lamén elab, ag amupa Jesus gada itapig ele amu nug amuib niieye antom amge nug oopa ii noum. ⁶ Nug anam neeka dayeye, dimpa Simon Petrus nug uka ta, nug ipu meta, mod oopa uka, nug ele linen lamén amu anta, ⁷ nug lamén laa, ag lamén amupa Jesus iki hautpig ele amu, nug lamén amu ele antom. Lamén amu qak dayom bia nuka anam dayeye, linen lamén ele amu nug ele nuka dayeye antom. ⁸ Anam ante amu ipunitak awak danab nug tatam men modpa ukom ele amu, nug ele oopa noa anta, nug oopa genab doyom. ⁹ A amelahpanab anam anidya, a Kayak naipa, Jesus Nug edua hipaidkunu nai amu yak daate amu a amunu oolah ii maitom. ¹⁰ A anam antoya amu ipunitak awak danab adit a eduya laulahpa gopid.

MAGDALA AH MARIA JESUS ANTOM

¹¹ Ipunitak awak danab adit ukaeheh, Maria nug dimitim hibaita, gayaya dayaya, nug gomela neeke, men mod oopa ukom. ¹² Neeke uke amu engel adit, lamén hakab ele, Jesus gada niiom aben amupa laa igipa laa baegpa anam daeheh anatom. ¹³ Anate, a nug amegpa apid. "Ah na adinu gaatem?" aoya apid. Anam aeh amu nug aum. "Danab ag dahil Nadi aon adehtag gopig, adehtag mepig, da ii dootem," awa

aum. ¹⁴ Nug anam anana, nug edua amu Jesus hibaita dayeye antom amge Nug am Jesus amu nug ii doynom. ¹⁵ Ah nug edua Jesus ante amu Jesus ah od metom. “Ah, na adinu gaatem? Aun maditem?” od metu aum. Od mete amu ah nug danab amu nug dad amu mamegtai anana amu amegpa aum. “Danab nadi, natai aon gome? Anam dayeb amu na adepa meme amu da amelpa ape, da uken aokul,” awa aum. ¹⁶ Anam a amu Jesus edua ah onig diia, “Maria,” awa aum. Anam a amu ah nug edua Hibru naipa, “Rabonai,” awa aum. Amu diig am, “Ipunitak danab.” ¹⁷ Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na da aib adailme, da Mame topa ii gomi. Amge na da odel aona, da lailad gumadna gona, amelagpa inam a! ‘Da, da Mamel, Nug am ag Mamelag ele, da dahil Kayak amu ahilag Kayak ele amu, da Nug gumite gotem,’ ” awa aum. ¹⁸ Jesus anam amegpa a amu Maria, Magdala ted, nug uka, ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Da Nadi anidmi,” awa aum. Anana amu nai Jesus nug amegpa aum amu oh amelagpa aum.

¹⁹ Aria ded amupaib Metidpa gatatu ne, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Juda dilag okai badadna, lag od manon daeeg, Jesus udia tula, ag gumata doa dayaya, ag amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak madod ele aweg!” awa aum. ²⁰ Nug anam awowa amu Nug epeg, qeti ele ipuanatom. Ag Nadi anidna amu ag oolag gamag ahak okai doopig. ²¹ Ag oolag gamag ahe amu Jesus baula amelagpa aum. “Ag oo mak madod ele aweg! Mame Nug da meide udimi, amubia da ele ag maati goteb,” awa aum. ²² Anam awowa, Nug oudi ahilagpa iwala, Nug aum. “Ag Kayak Oudi aweg!” ²³ Ag danab dilag hipunin opina mataglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita mekulag. Ag ii opina mataglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita ii memana,” awa aum.

²⁴ Haen amupa ipunitak awak danab laa Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, nug ag ele ii daeeg, Jesus Nug udiom ²⁵ amunu ipunitak awak danab laikud laa ag Nadi anidpignu amegpa aeg, nug aum. “Ag Nug epeg tutuipa atulpig amunu dudupa amu da amelpa antena, da dudupa

amu epelpa aden, Nug qeti dudupa ele epelpa ade doyena amu da oolpa genab dookul,” awa aum.

²⁶ Nug anam a dimpa metid laipu uue, ipunitak awak danab ag baula Metidpa laka qag mena daanna, haen amupa Tomas nug ele oh daapig. Ag daanna, lag od oh amu manaton daapig amge Jesus Nug udia oolagpa dayaya aum. “Ag oo mak madod ele aweg!” ²⁷ Anam awowa, Nug Tomas amegpa aum. “Na epen dodopa da epel nakok adan, amenpa ele da epel ante! Na epen bahin, da qetil ele nakok ade! Na oopa genab ii doyak danab bia aib heme. Iita! Na ootpa genab doye!” awa aum. ²⁸ Nug anam a amu Tomas odepa awa aum. “Na dahil Nadi. Na dahil Kayak!” awa aum. ²⁹ Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Na amu amenpanab da anidna, na ootpa genab doome. Laa ag da ii anidna, oolagpa genab dooteb amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak madate,” awa aum.

³⁰ Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab noolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita idu idu kudum laa ele heum amu buk imupa oh ii yak. ³¹ Amge yak imu daate amu ag eb qenana, ag, Jesus Nug am Kristus, Nug am ele Kayak Beka daate, ag amu doona, oolagpa genab dooglagnu daate. Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag Nug onigpa ag bauklel aoglagnu yak imu amunu ele daate.

21

IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB EBLAIH LAIPU ELE AG JESUS ANIDPIG

¹ Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug baula anidkulagnu Taibirias le ihipa gumata waum. Keeke amuam inam beum. ² Apa Simon Petrus, Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, aria Nataniel, nug am Galelia wanpanu danab, nug apag diig am Kana amu Sebedi Bekod adit amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab adit laa ele, ag oh apa daapig. ³ Anam daanna amu Simon Petrus nug amelagpa aum. “Da kakainu gokul,” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig na ele oh gokunig,” aon apig. Anam ana amu ag

oh ahan gona, ub laapa tepig amge tuqan amupa ag kakai nakok laa ii aopig.

⁴ Butua wakadede amu Jesus uka, le ihipa hibaita dayom amge ipunitak awak danab ag danab amu, Nug am Jesus amu, ag ii doopig. ⁵ Am Jesus Nug ag od matom. “O nid, ag kakai laa aopigte?” awa aum. Anam a amu ag, “Iita,” aon apig. ⁶ Ag anam aeg amu Jesus aum. “Ag uhui ub hego laih nadiapa eig! Ag anam hena amu ag kakai aoglag,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag uhui nadiapa ena amu ag kakai huanak aopig. Awona, uhui eedpeg bekunu elele iita.

⁷ Anam daye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, nug Simon Petrus amegpa aum. “Umu am Nadi,” awa aum. Anam a, Simon Petrus nug udat haaha, ulahnu lamenu da dayom ele amu nug, “Umu am Nadi,” nai amu doya, nug ulah lamenu awa ma, oola lepa noum. ⁸ Nug oola lepa no, ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag ubpa daanna, uhui kakai ele eedpig. Ag umanab ii daapig, yu ihi guguitak, 90 mita keeke daapig. ⁹ Ag ub el qena ucin, le ihipa dona amu ab laa ilak ewawa dayeye anidpig. Kakai laala ab otappa anadna amu bret ele dayeye anidpig. ¹⁰ Ag keeke anam anteg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Kakai ag geha aaku diipig ele amu, laa akan doig!” awa aum. ¹¹ Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug ubpa ta, uhui kakai ele amu eede, uduaman be, kakai okai okai amu eb qena, 153 anidpig. Am huanaknab amge uhui nakok laa ii pakuom. ¹² Anam daye amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Dona e laig!” awa aum. Ipunitak awak danab laipu laa nug Jesus od meta, “Na aun,” anam laa ii aum. Ag doopig, nug am Nadi. ¹³ Ag anam doopig amu Jesus Nug doa, bret awa, pania matom. Kakai ele awa, pania matom. ¹⁴ Jesus Nug edua hibaitom amu haen ewam aaku nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug anidkulagnu gumata waum.

JESUS PETRUS OO MAUHAKNU OD METOM

¹⁵ Ag e lana malona, Jesus Nug Petrus od metom. “Simon, Johannes beka, na laa oh edatak dahilnu oot mauhtete?” awa aum.

Anam a amu Petrus aum. “Nadi na dootem. Da nahipnu ool mauhte,” awa aum. Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Na dahil sipsip nakud bekadna mede!” awa aum. ¹⁶ Jesus anam anana amu Nug baula od metom. “Simon, Johannes beka, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?” awa aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum. “Ao, Nadi na dootem, da nahipnu ool mauhte,” awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus baula aum. “Na dahilad sipsip atog noadna mede!” awa aum. ¹⁷ Jesus baula ewam batak Petrus od metom. “Simon, Johannes beka, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?” awa aum. Petrus Jesus haen ewam batak, “Na dahilnu oot mauhtete?” aum amunu oopa guitak doyaya, nug Jesus amegpa aum. “Nadi na keeke oh doon malame amu na da nahipnu ool mauhte ele dootem,” awa aum. Petrus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Dahil sipsip bekadna mede!” awa aum. ¹⁸ Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tudita aum. “Da genabnab genab na amenpa atem, na nid bau daanna amu na naka matagid imuanpa takana, aben na naka gokutnu oot dayom amu na amupa gotame. Amge dimpa na kaino mena amu na epen humape, laa nug na matagid imuanpa tagita, aben na gokutnu oot ii daate, amupa omaiteb gokut,” awa aum. ¹⁹ Jesus nai amu matiom amu dimpa Petrus nug ib atemupa mauha, nug Kayak binag amupa meku amunu aum. Nai amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug, “Petrus na da dim lamide!” awa aum.

²⁰ Petrus Jesus ele goyaya amu Petrus nug edua neeka, ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele, nug anuka e lanak haenpa Jesus guguita dayaya, “Nadi, aun nug na keked epelagpa meidku?” aum ele amu, nug dim lamatete antom. ²¹ Petrus nug anta amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Nadi, danab imu am adi heku?” awa aum. ²² Anam a amu Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa aum. “Da nug anam dayebbeb, da edue udikulnu amegpa akulnu daalo amu, amuam nahip keekete? Na daib dim lamide,” awa aum. ²³ Jesus anam a amu nug laikud oolagpa ipunitak awak danab amuam ii mauhmanu nai anam nadi meum amge Jesus Nug, “Danab amu nug ii mauhma,” ii aum. Iita! Nug, “Da api,

nug ii mauheb, da eduen nekul am nahip keekete?" aakuib aum.

²⁴ Am ipunitak awak danab amuib nug keeke imu oh amegpa anta, nai amu madite, nai imu ele iiku yom amunu ig dootem, nai imu genab.

²⁵ Amu keeke kudum laa ele Jesus Nug heum amu, keeke amu oh danab nug bukpa yaalo amu buk huanaknab daalob, buk amu wan imupa am belo.

TOTOL UDATNU NAI

JESUS HAB AĀAN TEUM

¹⁻² O Tiopilas, yak dahil da tatam yaami amu da yak amupa Jesus Nug udat oh heumnu, Nug danab ah keeke ipuanatomnu ele yaami. Nug udat amu dig me udie, ded Nug hab aāan teum batak amu Nug udat amu oh heum. Heehe da amunu yaami. Aria da nai yaami anidme ele amu, Nug mauha bau hibaite, ded 40 uue Nug hab aāan teum. Amge ii ukom haenpa Nug gokunu haaha, tatam Nug nuhikud totol danab elewen, Nug tituanatom ele amu, ag nai amu tudidna hekulagnu, Nug Kayak Oudi gagatagpa nai matom. ³ Aria Nug guitak nau amu awa mauhowa, dimpa genab edua hibaitom amu Nug nuhikud totol danab elewen haen gamag ded 40 amupa gumata ona, ib kudumpa keeke amu ipuanatom. Nug ded 40 amupa Kayaknu do madodnu nai ele mehuqe doopig. ⁴ Amu ele ded 40 amupa Nug ag ele oh haen laa e lanan daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag Jerusalem paha aib uupig. Am ag keeke ena, da Mamel Nug ag keeke amu madakunu nai qaka aum, keeke amunu ele da ag ai doopig amu, ag Nug ameg mekulag. ⁵ Am genab Johannes nug danab ah lepa layatom amge haen elab iita amu ag Kayak Oudipa layatak aoglag,” awa aum.

⁶ Nug anam a, haen laa ag oh qauko onig Olip apa qag mena, Nug aum amunu ag Nug od medapig. “Nadi, haen imupanab na hepe, Rom ag ahapeg, ig Israel ig edut wan ihinig gumagnigte?” aon apig. ⁷ Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Amu ahilagte keeke amunu ag da Mamel Nug haen ded ele aum amu ag dooglag? Iita. Nug nukā keeke amu gumate. ⁸ Amge geha dimpa Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa neeb, ag gagatag aon amu geha ag dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqna amu Juda wan ohpa amu Samaria amu ukeb wan atu ohpa ele gona mehuqkulag,” awa aum. ⁹ Am Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male, ag neegna daaegeg, Kayak he, Nug aāan teete amu lombig laa haute, ag baula Nug ii anidpig.

¹⁰ Nug uke, ag hab aāan neegna daaegeg am danab adit, a lamen hakab ele, a tulai doeh, ag ele hipaidna daanna, ¹¹ a apid. “Galelia danab, adinu ag hipaidna daanna, hab aāan neegna daateb? Amu gemu Kayak Nug Jesus ahilagpanu awe, hab aāan ukom. Aria geha Nug hab aāan ugeke anidpig bia edua udiku,” aoya apid.

TOTOL DANAB AG JUDAS OU OTIPIG

¹² Aria ag qauko, Olip ateb, apanu edun Jerusalem wapig. Qauko amupanu Jerusalem wanak amu miag, kilomita laipu maha ele. Juda dilag dopa danab nug ahilag Metidpa tapa ukak elab amubia gokunu elele. ¹³ Ag ab okaipa tena amu ag gona, ag lag oo aāan, ag daapig ele amupa tepig. Ag onilag amu Petrus, Johannes, Jakobus, Andreus, Pilipus, Tomas, Batolomiu, Mateus, Alpias beka Jakobus, Simon, nug am Selot, amu Jakobus beka Judas aaku. ¹⁴ Danab amu ag oh oolag laipu mena, haen kudum danab ah laala ele oh qag mena, unuqidnana daapig. Danab ah amuam Jesus anig Maria, Jesus amakud amu ah laala ele.

¹⁵ Ag anam daanna, haen amupa Petrus nug laikud, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ahilag eb qak 120 anam amu nug ag oolagpa aha, hibaita, Judasnu nai matiom. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Danab amu nug ehed ha, udat amunu men dodo awom ele amupa ag wan laih nakok laa daden mepig. Aria nug nukā wan amupa nug bedu aiha na qe, oo aode, biig oh wanpa ne, dimpa danab Jerusalem daapig ag oh amu doopig amunu ag ahilag naipa, ag aben amunu, Akeldama ateb. Amu eduak am, Wan Tiig ele. Amu Petrus nug inam aum. “O lailad, Kayak Oudi Nug laa odepa keeke laa Judas nuhigpa bekunu a, bekununab dayaya aaku beum. Danab amu nug ig ele daatta, ig ele oh udat laipu hemut amge nug ele danab ag Jesus adaglagnu ib dayom. ²⁰ Kayak Oudi nug anam hekunu doya amu Nug he, Judasnu nai imu Dawit odepa be, buk Sampa inam yak daate. ‘Lag nuhig amu hamu dayad! Danab laa apa aib dayom!’ Amu Sam laapa yak daate amu, ‘Danab laa nug nuhig udat amu aoku,’ ²¹ amunu gemu ig danab laa, nug ig ele haen oh oidmut amu nug Judas

aben aokunu tituan kunig. ²² Haen Nadi Jesus Nug Johannesnu layatak awe udie udie, ded Kayak Nug awe, hab atan teum batak amu danab laala ag ig ele laipu oimut, ag oolagpanu laa tituan kunig. Amu nug ig ele, Jesus edua hibaitom, nai amu mehuqkunig,” awa aum.

²³ Petrus nug anam a, aria ag danab adit otiatpig. Laa amu Sabas beka Josep, onig laa Jastus. Am danab laa amu Mataias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ag danab adit otiatona, ag inam unuqidpig. “Nadi, na danab oh oolag diig dootem amunu danab adit imu oolahpan na aun nug Judas abenpa ba, total udat imu aokunu tituanme amu na ig ipunike! Judas nug nuhig abenpa gokunu udat amu uom,” unuqidna anam apig. ²⁶ Anam unuqitona, aria ag Kayaknu dab mak dooglagnu kobol ahilag hena, Mataias anidna aopig. Ag nug aona, total danab elewen amu ele tudidpig.

2

KAYAK OUDI NEUM

¹ Aria Juda dilag ded okai laa onig Pentikos, ded amu udie amu ag oh udin, aben laipu apa qag mepig. ² Qag men daaegeg, hab atannu oqoti paha laipun udiom. Oqoti amu ulah nadi gagatag udiaya, oqoti ote bia. Udie, ag daapig ele amu, ag lag amu oo ohpa oqoti huana doopig. ³ Ag keeke amu doyeg amu ab ewawa, lemadmad qete amubia haaha, pane ne, danab daapig amu oh anen anen dilagpa paniom anidpig. ⁴ Anam he amu danab oolagpa genab doopig ele, danab amu ag oh Kayak Oudi ag oolagpa am be, ag ahan, nai diigdiigpa nai madipig. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag odelagpa anam nai madipig.

⁵ Haen amupa wan ohpanu Juda danab, ag Kayak dab medapig ele amu, ag gona ab ab daapig, apanu udin Jerusalem daapig. ⁶ Ag haen amu oqoti amu doona, danab ah ameg nadi udin qag mena, danab pide pidenu ag oh total danab, ag ahilag naipa nai mehuqgeg doopig. ⁷ Ag nailagpa nai mehuqgeg doonna, ag otaina, ag dab mak kudum aona apig. “Umu adi? Atem hena heteb? Danab nai maditeb ele umu ag

amu Galelia danab. ⁸ Amu atemun ig oh danab ab laalapanu amu ig nainigpa nai dootem? Ig aninkad mamenkad matiegeg dootem amubia dootem. ⁹ Ig amu Patia, Midia, Ilam, amu Mesopotemia ele daatem. Amu Juda, Kapadosia, Pontus Asia ele daatem. ¹⁰ Amu Prisia, Pampilia, Igipta amu laih Libianu, Sairini guguitaknu ele daatem. Amu Rom danab ele ig oh udimut daatem. ¹¹ Ig Juda amu laala Juda kobol awak ele, amu ig Krit amu Arabia apanu ele udimut. Udit, ig oh nainig aben abenpa Kayak udat enanag heumnu mehuqgeg dootem,” aon apig. ¹² Ag anam anana, ag oh ehed otaina, dab mak kudum aona, ag aka aka, “Keeke umu amu atemunnab?” aon apig. ¹³ Ag anam apig amge laala ag awa awa qetak nai matin, inam apig. “Umu amu ag wain huana laeg, kaaka aqe heteb,” aon apig.

PETRUS NAI MEHUQOM

¹⁴ Ag anam aon aeg amu Petrus aha hibaite, total danab elewen amu ele ahaeg, nug gagatag ewa, danab ah ag tutuku doona maidkulagnu inam aum. “Juda danab ag amu danab udipig gemu Jerusalem daateb ele ag oh, da nai madipi, ag daulag human dab mebepeg, da keeke amunu diig mehuqpi doyeg! ¹⁵ Ag, ‘Danab imu wain laegeg, kaaka aqate,’ ateb amge danab imu ag anam ii heteb. Iita! Geha iiku am butua 9 kilokib amu ag dooteb, ig butuanab wain ii latem. ¹⁶ Kobol imu am kaaka aqaknu iita. Kobol imu amu anuka propet Joel nug Kayak ode awa, nai matiom amu, nug matiomnu iiku bete. ¹⁷ Kayak Nug inam Joel amegpa a doya yom. ‘Dimpa haen nug malakunu heebeg, haen gamag amupa da dahil Oudi, danab ah madakul. Madapi amu ag Kayak Oudi aopig ele, ag oolagpanu amu laala geha ag propet dahil nai mehuqkulag. Amu geha da laala keeke diigdiig tuleglegpa ipuanadkul am laala ag amu doyak tul niiakpa madakul. ¹⁸ Amu geha haen amupa da udat nid, udat ah dahilad ele Oudi dahil madapi, ag dahil nai mehuqkulag. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Da geha kobol diig laa habpa hepi, aam nug gatatu manebeg, kalam am tiig eduku. Aria wanpa da eponak keeke, tiig, ab adu amu kahug nadi

ele hepi, geha beku_{lag}. Amu Nadinu ded am geha dim beku. ²¹ Amu danab ah oh ag Nadi edua diikunu ekulag amu, ag ehanitak amu aoglag.' Joel anam yom.

²² Amu Israel danab ag nai imu doyeg! Da ag amelagpa Jesus, Nasaret ted, nuhignu api dooglag. Ag aka aaku dooteb, Kayak Nug ehanite, Nug ag oolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig heum. Kayak he, Jesus anam heum, amuam Kayak Nug Jesus me neum ipuanadte. ²³ Kayak Nug anuka nuhig doyakpa anam hekunu nai matiom amu Nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa me, ag danab nau, ahilag ehanitakpa, ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg mauhom. ²⁴ Amge Kayak Nug mauhak oolagpanu uhuqa he, edua hibaitom. Mauhak amu Nug adakunu elele iita. ²⁵ Amuam Dawit nuhignu yom amubia. Dawit nug inam yom. 'Nadi Nug ou iwa daate anidtem. Nug da ele ou qeda, gagatag medede amunu keeke laa nug da ii udalidma. ²⁶ Amunu da oo madod enanag ele dayeye, oo gamag ahak nai matieye, da daka dimpa keeke ena aokul amunu ameg metem. ²⁷ Adinu? Na geha da ii uuidmana amunu da mauhak daateb abenpa ii daapa. Am geha na nahip danab tutuku opia awak ele amu, na ii uuidmana amunu mauhak nug heeb, bedu ii nauhma. ²⁸ Na bau dayaknu ib da ipunidme. Na da ele daagnih amunu da oo gamag ahak okainab dookul,' awa yom." Petrus nug anam awa aum.

²⁹ Nug anam anana, nug nai baula tudita aum. "O lailad, Dawit nug nai amu matiom amu nug nuhignu dab maama ii matiom. Ig amu atem doognig am Dawit nug mauhe boomeg, nuhig boomak aben ig oonigpa iiku daate. ³⁰ Dawit nug propet dayom amu Kayak Nug nuka nuhig nai gagatag qedata, Dawit amegpa inam a doyom. 'Dimpa na budunpan da king laa otipi ba, nahip king udat amu Nug heku,' awa aum. Nug anam a, Dawit doyom amge ³¹ amu ii nak haenpa nug dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus Nug mauhakpanu edua hipaidku, mauhak abenpa ii daama, Nug bedu ele ii bedamanu aum. ³² Aria anam amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom. Ig oh Nug anam heum amu anid-

mut amunu ig iiku maditem. ³³ Nug hab atan teum, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. Mameg Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi, anuka medakunu nai qaka aum bia amu, Nug metom. Mete, Jesus Nug ig ele iiku gemu Kayak Oudi mekom amunu ag keeke imu gemu anidna dooteb," awa aum. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Amu Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai imu tudita amelagpa aum. "Dawit nug nai laa ele aum am inam. 'Nadi Nug Nadi dahil amegpa inam aum. Na am dahil dayaknu aben anuqak imupa daape ukeb, dimpa da geha keked nahipad oh tapaladpi, ag na waatpa daaglag,' awa aum. Aria Dawit nai amu matiom haenpa nug nuka nuhignu dab maama ii matiom. Iita. Nug mauhe, bedu hab atan ii teum. Iita. Ag nug boompig amunu nug nai amupa Jesus ipunika heum. ³⁶ Amunu Israel bekod, ag oh tutukunab doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug Nadi, am Kristus ele daate. Ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig." Petrus amelagpa anam matie doopig.

³⁷ Ag nai matie doona, nai amu ag oolagnab yom amunu ag ahan, Petrus amu totoo danab elewen ele ag amelagpa inam apig. "O ig lainkad, geha ig atemtai hekunig?" aon apig. ³⁸ Aon aeg am Petrus nug amelagpa aum. "Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu amu ag oh aka anen anen ag oolag edueb, Jesus Kristus onigpa layatak aweg! Ag anam hepeg, Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag hamu madaku. ³⁹ Am Kayak Nug anuka Nuhig Oudi ag amu ag bekalkad amu wan laa adepa danab ah daateb ag ele madakunu nai qaka aum. Yo aun adi ag ihinig Nadi Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eku amu, ag madakunu nai qaka aum," awa aum. ⁴⁰ Am Petrus nug nai kudum laala ele dab mak awaknu nai mehuqaqa, nug amelagpa inam aum. "Ag lailkad ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amubia ag aib hepig. Iita! Ag oolag edueb, Kayaknu ehanitak aweg!" awa aum.

KRISTEN BAU AMU AHILAG HAK ENA

⁴¹ Am danab Petrus nai matiom amu genab doonna, ahilag eb qak 3000 keeke amu ag layatak aopig. Aona ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu oolagpa ukaeg, oh laipu daanna ⁴² amu ag totoo

danab tuelp nai mehuqegeg doonna, laipu dayak ena daanna, nug ehanidnana, e laipu lanan, Kayak unuqidpig. ⁴³ Ag anam henana, danab ah oh ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag oolag ele oṭaiom. Amu Kayak Nug total danab tuelp epelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iṭa amu kudum diigdiig ele heum. ⁴⁴ Anam heehe, danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolag laipu mena, laipu qag mak daanna, danab laala ag keeke ele amu aka ahilagnuib ii adapig. Iṭa, ag laipu qag mak daateb ag oh ahilag dayom. ⁴⁵ Am danab laala ag wan ele amu laala ag keeke ele amu ag heeg, danab laa daden meeg, ag men dodo amu aona, danab laala e aon lakulagnu elele iṭa daapig amu otin madapig. ⁴⁶ Ag anam henan, ag oh oolag laipu daanna amu ded oh mana metak laka gonana, Kayak nai doopig. Amge ag laulag anen anen oh oina, ag oo gamag ahak doonna, ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, e lapig. ⁴⁷ Anam henana, haen oh Kayak binag meegeg, danab ah laala oh ahilagnu oolag enaib dayom. Haen amu ded ohpa Kayak Nug danab ah laala edua diieye, ag kristen tamaniak oopa daapig ele amu, ag ele tudidpig.

3

DANAB BAEG NAU ELE EDUA ENA DAYOM

¹ Haen amu ded laa Petrus Johannes ele a aam ameg ewampa, unuqitak haenpa, mana metak laka unuqidkulahnu gopid. ² Ukaeh, danab laa dayom, nug baekud baag bata, wan tabte ele, a oh mauhpig. Nug anig oopanuanam doum. Ag ded oh nug aon gona, mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amu gukuidna meeg dayaya, danab ah ag mana metak lag oopa noegeg, men dodo metaglagnu unuqatata dayom. ³ Danab amu nug Petrus Johannes ele a mana metak lag oopa noeheh anata, nug keeke metaglahnu unuqatom. ⁴ Unuqata, Petrus Johannes ele a nug gagatag neekidyaya amu Petrus nug aum. “Na i anite!” awa aum. ⁵ Anam a, danab amu edua, oo ekude, ahilahpa uke amu nug oopa, “A keeke medaglahnu hetep,” awa aum.

⁶ Amge Petrus nug aum. “Da men dodo iṭa amge da dahil keeke daate amu da na medakul. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, Nug onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na ahan oiye!” awa aum. ⁷ Petrus nug anam awowa, epeg bahia, epeg nadiappa ada, hume, pahanab baekud oh gagatag qepid. ⁸ Nug baekud gagatag epaeh, nug paha aha hibaita tapa oiye, nug Petrus Johannes ele oh mana metak lag oopa nonana, nug aha oola ta oola nana oiyyaya, Kayak binag meum. ⁹ Danab amu aha, Kayak binag maama oiye, danab ah oh ag nug anidna, ¹⁰ ag nug doopig, nug am danab laa iṭa, nug aaku hanhan mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amupa meeg dayaya, danab ah lag oopa noegeg, nug men dodo metaglagnu unuqatata daatom ele, nugib aaku gemu ena dayom, ag amu anidna, ag oṭaina, dab mak huana aopig.

PETRUS MANA METAK LAG OOPA NAI MEHUQOM

¹¹ Amu ag anam dab mak huana aoegeg, nug aha, Petrus Johannes ele adualatete amu danab ah oh ag ahan qaibad dona, mana metak lagnu ad oopa aben laa, Solomonnu Aben ateb, amupa qag mepig. Adinu? Ag huana oṭaina hepig. ¹² Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug anata, nug amelagpa inam aum. “Israel danab, ag adinu keeke imunu dab mak kudum aonna, ag i neekit-teb? Amu atemun ag i iya, ihinih gagatagpa o iṭa i iya ihinih ena hakpa i heud, danab imu nug aha oiṭe ateb? Anam iṭanab, iṭa. ¹³ Abrahamnu, Isaknu, Jakop elenu Kayak, Nug am ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug aaku nuhig udat imupa nuhig nid Jesus binag humate. Amge ag Nug aon keked epelagpa meeg, Pilatus nug uhuqkunu aum amge iṭa, ag am danab amu di madapig. ¹⁴ Ag am danab amu, Nug hipunin laa ii heum, Nug am opia awak danab amu, ag Nug di metan, ag Pilatusnu eeg, nug danab laa, nug danab aqe mauhpig ele amu, nug danab amu uhuqa awa, ag mata, heeb gokunu enan, ¹⁵ ag danab ena, Nug ig bau hanhan ena dayaknu ib, ib amupa omaigte ele amu, ag Nug qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Nug he, edua hibaite, i nuhig

nai amunu mehuqtep. ¹⁶ Amu i Jesusnu oonihpa genab doomuḍ amupa Jesus Nug he, danab imu, ag nug anidna dooteb ele amu, nug enanagib daate. Yo, i Jesusnu oonihpa genab dootep, ib amupa Nug he, danab imu nug edua, ag anidteb bia ena daate,” awa aum.

¹⁷ Petrus anam anana, nug nai tudita aum. “O lailad, da genab dootem, ag Jesus nuhigpa ehed hepig amu, ag tutuku ii doonna, ag kobol amu hepig, ahilkad iki danab ele anamib aaku. ¹⁸ Kayak Nug anuka nuhikud propet oh odelagpa, nuhig Kristus, Nug guitak nau amu aokunu ana mehuqa aum. Nai amu niie udie, ag amu hepig amu, amupa Kayak he, nuhig nai aaku meu oum. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amunu Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin opieb, ag opia awak daaglagnu, geha Kayak oo gamag ahak haen madakunu, Nug heeb, Kristus, Kayak Nug ahilag ehanitak daakunu tituanom ele amu, Nug udikunu, ag oolag edueg! Kayak Nug anuka laa tituanom ele amu, Nug am Jesus. ²¹ Amu gemu Nug Kayaknu dayak aben anuqakpa daate. Nug apa dayaya, Kayak keeke oh edua bau hekunu anuka matia, nuhikud propet, ag opia awak ele amu, ag odelagpa Nug mehuqom, haen amu ameg mete. ²² Nuhignu Moses nug inam aum. ‘Kayak, Nadi ahilag, Nug geha ag lailag laa heeb aha, Nug propet ahilag daaku, da bia. Nug adi ab amu ag doyeg! ²³ Am danab ag propet amu, nuhig nai ii doonna, ag mauhkulag. Ag Israel oolagpa baula ii daamna,’ awa aum.

²⁴ Amu propet oh anuka nai mehuqpig amu Samuelnupa dig mak, propet daaeg udiom amu ag oh haen gemu ihinigpa doum daate imunu apig amu iiku ig anidtem. ²⁵ Kayak Nug propet odelagpa adi bekunu aum, nug Abraham ele tituana, keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qakom ele amu, ag gemu daateb, ag nai adit amu a meulah aoglagnu daateb. Nai Nug Abraham amegpa qaka aum am inam. ‘Da hepi, na budunpa wan ophan danab ag ititak aoglag,’ awa aum. ²⁶ Amunu Israel danab, Kayak Nug nuhig udat danab otia he, Nug tatam ahilagpa ag ititak madakunu udiom. Nug heeb, ag oh aka anen anen ahilag ehed

hak naupanu edun, Nug dim lamidkulagnu heum,” awa aum.

4

AG PETRUS JOHANES ELE ADALATPIG

¹⁻² Petrus Johanes ele a danab ah Jesusnu ipuanadyaya, nuhig gagatagpa danab mauhpig ele ag edun hipaidkulagnu ele mehuqeheh, mana metak danab amu mana metak lag gumaknu daup ikilag amu do gumak danab-Sadusi adi ele ag a nai madipid amunu ahilahnu oolagpa aeg bak nau doyegeg, danab adit amu a nai amu matieheh, iki danab amu ag ahilahpa udipig. ³ Udin, tueb meum amunu ag ađualatna, mani guitak oopa maateg, tuqan laipu daapid. ⁴ Ag anam hepig amge danab ah kudum, a nai madipid ele amu, ag nai amu doona, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Amu haen amupa, oh ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpanu danabnuib eb qak am 5,000 anam.

⁵ Aria Petrus Johanes ele a mani guitak oopa daaeheh, wagde amu Juda dilag danab okai amu Juda iki danab am do mehuqak danab ele amu ag udin, Jerusalem qag mepig. ⁶ Am mana metak danab dilag iki Anas, amu Kaiapas, Johanes, Aleksanda amu danab laala ele, ag oh budub laipunu amu, ag laa qag mepig ele amu, ag oh qag mena, ⁷ ag totol danab adit amu diiatna, ag hetodiakpa maatna od matapig. “A gagatag adipa o a aun onigpa udat amu hepid?” aon od matapig.

⁸ Aria ag anam aon od mataegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug Petrus oopa am be, nug aha ag amelagpa aum. “Israel danab okai amu ag iki danab ele, ⁹ ag adeku? Gemu ag i danab baeg nau ele amegpa aud, nug ena dayom, amunutai iiku od metateb. ¹⁰ Anam dayeb amu aria gemu ag oh tutuku doopeg am Israel budub oh ag ele amu inamib dooglag. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, ag gemu daateb imu, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayak Nug he, edua hibaitom ele amu, Nug he, danab imu edua ena daya oiyeye, ag anidteb. ¹¹ Amu lag hak danab ag lagnu men anuqak daakunu, amu anidna uupig bia ag gemu daateb, ag Jesus anidna di medapig amge Nug anuqak beum daate.

12 Wan imupan danab aun nug ig edua awikeb, ig hipunin waapa ii daamta? Iita! Jesus Nug nukai elele. Wan imu ohpa ig laa onigpa ehanitak amu aognignu iita, Jesus nuka,” awa aum.

13 Juda dilag danab okai amu ag Petrus Johannes ele a ii badapid anidna, amu a sul okai ii hepid ele doona, ag dab mak kudum aopig. Anam henana amu ag Petrus Johannes ele a Jesus ele oipig amu dab mepig.

14 Ag dab meegeg, danab bedu ena dayom amu nug Petrus Johannes ele ag oh hipaidna daegeg anadna, ag a nai apid amu edun nob mekulagnu ib laa ii anidpig. 15 Ag anam daanna amu ag Petrus Johannes ele, a Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, lag oo amu a uuya, dimitim gokulahnu aeg ukaeh, ag atem hekulagnu amu matina apig.

16 “Ig danab adit umu am atemtai hatkunig? Adinu? A kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu hepid. A heeh, Jerusalem danab ah daateb umu ag oh doon malapig amunu ig a ii hepid aot akunignu am elele iita.

17 Amge danab laih laihnu ag doomnanu, ig danab adit imu a baula Jesus onigpa nai ii matimyanu aput doyed!” aon apig.

18 Ag anam awona, edun aeg waeh, ag a amelahpa apig. “A Jesus onigpa nai baula edui danab ah amelagpa iinab mehuqmaya! A baula iinab ipuanadmaya.” Ag a amelahpa gagatag anam apig. 19 Ag amelahpa anam apig amge Petrus Johannes ele a apid. “I Kayak nai imu uuda, ahilag nai dim lamidkuni am Kayak Nug keeke amunu am ena awa akute? Ag tutuku anidna dab mak aweg!” aoya apid. 20 A anam awoya am baula tudidya apid. “I amu odenih qamutkuni amu ele iita. Adinu? I keeke oh amenihpa anidda, nuhig nai doomud ele amu, ib laa iita, mehuqkuni nab,” aoya apid.

21 A anam aeh, aria danab okai ag a amelahpa nai gagatag apig amu, ag nai anam bia laala ele tudidna awona, ag danab ah oh ag Kayak keeke he anidna, amunu oolag gamag ahe, ag Nug binag mepig anidna, ag danab ah amu diig amunu badapig amunu ag Petrus Johannes ele guitak mataglagnu ib ii anidna, heeg gopid. 22 A aeh, Jesus he, danab edua ena dayom ele amu, nug nuhig

mad 40 anam amunu danab ah ag Kayak binag mepig.

KRISTEN GAGATAG AOGLAGNU UN-UQIDPIG

23 Aria danab okai ag heeg, Petrus Johannes ele a goya, a lailti gumadya goya, mana metak danab okai amu iki danab ele ag hetodiakpa nai apig amu oh aeh doopig.

24 Amu ag oh doona, baalag laipu mena, Kayak unuqidna inam apig. “Nadi, na hab wan yu amu keeke oh agupa daateb ele amu, keeke amu oh na hadme. 25 Amu anuka na he, nahip Oudi Nug nai nahip imu ig alanig Dawit, nug am udat nid nahip amu, nug amegpa a doya, nug aum. ‘Amu adinu iita adi danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa aeg bak nau dooteb? Adinu danab ah budub amu ag Nug edidkulagnu qag men, nai hamu maditeb? 26 Wanpanu okai okai ag Kayak amu laa Nug tituanom ele, ag a ele ban hekulagnu bapaidna amu wanpanu okai laala ag bannu qag mepig.’ 27 Dawit nug aum bia amu ag genab anam hepig. Herodes Antipas, Pontius Pilatus ele am iita adi danab amu ag Israel ele, ag oh ab okai imupa qag mena, ag Jesus gedidpig, Nug am udat danab nahip, opia awaknab ele. Na Nug anuka tituanme. 28 Ag anam hekulagnu qag mena anam hepig amu, Kayak na keeke oh anam bekunu anuka ib amunu ame amu ag amuib hepig. 29 Nadi, danab amu, ahilag nai matiak ena iita amu ante! Anidna amu nai ig, nahipad udat danab amu, na ig ehanigpe, ig badak iitapa nahip nai mehuqkunig. 30 Laa ele amu na Jesus, nahip udat danab opia awak ele amu, na Nug onigpa epen bahin, ode danab adaladpe, ag edun ena dayeg! Kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu na amu ele Jesus onigpa he!” aon unuqidpig. 31 Ag unuqidna, baag qeegeg, lag ag daapig ele amu udalele, Kayak Oudi ag oolagpa am be, ag ii badana, Kayak nai mehuqpig.

KRISTEN AG NUG EHANITAK HEPIG

32 Ag anam aaku henana, oolagpa genab doopig ele ag oh dab mak laipupa oolag laipu dayeye amu danab laa nug keeke ele amu nuhignuib ii adom. Iita. Keekepa amu ag nug ehaniteg 33 amu total danab tuelp

ag Nadi Jesus edua hibaitomnu nai amu gagatag ele mehuqegeg, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa okai dayom. ³⁴ Anam dayeye, ag oolagpa danab laa nug keekenu, enu ele tutu mak hamu ii dayom. Iita. Danab laala ag wan o lag ele, ag aeg, danab laa daden meeg, men dodo amu aon u_{di}n, ³⁵ total danab tuelp mataegeg, ag otin, danab laala elele iita amu madapig. ³⁶ Ag anam heegeg, danab laa apa dayom, nug onig Josep, nug am Lewi budub, Saipras ted. Nug onig Josep amge danab tuelp ag am nug onig Banabas atadp_{ig}. Onig amu diig eduak amu inam, heeb oolag gagatag qak danab. ³⁷ Aria danab amu nug wan laih nuhig he, danab laa awe, nug men dodo amu awa u_{di}a, total danab matom.

5

ANANIAS SAPIRA ELE

¹ Amu danab laa onig Ananias, nug wau onig Sapira, nug wan laih me, danab laa awe, nug men dodo awa, ² nug otia laih amu nuhig maama, nug men dodo laih amu awa u_{di}a, total danab tuelp mata, “Wan dahilnu nob oh iiku,” awa aum. Nug wau ele oh a total danab anam ham bupualadk_ulahnu oolah laipu dayom. ³ Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. “Ananias, adinu Satan na ootpa am be, na Kayak Oudi amegpa ham bupuak nai matinna, ‘Da wan mei, laa nug daden me, men dodo aomi amu oh iiku,’ ame amge na laih nahip daakunu lokumna, laihib aon u_{di}me? ⁴ Na tatam wan amu laa aokunu ii meeme amu naka nahip dayom. Am dimpa na ae, daden meeg, men dodo amu ele nahipib. Amu adinu na kobol amu hekutnu ootpa dab meme? Na heme amu danab ii bupuidme. Iita. Na Kayak amegpa ham bupuak nai matime,” awa aum. ⁵ Aria Ananias nug Petrus nai aum amu doya, nug na qa mauhe, danab oh ag amunu nai doona amu ag huan badapig. ⁶ Aria nid bau ag ahan dona, lamen laapa bedu hautna, aon gona boompig.

⁷ Amu aam ameg ewam uke, Ananias wau nug u_{di}a, lag oopa noum. Nug amunu nai laa ii doyom. ⁸ Nug no, Petrus od meta

aum. “Na ape doyei! Atemu? A wannu daden nob amu elele iikuibte?” awa aum. A am ah nug aum. “Amu aakuib,” awa aum. ⁹ Ah nug anam a, Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Amu adinu a oh nai laipu matiya, a Nadi Oudi, Nug ahilah ehed hak amunu nob matak_u o iita anidk_ulahnu heya eedpid? Doye, danab ag na gamut boomona dopig, ag odpa hipaidpig daateb, geha ag na ele boomidk_ulagnu mawidk_ulag,” awa aum. ¹⁰ Petrus nug anam aawo, ah amu laipun nug baegpa na qa mauhe, nid bau ag lag oopa nona, ah mauhom anidna, ag aon maon gona, gamu boompigpa ou qen boompig. ¹¹ Amu kobol amu be, kristen tamaniak oh amu danab ag keeke amunu nai doopig ele, ag ele huan badapig.

TOTOL DANAB AG DANAB BAPALADP_{IG}

¹²⁻¹⁴ Aria haen amupa total danab tuelp, kristen tamaniak amu abpan danab laala ele ag hanhan mana metak lagnu ad oopa, aben laa Solomonnu aben ateb, amupa qag medapig. Qag menan oinna, total danab tuelp ag abpan danab oolagpa eponak keeke, danab hek_unu elele iita kudum diigdiig ele hepig. Ag anam qag mena oipig amge Juda laa ag, ag ele qag mekulagnu uupig. Ao, Juda laa ag, ag ele oh qag mekulagnu uupig amge abpan danab ag kristen tamaniaknu oolag enaib dayom. Ag oolagpa ena dayeye, danab ah ele kudumnab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ag kristen tamaniak oopa gopig. ¹⁵ Aria total danab tuelp ag udat danab hek_unu elele iita heegeg, danab laala ag ode danab amu qadaqadpa akan u_{di}n, ib daugpa maateg niipig. Amunu diig am Petrus oiyebeb amu nuhig itotog amu ode danab qadelagpa ukeb, ena daaglagnu oolag dayom. ¹⁶ Ag anam heegeg amu danab ah, ab laala Jerusalem guguitak daateb, apan ag ele ahan, danab ode ele amu danab oudi nau ele akan udiegeg amu ag oh edun ena daapig.

LAA AG TOTOL DANAB EHED HADP_{IG}

¹⁷ Ag anam heegeg amu mana metak danab dilag iki amu nuhikud ehanitak danab laala, ag am do gumak danab-Sadusi oolagpanu, ag oolagpa aeg bak nau

doopig. ¹⁸ Ag anam hena ahan, total danab tuelp adaladna, mani guitak okai amupa maadpig ¹⁹ amge tuqan amupa Nadinu engel nug mani guitak lag od matula he, dimitim doeg, nug amelagpa aum. ²⁰ “Ag edun gona, mana metak lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa kristen bau oiyaknu diig, amunu mehuqpeg doyeg!” awa aum.

²¹ Engel anam a amu wagde butuanab total danab tuelp ag ahan gona, mana metak lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa engel akulagnu aum ele amu, ag nai amu danab ah ipuanadpig. Amu total danab tuelp ag mana metak lag oopa daeeg, mana metak danab dilag iki amu nuhikud ehanitak danab ele ag qag mena, Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab amu Israel dilag iki danab oh onilagpa eeg, ag udieg amu ag ahilag daup ag mani guitak laka gona, total danab tuelp diin udiglagnu apig. ²² Ag aeg, daup ag mani guitakpa gopig amge total danab tuelp ag apa ii daapig anidna amu ag edun qag mepigpa gona, ag keeke atem atem anidpig amu aeg doopig. ²³ Ag inam apig. “Ig gota, mani guitak lag amu od lok gagatag aqak daeeg, daup ag od oh gumapig anidmut. Aria ig od matulmut amu ig lag oopa danab laa daeeg ii anadmut,” aon apig. ²⁴ Anam aeg doona aria mana metak danab dilag iki amu daup iki ele ag dab mak kudum aonna apig. “Keeke atemtai laa ana daakutai,” aon apig.

²⁵ Amu ag anam matiegeg, danab laa udia amelagpa aum. “Doyeg! Danab ag mani guitakpa inadpig ele amu, ag mana metak lag oopa, Jesusnu nai danab ah ipuanadteb,” awa aum. ²⁶ Danab amu anam a doona, daup iki amu daup ele ag gona diipig amge ahilag nu ehed laa ii hepig. Adinu? Ag badan inam apig. “Ig ag makudadput amu danab ah ag ig menpa iqaglag,” aon apig.

²⁷ Ag anam anana, diin udin heeg, hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amupa hipaidna daeeg, mana metak danab dilag iki nug amelagpa aum. ²⁸ “Amu ig ag amelagpa ag Jesus onigpa nai baula danab ah iinab ipuanadmananu amut. Adinu ag amu anam heegeg, danab ah oh Jerusalem

daateb ele aaku doopig. Amu ag danab ag ihinignu amu, ‘Jesus Nug danab ena, ag qeeg mauhom,’ aon akulagnu heteb,” awa aum.

²⁹ Nug anam a amu Petrus nug total danab tuelp ele ag oh edun apig. “Ig am Kayaknu nai amu dim lamidkunig. Danabnu nai amu ig ii dim lamidmata. ³⁰ Amu ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg mauhom amu ig alanignu Kayak Nug he, edua hibaitom. ³¹ Nug am King amu ihinig ehanitak daakunu, Nug ihinig gamag danab amunu Nug heeb, ig Israel ig oonig edueb, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa megakunu amu Kayak he, Nug edua hibaita, atan ta, Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. ³² Amu ig keeke amu ohnu nai mehuqak danab daatem. Kayak Oudi ele nai amunu mehuqa ate. Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai nuhig dim lamidteb amu nuhig Oudi madate,” aon apig. ³³ Ag nai amu aeg doonna, ag oolagpa aeg naunab be, total danab tuelp aqapeg mauhkulagnu apig.

GAMALIEL TOTOL DANAB EHANATOM

³⁴ Ag anam hekulagnu apig amge Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab laa aha hibaitom. Nug am do gumak danab-Parasia onig Gamaliel. Nug danab ah do ipuananadtom amu ag nug binag humapig. Nug aha, ag amelagpa total danab tuelp apeg, nakok dimitim gokulagnu aum. ³⁵ Nug a, ag heeg, dimitim ukaeg, nug hetodiak okainu danab laa daapig amu amelagpa aum. “Ag Israel danab, ag kobol adi danab imu dilag hekulagnu heteb amu ag dab meig! ³⁶ Adinu? Ag imu dooteb. Matu haen Tiudas nug aha, ‘Da danab okai,’ anana nug nuka binag ma, ham bupualata he, danab 400 ag ahan dim lamidpig. Amge gabman nug Tiudas qe mauhe amu danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ele gona qetodeg, nuhig udat aaku iita meum. ³⁷ Amu Tiudas onig iita me, nug heum bia haen gabman nug danab ah onilag awewe, Galelia ted Judas nug aha, danab ah laala biilagpa ya he, ag nug dim lamiteg gona, Rom dilag gabman lamidkulagnu ban hepig. Amge nug ele qe mauhe amu danab

oh nug diie oipig ele amu ag matatun gona, hamu oipig. ³⁸ Ig amu anam anidmut amunu da ag amelagpa a^tem. Ag danab umu amu, ag uuadpeg dayeg! Uupeg, ag daanna hebepeg, keeke amu diig am danabnu dayeb amu, geha na qeeb, iita meku. ³⁹ Amge genab Kayak Nug keeke amu he bete amu ag Nug ipu oo nekulagⁿu am elele iita. Ag anam hena amu ag aaku Kayak ele ban hek^ulag,” awa aum.

⁴⁰ Gamaliel nug anam a, ag nuhig nai dim lamidna, total danab tuelp ii aqapig amge ag diin, bupa ehed matada^tona, nai Jesus onignu amu ii matimnanu gagatag amelagpa awona, heeg gopig. ⁴¹ Ag anam heeg, total danab tuelp ag Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amupanu dimitim gona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ena doona, inam dab mepig. “Ig Jesus onignu u^danak guitak ele aomut amuam ena,” Ag anam dab mepig. ⁴² Ag anam awona, ded oh ag mana metak laka amu danab ah laulagpa ele oina, Jesus Nug am Kristus, amu mehuqnana ipuanadpⁱg. Ag Nai Ena amu mehuqkulagⁿu ii uupig.

6

AG DANAB EBLAIHADIT ELE OTIADPIG

¹ Ag Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqegeg, haen amupa danab kudum Jesusnu oolagpa genab doyegeg, ameg amu tuditegeg, okai meum. Anam beebe, ag oolagpa ameg laa, ag Grik nai dooteb ele amu, ag ahan, ameg laa Hibru nai dooteb ele amu, ag ele aeg ona aeg do amelagpa apig. “Ag ded oh udat imu tipal^teb. Ag ah qab ahilkad, ag e iita ele amu, ag e madateb amge ag ihinkad ah, qab daateb amu, ag ii ehanad^teb,” aon apig. ² Anam daye, total danab tuelp ag aeg, danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag oh u^din, qag meeg, amelagpa apig. Ig Kayak nai mati^akiak udat ii uumta. Ig anam hek^unig am Kayak noobpa ena iita ³ amunu o lainkad, ig inam, hek^unig. Ag oh oolagpanu ag danab eblaih adit laa, danab ah ag danab amunu ehed laa ii a^teb, ag Kayak Oudi aopig, ahilag doyak ele am ena amu, ag danab eblaih adit amubia anateg! Danab amu ig udat amu madaput, ag hek^ulag. ⁴ Amge ig total

danab amu, ig hanhan unuqidtata, Kayak nai amu danab ah ipuanadk^unig,” aon apig. ⁵ Ag anam aeg, danab ah oh ag nai amunu oolag laipu daye, ag danab otiadpⁱg. Ag otiadpⁱg ele amu ag onilag am Stepanus, nug oopa genab doyak nuhig am gagatag, Kayak Oudi nug oopa am bak ele. Aria laa am Pilip amu laa am Prikoras, laa Naikena, laa am Timon, laa Pemenas, amu laa am Nikolas. Nikolas nug am Antiok ted amu nug Juda dilag metid dim lamit^om. ⁶ Ag danab amu otiadna heeg, total danab tuelp noolagpa hibait^eg, ag epelag qadelagpa mena, ahilagⁿu unuqidpⁱg.

⁷ Ag Kayak nai mehuqegeg, danab ah kudum ag oolagpa genab doopig. Jerusalem apa danab kudum ag oolagpa genab doona, kristen tamaniak oopa ukaeg, nuhig eb qak okai meeme, mana metak danab kudum ele oolag eduom.

STEPANUS ADAPIG

⁸ Amu Kayak Nug Stepanus ehanitak okai ele mete, nug eponak keeke danab hek^unu elele iita amu danab ah oolagpa heum ⁹ amge danab laala ag ahan, Stepanusnu nai nau ham bupuak bedupa yaan aegeg, nug ag ele nai aeg ona aeg doum. Danab amu ag am Juda dilag nai doyak laka, ag lag amunu, Danab Begbeg Iita a^teb ele amu, amupa ag Kayak nai doopig. Danab amu ag am Sairini, Aleksandria, Silisia, Asia elenu udiak. ¹⁰ Am Kayak Oudi Nug doyak ena Stepanus meta he, ag nuhig nai edidna, tabapeg nok^unu elele iita. ¹¹ Ag anam anidpⁱg amunu ag kobol ham bupuakpa hena, danab laala eedateg, ahan apig. “Ig nug, Moses Kayak ele dabata, awa awa aqatete doomut,” aon apig. ¹² Ag anam ham bupueg, danab ah amu, Juda iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag otaina, Stepanusnu ehed doopig. Ehed doyeg, danab ag Stepanus ele nai aeg ona aeg doum ele amu, ag gona, nug adan, aon Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa gona, ¹³ ag qag mak amupa heeg, danab laala ag oolagpanu ahan, Stepanusnu nai ham bupuak inam aon apig. “Danab imu nug hanhan lag imun^u, do nai elenu nai ehed madite. ¹⁴ Amu

nug matiaya, inam aawo ig doomut. 'Jesus, Nasaret ted, geha nug ab imu heeb nauheb, anuka Moses nug kobol ig mekom amu ele Nug eduku,' awa aum," aon apig. ¹⁵ Ag anam ham bupueg, danab hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, apa daapig, ag oh Stepanus neekidna, ag nug idu engel bia anidpig.

7

STEPANUS IKI DANAB DILAG QAG MAKPA NAI MATIOM

¹ Anam anidna amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug Stepanus amegpa aum. "Nai apig umu am genabte?" awa aum. ² Amu Stepanus nug mehuqa amelagpa aum. "Da lailad mamelad ele ag doyeg! Anuka ig alanig Abraham nug Mesopotemia dayaya, nug Haran ii ukom, haen amupa Kayak, nuhig amahlak enanag ele, nug gumita noa, amegpa aum. ³ 'Na ahan, wan nahip imu uuna, laipad ele uuadna amu, wan laa da na ipunidkul amupa uke!' awa aum.

⁴ Kayak aum amu Abraham nug Kaldia wan uua, aha uka, Haran dayom. Apa dayeye, dimpa mameg mauhe amu Kayak Nug he, aha Kanan wan, gemu ag daateb ele imu, igupa udiom. ⁵ Amu Kayak Nug wan imupa laih nakok laa Abraham epegpanab daakunu ii metom amge Kayak Nug dimpa wan amu Abraham amu nug budub ele madaakunu nai qaka aum. Amu haen Abraham nug nid iita oiye, Kayak Nug nai amu amegpa qaka aum. ⁶ Amu Kayak Nug inam amegpa aum. 'Na budunad ag geha danab budub laa dilag wanpa daapeg amu budub laapan amu ag geha hepeg, na budunad ag ahilag begbeg mad 400 daapeg, ag ehed hadkulag,' awa aum. ⁷ Nug anam anana am Kayak Nug tudita ele aum. 'Geha dimpa da danab ah amu, ag na budunad, ag ahilag begbeg udat hekulag adaladkulag amu, da ag kobol nau amunu nob madaakul. Aria da anam hepi, dimpa amu na budunad ag wan amu uun udin, wan imupa amu geha ag da unuqilnana, binal mekulag.' Kayak Nug anam awa aum. ⁸ Amu Kayak Nug Abraham tituana, amegpa nai qaka anam awowa, dimpa Nug tituanak amunu do laa Abraham meta, Abraham amu nug

budub ele ag oh gadalag otadadkulag aum. Kayak aum amunu dimpa Abraham nug beka Isak menua, ded eblaih ewampa gada otadom. Aria Isak nug Jakop menua, gada otade, Jakop nug dimpa bekod tuelp menuata, gadalag otadom.

⁹ Aria ig alankad ag Josepnu oolag aeg be, ag nug aon, danab laa mataeg, men dodo matanna, ag aon, Igipta gopig amge Kayak Nug Josep dab medete ¹⁰ Josep nug ug diigdiigpa dayeye amupa ele Kayakib ehanitom amunu haen nug Igipta dilag king ele nai matieheh, Kayak Nug doyak ena Josep metom amunu king nug Josepnu oo daye, awa me, Igipta dilag gabman anuqak dayaya, king laugpanu keeke oh amu gumama, nug kingib waapa dayom.

¹¹ Anam dayeye, dimpa Igipta wanpa amu Kanan wanpa ele enug haen be, ag ug okai anidna amu ig alankad adi ag e laa aon lakulag iita ¹² amge ag aeg, Jakop nug, 'Igipta apa e daate,' doyom. Aria nug he, alai adi ag e daden mekulag Igipta gopig. ¹³ Amu dimpa ag edun ukaeg, Josep nug awakud amag ele noolagpa nuka miag, 'Da am Josep,' aum. Nug anam he amu haen amupa Paro nug ag am Josep awakud doyom. ¹⁴ Paro anam doye, Josep nug mameg Jakop, Jakop baekudpa ele oh, danab ah amu eb qak ahilag amu 75, ag nug gumidna gokulag aum. ¹⁵ Aria Jakop nug noa, Igipta dayeye amu dimpa nug amu nug bekod ele ag oh mauhadpig. ¹⁶ Ag mauhateg, gadalag amu edun akan gona, Sikem matmatpa boomadpig. Anuka Abraham nug silwa men dodopa wan amu Hamo budub, danab amu ag epelagpanu awom.

¹⁷ Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai Abraham amegpa keeke laa hekunu nai qaka aum amu haen amu aaku bekunu miag doodo, Israel ag apategeg, agib Igipta wan am bekunu heum. ¹⁸ Amge amu ii nak haenpa Igipta dilag king ag benana, Josep nug Igipta wan ena gumom, kaya amu ag doopig. Anam daye uke, Kayak keeke hekunu aum, haen amu miag do amu danab laa ba, king dayom. Nug am Josep udat ena heum, kaya amu ii doyom ¹⁹ amunu nug ig lainkad ag nuhig

uđat hena, nugib ehanidkulagnu ha, uđatpa ug mađom. Nug ig alankad dilagpa kobol nau ehed gagađagnab he, ahilkad nid nau-nau bau amu uuadpeg, dimitim daana mauhkulagnu wagai ma aum.

²⁰ Ag ug nau amupa daanna, haen amupa Moses anig nug menuom. Nug Kayak noobpa nid ena daye amu nug anig mameg ele a kalam ewam anam laka lokumeh dayom. ²¹ Anam lokumeh daye, dimpa nug nakok okai me, a ub nakok itai, aoya lepa meeh dayeye amu King ađeg nug anđa awa, nuhig nid bia gumom. ²² Anam he, Moses nug okai ma amu Igipta dilag doyak amu oh doya malowa, nug danab, nuhig nai mađiak amu nuhig uđat ele am gagađag, anam dayom.

²³ Dimpa Moses nug mađ nuhig 40 dayeye amu nug laikud Israel anadkunu dab mak awa, aha oiyaya, ²⁴ amu Igipta ted laa aha, Israel laa ehed hedete anđa, nug Israel ted amu ehanita, Igipta ted heum amu Moses nug nob ma, Igipta ted amu mađe mauhom. ²⁵ Am nuhig dab mak am inam dayom. 'Da hepi, da lailad ag da anidna ag, "Kayak heeb, Moses nug geha ig ehanikeb, ig baula nau ii daamta," aon akulag.' Nug dab mak amu awom amge Israel ag dab mak anam ii aopig. ²⁶ Nug anam he, wagde ded amupa Moses nug edua oiyaya amu Israel danab adit laa a nug qeeheh anata, uuglahnu amelahpa inam aum. 'A diig laipu amu adinu a anam nug guđak metaya hetep?' awa aum.

²⁷ Moses nug uuglahnu aum amge danab aha layag mađuđom ele amu, nug aha, Mosesnu nai otada aum. 'Aun na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite, na uđin ađem? ²⁸ Na tumai Igipta ted mađe mauhom bia da oidpe mauhkulnu hetemte?' awa aum. ²⁹ Nug nai amu a amu Moses aaku oola uka, Midian dilag wanpa do danab dayaya, dimpa ah awa, nid danab adit menuatom.

³⁰ Apa dayeye, mađ 40 uke, atu tadakpa engel laa qauko Sinai guguitak apa gumita neum. Ab adu amu ad nakok laapa ewewe, engel nug ab ewom amu oopa dayom. ³¹ Moses nug ab ewak amu anta, nug oo ii maite, dab mak kudum awa,

nug peheta anidkunu gumita waawo, Nadi Nug aum. ³² 'Da am na alanad dilag Kayak. Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak,' awa aum. Awa a, Moses nug ođaiya bada, Kayak anidmanu ii neekom.

³³ Anam dayeye, Nadi Nug amegpa aum. 'Na hipaidna dađem, wan amuam gun ele amunu na baen gada amu uđe! ³⁴ Da Igipta danab, ag dahilad danab Igipta dađeb ele amu, ahilagpa kobol ehed huanak heegeg anate, danab dahilad dilag qanak ele dođem amunu da ag ehanatena, ahilag ug amu aotkulnu nemi. Amu na ahan edun Igipta uke!' awa aum.

³⁵ Moses nugib aaku, anuka ag nug guđuđidna, 'Aun nug na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite uđime?' aon apig, danab amuib aaku Kayak awa, gumak danab mewowa he, Israel diikunu ukom. Kayak he, engel nug ad nakokpa, ab ewak oopa ba, Moses anam hekunu aum.

³⁶ Amu Moses nug danab amu ag Igiptanu omalata gokunu haaha, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig heum. Nug omalata ugaka, nug le kokodpa amu atu tadakpa ele, mađ 40 batak anamib heum. ³⁷ Amu Moses nugib nai imu Israel amelagpa aum. 'Kayak Nug geha ag oolagpanu lailag laa heeb, nug propet, da bia, beku,' awa aum. ³⁸ Moses nugib dimpa Israel ele oh ag atu tadakpa, Sinai qaukopa qag mena amu nug engel amu, ig alankad ele dilag gamag danab dayeye, Engel nug Kayak nai bau dayaknu amu mete, nug awa, ag mađom.

³⁹ Amge ig alankad ag Moses nug nai aum amu doyaknu uupig. Ag nug guđuđidnana, ag edun Igipta gokulagnu amu oolag guđom.

⁴⁰ Ag anam henana, ag Aron amegpa apig. 'Na ihinig kayak laala dođolag hena megape, ig omaigkulag. Moses nug Igiptanu aika omaike uđimut amu adehtag ukom, ig ii dođem?' aon apig. ⁴¹ Aria ag anam anana, haen amupa ag makau nag dođog laa hena, ag dođ main kayak ham bupuak amu metanna, ag epelagpa keeke hepig ele amunu ag gamalag ahe, nuhig hobul okai hepig. ⁴² Ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug heqo mata, 'Ag ehed hekulagnu oolag dayeb amu uuadput heig!' awa aum amu

ag kalam hodopai ele amu unuqidnana, propet dilag naipa, nai daate bia hepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Israel ag anuka atu tadakpa mad 40 daanna, ag bulmakau, sipsip ele aqan mana metak hepig amu dahil mana metak hepigte? Iita! Ag dahil ii hepig. ⁴³ Ag kayak ham bupuak Molok, nuhig sel lag am kayak ham bupuak Repannu hodopai ele aon oipig. Ag keeke amu dotolah hena, binalah mepig. Ag anam hepig amunu geha da ag diien, maadpi gona, laih Babilon editak upa mani guitak daaglag,' awa aum.

⁴⁴ Aria amu ig alankad anuka ag atu tadakpa daapig amu haen amupa ag metid lag dod gadapa hena, oopa amu men tapel do nai yak ele amu meeg dayeye, Kayak nug amahlak okai ele noa amupa dayaya, nai matom. Ag lag hepig, amu hekulagnu dotog amu, Kayak Nug Moses ipunitom, amubia hepig. ⁴⁵ Dimpa Josua nug ig alankad ag diie, Kanan wan imupa udiegeg, Kayak Nug danab wan imupa daapig ele amu lamate, haen amupa dod gada metid lag amu ag maon, udieg dayeye uke, dimpa Dawitnu haen batak. ⁴⁶ Amu Kayak, Nug Dawitnu oo daye, Dawit nug Kayak, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, Nug laug hekunu unuqitom. ⁴⁷ Amge nug ii heum. Iita, nug beka Solomon nug amu heum.

⁴⁸ Amge Kayak atannab, onig ele, Nug lag danab heteb amupa ii daate. Amu propet laa nug nai amunu matiom am inam. ⁴⁹ 'Nadi Nug inam ate. Hab amu dahil dayak aben, wan amu bael mekulnu balal nakok. Ag lag atemnab laa dahil hepeg daakul? Aben atempa geha da daye hik aokul? ⁵⁰ Keeke amu oh da epelpa hein malami.' Kayak Nug anam aum.

⁵¹ Aria Israel ag am tape nak danab, ag oolag daulag ele amu iita adi danab bia amunu ag alalkad hepig amubia ag hanhan Kayak Oudi di medteb. ⁵² Amu propet aun laa dayom, ag alalkad ag nuhigpa kobol ehed laa iite hepig? Laa iita. Anuka propet ag Danab Tutuku udikunu nai amu mehudegeg, ag alalkad ag aqaeg mauhpig. Aria Danab Tutuku Nug udie, ag gemu daateb amu ag Nug aon, keked epelagpa mena, heeg mauhom. ⁵³ Kayaknu do nai

amu engel nug ag matom amge ag amu dim ii lamidteb." Stepanus anam aum.

AG STEPANUS MENPA MAKUDPIG

⁵⁴ Am Stepanus nug nai amu aum amunu ag oolag ye, guate, oolag nauhe, opodilag huan be, amelag kokod epe, Stepanusnu aelag kikidpig. ⁵⁵ Ag anam hepig amge Kayak Oudi amu Stepanus oopa am be, tutukunab hab atan neeka, Kayaknu amahlak enanag kobol kobol ele hab abpa andata, Jesus Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa Nug hibaita dayeye antom. ⁵⁶ Anta Stepanus nug aum. "Anteg! Da hab obate, Danab Bekalag Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hibaita dayeye anidtem," awa aum.

⁵⁷ Nug anam a, ag doona, ag huanaknab enana, daulag itun, ag oh ahan qaibad wana Stepanus adapig. ⁵⁸ Ag adan aon, ab okai amu dimitim gona, ag menpa nug makudpig. Tatam danab ag nug bedupa nai yaapig ele amu ag ahilag ulahnu lamen amu udan, nid bau laa gumakunu medapig. Nid amu onig Saul.

⁵⁹ Ag men aon, Stepanus makudegeg, Stepanus nug unuqita aum. "Nadi Jesus, da oudil na epenpa awe!" awa aum. ⁶⁰ Nug unuqita anam awowa, nug gateg qaun wa, nug huana ewa aum. "Nadi na ahilag hipunin imu aib nob meme." Stepanus nug anam ewowa, nug mauhom.

8

SAUL KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG EHED HATOM

¹⁻² Stepanus menpa makudeg mauhe, Saul nug amunu oo ena dayeye amu danab laala Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag Stepanusnu oolagpa ug nadi doona, gada amu aon gona boompig. Ag Stepanus boomeg, haen amupa Juda dilag okai ag ahan dig mena, kristen tamaniak Jerusalem dayom amu heeg, nauha auta awom amunu kristen ag ahan, matatun gona, Juda Samaria ele oopa daapig. Amu kristen ag amu ahan gopig amge total danab tuelp ag am Jerusalem ii uupig, ag daapig. ³ Amu Saul nug aha, kristen tamaniak heeb iita mekunu ug madata, nug

uka lag lag oiyaya, kristen danab amu ah ele diia uka, mani guitakpa inatom.

PILIP NUG SAMARIA UKA JESUSNU NAI MEHUQOM

⁴ Anam heehe, kristen ag oolna, matatun ab laalapa gona daanna, ag Nai Ena amu mehuqpig. ⁵ Amu kristen ag anam heegeg, udat danab laa onig Pilip nug ab okai laa onig Samaria, apa noa, apa nug Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqom. ⁶ Nug Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqege, danab ah kudumnab ag nai amu doonna, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu ele hatete anidna, ag Pilip nai mehuqom amu elele aopig. ⁷ Apan danab ah kudumnab ag oudi nau ele daapig amu, oudi nau ag huan enana, ag uuadna dona ukaegeg amu danab kudumnab bedulag mauhak, amu baelkad nau ele ag edun ena daapig. ⁸ Amunu ab okai amupanu danab ah ag anam anidna, ag oolag gamag huana ahom.

BAD MAK DANAB ONIG SAIMON, NUHIG KAYA

⁹ Ag oolag anam gamag ahehe amu danab laa ab okai amupa dayom, nug onig Saimon. Anuka nug am onig awak, bad mak kobol heehe, Samaria danab ah oh ag nuhignu dab mak kudum aoegeg, nug nuka binag ma, "Da am danab okai," atom. ¹⁰ Nug anam aawo, danab ah laala onilag ele, laala onilag iita ele, ag oh Saimonnu nai dooglagnu ii daye daye, wagai mena apig. "Ig gagatag laa, gagatag amunu amu ig, 'Gagatag okai,' aot atem, gagatag amu Kayaknu udite ele amu, danab umu nug gagatag amu aaku awom," aon apig. ¹¹ Ag anam anana, nuhig nai amu dim lamidkulagnu am hik aqom. Adinu? Haen elabnab nug nuka nuhig ham bupuak kobol laapa, nug keeke danab hekunu elele iita he anidnana, ag dab mak kudum aopig. ¹² Amge Pilip nug Jesus Kristusnu amu Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqe, ag doonna, haen amupa danab ah ele ag oolagpa genab doyeg layatom. ¹³ Ag layatak aoegeg, Saimon ele oopa genab doya, layatak awe, Pilip ele daaya, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig okai be anta, nug dab mak kudum awom.

¹⁴ Pilip nug layate, total danab tuelp Jerusalem daapig ele amu, ag Samaria danab ah Kayak nai doopig amu doona, ag heeg, Petrus Johannes ele noya anadpid. ¹⁵ A gumadya noya, ag Kayak Oudi aoglagnu unuqidpid. ¹⁶ Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa ii neum. Ag Jesus onigpaib layatak aopig. ¹⁷ Amunu a unuqitoya, a epelah qadelagpa meeh, ag aaku Kayak Oudi aopig.

¹⁸ Amu Saimon nug Petrus Johannes ele a epelah danab ah qadelagpa meeheh, ag Kayak Oudi aoegeg anata, Nug men dodo awa doa, ahilah gagatag amu daden mekunu amelahpa inam aum. ¹⁹ "Danab adit, a udat hetep ele, gagatag amu da laa medaped amu, da ele danab laa qadepa epel mepi, nug Kayak Oudi aoku," awa aum. ²⁰ Saimon nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. "Na Kayaknu keeke ena ena, nuhig oo metakpa hamu megte amu na men dodopa aokutnu hetem. Men dodo nahip amu na ele oh iita memayanu na dab me! ²¹ Na udat imu, ig hetem ele amu, na amu oopa daakutnu elele iitanab. Kayak anidte, na oot am tutuku iita. ²² Am na kobol nau nahip amunu oot edueb, dab mak nau nahip dab makpa beum amu, Kayak Nug amu uhuqa medakunu, na Kayak unuqite! ²³ Adinu? Da anidtem, na hipuninnu nob nau mua ele aokutnu oitem," awa aum! ²⁴ Petrus anam awa a, Saimon nug inam aum. "A Kayak unuqidped, Nug da ehanideb, keeke a atep amu dahilpa aib beum," awa aum. ²⁵ Amu Petrus Johannes ele a danab ah amelagpa Kayaknu mehuqeh doyeg, aria dimpa a eduya Jerusalem gopid. A ibpa goyaya, Samarianu ab kudumpa a Nai Ena mehuqpid.

PILIP ITIPIA DANAB AMEGPA NAI MEHUQOM

²⁶ Petrus Johannes ele a anam heyaya ukaeheh, aria Kayaknu engel nug Pilip amegpa aum. "Na ahan, laih yau uditepa gona, ib laa Jerusalemnu Gasa ukakpa daate amu apa te! Ib amuam atu tadakpanu ib," awa aum. ²⁷ A amu aria Pilip nug aha ukom. Amu ibpa nug Itiopia danab laa antom. Danab amu nug am Itiopia

dilag Kuin Kandesu amu nuhig udat gumak danab laa. Nug am danab ma_{toi}. Nug Kandesinu keeke ena oh gum_{tom}. Danab amu nug met_{id} he_{kunu} Jerusalem u_{diom}.
²⁸ Amu ded Pilip u_{kom}, ded amupa nug edua ugaka, nuhig karispa dayaya, nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qaaqa u_{kom}.
²⁹ Nug amu eb qaaqa ugeke, Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na karis umu gu_{kuidna} uke!” awa aum.

³⁰ Aria Pilip nug paha gumita wana, danab amu nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qeeqe doya, od me_{ta} aum. “Na nai eb qe_{tem} ele amu diig nuhignu amu na oot maid_{tete}, o i_{ita}?” awa aum. ³¹ Am danab amu nug aum. “Danab laa da doo_{kulnu} ii ipuni_{debe} amu da a_{tem} hein doopi, ool maid_{ku}?” awa aum. Awa anana, nug Pilip amegpa aum. “Na bepe, da ele daa_{du}!” awa aum. ³² Amu nug Kayak nai laih laa eb qeum amu i_{ku}. “Ag dod sipsip qepeg mau_{h_{kunu}} aon, qak abenpa go_{teb} bia aon gopig. Ag dod sipsip nag u_{dig} otadeg nug ii gaate, amubia Nug ele ode qamuta, toi e_{ta} dayom. ³³ Ag Nug onig qeeg ne dayeye, nuhig het_{odiak} amu, elele ii hepig. Ag Nug qeeg mauhom amunu Nug wanpa budub i_{ita}.” Laa nug Kayak naipa anam yom.

³⁴ Aria gumak danab amu Pilip amegpa aum. “Da od me_{tem}. Propet nug nai imu danab aunnunab aum? Nug nu_{ka} nuhignute aum o i_{ita} danab laanute aum?” Nug anam od me_{tom}. ³⁵ Od mete aria Pilip nug danab amu amegpa Kayak nai, nug eb qeum, amupa dig ma, nai laala ele awa, Jesusnu nai ena amu mehu_{qom}. ³⁶ A anam heyaya goya goya, le laa anidya, gumak danab nug aum. “Ante! Le i_{ku}. Adi keeke laa da laya_{tak} ii aopan_u da qak_{idte}?” awa aum. ³⁷ [Aria Pilip nug aum. “Na ootpa genab doona am na aok_{ut}.” Awa a, nug odepa awa aum. “Da Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab doo_{tem}, Nug am Kayak Be_{ka},” awa aum.] ³⁸ Aria Kandesinu gumak danab nug a, karis dayeye, aaku Pilip, gumak danab amu ele, a le amupa noya amu Pilip nug danab amu laya_{tak} me_{tom}. ³⁹ Nug laaite, a le uuya teeh amu pahanab Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip awa uke, gumak danab nug baula ii an_{tom} amge nug oo gamag ahehe, apagpa

u_{kom}. ⁴⁰ Anam u_{kom} amge Pilip nug Asdot apa tula ba, ab okai laalapa u_{ka} oiyaya, nug Nai Ena mehu_{qom}. Nug anam haaha u_{ka}, Sisaria waum.

9

SAUL OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM

¹ Amu haen gamag amupa ele Saul nug danab ah Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag aqeb mau_{h_{kulag}}nu, nug gaga_{tag} anana, wagai ma haaha, nug mana me_{tak} danab dilag iki gumita u_{ka} ² amegpa a, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag Damaskus daateb amunu iki danab dilag pas amu nug Saul me_{tom}. Pas amupa nug inam yom. “Saul nug danabte, i_{ita} ahte ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doo_{teb} ele amu, apa anad_{ku}, nug hipalata diia, Jerusalem u_{di_{ku}},” ana yom. ³ Aria nug ya, Saul mete, nug u_{kom}. Uka Damaskus gugui_{tete} amu laipun pahanab hab a_{tanu} amahlak laa na, huan amahali_{tom}. ⁴ Amahali_{te}, Saul nug wanpa na qa, wanpa niieye, nai baag laa na, inam amegpa a doyom. “Saul Saul, na ad_{inu} da ehed heid_{tem}?” awa aum. ⁵ Anam awa a, Saul nug aum. “Nadi na amu aun?” awa od me_{tom}. Od mete amu Nadi Nug edua aum. “Da am Jesus amu na da ehed heid_{tem}. ⁶ Amge na ahan, ab okai oopa nona daappe, geha na keeke adi he_{kutnu} amu danab laa nug na amenpa a_{ku},” awa aum. ⁷ Nug amegpa amu aawo, danab Saul ele oipig amu, ag nai i_{ita} hipaidna daanna, baag aakuib doopig, danab laa ii anidpig. ⁸ Nug nai ma_{tia} male, aria Saul nug aha gok_{unu} nee_{kom} amge nug ameg gatatu mane, ag nug epeg ad_{an}, omalna Damaskus abpa nopig. ⁹ Ag aon noeg, nug ded ewam ii nee_{kom}, ameg gatatuib dayeye, nug e le ele laa ii laum.

¹⁰ Nug anam dayeye, danab laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyom ele amu, nug Damaskus apa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug dayeye, Nadi nug onig diia, “Ananias,” awa aum. Awa a aaku nug odepa awa aum. “Nadi, da ina daate_m,” awa aum. ¹¹⁻¹² A amu Nadi Nug amegpa aum. “Na ahan, ib onig Tutu_{ku}, amupa gona, Judas laugpa tena, na Tasmus danab laa anid_{ku}, nug onig Saul. Nug unuq_{idte}. Amu da hei, nug tuleglegpa, nug edua neeg_{kunu}

elele daakuknu amu nug danab onig Ananias nug uka, nug ade antom,” awa aum. ¹³ Nadi Nug Ananias amegpa anam aum amu Ananias nug edua inam aum. “Nadi, danab kudum ag danab amunu aeg doomi. Nug kobol ena iita haaha, nahipad danab ah Jerusalem daateb ele amu ehed hatom. ¹⁴ Nug ipa ele anam hekunu mana metak danab okai epelagpanu pas awom. Nug danab ah ab imupanu ag nahipnu oolagpa genab doonna, na unuqidteb ele amu, ahilagnu ele nug anam hekunu udiom,” awa aum. ¹⁵ Amge Nadi Nug amegpa aum. “Na uke! Danab amu nug dahil udat danab, da nug tituanmi. Nug da onil awa uka, iita adi amu king adi am Israel ele amelagpa ab dooglag. ¹⁶ Geha nug da onil ag ipuanatata, amupa nug ug diigdiig maokunu daate amu da nug ipunidkul,” awa aum. ¹⁷ Amunu Ananias nug uka, Saul dayom ele, lag amu oopa noa, epeg qadepa ma, nug amegpa aum. “Lai Saul, Nadi Jesus Nug na ibpa gumita neum ele amu, Nug aaku he, da na gumiten udimi. Adinu? Da hepi, na edun bau neegkutnu, Kayak Oudi na ootpa am beku amunu ele udimi,” awa aum. ¹⁸ Anam awa a, Saul ameg laih laihpa keeke kakai gonelag bia adaya daapid amu, nug ameg dodopanu tolai neya qeeh, ameg ena daye, aha layatak awom. ¹⁹ Nug layatak awowa, dimpa nug e laawo, bedu gagatag qeum. Gagatag qe, Saul nug Damaskus apa ded laala danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nug ag ele oh daapig.

SAUL DAMASKUS JERUSALEM ELE NAI MEHUQOM

²⁰ Saul ag ele, ag apa daanna nug ameg mak ii heum. Iita, nug uka, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noa, nug Jesusnu nai mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum. “Jesus Nug Kayak Beka,” awa aum. ²¹ Nug Jesusnu nai amelagpa mehuqege doonna, danab oh ag nuhignu dab mak kudum aonna, ag apig. “Danab amu nug aakuib danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon unuqidteb ele amu, nug ag aqate. Nug Jerusalem upa amu anam haaha, ipa ele nug ag hipalata diia, mana metak danab okai epelagpa mekunu udiom,” aon apig. ²² Ag anam aegeg amu Saul nug Jesusnu, Kayak Nug Nug

tituanom, Kristus daate, amu tutukunab, nai ebehi elepa ipuanate, Juda ag nuhig nai tabapeg nokunu ib laa ii anidpig.

²³ Nug anam heehe, ded kudum uke, Juda ag qag mena, Saul qepeg mauhkunu nai qagapig ²⁴ amge laa nug a, Saul nug nai amu aaku doynom. Juda ag nug qepeg mauhkunu amun tuqan ele meidna, ib adan, abnu ad odpa daapig ²⁵ amge danab ag Saulnu nai dim lamidpig ele, ag tuqan Saul aon, kalegpa inam, abnu ad ode laapa padeg, dimitim noa ukom.

²⁶ Aria Saul nug oiyaya, Jerusalem uka, nug danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amu, nug ag ele oh daaglagnu heum amge ag oh nug badidpig. Adinu? Ag nug oo edue, Jesusnu oopa genab doynom amu, ag amu oolagpa genab ii doopig. ²⁷ Ag nug badidpig amge Banabas nug Saul omala, totol danab tuelp gumata uka, ibpa Saul nug Nadi Jesus ante, amegpa nai aum amu Banabas nug amunu amelagpa matiaya, nug Saul Damaskus dayaya nug Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum, nug ii badom amunu ele amelagpa aum. ²⁸ Ag Saul oo eduom amu doyeg, nug ag ele Jerusalem daanna, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug Nadi Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum, nug ii badom. ²⁹ Nug Juda laa, ag Grik nai dooteb amu ag ele nai matin, aeg ona aeg doum amu ag nug qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig. ³⁰ Anam heeg dimpa nug kristen tamaniakpanu laikud ag amu doona, ag Saul omalna, Sisaria nona, meeg Tasmus ukom.

³¹ Saul nug oo eduom amu laih Juda oopa, Galelia apa amu Samaria ele, aben amu ohpa kristen tamaniak nug ena dayeye, keked laa ii daye amu kristen tamaniak gagatag ba, Nadinu enanag doon, oolag ele otaie, Kayak Oudi oolagpa udat ena heehe, danab ah kudum ag kristen tamaniak oopa nopig.

PETRUS NUG INIAS TABITA ELE EHANATOM

³² Petrus nug danab ag matatun ab ab gona daapig ele amu ag anadkunu oiyaya, ab okai onig Lida noa, apa danab ah Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu anate daapig. ³³ Daanna ab amupa Petrus

nug danab laa antom, nug onig Inias. Nug bedu oh mauhak ele, nug mad 8 anam abenpa niiakib niom. ³⁴ Petrus nug anta amegpa aum. “Inias, Jesus Kristus Nug na bedun ehanidte amunu na ahan nahip niiak aben babaite!” awa aum. Awa a aria Inias nug paha ahom. ³⁵ Nug ahe, Lidanu danab ah oh amu Saron danab ah ele ag amu anidna, ag oolag edue, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

³⁶ Aria ab laa onig Jopa, apa amu ah laa Jesusnu oopa genab doyaya dayom, nug onig Tabita, Grik naipa amu ag Dokas ateb. Nug hanhan kobol ena haaha, nug danab ah keeke iita ele amu ehanatata, keeke madatom. ³⁷ Amu Petrus nug Lida dayeye, haen amupa ah amu nug ode awa mauhe, danab ah ag mauhom gada amu le laaidna, lag oo atan laa amupa meeg dayom. ³⁸ Lida Jopa ele ou qak daapid amunu danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag, “Petrus Lida daate,” amu doopig amunu ag danab adit, a Petrus amegpa, “Na paha ihinigpa udie! Na apa aib daame!” akulahnu heeg gopid.

³⁹ Aria Petrus nug ahe, danab amu ele oh gopig. Nug uka te, ag nug omaleg lag oo atan amupa te amu ah qab apanu ag oh ucin, Petrus talilidna daanna, gaanna, ag lamen diigdiig Dokas ha matom amu ipunidpig. ⁴⁰ Ag anam heeg amu Petrus nug he, danab ah oh dimitim ukaeg amu nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa unucitowa, edua ah gada amu neekita, nug aum. “Tabita na ahe!” awa aum. Awa a, aaku ah ameg opate neeka, nug Petrus neekitata, aha hedep na dayeye, ⁴¹ Petrus epeg ada, hume hibatom. Nug edua ahe, Petrus nug danab ah, Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig, ah qab ele, ag onilagpa e udieg, Tabita awa matom. ⁴² Petrus nug amu he, nai amu Jopa ab okaipa uke, danab ah oh doopig. Doona amu kudum ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig. ⁴³ Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug ded kudum Jopa dayom. Nug danab laa, makau gada bedamanu babaitaknu dootom amu, nug ele daapid, nug onig Saimon.

10

ENGEL LAA BA, KONILIAS AMEGPA NAI AUM

¹ Aria iita adi danab laa Sisaria dayom, onig Konilias. Nug daup 100, onig Itali daup, amu dilag iki. ² Danab amu nug baekudpa ele ag oh Kayaknu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaiom. Amu nug men dodo kudum, Juda danab men dodo iita ele amu, nug ag ehanata madata, haen oh nug Kayak unucidtom. ³ Nug anam heehe amu ded laa aam ameg ewampa nug tuleglegpa Kayaknu engel miag atiak nug laug oopa no antom. Engel nug noa, onig diia, “Konilias” aum. ⁴ A, Konilias nug engel neekitata, huanak badada nug aum. “Danab nadi, amu aditai,” awa aum. A aria engel nug amegpa aum. “Kayak Nug nahip unucitak amu dadek ehanitak kobol nahip ele anta, nahipnu dab mete. ⁵ Amunu na gemu danab laala hepe, Jopa gona, ag danab laa, nug onig Simon, onig laa Petrus, amu anidna apeg udiad! ⁶ Simon Petrus nug Saimon, nug am makau gada bedamanu babaitak danab, nug laugpa daate. Lag amu yu ihipa daate. Ag nug apa anidkulag,” awa aum. ⁷ Engel nug Konilias amegpa anam awowa ugeke, aria Konilias nug nuhikud udat hak danab adit laa amu daup laipu ele onilagpa e dopig. Daup amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya, nug Konilias ehanitom. ⁸ Aria Konilias nug nai amu oh tutuku diig ihuhua, danab ewam amu amelagpa awowa he, ag gopig.

PETRUS TULEGLEGPA KEEKE AN TOM

⁹ Amu danab ewam ag ukaegeg, uu do, ibpa niiona, ahan ukaegeg, aam ameg tutuku aokunu heehe Jopa guguitegeg, Petrus nug lag atan unucidkunu teum. ¹⁰ Petrus nug enug qak doya, e lakunu dab meum. Dab meeme, lag amupa daapig ag e lanaknu babaitegeg amu Petrus nug tuleglegpa ¹¹ hab obate, keeke laa ne antom. Keeke amu lamen okai laa bia, mu di wadele daug wadelepa qakak dayeye, padaeg wanpa neum. ¹² Keeke amu oopa amu dod diigdiig oh daapig, mat idu idu amu ai idu idu ele. ¹³ Nug amu anta dayeye am baag laa Petrus amegpa inam aum. “Petrus na ahan, dod imu aqan la!” awa aum. ¹⁴ Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug

aum. “Nadi, da Juda dilag dopa keeke nau dubutid ele daate amu da ii latem amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuka ele da laa lain ii anidmi!” awa aum. ¹⁵ Petrus nug anam awa a, baag amu edua Petrus amegpa inam aum. “Kayak keeke heum amu nau laa iita, enaib daate amunu na keeke amunu, ‘Am nau, ena iita,’ aib ame,” awa aum. ¹⁶ Lamén okai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate, Petrus nug anta doynom amuib ante amu aria paha keeke amu edua, hab atan teum.

¹⁷ Am Petrus nug Kayak keeke amu ipunite antowa, nug oo ii maite, keeke amu diignu dab mak kudum awom. Nug anam dab mak awewe, aria danab Konilias he udipig amu ag uđin bena, ag Saimon laugnu od meeg, ipuanateg dona, lag odpa hipaidna daapig. ¹⁸ Ag lag odpa daanna, enan inam od mepig. “Danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus amu, nug ipate daate o iita?” aon apig. ¹⁹ Aon od meegeg, amu Petrus nug keeke antom, amunu dab meeme, Kayak Oudi amegpa aum. “Doye! Danab ewam ag na matidteb ²⁰ amunu na ahan nope, ag ele ukeg! Ootpa ug aib doome. Da hei, ag udipig,” awa aum. ²¹ Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, Petrus noa, danab amu anata nug aum. “Ag date matidteb? Da iiku. Ag adinu udipig?” awa aum. Nug anam awa od mate, ²² ag nug amegpa apig. “Konilias, nug daup 100 dilag iki daate, nug he ig uđimut! Nug am danab ena. Nug am danab Kayaknu enanag doyaya, oo ele otaité. Juda oh ag nuhignu amu, ‘Nug am danab ena,’ aon ateb. Amu Kayaknu engel laa na, Konilias amegpa nahipnu, na Konilias laugpa gona, na nai laala ape nug dookunu aum amunu nug he, ig uđimut,” aon apig. ²³ Ag Petrus amegpa nai amu ana malaeg, nug omalate, lag oopa noeg, tuqan amupa nug dab madete, wagde nug ele oh ukaegeg amu Jopan danab, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag oolagpan laala ele ahaeg, oh gopig.

PETRUS KONILIAS LAUGPA UKOM

²⁴ Aria ag gona, tuqan laipu ibpa niona, ahan gona Sisaria tepig. Konilias nug amelag ma dayeye, nug baekudpa amu nug laikudnab ele, nug ag onilagpa e uđieg, ag ele qag mena daapig. ²⁵ Ag qag men

daaegeg, gona tena, Petrus nug Konilias laug oopa no, Konilias nug doa, Petrus baegpa dup noa binag meum. ²⁶ Nug anam heum amge Petrus nug Konilias hume ahehe, amegpa aum. “Na ahe! Da ele am danabib,” awa aum. ²⁷ Am Petrus nug Konilias ele nai matiya, lag oopa noya, danab ah kudum qag mena daaegeg anatom. ²⁸ Petrus nug kudum daaegeg anata, nug amelagpa aum. “Ig Juda amu ihinig do gagatag laa am Juda danab laa nug iita adi laa ele oh ou qak laipu ii daamyá, o Juda laa amu nug iita adi laa ele gumita ii wama amge Kayak Nug da ipunidom, da danab laanu inam laa ii apa. ‘Da am Juda danab amunu Kayak amegpa da iita adi amu da nug edidtem!’ Da anam awe ii apa. ²⁹ Amunu ag da gumate udikulnu onilpa epig amu da ahilag ewak amu tapai ii neum. Iita! Ag da udikulnu apig am da iiku uđimi. Aria ag da onilpa epig amunu diig nakok apeg dookulnu ool daate,” awa aum. ³⁰ Awa a aria Konilias aha, nug keeke nuhigpa be antom amunu matia aum. “Keeke anidmi amu gemu ded wadele iiku ukom am inam. Da laulpa dayeye, da aam ameg ewampa haen gemu inam iiku bia aaku da unuqititi, danab laa, nuhig lamén amu amahlaknab ele, nug da noolpa hibaita ³¹ nug aum. ‘Konilias, Kayak Nug nahip unuqitak doya amu na dadek danab ehanadtem amu ele antom. ³² Amunu na hepe, danab laala Jopa gona, danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, apeg udiad! Danab amu nug Saimon, makau gada bedamanu babaitak danab, nug laug amu yu ihipa daate ele amu, nug danab amu ele daatep,’ awa aum. ³³ Nug anam a amu da paha hei, danab laala na omaidkulagnu ukaeg, am na ena hena uđime. Aria ig oh Kayak noobpa inam daatta amu Nadi nuhig nai oh Nug na ape doognignu a doome ele amu, na ape doognignu daatem.” Konilias nug Petrus amegpa anam aum.

³⁴ Konilias nug nai matia male amu Petrus nug inam awa aum. “Amu genabnab gemu da dootem, Kayak Nug danab budubnu dab maama, laa oo medata, laa geditata ii hete. ³⁵ Iita, Kayak Nug danab budub ohpanu laa ag nuhignu enanag

doonna, oolag ele otaite, ag kobol ena heteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu oo mauhte. ³⁶ Kayak Nug Jesus, Nug am wan ohpan dilag okai daate amu, Nug epegpa Israel danab ag madodnu Nai Ena madata, Nug nai geha iiku ami ele amu, Nug nai amu ele ag matom. ³⁷ Ag Juda wanpa keeke laa tumaiib beum amu ag dooteb. Layatak Johanes nug layataknu nai mehuqe ³⁸ dimpa Kayak he, nuhig Oudi Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug oopa am be gagatag okai ele metom amunu Nug Galelia apa dig ma, ab ab oiyaya, danab ah ehanatom. Kayak Nug ele daaiya, danab oh Satan he, ena ii daapig ele amu, Nug bapalate, ag edun ena daapig,” awa aum. ³⁹ Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai amu tudita aum. “Amu Jesus Nug Juda wanpa amu Jerusalem abpa ele, Nug adi heum amu ig total danab ig anidmut. Jerusalem apa amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg mauhom ⁴⁰ amge ded ewampa Kayak he, Nug edua hibaite, ⁴¹ danab kudum laa ag Nug anidpig. Danab oh ii anidpig. Iita! Ig laala, ig Nug anidkunignu, Kayak Nug ig tituanikom ele amu, Nug ig gumika udie anidmut. Nug hibaite, dimpa ig Nug ele e, le ele lamut. ⁴² Amu Nug ig nai mehuqkunignu amu ig danab ah amelagpa Nug dimpa mauhak adi, bau dayak adi ele epediadku, nai amu mehuqkunignu do mekom. ⁴³ Nuhignuib propet ag inam yaapig. ‘Aun adi ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa, hipunin ahilag uhuqa madaku.’ ” Petrus nug anam aum.

⁴⁴ Petrus nug nai mehuqege, Kayak Oudi Nug danab oh, ag Kayak nai doopig ele, ahilagpa neum. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Am Juda danab, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig, ag Petrus dim lamidna udipig ele amu, ag Konilias adi ag Kayak Oudi ne awona, ag nailag diigdigpa nai matinna, ag Kayak binag meegeg anadna, ag Kayak Oudi Juda danab matom bianab, Nug iita adi ag ele matom anidna, ag dab mak kudum aopig. ⁴⁷ Ag dab mak kudum aoegeg, Petrus nug aum. “Amu laa nug danab imu ag layatak aoglagnu gun mekunu elelete? Ag Kayak Oudi ig aomut amubiaib aopig,” awa aum. ⁴⁸ Nug anam awowa, danab haen amupa Kayak Oudi

aopig amu dilag aum. “Ag Jesus Kristus onigpa layatak aweg!” awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aona amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Na ig ele ded laala ele daagnig,” aon apig.

11

PETRUS KEEKE BEUMNU MATIOM

¹ Aria total danab laa amu ag lailkad Juda daapig ele ag oh iita adi ag ele Kayak nai aaku aopig amu ag doopig. ² Doyeg, Petrus nug edua Jerusalem uke amu laa ag gada otadaknu wagai meteb ele, danab amu ag Petrusnu oolag aeg beum. ³ Ag anam henana, ag Petrus aidna apig. “Na gona, danab gadalag ii otadak amu laulagpa tena, ag ele daanna, e laapig,” aon apig.

⁴ Ag anam apig amge Petrus nug keeke oh be, nug heum ele amunu mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum. ⁵ “Da Jopa ab okai amupa unuqitete dayeye, da tuleglegpa keeke laa anidmi. Hab atannu keeke laa lamen okai bia mudi wadele daug wadelepa qakak dayeye, padaeg gumida ne anidmi. ⁶ Keeke amu ne, da antena, da keeke adi amu tutuku ante dookulnu, lamen amu oopa neeke amu wanpan dod, dod dakud idu idu, mat digdiig, ai diigdiig ele anam anadmi. ⁷ Anam anititi amu baag laa nug amelpa aum. ‘Petrus na ahan, dod imu aqana la!’ awa aum. ⁸ Nug anam aum amge da ami. ‘Nadi, da Juda dilag dopa keeke nau dubutid ele daate amu da ii latem amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuka ele da nakoknab laa lain ii anidmi,’ awe ami. ⁹ Ami amge baag hab atannu nug edua amelpa aum. ‘Kayak Nug keeke oh oolagpanu amu nau laa ii heum amunu na keeke enanu, “Nau,” aon aib ame,’ awa aum. ¹⁰ Lamem okai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate da anten doomi, anamib aniti amu keeke amu oh edua hab atan teum. ¹¹ Da keeke amu anam aniti, edua teete amu danab ewam ag ugin lag da daami ele amupa dopig. Danab laa Sis-aria daate amu, nug he, da omaidkulagnu udipig. ¹² Ag udieg amu Kayak Oudi Nug da amelpa aum. ‘Na ahape ag ele ukeg! Dab mak kudum aib aome!’ awa aum. Aaku da ukaiyi, lailad danab eblaih laipu ele imu, ag Jopa danab, ag da ele oh gota, ig danab amu laugpa temut. ¹³ Laka teut, danab amu nug engel, nug laug oopa noa

hibaita dayaya, nai amegpa aum amu nug amunu ig amenigpa matiom. Konilias nug engel inam aumnu ig amenigpa aum. 'Na danab hepe, Jopa gona, ag Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, nug apeg udia, ¹⁴ nug geha na amenpa nai laala mehuqeb doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku. Nug na amu na baenadpa ag ele oh diiku.' ¹⁵ Nug anam matie aria da ahen, nai dig mein matiyi, Kayak Oudi ahilagpa neum, Nug tatam dig makpa ihinigpa ne, ig aomut amubia aaku. ¹⁶ Am da amu antena amu Jesus nai aum amu, nai amu aaku daulpa doum. Nai amuam inam. 'Layatak Johanes nug lepa danab ah layatom amge geha ag amu Kayak Oudipa layatak aoglag,' awa aum. ¹⁷ Amu anuka tatam ig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut, Kayak Nug Nuhig Oudi ig mekom, anamib gemu ag ele Kayak Nug ag matom. Kayak hete amunu da nuhig ib oo ii nepa." Petrus anam awa aum. ¹⁸ Petrus nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag nai ahilag madipig amu uuna, ag Kayak binag mena apig. "Kayak heehe, iita adi danab ele ag oolag edute, bau dayak aoteb," aon apig.

KRISTEN TAMANIAK ANTIOK ABPANU

¹⁹ Amu ag Stepanus qeeg mauhe, amu dimpa ag tamaniak hepeg nauhkunu hepig, diig amunu danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolna matatun gopig amu ag Pinisia, Saipras amu Antiok ele batak gona daapig. Daanna, ag danab oh amelagpa Nai Ena amu ag ii mehuqpig. Iita, ag Juda danabib amelagpa Nai Ena amu mehuqpig. ²⁰ Aria ag anam hepig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laipu, ag am Saipras amu Sairini danab ele, ag gona, Grik danab Antiok daapig ele amu ag amelagpa Nadi Jesusnu Nai Ena mehuqpig. ²¹ Ag anam heegeg, Nadinu gagatag ag ehanatete, danab ah kudum ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab doon, ag Nadi oolag medapig.

²² Ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doyeg, kristen tamaniak Jerusalemnu ag nai amu doona heeg, Banabas Antiok ukom. ²³ Nug Antiok uka, danab ah ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ehanitak amu ag aweg, ag oolagpa udat heehe, ag Kayak dim

lamidpig anta amu nug oo gamag ahe, dab mak aoglagnu, ag hanhan ag oolag Nadiib metan oiglagnu ib ipuanatom. ²⁴ Banabas nug danab ena, Kayak Oudi nug oopa am bak daye, nuhig oopa genab doyak am ele gagatag amunu nug danab ah ehanatete, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig.

²⁵ Aria Banabas nug Saul anidkunu Tasus uka ²⁶ anta, nug omale Antiok ukaeh, mad laipu kristen tamaniak apanu ele daanna, a danab ah ameg nadi Kayak nai ipuanadpid. Antiok apa danab ag tatam dig mena, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ahilagnu, Kristen apig.

²⁷ Aria haen amupa propet laala ag Jerusalemnu ahan Antiok nopig. ²⁸ Ag noeg, Kayak Oudi Nug propet laa onig Agabas amu ipunite aha, geha enug haen nadi Rom wan ohpa beku amunu nai matiom. Amu dimpa Klodias nug king dayeye, haen amupa enug haen amu beum. ²⁹ Amu be, kristen ag nai laipu anana, ag men dodo ag lailkad Juda ehanadkulagnu mepeg gokunu dab mepig. Kristen oh ag bedulagpa men dodo gane daate amu doona, ag laih udat amunu otipig. ³⁰ Ag men dodo amu qag mena, Banabas Saul ele mataeg, a men dodo amu aoi goya, tamaniak iki danab epelagpa mepid.

12

ENGEL PETRUS MANI GUITAKPANU UHUQOM

¹ Haen amupa King Herodes Agripa nug kristen tamaniaknu toliak laala ug madakunu adalatom. ² Adalata amu nug Jakobus qep elabpa dug o mauhom. Jakobus Johanes ele a am eamag. ³ Nug kobol am he, Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag oolag ena daye anta, nug Petrus ele adom. Kobol amu Pasowa metid hobul haenpa beum. ⁴ Nug ada amu nug Petrus mani guitak oopa meum. Nug amu mani guitak gumak danab ameg wadele, ameg ohpa danab wadele wadele anam daapig, ag guman daaglagnu epelagpa meum. Herodes Agripa nug Pasowa metid hobul ueeb, Juda

noolagpa Petrus epedia, heeb mauhkunu dab meum.

⁵ Amu Petrus nug mani guitak oopa dayeye, kristen tamaniakpanu danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab gagatag ele Kayak unuqidpig. ⁶ Unuqitegeg, ded Herodes Agripa Petrus danab noolagpa mekunu ii wagkadom, tuqan amupa gumak danab adit laih laih daaeheh, Petrus nug gamagpa niiom. Ag sen aditpa nug hipalpig. Nug anam niieye, gumak danab adit laa a odpa daaiya, od gumapid. ⁷ Ag anam daaegeg, laipun Nadinu engel laa apa hibaita dayeye, amahlak lag amu oopa amahlom. Amahlele, engel nug Petrus qeti laih qe-qala, mad eta aum. "Pahanab ahe!" awa aum. Awa a amu laipun sen Petrus epegpanu amu uhuqya nepid. ⁸ Neeh, engel aum. "Imuanpa matagid takan, baen gada ele maate!" awa aum. Petrus nug anam he amu engel aum. "Ulahnu lamenu amu aon mena, dope godu!" awa aum. ⁹ Awa a amu Petrus anam heum amge nug oo ii maitom. Nug, "Da tuleglegtai niitem," awa aum. ¹⁰ Goyaya, gumak danab anuqakpanu amu a aben amu edidya waya, laa amu ele edidya wapid. A danab amu oh edadyaya, udi udi, batakpa od aen elepa, ag matulna abokaipa noteb ele, amupa wapid. Waeh od gagatag amu nug nukam matule, a dimitim goya, ibpa noyaya, laipun engel nug Petrus uuita ukom.

¹¹ Aaku Petrus nug adi kobol beum amu doya aum. "Herodes Agripa nug da adaillele, Juda danab ag da ehedheidkulagnu dab mepig amge gemu da genab dootem, Kayak Nug he, engel nuhig udia, da ag epelagpanu awidom." awa aum. ¹² Nug anam anana, kobol beum amunu dab maama, Jon Mak anig Maria, nug laugpa ukom. Apa danab kudum ag qag mena, unuqidnana daapig. ¹³ Daegeg, Petrus nug dimitim od qeqale, udat ah Roda, nug od matulkunu doa, ¹⁴ Petrus baag doya, oo gamag ahe, od ii matulom. Iita. Nug edua lag oopa qai eta uka, amegpa aum. "Petrus dimitim hibaitom daate!" awa aum. Awa a amu ag qag mena daapig ele ag apig. ¹⁵ "Na kaaka!" aon apig. Amge nug, "Iita! da ham ii bubutem," anana, wagai meum amunu

ag apig. "Amu nuhig engel," aon apig. ¹⁶ Anam matiegeg, Petrus nug od qeqalala dayeye, daaeg wana uke, ag od matulna, nug anidna otaiipig. ¹⁷ Otaiieg, nug epegpaib to etaglagnu awowa, Nadi atem he nug mani guitak oopanu dimitim doum amunu amelagpa matiom. Nug amunu matia mala nug, "Ag Jakobus amu ig lainkad laala ele imunu apeg doyeg!" awa aum. Anam awowa, nug laih ukom.

¹⁸ Aria wakade gumak danab ag ootot okai aqe, aka aka nai huan madipig. Ag apig. "Petrus nug atem heum?" ¹⁹ Amu Herodes Agripa nug Petrus ii daate amu doya, ag matiglagnu a madipig amge nug ii anidpig amunu nug he, gumak danab ag naipa daapig. Daegeg, nuhig dab makpa ag elele iita anta amu ag aqapeg mauhkulagnu aum. Imu dimpa Herodes Agripa nug Judanu aha, Sisaria uka apa nakok dayom.

HERODES AGRIPA MAUHOM

²⁰ Aria Herodes Agripa nug Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah dilagnu oo aeg beum. Anam dayeye, wan amun danab ag e Judanu hanhan daden mepig amunu ag enug aqamanu, danab ah amu ag qag mena gumidna ucin, ag Herodes ele nai bapaidkulagnu hena, ag nuhig niiak lag oo gumak iki danab Blastas amegpa Herodes Agripa nug oo aeg bak amu uukunu gaaeg, nug ehanadkunu aum. ²¹ Ag anam heeg aria Herodes Agripa nug doya, amu hekunu ded laa mewowa, nug ded amupa king bala ma, kingnu balalpa dayaya, ag amelagpa nai matiom. ²² Nug nai matie, danab ah ag amu doona inam aon epig. "Nai matiom umu am kayak laa baag. Danab baag iita," aon apig. ²³ Ag anam aegeg, Herodes Agripa nug nukam binag ma, Kayak binag ii meum amunu Nadinu engel paha makude, bedu gauat qe, aaku mauhom.

²⁴ Amge Nadinu nai amu gagatag aha, ab kudum laa ohpa tuala ukom. ²⁵ Nadinu nai amu anam aha ugeke, Banabas Saul ele a Jerusalem daaiya, udat ahilah maloya, edui Antiok gokulahnu heya, a Jon Mak aoeh, nug ele oh gopig.

13

BANABAS SAUL ELE MISIN UDATNU MAATEG GOPID

¹ Aria Antiok kristen tamaniakpa propet amu ipunitak danab laala ele apa daapig. Ag onilag am Banabas, Simion, nug onig laa Naisa, Lusias, nug am Sairini ted, Maneyen, nug Herodes Antipas ele budub laipu, amu Saul aaku. ² Ag am Nadi binag mena, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da Banabas Saul ele a udat laa hekulahnu otiate onilahpa emi amunu ag diiatpeg, udat amu hekulah,” awa aum. ³ Aria ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, ag unuqidnana, epelag qadelahpa mena heeg, a ahai gopid.

BANABAS SAUL ELE SAIPRAS GOPID

⁴ Kayak Oudi Nug he, a ahai goya, Selusia noya, Selusia apa a ub laa anidya teya, Saipras nudpa gopid. ⁵ Saipras goya, a Salamis teya, apa Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa teya, a Kayak nai mehuqeh, Jon Mak nug ele oh daanna, nug ehanatom.

⁶ A nud Saipras apa oii oii, nud amupa aben laih goya, Pepos teya, Pepos apa a Juda danab laa anidpid. Nug am bad nau mak danab, propet ham bupuak ele, Nug onig Ba-Jesus. ⁷ Nug gabman okai Sesias Polasnu ehanitak danab laa. Aria Sesias Polas nug nuhig dab mak ena ele amunu nug Banabas, Saul ele a udiglahnu onilahpa eum. Nug Kayaknu nai dookunu oo dayom. ⁸ A nai mehuqeh amu bad nau mak danab Ba-Jesus, Grik naipa nug onig am Elimas, nug awa awa aqata, a nai madipid ele, amu tapeb nokunu heum. Nug gabman okai amu nuhig dab mak heeb edueb, Kayaknu oopa genab ii doomanu heum. ⁹ Heum amu Saul, nug onig laa Paulus, nug Kayak Oudipa gagatag okai ele amunu nug Elimas gagatag neekitata, amegpa aum. ¹⁰ “Na Satan beka. Na kobol ena oh dilag keked. Ham bupuak kobol oh amu kobol naunab oh ele na bedunpa am baknab. Na Nadinu ib tutuku oh he nauhte amu na kobol amu iite uumna? ¹¹ Aria da api doye! Gemu Nadi epeg amu na oiteb, amen gadueb, na ib ii anidna, amunnu amahlak ii anidnana, nakok haen elab anam daakut,” awa aum. Paulus nug anam aawo, pahanab keeke

bud bia Elimas ameg haute, ameg gatatu mane, ib ii anta dayaya, oiyaknu elele iita amunu danab laa ehanita, ib ipunidkunu aum. ¹² Am gabman okai nug keeke amu anta, nug oopa genab doyom. Amu Nadinu nai ipunidpid ele amunu nug dab mak kudum awom.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE ANTIOK, PISIDIA WANPANU, GOPID

¹³ Am Paulus nug danab nug ele oh oipig ele ag Pepos apanu ub aon gona, Pampilianu ab laa Pega apa gopig. Teeg amu Jon Mak nug uuata, edua Jerusalem ukom. ¹⁴ Uke amu a Peganu ahaya goya, ab onig Antiok, Pisidia wanpa dayom ele, amupa teya, Juda dilag Metidpa a Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya daapid. ¹⁵ Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki danab ag do nai yak amu propet dilag yak ele eb qewona, dimpa ag Paulus Banabas ele dilah nai meeg uke od matan apig. “O lainti, nai laa danab ah gagatag aqaglahnu dayeb amu aria mehuqped dooglag,” aon apig.

¹⁶ Aon aeg aria Paulus nug aha, epeg huma, nug aum. “Ag Israel danab amu danab laa ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otate amu, ag doyeg! ¹⁷ Ig Israel budub ele daatem amu ihinig Kayak, Nug ig alankad tituanata he, ag apateg, dimpa Nug nuhig gagatagpa Igiptanu edua diia udiom. ¹⁸ Nug edua diia udieye amu atu tadakpa nug ahilag hak nau amu mad 40 Nug ma-wom. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nug diia udia, Kanan wanpa amu danab budub eblaih aditnu Nug aqa lamaowa, wan ahilag awa, Israel mate, ag wan amu mad 450 anam daaegeg, ahilkad gumak danab, ag am epediak danab, ag benan gumaegeg, uke uke, propet Samuel haenpa batak. ²¹ Samuel dayeye, nuhig haenpa ag king aoglagnu aeg amu Kayak nug Kis beka Saul awa me, ahilag king mad 40 dayom. Nug am Benyamin budubpan danab. ²² Saul nug dayom amge Kayak Nug nug geditowa, Dawit awa, Israel dilag king daakunu tituanowa amu nug Dawitnu inam aum. ‘Da Jesi beka Dawit anidmi, da nuhignu ool mauhte, nug am geha dahil nai oh dim lamidku,’ awa aum. ²³ Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai matia qaka, Nug heeb, Dawit budubpan danab laa nug udia,

ig edua awikak danab daakunu aum. Edua awikak danab amuam Jesus aakuib. Kayak he udiom. ²⁴ Amu Jesus ii nak haenpa Layatak Johannes nug Israel, ag oolag edueb layatak aoglagnu nai mehuqom. ²⁵ Layatak Johannes nug a, udat malakunu miag day-eye, nug Juda danab amelagpa aum. ‘Ag dahilnu, “Nug am Kristus,” dab metebte? Anam iita. Da am Nug iita. Amge laa Nug da dimulpa udiite amu, danab amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte. Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iita,’ awa aum.

²⁶ O lailad, ag laala Abraham budubpan danab, amu ag laala iita adi danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaitte amu, ag doyeg! Kayak Nug Johannes odepa danab ehanadkunu aum am ihinig ohnu aum. ²⁷ Aria danab Jerusalem daateb amu ahilkad iki danab ele, ag am ehanitak danab amu anidna ii doopig, ag propet dilag yak, haen oh Metidpa eb qeteb ele amu, ag amu diig tutuku ii anidna, ag Nug hetodiakpa mena, qeeg mauhom amunu propet ag anuka nuhignu apig amubia hena, ag nai amu elele medapig. ²⁸ Ag nuhig ehed hakpa Nug qepeg mauhkunu laa ii anidpig amge ag Pilatus nug hamu qeeb mauhkunu epig. ²⁹ Ag keeke oh propet ag nuhigpa hekulagnu yaapig amu ag hena malaeg, ag ad emaitakpanu aona, mod laapa boompig. ³⁰ Ag anam hepig amge Kayak he, Nug edua hibaitom. ³¹ Nug edua hibaitowa amu Nug ded laala danab ag Galeliyanu ahaeg, nug ele Jerusalem gopig ele amu, Nug ahilagpa tula be anidpig. Danab amu ag am gemu Juda oolagpa nai amu mehuqteb,” awa aum.

³² Aria Paulus nug anam aum amu nug nai baula ele tudita aum. “Ig nai ena mehuqtem am inam. Kayak Nug anuka ehanikak danabnu ig alankad amelagpa nai qaka aum ³³ amu Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom amupa nai amu aaku meu oum. Amuam nai Sam tupa daate bia. Nai amuam inam. ‘Na am dahil nid, da gemu na danab bedu aon daakutnu awiten meidtem.’ ³⁴ Aria Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug edua hibaitom, Nug baula ii mauhma amuam Kayak Nug anuka anam hekunu

Jesaia amegpa inam a, Israel dilagpa yom. ‘Da Dawit amegpa keeke laa hekulu ami, nai amuam dahilnu, bekununab daate, amu da hein mada kul.’ ³⁵ Nai amunu mehuqak diig am Sam laapa inam daate. ‘Na ge ha nahip danab, opia awak ele amu, Nug uupe ii bedama,’ awa yom.

³⁶ Amunu ig dootem nai amuam Dawitnu iita. Adinu? Dawit nug danab ah nug ele daapig, ag oolagpa Kayak ode dim lamitata oiyaya, dimpa nug mauhe, alakud boomadpigpa boomeg, bedu wan meum. ³⁷ Amge danab imu, Kayak Nug me udia, danab bedu awa beum amu, Nug bedu ii bedom. ³⁸ Amunu, o lailad, ag doyeg! Ig Jesusnu udat okai, amupa ig hipuninnu uhuqa metaknu nai ag amelagpa mehuqtem. ³⁹ Do Moses epegpa udiom amu ag ahilag hipuninnu uhuqa metak amupa aoglagnu elele iita. Amge danab imu, Jesus, aun adi ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb, ag nuhigpa hipuninnu uhuqa metak aona, opia awak danab daaglag. ⁴⁰ Ib laa iita amunu ag kobol laa, propet ag amunu anuka apig ele, ag amu hemananu dab meig! Propet ag inam apig. ⁴¹ ‘O ag awa awa qetak danab, ag anteg! Da ahilag haenpa udat laa hekul. Da hepi, danab laa nug ag amelagpa udat amunu mehuqeb amu ag oolagpa genab ii doomna amunu ag amelagpa anidnana, dab mak kudum aonna, mauhkulag.’” Paulus nug anam aum.

⁴² Aria Paulus Banabas ele a dimitim ukaeheh amu danab ah ag ii daye daye inam apig. “Dimpa, metid laapa, a eduya nai amu baula mehuqped dootu!” aon apig. ⁴³ Ag anam anana qatina, Juda kudum amu iita adi danab ele, ag Juda dilag metid amu dim lamidpig ele, ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele dim lamatpig. Amu a danab amu ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megate ele amu ag amunu oolagpa genab doon oiglagnu apid.

⁴⁴ Anam aoya aeh, Juda dilag Metid laapa amu ab amupan danab ah oh bia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu udin qag mepig. ⁴⁵ Amge Juda okai ag danab ah oh qag meeg anadna, ag oolag aeg be, ahan, Paulus nai matiom amu, laa ag amu doomnanu, nai amu

tabapeg nokunu henana, nai idu idu matin, dapidna, aon aon qedapig. ⁴⁶ Ag anam hepig amu Paulus Banabas ele a amunu ii badapid. Iita! A nai gagatag ele matiya amelagpa apid. "Imu genab, i Kayak nai tatam ag amelagpa apud dooglagnunab ib dayom amge ag nai imu dooglagnu uun, miag atiak heeg bete amunu ag imu doyeg! Gemu i ag uuadda, iita adi gumadda gokunih. ⁴⁷ Adinu? Nadi Nug i anam hekunuhnu do inam metom. 'Da na iita adi, ag gatatupa daateb, ag ib anidkulagnu amahlak madakutnu otidmi. Na iita adi ehanadpe, ag oolag edueb Kayak danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu edua diiadku.' Nadi anam awa aum." ⁴⁸ Am iita adi ag nai amu doona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Kayaknu nai amu humidnana amu danab ah laala, ag Kayaknu bau hanhan dayak aoglagnu daapig ele amu, ag oolagpa genab doopig.

⁴⁹ Aria Nadinu nai amu laih apa amu aben ohpa tuala uke doopig. ⁵⁰ Apanu ag Nadinu nai doopig amge Juda okai ag ahan, ab amupan iki danab amu ah laala onilag ele, ag Juda dilag metid ele dim lamidpig amu, ag oolag yaaeg, ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele amu a ab amupa daaeheh, ehed hatna gedatpig. ⁵¹ Ag anam heeg amu a baelahpanu wan gapud amu apan danab laala ag kobol ehed hepig amunu eponak keeke daakunu, a ab amu uuya gokulahnu heyaya, a gapud amu qeqaleh neene, a ahai, Aikoniam gopid. ⁵² Amu kristen ag oolagpa gamag ahak ena doyegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag oolagpa am qak dayom.

14

BANABAS PAULUS ELE AIKONIAM APA UDAT HEPID

¹ Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok uuya, ahai Aikoniam goya, udat hanhan hepid amu, apa ele anam hepid. A Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya, nai mehuqpid. A nai diig ena elele mehuqehh, danab ah ameg nadi, Juda Grik ele, ag oolagpa genab doopig. ² Amge Juda laala, ag oolagpa genab doyaknu uupig ele amu, ag ahan, iita adi amu ag oolag yaaeg, ag kristen dilag oolagpa aeg beum. ³ Amunu Paulus Banabas ele a haen elab Aikoniam apa a Nadinu nai mehuqehh, Nadi Nug gagatag

mate, a eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum diigdig ele hepid. Anam heeh, amupa Nadi Nug nuhig nai, amuam genab, danab ah ipuanatom. ⁴ Ipuanatom amge danab ah ab amupan ag opatna, ameg adit daan, ameg laa ag Juda dilag nai amu doon, ag ele oolag laipu daapig amge laa ag Paulus Banabas ele nai mehuqpid amunu oolagpa genab doon, ag a ele oolag laipu daapig. ⁵ Anam daegeg, dimpa iita adi laala amu Juda laala amu ahilkad iki danab ele ahan, Paulus Banabas ele ehed hatna, men aon makudatpeg mauhkulahnu dab mepig ⁶ amge a amu dooya, a ahai oolya Likionia ab adit, Listra Debi ele, amu ab adit amu dilah wan taliliatak ele amu, a apa goya oiya, ⁷ aria apa a Nai Ena danab ah amelagpa mehuqpid.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE LISTRA APA UDAT HEPID

⁸ Am Listra apa danab laa dayeye anidpid. Nug baekud nau amunu ii oiyom, dayakib dayom. Nug anig oopan baekud amu anam ele doa, laa ii oiyom. ⁹ Nug Paulus nai matieye doyege, Paulus nug tutuku danab amu neekita, nug nuhig oopa genab doyakpa edua ena daakunu elele antom ¹⁰ amunu Paulus nug baag okaipa amegpa inam aum. "Na ahan hibaitel!" awa aum. Awa a amu danab amu laipun qa otaiya, aha hibaita oiyom.

¹¹ Paulus nug anam heum amu apan danab anidpig ele, ag Likionia nailagpa inam apig. "Kayak adit aaku danab bia wanpa neya udiya, ihinigpa bepid," aon apig. ¹² Ag anam anana, Banabasnu amu ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig Sus amu adatona, Paulus, nug am nai matiom amunu nuhignu amu ag ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig Hemis atadpig. ¹³ Amu ahilag kayak ham bupuak Susnu mana metak lag amu ab daugpa heeg dayom. Amu lag amunu mana metak danab nug bulmakau dawai diiata amu bala mudipa giatak ele diiata, ab amunu ad odpa udie, nug danab ah ele ag dod main, Paulus Banabas ele mataglagnu hepig.

¹⁴ Amge total danab adit, Banabas Paulus ele, a ag anam hekulagnu heegeg, a nai amu dooya, ahilah lamen patidya, qaibad danab

ah oolagpa goya, eya apid. ¹⁵ “Danab, ag adinu anam heteb? I ele am danab, ag bi-aib. I Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa mehuqtep amu ag doon, ag keeke nau hamu meu iita amu uuadna, ag Kayak bau daate amu Nug dim lamidkulagnu amelagpa atep. Nug am hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke oh amupa daateb ele, amu oh Nug hatom. ¹⁶ Haen anuka, Kayak Nug danab ah budub ohnu ag ib diigdiig gokulagnu aib ii aum ¹⁷ amge Nug daate, Nug amunu haen amupa ele ag ipuanatata, Nug hab atan dayaya he, gu ahilagpa neum, ahilag e ena beum, ag e elele aopig amu ag gamalag ele ahom,” aoya apid. ¹⁸ Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu amelagpa madipid amunu danab ah amu ag main ii matapig amge Paulus Banabas ele wagainab ii melop am main matalob.

BANABAS PAULUS ELE EDUIA, ANTIOK, SIRIA WANPANU, GOPID

¹⁹ Aria a Listra daaeheh, Juda laala Antioknu Aikoniamnu ele udiadpig. Ag danab ah amu eedadna, Paulus qepeg mauhkunu oolagpa noeg, ag menpa Paulus makudeg, mauhak bia niieye, ag eedna, ab giginpa gona mepig. Ag, “Nug mauhom,” anana, anam hepig. ²⁰ Ag anam hepig amge laala Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag ucin, Paulus niieye, talilidna daaegeg, nug edua aha, ab amupa noum. Aria ded amu uue wagde, nug Banabas ele a edui Debi gopid. ²¹ Paulus Banabas ele a ab amupa Nai Ena amu mehuqya, ipuanadya heeh, danab ah kudum ag oolagpa genab doyegeg, dimpa a edui Listra, Aikoniam, Antiok ele gopid. Antiok amuam Pisidia wanpa dayom. ²² A goya, kristen gagatag aqai, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qemanu, ag gagatag daanna oiglagnu ayaya, inam ele apid. “Tatam ig ug kudum aot oit, ig Kayaknu do madod oopa nota, bau hanhan dayak aognig,” aoya apid. ²³ Anam heyaya amu a kristen tamaniak amu ohpa iki danab laala otiadya maadpid. A e oh lanaknu kud meya daaiya, unuqidyaya, a kristen tamaniak amu oh diiya, Nadi, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Nug epegpa maadpid. ²⁴ Amu dimpa a goya, Pisidia gamag tikui goya goya, Pampilia tepid. ²⁵ A teya amu Pega abpa

Nai Ena mehuqoya, dimpa amu a noya, Atelia gopid.

²⁶ A Atelia noya amu ub laa anidya teeh, ub amu a diiata Antiok ukom. Ab amupa anuka kristen tamaniak danab ag a Kayak epegpa maateg, nuhig oo metak amu ahilagpa dayeyeb, a nuhig udat hekulahnu apig. A udat amu heyaya, gemu a edui apa udiadpid. ²⁷ A udiya Antiok beya, a kristen tamaniak qag maataya, a amelagpa Kayak ahilahpa adi heum amunu oh matiya, a inam ele apid. “Kayak Nug he, iita adi ag ele oolagpa genab doopig,” aoya apid. ²⁸ A kristen tamaniak amelagpa goya udat hepid amunu awoya, a ded kudum ag ele apa daapig.

15

KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU QAG MAK OKAI JERUSALEM BEUM

¹ Haen Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok apa kristen tamaniak ele daaegeg amu danab laala ag Juda wanpanu udina, kristen amelagpa apig. “Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amu nug gada ele otadad! Laa ag Mosesnu do amu ii dim lamidna, gadalag ii otadkulag amu aria geha Kayak Nug ag edua ii diidma,” aon ipuanadna apig. ² Ag anam aon aeg, Paulus Banabas ele nai amu dooya, amunu ena ii dooya ahaeh, Juda ele huanak aeg ona aeg doum amunu kristen ag Paulus Banabas amu danab laala ele ag ahan, Jerusalem gopeg, total danab amu iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu otiadpig. ³ Amu kristen tamaniak ag heeg, ag ahan Pinisia Samaria ele gamalah tikun gonana, ag apan kristen amelagpa, Kayak Nug he, iita adi ag oolag eduum amunu amelagpa apig. Ag anam heegeg, kristen amu ag oolag gamag huana ahom. ⁴ Ag anam henana gona, Jerusalem teeg, kristen tamaniak danab ah amu total danab am iki danab ele ag ena humateg, Paulus Banabas ele a keeke oh Kayak he hepid ele, amunu amelagpa madipid. ⁵ A amu matieheh amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag huupan, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ahan apig. “Kayak anuka gada otadaknu do meum niite amunu iita adi danab ag kristen daaglagnu oolag

dayeb amu ag ele gadalkad otadkulagnab. Ele amu ig aput, ag Mosesnu do oh ele dim lamidkulag,” aon apig.

⁶ Aeg amunu total danab amu kristen tamaniak iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu qag mepig. ⁷ Qag mena ag amunu nai kudum matin hena, Petrus nug aha amelagpa aum. “O lailad, ag imu dooteb. Anuka Kayak Nug udat ig mekowa, Nug da iita adi amelagpa Nai Ena amu api, ag doon oolagpa genab dooglagnu, otidom. ⁸ Amu Kayak, Nug danab ah oh oolag diig doote ele amu, Nug iita adi, ahilagnu oo ena dayom amu ig ipunikaka, Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom bia ag matom. ⁹ Nug ihinigpa kobol laa haaha, ahilagpa kobol laa ii heum. Iita, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amupa he, ag oolag opia awak dayom. ¹⁰ Ig anam anidtem amge ag iita adi ag Juda dilag do oh dim lamidkulagnu ateb, amupa ag keeke ug ele aon, kristen qadelagpa mena heteb. Anuka ig alankad amu ig ele ug amu mawaknu amu elele iita. Ag adinu anam hepeg, Kayak Nug amunu opodi bekunu heteb. ¹¹ Doyeg! Ig Kayak, Nug ehanitak okai, Jesus Kristus Nug hamu megte ele, amupa Nug ig edua awikom amubiaib Nug iita adi ag ele amupa edua diite, oonigpa genab dootem,” awa aum.

¹² Am Petrus nug nai amu anam matie, ag qag mak amupa daapig ele, ag nai laa ii madipig. Ag nai ii matieg amu Paulus Banabas ele a nai matieheh, amuib dab metaegeg, a Kayak Nug a epelahpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum, digdiig ele, iita adi oolagpa heum amunu madipid. ¹³ Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu matiya malaeh amu Jakobus nug aum. “O lailad, da nai imu api ag doyeg! ¹⁴ Simon nug ag amelagpa a, ag aaku doopig. Dig makpa Kayak Nug iita adi dilagpa neum, nug nuhikud danab ah ag oolagpan amu diatom. ¹⁵ Amuam propet ag Kayak ode aon yaapig amubia. Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am inam. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ‘Nadi Nug aum. Da geha danab budub laa oh ag Nadi matin anidkulagnu, iita adi oh, da ag dahilad tituanadmi amu, ag Nadi matin anidkulagnu, geha dimpa da edue udien, Dawit laug imu

na qeeb, da geha edue hume qabakul. Lag imunu keeke oh nauheb, geha da bau edue hein qabakul. ¹⁸ Anuka Kayak Nug nai amu matia aum amu gemu ele Nug anamib ate.’

¹⁹ Anam amu dahil dab mak amu inam, iita adi ag oolag edueb, Kayak doopeg amu ig ag ug ii matamta. ²⁰ Iita. Ig imuib udugpa yaat aput dooglag. ‘Ag dod laa main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag ii lamana. Ag gapai kobol ii hemana. Amu danab ag dod mudipa o epelagpa baag adaeg mauhom amu ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag dod tiig amu ele ii lamana.’ Ig amuib aput dooglag. ²¹ Adinu? Ig dootem, anukan udie gemu ele, ab okai ohpa danab ag Mosesnu do nai mehuqna, ag ele Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa nai amu eb qeteb,” awa aum.

AD UDUG IITA ADI DILAGPA UKOM

²² Jakobus nug nai amu a amu total danab amu iki danab amu kristen tamaniak oh ele ag nai amu bapaidna, ag danab adit otiatpeg, a Paulus Banabas ele oh Antiok gokulagnu dab mepig. Ag anam dab mewona, ag Judas, onig laa Ba-Sabas amu Silas ele, danab adit amu a tamaniak oopa anuqak daapid ele amu, a otia-tona, ²³ ag udug yak ele aoya gokulahnu epelahpa mepig. Udugpa yaapig am inam. “O lainkad, ag Antiok, Siria amu Silisia ele daateb, ag am iita adi danab amu ig kristen tamaniaknu total danab amu kristen tamaniaknu iki danab ele, ig ag lailkad daatem amu ig pas imu ag eb gena dooglagnu iiku yaatem. O lainkad ig ag humadtem. ²⁴ Amu ig aaku anidmut. Ihinigpan danab laala ag gona, ag nai mehuqegeg, ag apanu ag nai amu doon otapig. Amu ihinigpanu ag gona, nai matinna, ag ahilag dab mak kabolipig ele amu, ag gona, apa anam hekulagnu amu ig laa ii amut. ²⁵ Ag gona anam heeg, nai amu udie ig doota, ig nai matit, oonig laipu meta, ig lainti adit gokulahnu otiatmut. Amu ig lainti adit laa ele ig ahilahnu oonigpa huanak daate ele, amuam Banabas Paulus ele, a ele aaku gokulagnu amut. ²⁶ A amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus onignu a ug maoya mauhkulahnu amu a ii badatep. ²⁷ Ig Judas Silas ele aaku heut, a odelahpa

nai ig yaamut ele amu, a madiped amu ag dooglag. ²⁸ Kayak Oudi Nug ig ele daata, ig nai imu matit inam amut. 'Ig do laa aot, ag qadelagpa ii memata. Ig ag imu iikuib dim lamidkulagnu maidmut. ²⁹ Amu ag dod, laa ag main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu ii lamana. Ag dod tiig ele ii lamana. Amu danab ag dod mudipa o epelagpa baag adaeg mauhom amu, ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag gapai kobol ele ii hemana.' Ag keeke amu oh tutuku dab metan, ii hemana am ena. Aakuib. Ag ena daaglagnu oonig daate." Ag anam yaapig.

³⁰ Aria kristen tamaniak ag otiadna, maateg gona, Antiok nona amu ag kristen tamaniak qag maatan, ag udug yak amu madapig. ³¹ Amu kristen tamaniak ag udug yak amu eb qena, ag gagatag aqak nai amunu ena doon, gamalag ahom. ³² Amu Judas Silas ele, a am propet amunu a nai meu ele kristen ipuanadya, gagatag aqapid. ³³ A anam heyaya, nakok haen elab Antiok daaeheh amu kristen ag ahilahnun oolag ena dayeye, a eduya Jerusalem tamaniakpa gokulahnu heeh, "Enad uked," apig ³⁴ [amge Silas nug Antiok daakunu dab meum.] ³⁵ Aria Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok daaiya, Kayak nai danab ah ipuanateheh, danab kudum laala ele oh udat amu henana, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqna ipuanadpigi.

PAULUS BANABAS ELE A OPATPID

³⁶ Dimpa ded laala uke amu Paulus nug Banabas amegpa aum. "I ahad edud goda, ab ohpa anuka i Nadinu Nai Ena amelagpa aud doopig ele amu i laintad amu anadkunih. Amu ag nai amu adan ena daatebtai o iitatai amu anadkunih," awa aum. ³⁷ Paulus nug anam awa a amu Banabas nug Jon Mak ele aweb oh gokulagnu aum. ³⁸ Nug aum amge Paulus nug aum. "Jon Mak nug anuka Pampilia i uuite, nug ele oh udatpa ii gomut amunu i nug aopud ii gomata," awa aum. ³⁹ Paulus anam awa a amu a amunu nai okai matiya hepid amunu a udatpa laipu baula ii oidpid. Iita. Banabas nug Jon Mak awe gokulahnu a, ub laapa teya, Saipras gopid. ⁴⁰ Ukaehheh, Paulus nug Silas tituana awe amu kristen ag apig. "Nadinu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu a

ele uked!" aon apig. ⁴¹ Paulus nug Silas otiowa, nug uka, Siria Silisia ele gamagpa oiyaya, kristen tamaniak gagatag aqom.

16

TIMOTIUS NUG AMU PAULUS SILAS ELE OH GOPIG

¹ Nug anam haaha uka, Debi ta amu uka, Listra teum. Ab amupa kristen danab laipu laa dayom, nug onig Timotius. Nug Juda ah laa beka, mameg amu Grik danab. ² Listranu kristen am Aikoniamnu kristen ele ag hak nuhig amu anidna, "Timotius nug danab ena," aon apig. ³ Amu Paulus nug Timotius anta, oh gokulahnu oo dayom amge Juda ag apa daapig ele amu ag doopig, Timotius mameg nug am Grik danab amu Grik danab ag gada otadak ii heteb, amunu Juda ag oolag nauhmanu Paulus nug aha, Timotius gada otadom. ⁴ Paulus nug anam he amu ag gona, ab abpa oina, total danab, kristen tamaniak iki danab ele ag tatam Jerusalem qag mena nai apig amu ag kristen amelagpa ag do wadele amu dim lamidkulagnu apig. ⁵ Kristen tamaniak ag nai doyegeg, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai meeme, ded oh kristen dilag eb qak amu tuditeg okai meum.

PAULUS NUG TULEGLEGPA MAKEDONIA DANAB ANTOM

⁶ Aria Paulus Silas amu Timotius ele ag oiyegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag Nai Ena amu Asia apa mehuqmananu ib oo neum amu Paulus adit laa ele amu ag ahan wan obatak adit onilah Prisia Galata ele amu gamagpa gonana amu ⁷ ag gona, Misia tompa apanu ag ahan Bitinia gokulagnu heeg amu Jesus Oudi Nug apa ele gomananu ib oo neum. ⁸ Nug anam he amu ag Misia edidna nona, Troas gopig. ⁹ Aria Troas apa tena, tuqanpa Kayak he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Makedonia danab laa hibaita dayaya, Paulus onigpa ewa, "Na ahan, yu matadna ucin, ig ehanike!" awa onigpa eewo antom. ¹⁰ Paulus nug keeke amu anam ante aria wagde, ig ahat paha Makedonia gokunignu ib matimut. Ig amut. "Ig doomut, Kayak Nug ig oninigpa eum, ig gota Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa mehuqput dooglagnu aum," aot amut.

LIDIA OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM

¹¹ Ig anam atata amu Troas apanu ub laa aot teut, ub amu tutuku awika, Samatres uke, wagde ded laa apanu ahat, Niapolis gomut. ¹² Amu Niapolis apa ub nug ig meike, ig ahat baenigpa gota, Pilipai temut. Ab amuam Rom dilag ab okai laa, Makedonia wanpa anuqak dayom. Ig ded laala ab okai amupa daamut.

¹³ Apa daatta amu Juda dilag Metidpa ig, “Unuqitak aben le ihipa daatetai” atata, ig abnu ad odpa dimitim gota amu ig le ihipa gomut. Ig le amupa gota amu ah laala ag qag mena daaegeg anadta, ig daatta, ag amelagpa nai matimut. ¹⁴ Amu ah laa onig Lidia, nug amu Kayak Jehowa doya unuqidtom ele amu, nug nai amu doyom. Nug am ab okai Tiatiranu ah amu nug lamen ed haaha, amupa men dodo aotom. Nadi he, nug oo edue, Paulus Nai Ena mehucege doya, dookunu nug daug humom. ¹⁵ Nug nai doya, oo edue, layatak awe, nug baekudpa ele ag aopig. Lidia layatak awowa, nug ig amenigpa aum. “Ag da Nadinu oolpa genab dootem elele anidteb dayeb amu, aria ag ucin, da laulpa dayeg!” awa aum. Nug anam anana, wagai ma he, ig nug ode dim lamidta, gota nug laugpa daamut.

PAULUS SILAS ELE MANI GUITAKPA DAAPID

¹⁶ Ded laa ig unuqitak abenpa ukaut, begbeg ah laa, nug oopa oudi nau ele, nug ibpa uدانig teum. Oudi nau amu nug he, ah amu nug buti adi keeke adi bekuu amu miag atiom. Amunu ah amunu gumak danab ag men dodo kudumnab aodpig. ¹⁷ Nug Paulus ig ele dim lamikaka amu nug inam ewa aum. “Danab imu amu, ag am Kayak atannabnu udat danab! Kayak Nug atem ha, ig edua diikunu ib babaitom ipunigteb,” awa aum. ¹⁸ Nug kobol amu ded kudum he uke uke, Paulus nug oopa guitak doya, nug edua oudi nau amegpa aum. “Jesus Kristus onigpa na nug uuidkutnu atem!” awa aum. Anam a amu oudi nau geha aaku ah amu uuita ukom.

¹⁹ Aaku ah amunu gumak danab ag ahilag men dodo awaknu diig amu iita meum

anidna, ag Paulus Silas ele adualatna, diiatna, qag mak abenpa gopig. ²⁰ Ag Rom dilag hetodiak danab noolagpa diiatna wana apig. “Danab adit imu, a am Juda danab amu, a kobol nau ig apanigpa hetep. ²¹ Heyaya, a kobol nau, ig Rom danab amunu gun dootem, ig amu aognignu elele iita amu, ig amu dim lamidkunignu atep,” aon apig.

²² Ag anam aegeg, ab amunu danab kudum laala ele anam aegeg, epediak danab ag Paulus Silas ele bedulahpanu lamen patidna, ehed matadatkulagnu apig. ²³ Aria ehed matadateg, mani guitakpa maatna, gumak danab nug gumata auta aokunu amegpa apig. ²⁴ Aria mani guitak gumak danab nug nai gagatag amu doyowa, nug maate, mani guitak oopanab, ad nakok laapa noeh, adpa baelah qakom.

²⁵ Qake anam daaiya, tuqan tugmag Paulus Silas ele Kayak unuqidyaya ahi edapid. Anam heeh, mani guitak danab laa ag doyatpig. ²⁶ Ag anam daaegeg amu mim okai laa laipun na he, mani guitak lag amu oh udalele, od paha matulate, mudi gagatag hipaladpig ele amu oh uhugatom. ²⁷ Anam heeh, gumak danab nug aha, mani guitak lag od matulak anatowa, nug mani guitak danab oh oolna gopig anana, nug qep okai awa, nug nugaka dug wa mauhkunu heum ²⁸ amge Paulus nug huana ewa aum. “Na naka aib duut ome! Ig oh am iiku daatem,” awa aum. ²⁹ A amu mani guitak gumak danab nug doya, amahlaknu ewa, lag oopa noa, nug otai badada, nug Paulus Silas ele baelahpa na qeum. ³⁰ Na qa, edua aha, nug diiata dimitim wana, od matom. “O danab adit, da atem hepi Kayak Nug da edua awidku?” awa aum. ³¹ Anam a amu a apid. “Na Nadi Jesusnu ootpa genab doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku, na amu na baenadpa ele oh edua diiadku,” aoya apid. ³² Anam awoya a Kayak nai, nug amu nug baekudpa ele, ag oh amelagpa madapid. ³³ Amunu tuqan geha aaku nug a diiata, ihilah babaite amu nug baekudpa ele oh ag layatak aopig. ³⁴ Aona amu nug diiata, laugpa uka, e matom. Nug, nug baekudpa ele oh ag oo gamag ahak aopig. Adinu? Ag

Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig.

³⁵ Daaehewagde butua amu epediak danab ag heeg, daup danab laala uđin mani guıtak lag gumak danab amegpa apig. “Na danab adit amu uuatpe uked!” aon apig. ³⁶ Amu gumak danab nug doya, Paulus amegpa aum. “Epediak danab ag nai meeg uđiom am da a uhuqatpi, a dimitim doya gokulahnu apig amunu a oolah ena dayebeb uked!” awa aum.

³⁷ Ag apig amu nug Paulus amegpa a doya, nug aum. “I amu Rom danab, amge ag i hetodiakpa meitna, i ehed hemudtai o iıtatai amu ag ii doopig. Iıta, ag i danab ah noolagpa hamu adaitna, makuditnana, mani guıtakpa hamu meitpig. Ag anam hewona amu adinu ag gemu lokumakpa henana, i dimitim gokunihnu heteb? Ag anam ii he- mana. Iıtanab! Ag aka uđin, i omaitpeg dimitim gokunih,” awa aum. ³⁸ Paulus anam awa a aria daup ag nai amu aon edun gona, epediak danab amelagpa aeg, epediak danab ag Paulus Silas ele a am Rom danab doona, ag badapig. Ag inam dab mepig. “Ig Romnu do tipalmut amunu Paulus Silas ele aped, Rom okai ag ig ehed laa heigkulagtai,” aon apig. ³⁹ Ag anam doona, ag gona, oo mak nai amelahpa anana, omalateg dimitim doeh amu ag a ab amupa ii daamya, a ahai laih gokulahnu od matapig. ⁴⁰ Ag anam aeg amu a mani guıtak lakanu doya, a Lidia laugpa goya, a kristen anadya, gagatag aqaknu nai laala amelagpa ayaya amu gopid.

17

PAULUS SILAS TESALONIKA APA UDAT HEPID

¹ Paulus Silas ele a Pilipainu ahai goya, Ampiolis teya, apanu amu goya, Apolonia teya, apa ele ii daapid, a ab amu edidya goya, Tesalonika tepid. Ab amupa amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag laa dayom. ² Amunu Paulus nug hetom amubia ha, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, Juda dilag Metid ewam amu oh nug anam heehe, nug ag ele Kayaknu yak amunu madipig. ³ Nug Kayak nai amu diig mehuqaqa amelagpa aum. “Kristus Nug nuhig udat ha malakunu amu Nug guıtak naupa mauha,

edua hipaidkunu dayom,” awa aum. Nug nai mehuqe doyegeg, nug aum. “Jesus, da nuhignu ag amelagpa aтем ele amu, Nug amu Kristus,” awa aum. ⁴ Paulus nug Jesus Kristusnu nai mehuqe doona, Juda danab ah laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon, Paulus Silas ele dim lamatpig. Grik danab kudum, ag Kayak doonna binag medapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Amu danab okai waalkad kudum ele ag ele anam hepig.

⁵ Ag anam hepig amge Juda okai ag amunu oolag nauhom amunu ag ahan, dadek danab nau, danab amu ag keeke he nauhak danab, ag qag mak abenpa hamu daapig ele amu, ag danab amunu kudumnab diin, qag maadna heeg, ag ahan heeg, ab amupan danab ag ahan mutub qenan heegeg, danab nau ag Jeson laug amu oo metan, Paulus Silas ele adalatna diiatna dimitim gona, danab ah mataglagnu hepig. ⁶ Ag anam hepig amge apa ii anatna, ag Jeson amu kristen laala ele eedateg neeg, diin ab amupanu iki danab gumadna gona, ag inam aon epig. “Danab nau amu kobol nau wan ohpa heeg bete ele amu gemu ag uđin, ipa heteb. ⁷ Ag uđieg, Jeson nug di- iata, laugpa ukom. Ele amu danab amu oh ag Kaisanu do amu tapaeg ne henana, ag inam ateb. ‘King laa daate, nug onig Jesus,’ aon ateb.” Ag anam epig. ⁸ Ab amupan danab oh, iki danab ele ag nai amu doona, ag otaina ehed doonna ⁹ amu iki danab ag heeg, Jeson nug laala ele ag dimpa genab hetodiakpa edun bekulagnu amu ag daden meeg, heeg gopig.

PAULUS SILAS ELE BERIA GOYA NAI MEHUQPID

¹⁰ Anam heeg, kristen ag tuqan amupaib Paulus Silas ele maateg, ab amu uuya Beria gopid. A Beria teya amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa nopid. ¹¹ Am Juda danab Beria daapig ele amu, ag dab mak ena ele, ag Juda danab Tesalonika daapig amu edadna, ag oolag gamag ahak ena ele nai aon dab makpa mepig. Ag Paulus nug nai atom amu genabte o iıta genab iıtate amu dooglagnu ded ohpa Kayak nai eb qepig. ¹² Amu Paulus nai mehuqege, Juda danab ah ab amupan kudum laala ag Jesusnu

oolagpa genab doopig. Am Grik danab ah binalag ele kuḁum ele ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

¹³ Genab doyegeg, dimpa Juda Tesalonikanu ag Paulus nug Beria apa nai mehuḁte amu doonna amu ag ahan, Beria gona, ahilag hak nau amu aon, danab ah apanu amu oolagpa noeg amu doon oḁaina, ahan heegeg, ¹⁴ amu kristen ag paha ahan, Paulus aon meeg noa, yu ihipa gokunu ugeke, Silas Timotius ele a amu Beria daapid. ¹⁵ Danab Paulus omaleg gopig ele ag omalna gona, Atens tena, uuidna edun gokulagnu heegeg, Paulus nug Silas Timotius ele dilah nai amu ag aon gona apeg dooglahnu inam aum. “A paha uḁiya, da anided!” awa aum.

PAULUS NUG ATENS UKA NAI MEHUḁOM

¹⁶ Amu Paulus nug Atens apa Silas Timotius ele amelah maama, nug ab amupa kayak ham bupuak dotolag amu kuḁumnab anata, nug keeke amunu oo huanak nauhom. ¹⁷ Paulus nug oopa anam doyaya, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka uke, Juda danab amu iita adi danab ag Kayaknu doonna, binag mepig ele amu, ag ele nai madipig. Amu nug ded oh e odiak abenpa uke, danab ah uḁinna daateb amu, ag ele nai madipig. ¹⁸ Amu nug anam heeche, aria doyak danab ameg adit daapig ag nug ele aeg ona aeg doum. Doyak danab ameg laa amu ag Epikuriannu nai adapig, laa amu Stoiknu nai adapig. Ag oolagpa laala Paulusnu inam apig. “Danab umu nug adi nai mauhnoak madite?” Aegeg, Paulus nug Jesusnu amu mauha edua hibaitaknu nai ele matiom amunu laa ag apig. “Nug ab laapan dilag Kayak, ig ii dootem ele, amunutai nai mehuḁte,” aon apig. ¹⁹ Ag anam matina, Paulus aon, ag qag ma nai matiak lag okai, ag amunu Ariopagas ateb amu, ag apa gona, “Ig na nai bau danab ah ipuanadtem amu doognignu oonig daate,” aon apig. ²⁰ Ag anam anana, ag tudidna apig. “Nai na matie doomut am nai baunab amunu ig nai amu diig doognignu oonig daate,” aon apig. ²¹ Amu Atens danab oh amu danab laihnu udiak Atens daapig ele oh, ag udat laanu amu dab ii mepig. Iita, ag

nai baunu matin, diig anidna, nai bau amu dooglagnu amuib henan daapig.

²² Aria ag Paulus aon ukaeg, hetodiak aben onig Ariopagas amupa tena, nug amegpa anam aeg amu nug aha amelagpa matia aum. “Atens danab, da ag anadmi, ag kayak diigdiig binalag maknu amu ag bahilag ii yaate. ²³ Da uḁien, da tatam ab mate oiyege, ag ahilkad kayak diigdiig amu binalag menan daateb abenlag anadmi. Amu da qadab laa ele nuhigpa ag, ‘Imu nug am kayak laanu, ig nug ii dootem ele,’ anam yaapig dayeye anidmi. Aria Kayak amu ag ii dooteb, ag Nug binag hamu meteb ele amu, gemu da nuhig nai amu mehuḁpi, ag dooglag,” awa aum.

²⁴ Paulus nug anam anana, nug tudita aum. “Amu Kayak Nug wan imu hewowa, keeke oh wanpa daateb, laa ig anadtem, laa ig ii anadtem ele amu, Nug heum. Kayak amu Nug habnu, wannu ele Nadi daate amunu Nug metid lag, danab epelagpa heteb, amu oopa, Nug ii daate. ²⁵ Amu Kayak Nug keeke laanu tutu metete amunu ig danab ig Nug ehanidkunig? Iita. Nug nuka eleleib daate. Nug nukaib bau dayaknu oudi, bau dayak amu keeke laa oh ele ig danab oh ig megate. ²⁶ Amu danab ah budub oh amu Nug ag alalag laipu heum amu nuhigpanuib ag bena apatpig. Apateg, Nug he, ag gona, wan ohpa daegeg, Nug nuka haen ahilag mata, apalag ele matom. ²⁷ Amu Kayak Nug danab oh Nug dooglagnu oo daate amunu ag wagai mena bahi qenana, Nug daate tutuku anidkulagnu keeke amu oh heum. Amge Nug ig laib laib ohpa uma ii daate. ²⁸ Adinu? Nuhigpa ig bau ena dayak aotut, Nug ig gagatag megeke, ig oitem. Amu ig nuhigpaib aaku ena daatem. Ahilkad doyak danab laala ag ele amunu inam apig. ‘Ig ele Nug bekod daatem,’ aon apig.

²⁹ Aria ig Kayak bekod daatem amunu ig ihinig dab makpa, ‘Danab ag gol, silwa, men ele aona, ahilag dab makpa ag epelagpa dotog heteb amu Kayak Nug keeke amubia daate,’ ii doomta. ³⁰ Anuka danab ag ii doonna, ag keeke epelagpa hena, binag mepig amunu ahilagnu amu Kayak Nug dab mak okai ii awom. Amge

gemu amu keeke amunu Kayak Nug danab oh wan ohpa daateb amelagpa inam ate. 'Ag oolag edueb oinna amu ag baula kayak ham bupuak aib binalag mepig!' awa ate. ³¹ Adinu? Nug wanpan danab ah oh epediadkunu amu ded aaku otiom daate. Dimpa geha, epediak amupa amu danab ah oh ag ahilag hak amu kobol adi hepig amupa Nug epediadku. Epediak nuhig amu tutuku elelenab. Amu Nug danab laa epediak amu gumakunu otiom. Danab amu Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaitom amunu danab oh ag keeke amu genab beku amu ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele," awa aum.

³² Aria nai doopig ele amu, ag danab edua hipaidkunu nai amu ag doon, laala ag ahan awa awa qetak nai matiegeg, laala ag apig. "Dimpa geha ig nahip nai keeke amunu matime amu baula ape doognig," aon apig. ³³ Ag nai anam anam matieg amu Paulus nug aha, ag uuata ukom. ³⁴ Paulus nug uuata ukom amge danab laala oolagpa genab doona dim lamidpig. Laa amu Daionisias, nug am Ariopagasnu hetodiak danab. Laa amu ah nug onig Damaris amu laala ele.

18

PAULUS NUG KORINT UKA UDAT HEUM

¹ Amu dimpa amu Paulus nug Atens uua aha, Korint ukom. ² Nug uka, Korint ta amu Juda danab laa onig Akwila antom. Nug apag diig amu Pontus. Nakok matu bia, nug wau Prisila ele a ab okai Rom, apanu ahai udipid. Adinu? Rom dilag king Klodias, nug Juda danab ah amelagpa, "Ag Rom ii daamna, ag Rom uun, ab laalapa gona dayeg!" awa aum amunu Akwila Prisila ele a Korint apa daapid. Aria Paulus nug uka, a anate ³ nug a ele udat laipu amunu a nug ele oh daanna, udat amu hepig. Ag dod gadapa sel lag koitak udat hepig. ⁴ Ag udat amu henana, Paulus nug Juda dilag Metid ded ohpa amu Juda dilag nai doyak laka noono, nug ag ele nai matina, nug heeb, Juda amu Grik ele ahilag dab mak amu edun ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu oolag yom.

⁵ Am Paulus nug anam heehe, dimpa Silas Timotius ele a ahai, Makedonia uuya neeh, Paulus nug udat laa heum amu uua, nug Kayak naiib ded oh mehuqom. Nug Juda danab amelagpa, "Jesus Nug am Kristus," matia aum. ⁶ Amge Juda ag nai amu tabapeg nokunu wagai men hena, dapidna, aon aon qedapig amunu nug uuata ugaka, nug lamen nuhigpa kauko dayom amu qe-qale neene, nug amelagpa aum. "Ag padal mekulagtai amu aka bedulagpa, da ehed ii hemi. Amunu gemu da iita adi gumate gokul," awa aum.

⁷ Paulus nug anam anana, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uua doa, danab laa onig Tisias Jastas laugpa ukom. Tisias Jastas nug Kayak binag metom ele. Nug laug amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu guguitak dayom. ⁸ Paulus nug apa dayeye amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki, onig Krispas amu nug baekudpa ele ag am Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Korint kudum laa ele ag Paulus nai mehuqe, ag oolagpa genab doona amu layatak aopig.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Amu ded laa tuqan Kayak he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Jesus ante, nug amegpa aum. "Da na ele daatep amunu na aib badame! Na dahil nai ape doyeg! Oden aib qamutme. Danab laa nug na ii nitama. Adinu? dahilad danab ah kudum ag ab imupa daateb," awa aum. ¹¹ Amu Paulus nug Nadi anam a doyowa, nug Korint apa mad laipu kalam eblaih laipu ele dayaya, nug Kayak nai ipuanatom.

¹² Am Paulus nug Korint dayaya, anam heum amge dimpa Galio nug Grik dilag gabman okai dayeye, haen amupa Juda ag oh qag mena, Paulus keked metan, adan aon hetodiak abenpa gopig. ¹³ Ag Paulus aon hetodiak abenpa gona, ag hetodidna inam apig. "Danab imu nug danab ah oh ag do nai daate amu tabapeg neeb, ag kobol laapa Kayak binag mekulagnu ipuanadte," aon apig.

¹⁴ Ag anam aeg, Paulus nug ag nai apig amunu nug nob edua akunu heehe, Galio nug aha, Juda amelagpa aum. "Danab imu nug do laa tipallo o nug kobol nau laa helo amu ag nug heum amu apeg, da nai amu dookulunna ib ele. ¹⁵ Amge ag udin, ag nainu,

onig laalanu ele amu ag aka ahilag donu ele da od medateb amunu da amu ii hepa, ag aka babaiteg! Da keeke amu epedikulnu, da uumi!” awa aum. ¹⁶ Nug anam anana amu nug ag hetodiak aben amupanu lamatom. ¹⁷ Galio nug lamate amu ag ahan hetodiak aben guguitakpa Sostensis, nug am Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki amu, ag nug adan makudpig. Juda ag anam hepig amge Galio nug amunu ii dab meum.

PAULUS NUG EDUA ANTIOK UKOM

¹⁸ Juda danab ag Paulus adan anam hepig amge Paulus nug paha ab laapa ii ukom. Nug ded nakok kudum apa dayowa, dimpa nug Senkiria abpa ukom. Nug Kayak amegpa keeke laanu nai nuhig gagatag qetom amunu nug Juda dilag kobol dim lamita, apa nug he, danab laa nug Paulus iki udug hoiye uke, nug Siria gokunu ubpa teum. Nug Prisila Akwila ele oh gopig. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Aria ag gona Epesus tena, Paulus nug uka, Juda dilag nai doyak laka no, Juda danab ag nug ele nai madipig. Nug ag ele nai matin, ag nug amegpa apig. “Na haen nakok elab ig ele daatu!” aon apig amge nug aum. “Da anam hekulnu elele ii dootem,” awa aum. Paulus nug anam awowa, gokunu haaha, nug ag amelagpa aum. “Kayak Nug ab amu da edue udie anadkul,” awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug Prisila Akwila ele ab amupa daaglahnu uuate daaeheh, nug ubpa ta, Epesusnu aha ukom.

²² Aria ub amu uka Sisaria eede, Paulus nug ubpanu noa, nug Jerusalem ukom. Uka ta, nug kristen tamaniak humataa amu nug noa, Siria wanpa ab onig Antiok apa ukom. ²³ Amu Paulus nug uka Antiok noa, nug apa haen nakok elab dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, Galata, Pinisia ele dilag wanpa ab laalapa uka oiyaya, kristen gagatag aqom.

APOLOS NUG EPESUS UKA NAI MEHUQOM

²⁴ Paulus nug anam heehe amu Juda danab laa, onig Apolos, nug anig ab laa onig Aleksandria, Igipta wanpa apa menue dayeye uke, Paulus Epesusnu aha oiyeye, Apolos nug uka Epesus dayom. Nug am doyak kudum ele amu nug amu Kayak

nai, Juda ag adapig ele amu, nug amu oh doyom. ²⁵ Haen nug Epesus ii ukom amu laa nug Layatak Johanes heumnu a doyeye, Layatak Johanes nug Jesusnu adi aum amu ele doyom. Nug Jesusnu nai doyom ele amu nug amunu danab ah eledenab ipuanatom amge nug Jesusnu nai oh am ii doyom. ²⁶ Aria nug ii badaa, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, nai mehuqom. Amu Prisila Akwila ele a nug anam anidya, nug aoya, Kayak Nug ib ihinig babaitom amu a keeke amu ohnu ipunidpid.

²⁷ A ipunitih amu dimpa Apolos nug Griknu wan obatak laa onig Akaia apa gokunu he, Epesusnu kristen oh ag nug nai doyom amu awa uka tudidkunu dab mak nuhig amu gagatag qedapig. Aria Grik danab kristen mepig, amu dilag, ag udug yak laa ukeb ag aoglagnu yaapig. Yaaeg, Apolos uka Akaia te amu danab ah Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu aona, ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Apolos nug ag gagatag aqom. ²⁸ Nug Juda danab ele danab ah noolagpa nai matinna, nug Kayak naipanu, Jesus am Kristus, ipuanataa matiaya heehe, nuhig nai am Juda dilag nai huana editom.

19

PAULUS EPESUS UKA UDAT HEUM

¹ Apolos nug Korint apa dayeye, haen amupa Paulus nug uka, atu heqo laih qauko elepa oiya oiya, nug Epesus ta, apa nug kristen laala daaegeg anata, ² Nug od matom. “Ag oolagpa genab doyona amu ag Kayak Oudi aopigte?” awa aum. Awa a ag apig. “Iita! Ig Kayak Oudi daate, nai amu laa nug a ii doomut,” aon apig. ³ Aon aeg aria Paulus nug od mata aum. “Aaku amunu ag layatak adi aopig?” od matom. Od mate amu ag apig, “Ig am Johanes nai matiom, nai amu dim lamidta layatak aomut,” aon apig. ⁴ Anam aeg amu Paulus nug aum. “Anuka Johanes nug danab ah layataa, nug inam amelagpa aum. ‘Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa mada kunu amu ag oolag edueb, ag layatak aweg!’ awa aum. Nug ele, ‘Danab nug da dimulpa udite, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg!’ awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesus,” awa aum. ⁵ Paulus

anam a, ag nai amu doona amu ag Nadi Jesus onigpa layatak aopig. ⁶ Paulus nug epeg qadelagpa me, Kayak Oudi ne aona, ag ab ab nailagpa nai matinna, ag Kayak nai ele mehuqpig. ⁷ Danab layatak aopig ag oh amu 12 keeke anam.

⁸ Aria Paulus nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai gagatag mehuqom. ⁹ Nug kalam ewam anam mehuqege, laala ag nai amu ii adaglagnu gagatagnab daapig amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag danab ah kudum amelagpa Nadinu ib amu dapidna, nai nau madipig. Anam heeg, Paulus nug ag uuata, kristenib diia uka, ded oh Tiranasnulag oopa noa, nai mehuqom. ¹⁰ Mad adit Paulus nug anam heeche, danab ah Asia daapig, Juda amu Grik ele, ag oh Nadinu nai doopig. ¹¹ Kayak Nug Paulus epegpa kobol danab hekunu elele iita okainab heum. ¹² Danab ag takaknu lamenu amu lamenu qati laala ele akan uqin, Paulus bedupa mena aon, dimpa ag amu aon ode danab gumadna gona, bedulagpa maateg, danab ode ele ena daapig. Oudi nau ele amu uuadna gopig.

¹³ Am Juda laala ag oinna, oudi nau lamadpig ele amu, ag Nadi Jesus onigpa apeg heeb, oudi nau danab ah uuadna gokulagnu aon anana, ag inam apig. "Ig Jesus onigpa, Paulus nug nai nuhig mehuqte ele amu ig, 'Ag danab imu uuidna ukeg!' ag amelagpa atem," aon apig. ¹⁴ Aria Juda dilag mana metak danab okai laa Skiwa, nug am nid danab eblaih adit ele amu, nug bekod ag kobol amu hedapig. ¹⁵ Ag anam henana, ag Jesus onigpa oudi nau laa amegpa anam apig amge oudi nau amu edua amelagpa inam aum. "Jesus amu da dootem, Paulus ele amu da dootem amge ag am aun?" awa aum. ¹⁶ Oudi nau amu anam awa od mate amu danab oudi nau nug bedupa dayom ele amu, nug aha oola qadelagpa ta, ehed makudata, bedulag he nauha auta awe, ahilag lamenu ele patidene, ag lag amupanu bedulag miag ele dayeye, tiilag neene, ahan oolna gopig.

¹⁷ Ag anam heeg, dimpa Juda danab amu Grik danab ele Epesus daapig amu ag nai amu doon, ag oh badan, ag Nadi Jesus binag

mepig. ¹⁸ Anam heegeg amu danab ah kudum ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag adi keeke nau anuka hepig amu oh ag miag mena anam madipig. ¹⁹ Amu ag oolagpanu danab kudum ag anuka onig awak, bad maknu buk ele aon adan, udat amu hepig ele amu, ag buk amu akan qag mena, danab ah oh noolagpa manateg ewom. Ag buk amunu ahilag nob men dodo amu oh eb qepig amu 50,000 men dodo silwa. ²⁰ Anam heegeg, Nadinu nai tuala ugeke, kudumnab doona, kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

²¹ Amu dimpa amu Kayak Oudi Nug Paulus dab mak mete, Paulus nug aha, Makedonia Akaia ele dilagpa uka oiyowa amu dimpa nug Jerusalem gokunu dab meum. Dab ma amu nug aum. "Da Jerusalem apa ukoya, dimpa amu da uken ab okai onig Rom ele anidkul," awa aum. ²² Nug anam awowa amu danab adit nug ehanidpid ele amu maate, Makedonia gopid. A am Timotius Erastas ele. Paulus nuka Asia wanpa, apa nakok dayom.

EPESUS DANAB AHAN MUTUB QEPIG

²³ Paulus nug apa dayeye, haen amupa danab laala ag Nadinu ib amu keked metan, ahan mutub nadi qenana hepig. ²⁴ Kobol amu inam beum. Danab laa onig Demetrius nug am keeke silwapa haknu doyak ele. Aria danab laala ag ele udat amu doopig amu ag nug waapa daanna udat amu henana, ag kayak ham bupuwak onig Atmas, nuhig metid lag dotog naunau henana, men dodo okai aodpig. ²⁵ Nug danab amu qag matowa amu danab laala ag silwapa, keeke diig laala haknu doyak ele amu, ag ele he udieg, nug amelagpa aum. "O danab, ag dooteb, udat imupa men dodo ihinig ena bete. ²⁶ Amu danab laa onig Paulus nug uqia, danab ah ameg nadi eedata ham bupuwe, ahilag dab mak am kaboliak daate. Ag amu ele anidna dooteb. Anteg, nug Epesusib anam ii heum. Iita! Nug Asia wan imu ohpa bia oiyaya, nug anam hete. Nug inam ate. 'Nigul, ig epenigpa hetem imu am, Kayak iita!' Nug hanhan anam ate. ²⁷ Paulus nai ate, amuam ihinig men dodo aognignu udat imu onig aaku heeb nauhkutai. Amuib

iita, nug nai ate amuam geha danab ah ag genab doopeg amu kayak ah onig Atmas amu nuhig mana metak lag amunu geha danab ah ag, 'Umu am keeke genab iita, keeke ham bupuak,' aon akulagtai. Gemu Asia oopanu oh amu danab ah wan ohpanu ele ag kayak ah onig Atmas binag meteb amge Paulusnu nai heeb, Atmas onig nadi aaku iita mekutai," awa aum.

²⁸ Demitrias nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag opodilag huana be, ag huanak qalan ena apig. "Atmas, nug amu ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am nadi, anuqak," aon epig. ²⁹ Ag anam aon eeg amu ewak baag nadinab ab amupa ahehe, danab ah oh ag mutub qenana, ag ahan oh qaibad qag mak abenpa gonana, ag Gaias Aristakus ele adualatna eedatna ag ele oh gopig. A amu Makedonia danab adit, a Paulus ele oh oipig. ³⁰ Aria ag gona amupa daaegeg, Paulus nug noa danab ah noolagpa nai madikunu heum amge nug guitak aomanu kristen ag nug hagaka aopig. ³¹ Asia gabman laala, ag Paulus ele layam batapig amu, ag nai meeg uke, ag Paulus nug qag mak abenpa ii gomanu ii daye daye apig.

³² Danab ah ameg nadi amu ag ahilag dab mak kaboliom, ag kudum ag adinu qag makpa udipig amu ag ootot aqom amunu danab laala ag nai idu laa anan eegeg, laala ag nai idu laa anan epig. ³³ Ag anam heegeg, Juda daapig ele amu ag ab amupan danab ag ahilagpa nai yaaglagnu badan, ag ahan, Aleksanda dutuneg noolagpa no amu danab laa apa daapig ele, ag nug nai madikunu heeg, Aleksanda nug epeg huma, danab ah amelagpa nai ab dooglagnu dig ma akunu heum. ³⁴ Amge mutub qenan daapig ele, ag nug anidna doopig, nug am Juda amunu ag oh odelag ooho, ag huanak epig. "Atmas, nug am ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am nadi, anuqak!" Ag anamib aam ameg adit anam anana epig.

³⁵ Anam heegeg, dimpa Epesus abnu do metak danab amu nug he, danab ah ag to eteg, nug amelagpa aum. "Epesus danab! Wan ohpan danab oolagpanu amu aun laa nug Epesus, ab imupan danab, ig nadi Atmas, nug nigul hab atannu igupa

na qeum amu, ig nuhig mana metak lag ele gumatem ii doote? ³⁶ Amu danab laa nai amu tapeb nokunu elele iita amunu ag uun to eteg! Ag aib ahan pahanab keeke laa hepig. ³⁷ Danab adit imu ag a diatna udipig amge a Atmasnu mana metak lakanu keeke yab laa ii aopid. A ihinig kayak ah ele dapidya, aoi aoi ii qedapid. ³⁸ Amu Demitrias nug nuhikud udat danab ele ag danab laa nug ahilagnu ehed laa heum dayeb amu ag danab amu hetodiakpa mekulagnu ib daate. Gabman okai daateb. Ag geha hetodiakpa nai amu bapaidkulag. ³⁹ Amu ag oolagpa nai laala dayeb amu aria ag qag mak haenpa ag qag mena, nai amu bapaidkulag. ⁴⁰ Ag gemu hepig imu am ehed laa ana bekutai. Adinu? Gemu ag aaku mutub qenan hepig amu gabman okai amunu nai hekulag bia, amuam aditai keeke laa ehed dayom amunu hepig laa iita. Aria am laa ag ig qag mak nau imunu od megapeg amu geha ig nai laa akunignu elele iita." ⁴¹ Aria abnu do metak danab nug amelagpa anam awowa he, danab ah amu qatiadna gopig.

20

PAULUS NUG MAKEDONIA OIYAYA UKA GRIK TEUM

¹ Oqotilag ahom amu iita me amu Paulus nug kristen onilagpa e, gumidna udieg, nug nai laala gagatag aqakunu amelagpa awowa, uuata gokunu humitak nai madata amu nug aha Makedonia ukom. ² Nug ugaka, kristen laih apanu amu amelagpa nug nai kudum ag gagatag aqeb daaglagnu matiom. Dimpa amu nug uka, Grik wanpa teum. ³ Grik wanpa ta, apa nug kalam ewam dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, ub awa Siria gokunu haaha, Juda ag nug qepeg mauhkunu nai qagapig doyom amunu nug edua Makedonia gokunu dab mak awom. ⁴ Dab mak awom amunu Beria danab Sopata, nug am Pirias beka, amu Tesalonika danab adit Aristakus, Sekandas ele amu Debi danab Gaias amu Timotius amu Asia danab adit, Tikikas Tropimus ele, ag oh Paulus ele gopig. ⁵ Danab amu Paulus ele gona, Troas tena, ig amenig mepig. ⁶ Ig amu Juda hobul laa, amuam Bret Yis Iita

Latebnu Hobul, hobul amunu metid amu uka male amu dimpa ig ahat, Pilipai apa ubpa teta, ig ukautut, ded tanig ele uue, ig Troas teut, laa anuqna gopig, ag ele qag memut. Ig ded eblaih adit ele apa daamut.

⁷ Amu Sarere tueb, Juda kobolpa metid haen amupa dig meum amunu amupa ig kristen danab ele e laipu aognignu qag memut. Am Paulus nug wakadeb gokunu dayom amunu nug nai elab danab amelagpa matieye uka, tu meum. ⁸ Amu lam kudum lag oo atan, ig qag meta daamut ele, amupa eopig. ⁹ Amu nid bau laa, nug onig Yutikas, nug am ulah ipu atan ta dayom. Amu Paulus nug nai elab matieye, Yutikas nug ameg na auta awe, nug niia gad ma, lag oo atan ewampanu na qa uka, wanpa qa mauhe, ag nona aon doeg, ¹⁰ Paulus nug noa, nid bau amu guguita ona, gomela nid odakia, nug aum. "Ag aib badapig, nid imu bau daate," awa aum. ¹¹ Aria Paulus nug edua atan ta, bret awa pane lawona, dimpa amu nug ag ele nai matiegeg wagdom. Wagde amu Paulus nug ukom. ¹² Ugeke, ag nid bau amu nug bau ena dayeye, ag aon laka ukaegeg, ag oolag edua enanag dayom.

¹³ Paulus nug baegpa Asos gokunu dab maama heum amunu, nug babaitom bia ig ubpa apa gokunignu ahat, anuqta oolta ub atan teta gota, Asos teta, Paulus apa anidta aopot, oh ubpa gokunignu gomut. ¹⁴ Paulus nug Asos uka, ig apa anike, ig nug aot ubpa teta amu ig Mitilini gomut. ¹⁵ Ub amu ig aika uke, Mitilini teta niimut. Wagde ig ahat gota, Kaios gukuuidtata niitut, wagde amu ig ahat gota, Semos temut. Niitut wagde amu ig edut ahat gota, Mailitas temut. ¹⁶ Paulus nug Pentikosnu ded ii nak haenpa Jerusalem tekunu dab mak awom amunu Asia wanpa haen amu edidmanu ig Epesus qe edidkunignu aum.

PAULUS HUMATAK NAI EPESUS IKI MATOM

¹⁷ Amge ig Mailitas teta amu Paulus nug Epesus kristen tamaniak iki danab ag nug gumidna udiglagnu onilagpa eum. ¹⁸ Onilagpa e, ag ucin nug gumidna beeg, nug amelagpa aum. "Ag da ag oolagpa dig mein udat hei uke uke, da ag uadmi

batak, haen gamag amu ag da kobol adi hemi amu ag aaku dooteb. ¹⁹ Ag dooteb, haen kudum Juda ag da tapidpeg nokulnu hepig, amupa amu da ug kudum aomi amge da onil qei, honap noono amu da Nadinu udat hemi. ²⁰ Amu da nai oh ig ehanigkunu mehuqkulnu dayom amu da madikulnu bodo ii etami. Iita, da qag mak abenpa, ag laulkadpa ele ipuanadmi. Amu ag amu ele dooteb. ²¹ Da anam heinne amu Juda danab amu Grik danab ele ag Kayak nai doonna, oolag edueb, Nadi Jesusnu oopa genab doyak aoglagnu nai mehuqmi.

²² Aria doyeg, gemu da dahil dab mak gagatag da dutunida he, da iiku Jerusalem gotem. Apa adi keeke geha dahilpa beku amu da ii dootem. ²³ Amge imuib amu da dootem, da ab ab ohpa oitem amu Kayak Oudi Nug da tutuku ipunidada, amelpa inam ate. 'Geha ag na mani guitakpa meidpeg, na ug kudum aokut,' awa ate. ²⁴ Amge da amunu ii dab metem. Da bedul bau daakunu amu da dab mak amu gagatag ii adatem. Iita! Da ib gomi ele amupa oiyeye, da Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megaka, edua awikunu Nai Ena, nai amu mehuqpi danab oh dooglag amunu dab metem.

²⁵ Ag doyeg! Anuka da ag oolagpa oiyeye, da Kayaknu do madodnu nai amelagpa mehuqmi, am gemu da dootem, geha dimpa ag oh da idul baula ii anidmana. ²⁶ Amunu gemu da ag amelagpa iiku maditem. Am ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug padal meku amuam dahil ab iita. ²⁷ Adinu? Da Kayaknu dab mak oh ag amelagpa mehuqkulnu dayom amu da ii bodo etami. Iita. Da matimi. ²⁸ Amunu ag aka ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah, Kayak Oudi Nug ag gumak danab ahilag daaglagnu otiatom ele amu, ag amu dilag ele oh dab menan dayeg! Ag kristen tamaniak, Kayak Nug nuka Nug tigpa nuhig tamaniak amu daden meum ele amu, ag nuhig tamaniak amu tutuku gumateg! ²⁹ Amu da genab tutuku dootem, da ag uuaaten gopi, dimpa ham bupuak ipunitak danab, ag qai nau bia, geha ag oolagpa bena, hepeg nauhkulagnu hekulag. ³⁰ Am ag aka ahilkad danab laala ag ahan,

ag laa bupualadnana, kristen eedadpeg, ahan dim lamadkulag. ³¹ Amunu ag mad ewam, tuqan amun ele da ag laib laib ahilag dab mak mad edakulnu amu ii bodo etami, da amel leb neene, ag ipuanatena, ai doopig, ag amunu dab mena, dimitimnu danab nau ag hepeg, ag padal memananu ag dab menan dayeg!

³² Am gemu da ag Nadi epegpa maate, nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, nai amu waapa ele aaku maadtem. Nai amu nug gagatag amu ulum ele madakunu elele. Ag ulum amu aona, ag keeke Kayak Nug opia awak danab madakunu aum amu ag aoglag. ³³ Amu da danab laanu silwa, gol, lamen keeke, da amunu amel ii qeum. ³⁴ Ag aaku dooteb, da epelpa udat hein, da keeke adinu tutu memi amu awewe, danab da ele udat hemut amu, da ag ele ehanadmi. ³⁵ Da Jesusnu nai laa dab meine, da ehanitak kobol amupa amu da ag danab ah, keeke iita, hamu daateb, ig ag ehanadkunignu daatem amu, da kobol amupa ag amu dilag ehanadkulagnu ib ipuanadkulnu aaku udat amu hemi. Jesusnu nai amuam inam. 'Danab nug danab laa keeke madakunu gamag ahate, gamag ahak amuam danab nug keeke awa, gamag ahate, gamag ahak amu edidte.' ³⁶ Paulus nai amu matia malowa, nug gateg qaun o, Epesus kristen tamaniak iki danab ele unuqidpig. ³⁷ Unuqitona amu iki danab ag oh huana gaanna, ag Paulus adan ootupidpig. ³⁸ Ag Paulus nug, "Ag baula da idul ii anidmana," aum, nai amunu ag ug nadi doopig. Ug doonna, ag Paulus omalna gona, ubpa uuidpig.

21

PAULUS NUG JERUSALEM GOKUNU UBPA OIYOM

¹ Ig uuadta gota, ub atan teut, ub ahe, ig ahat tutuku Kos gomut. Wagde ded laapa amu ig gota, Ros teta, edidta gota, Patara temut. ² Patara apa ub laa wan onig Pinisia gokunu heeche anidta, ig oolta ub amupa teut, aha awika ukom. ³ Aria gotata ig nud Saipras anidтата, nanehpa edidta gota, Siria nota amu Taia eedmut. Ubpan keeke apa hipaglagnu dayom. ⁴ Anam

dayeye amu ig gota, kristen danab anadta, apa ig ded eblaih adit ele daamut. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug kristen amu dilag dab mak mad ete, ag Paulus amegpa, nug Jerusalem ii gomanu apig. ⁵ Aeg, ig ab amupanu ahat gokunignu haen miag do amu kristen danab ag, amu ag waalkad, bekkad, adelkad ele ag qag mena, omaikeg ab dimitim dota, yu ihipa gatenig qaun ota, unuqidmut. Unuqitota, ag ig gokunignu humikegeg amu ig ag ena daaglagnu humadtata, ⁶ ig ub atan teta ukautut amu ag edun laka gopig.

PROPET AGABAS PAULUSNU NAI AUM

⁷ Ig ub atan teta, Taia uuta, ig gota Tolemes teta, ig kristen humatut amu ig ded laipu ag ele daamut. ⁸ Ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa ig Tolemes uuta gota, Sisaria teta amu ig gota, total danab Pilip laugpa nug ele daamut. Nug am dig makpa danab eblaih adit ele laa ag total danab ehanadpig ele, nug am amunu oolagpan laa. ⁹ Nug am adekud wadele, ag danab ii aopig. Adekud ag ele Kayak nai mehuqtapig.

¹⁰ Amu ig ded laala ele Sisaria daautut, propet laa, nug onig Agabas, nug Juda uua Sisaria neum. ¹¹ Nug ig gumika udia, nug Paulusnu matagid awa, nug nuka nug baeg epeg ele amupa qakowa, nug aum. "Kayak Oudi Nug inam awa ate. 'Juda Jerusalemnu, ag geha matagid imu mameg amu inam hipalna, aon gona, iita adi mataglag,' " awa aum.

¹² Nug anam ha, nai amu a doota amu ig danab ab amupanu ele ig Paulus nug Jerusalem ii temanu ii daye daye amut. ¹³ Ig anam amut amge Paulus nug aum. "Ag adinu amunu gaanna, ag dahil dab mak heeg nauhte? Da mani guitakpa daakulnu am elele dootem amge amu aakuib iita. Da Jerusalem apa, Nadi Jesus Nug onig atan ta daakunu mauhkulnu ele elele dootem," awa aum. ¹⁴ Nug anam awa a, ig nuhig dab mak edugnignu elele iita anidmut amunu ig nai amu baula ii matita inam amut. "Nadi nuhig dab mak aakuib nug bad!" aot amut.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amu ded laala uke dimpa Sisarianu kristen laala ag ig ele oh gota, Jerusalem teta, ag omaikeg, ig Nason laugpa gomut.

Nug am Saipras danab, kristen anukanu. Ig nug laugpa daagnignu oo dayom.

PAULUS JERUSALEM TEUM

¹⁷ Ig Jerusalem teut amu kristen ag ig awigkulagnu gamalag ahom. ¹⁸ Gamalag ahe, ded amu dimpa Paulus nug ig ele oh Jakobus anidkunignu ukaut, kristen tamaniak iki danab oh ag Jakobus ele daaegeg ¹⁹ amu Paulus nug ag humatowa, nug keeke oh Kayak Nug iita adi oolagpa udat nuhigpa heum amunu oh amelagpa matiom.

²⁰ Paulus nug kaya amu matie doona, ag Kayak binag mewona, nug amegpa apig. "O lainig, na dootem, Juda tausen kudumnab ag kristen bepig amge kristen amu oh ag do ihinig ele dim lamidkulagnu wagai huana meteb. ²¹ Ag anam wagai meegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, danab amu amelagpa nahipnu inam apig. 'Paulus nug oiyaya, Juda laih laih, iita adi oolagpa daateb ele amu, nug ag Mosesnu do di metanna, ag ahilkad nid gadalag ii otadnana, do anukanu ele amu ii dim lamidmananu ate, aon apig. ²² Aria na ipa udime daatem amu Juda, kristen bepig daateb, ag amu dooglag amunu nai nahipnu apig amu Juda kristen ag amuam genab iita dooglagnu ig na inam hekutnu oonig daate. ²³ Ig danab wadele ag keeke laa hekulagnu Kayak amegpa nai gagatag qetan daateb amunu ²⁴ na danab amu diin, mana metak laka gona, na Juda dilag do laa, do amuam danab nug opia awak daakunu ipunigte amu, na anam bia daakutnu na kobol amu oh hepe, ag ele hepeg, na ag ele oh opia awak daaglag. Udat amunu nob amu na mana metak danab madape, ag ikilag udug hoiglag. Na anam hepe amu danab oh ag dooglag, ag nahipnu apig, nai amuam genab iita. Ag dooglag, na ele do dim lamidtem. ²⁵ Amu iita adi ag kristen bepig daateb ele amu, ag kobol adi ii hemananu amu ig anuka nai amu udugpa yaata, meut uke, ag amunu dab mekulagnu doopig. Iita adi ag dod laa, danab ag dod amu main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu tepu amu dod tiig ele amu dod danab ag mudipa o epelagpa baag adaeg mauhom, amu ele ii lamananu, ag gapai

kobol ele ii hemananu yaamut." Ag Paulus amegpa anam apig.

JUDA AG MANA METAK LAG OOPA PAULUS ADAPIG

²⁶ Aaku Paulus nug danab wadele amu diie, ded amu dimpa ag gona, nug kobol oh nug ag ele opia awak daaglagnu heum. Nug amu hewowa, nug mana metak lag oopa noa, mana metak danab amelagpa ded atempa ag aaku opia awak daapeg ukeb malaglagnu amu ag anen anen ahilag mana metaknu dod aon dokulagnu ele aum.

²⁷ Nug anam he, dimpa ded eblaih adit amu malakunu heeche, Juda Asianu ag Paulus mana metak lag oopa anidna, ag ahan heeg, danab ah oh ag oolag nauhe, ag ahaeg, Asia danab ag Paulus adan huana inam epig. ²⁸ "Israel danab, ag ig ehanikeg! Danab imu nug atu wan ohpan danab ihinig huunu, ihinig donu amu mana metak lag ihinig imunu ele am ena iita ipuanadte. Amuib iita. Nug Grik danab laala ele diie udin, mana metak lag oopa nona, ag lag gun imu dubutid medteb!" Ag anam anana epig. ²⁹ Ded laa ag Epesus danab Tropimus, nug Paulus ele ab okai amu oopa daaeheh anatpig amunu ahilag dab mak ham bupuakpa amu Paulus nug Tropimus omala, mana metak lag oopa noum anana hepig. ³⁰ Ag anam heeg, Jerusalem oh otaina, ahan udin qag meeg, ag ahan Paulus adan eedna aon mana metak lag dimitim gonana, ag od oh manadpig.

ROMNU DAUP DILAG OKAI LAA PAULUS EHANITOM

³¹ Ag Paulus qekulagnu heegeg amu Romnu daup Jerusalem daapig, amu dilag okai nug, "Jerusalem danab oh ahan otaiteb," doyom. ³² Nug doya, paha aha, daup 100 dilag iki laala amu daup laala ele diie, ag qaibad Paulus Juda ele gumadna noeg, Juda ag daup dilag okai, daup ele nopig anadna, ag Paulus baula ii makudpig, uupig.

³³ Uueg daup dilag okai nug gumata wana, Paulus ada, daup amelagpa, "Ag nug sen aditpa qakeg!" anana, nug Juda danab od matom. "Imu danab aun, nug adi heum?" awa od matom. ³⁴ Od mate danab ah ameg nadi daapig ag ahan, laa nai laa

anana eegeg, laa ag nai laa anana eegeg, muṭub huanak ahe heeg, daup dilag okai nug nai amu diig dookunu elele iita amunu nug daup nuhikud amelagpa, “Ag Paulus omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!” awa aum. ³⁵ Ag Paulus omalna ukaeg, Paulus nug uka lag amunu adqadpa teete, danab ah ag Paulus qekulagnu wagainab mepig amunu daup ag Paulus aon maon gopig. ³⁶ Ag Paulus maon ukaegeg, danab ah ameg nadi ag dim lamadnana, huanak ena apig. “Qepeg mauhad! Qepeg mauhad!” aon epig.

PAULUS JUDA AMELAGPA NAI MATIOM

³⁷ Daup ag Paulus omalna lag oopa nokulagnu heegeg amu Paulus nug daup dilag okai, nug amegpa nai laa madikunu od mete, daup dilag okai nug Paulus Grik naipa nai mati om doya, otaia, Paulus od metom. “Na Grik nai dootemte? ³⁸ Amu na am Igipta danab nug nakok matu gabman ele ban hekulagnu haaha, nug aha, danab 4,000 gabman ele ban hekulagnu diie, qep elab daegeg omalate, ag atu tadakpa gopig amu na am nugtai iita? Na am aun?” awa od metom. ³⁹ Od mete am Paulus nug aum. “Da amu Juda danab, da ab onig Tasmus, Silisia wanpa daate, amupan danab. Ab okai dahil amu onig okai ele. Amu na ape, da danab ah amelagpa nai madikulnu ool daate,” awa aum. ⁴⁰ Awa a amu daup dilag okai nug ena awa a, aria Paulus nug aha, adqadpa hibaita, danab ah amelagpa epeg huma heehe, ag oh to etan, odelag qamuteg, aria Paulus nug Hibru naipa ag amelagpa nai madikunu ha, nug inam aum.

22

¹ “O da lailad, mamelad adi, ag doyeg! Da geha iiku ahilag nai amu nob mekulnu hetem,” awa aum. ² Aria ag Paulus nug Hibru naipa nai matie doona, ag oh to etan, oqoti iita, odelag qamutna daegeg, Paulus nug nai madikunu ha, nug aum. ³ “Da am Juda danab. Da anil amu nug da Tasmus Silisia wanpa menuidom amge da ab okai imupa ena mein, Gamalielnu sulpa sul hei, nug ig alankad dilag do amu oh nug da tutuku ipunidom. Ipunide amu da Kayak dim lamidkulnu wagainab memi, gemu ag do

amu dim lamidna, wagai mena heteb amubia. ⁴ Amu kristen danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ib imu dim lamidpig ele amu, da ag ehed haten, danab ah ele aqai mauhegeg, laala senpa hipalaten, diie uken, mani guitakpa maadmi. ⁵ Da anam hemi amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug, amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele oh ag dooteb, ag amunu matiglagnu elele. Da hei, ag ig lainkad Damaskus dilagnu udug yan, da medaeg, da Damaskus gokulnu gomi. Da kristen danab ah apanu amu hipalaten diien, Jerusalem udipi, ag hetodiakpa guitak aoglagnu gomi,” awa aum.

⁶ Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tudita aum. “Da uken Damaskus guguiten ukai, belo meeme amu hab atannu amahlak okainab na, da talilida amahlom. ⁷ Amahlele amu da nein qein, da baag laa dooyi amu Nug inam aum. ‘Saul, Saul, na adinu da ehed heidtem?’ awa aum. ⁸ A amu da ami. ‘Nadi, na am aun?’ Ai am Nug aum. ‘Da am Jesus, Nasaret ted. Na da ehed heidtem,’ awa aum. ⁹ Aria danab laala ag da ele gomut amu ag amahlak anidpig amge Nadi Nug nai da amelpa mati om ele amu, ag amu ii doopig. ¹⁰ Nug nai amu matia male amu da ami. ‘Nadi, da aditai hekul,’ awe ami. Ai amu Nug aum. ‘Na ahan, Damaskus gona daape, apa amu danab laa nug Kayak na adi adi hekutnu tituanitom daatem amu, nug ab, na dookut,’ awa aum. ¹¹ Nug anam ana male amu amahlak okainab amupa da neegkulnu elele iita amunu laala ag da ele gomut amu ag da epel adan omaideg nota, Damaskus daami.

¹² Aria apa danab laa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug am do dim lamitak danab. Juda oh, Damaskus daateb ele, ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am danab ena,’ aon ateb. ¹³ Da daaiyi, danab amu nug da gumida udia, gukuida hibaita dayaya, nug da amelpa aum. ‘Lai Saul, na amen edua obateb, na neeke!’ awa aum. ¹⁴ Nug anam a da ena neeki, nug da amelpa aum. ‘Ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug na nuhig dab mak dookutnu amu, na nuhig Danab Tutuku anidkutnu, nuhig nai ele na dautpa dookutnu tituanitom. ¹⁵ Nug a doome amu na keeke oh anidna doome ele amu na geha nai amu danab amelagpa

mehuqpe dooglag. ¹⁶ Aria na aib hamu daame! Na ahan, layatak aon amu na Jesus onigpa unuqidpepe, Nug hipunin nahip uhuqa medaku.' Ananias nug anam da amelpa aum.

¹⁷ Aria dimpa da eduen, Jerusalem udien amu da mana metak lag oopa unuqidmi. Unuqititi amu amel edue, ¹⁸ aria da Nadi aniti, Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na paha ahan, Jerusalem uun uke! Na dahil nai ipa mehuqkut amu ag nai amu dooglagnu oolag ii daama,' awa aum. ¹⁹ A am da ami. 'Nadi ag da dooidteb. Anuka da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa oiyeye, danab ah ag nahipnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, da diie hipalaten, da ag bu aqami. ²⁰ Amu anuka ag Stepanus qeeg mauhom, nug am nahip nai mehuqak danab, haen amupa amu da nug anititi, ag nug qeeg mauhom amunu am da ool ena dayom. Amu ele da danab Stepanus qepig, amu dilag lamem amu da gumami.' Da anam awe, Kayak amegpa ami. ²¹ Anam ami amge Nadi Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na uke! Da na meidpi, na atu uma, iita adi, amu gumadna gokut,' awa aum." Paulus nug anam aum.

ROMNU DAUP DILAG OKAI NUG PAULUS GUMOM

²² Paulus nug nai amu matie, Juda danab ag Paulus nai matiom amu doyeg uke uke, nug iita adi gumata gokunu aum, haen amupa ag ahan, huana qatidna, baalag okaipa epig. "Qepeg mauhad! Danab anam amu nug daakunu elele iita," aon apig. ²³ Ag anam anana, ahan mutub qenana, lamem ulahnu bedulagpanu amu udadna akaeg uke, gapud akan, akaeg atan teum. ²⁴ Ag anam heegeg amu daup dilag okai nug he, ag Paulus omalna, daup laulag oopa noeg, daup dilag okai nug adinu Juda ag Paulusnu anam henan epig ele amu, nug amunu diig dookunu, nug nuhikud daup ag Paulus wippa ehed matadakpa hetodiglagnu aum. ²⁵ Nug anam a, Paulus mudipa hipalegeg amu daup iki laa nug Paulus guguita hibaita dayeye, Paulus nug amu amegpa inam aum. "Rom dilag do am atem ipunigte? Ag Rom danab amu nug tatam wippa ehed matadpeg, dimpa

nug hetodiakpa, nug ehed heumtai o iitaitai anidkulagnu atete?" awa od metom.

²⁶ Daup 100 dilag iki amu nug nai amu doya, nug uka daup dilag okai amegpa aum. "Na imu atem hekut? Danab imu nug Rom danab," awa aum. ²⁷ Daup dilag okai nug amu doya, nug Paulus gumita uka, nug od metom. "Na da amelpa ape doyei! Na amu Rom danabte?" awa aum. A amu Paulus nug aum. "Ao, da Rom danab," awa aum. ²⁸ Nug anam a, aria daup dilag okai nug aum. "Da amu men dodo nadi ewoya, Rom danab daatem," awa aum. Awa a amu Paulus nug aum. "Da am anam iita, da anai Rom danab tutuku menuidom," awa aum. ²⁹ Amu danab ag nug wippa ehed matadna od metaglagnu hepig ele, ag Paulus anam a doon, ag pahanab edun uuidna gopig. Aria daup dilag okai nug Paulus nug am Rom danab doya, nug he hipalpig amunu nug oo badom.

PAULUS NUG JUDA DILAG HETODIAK OKAIPA DAYOM

³⁰ Ag anam heeg, wagde, ded amupa daup dilag okai nug Juda ag Paulus bedupa nai yaan hepig, amu diig dookunu nug Paulus senpa qagapig amu uhuqowa, nug nai me uke, mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab oh ele qag meeg, nug Paulus omala doa, ag noolagpa he hibaitom.

23

¹ Paulus nug noolagpa hibaita dayaya, hetodiak okai danab daapig amu oh neekata, nug aum. "O lailad, da oiyi udie, gemu ele oitem amu da Kayak noobpa, da doyeye ehed laa ii hemi," awa aum. ² Paulus nug anam awa a amu mana metak danab dilag iki Ananias, nug aha, danab Paulus guguitak daapig amu ag nug oti matadkulagnu amelagpa aum. ³ Nug Paulus matadkulagnu a amu Paulus nug amegpa aum. "Na am gilil dubutid tak amu, amupa gau hakab hamu atantan laaidpig amubia daatem! Geha Kayak Nug na oidku! Na do adi ate amupa epedilkutnu udime amge na danab imu amelagpa, 'Ag nug oig!' ame, amupa na do tapae neum," awa aum. ⁴ Anam awa a amu danab ag guguitak hipaidna daapig ele amu ag apig.

“Na Kayaknu mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhignu nai nau akutnu iite badatem?” aon apig. ⁵ Aeg Paulus aum. “O lailad, nug mana metak danab dilag iki daate amu da ii doomi. Kayaknu yak ate, ‘Nahip huupan iki danabnu amu na nai nau aib ame,’ amu da dootem,” awa aum.

⁶ Aria Paulus nug anam a daaegeg, nug doynom, hetodiak okai danab laala ag am do gumak danab-Sadusi amu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia amunu nug hetodiak okaipa ewa aum. “O lailad, da am do gumak danab-Parasia. Da mamel ele am do gumak danab-Parasia. Danab mauhpig amu dimpa ag edun hipaidkulagnu amu da oolpa genab doyen, ameg metem amunu gemu ag da iiku hetodiakpa meideg daatem,” awa aum. ⁷ Paulus nug nai amu a amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele gamagpa oo aeg bak be, aeg ona aeg do, aaku qag mak amu lopadpig. ⁸ Do gumak danab-Sadusi ag, “Danab mauhtebe, ag edun ii hipaidmana amu engel ele iita amu oudi ele iita”, aon adapig. Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu nai amu oh genab daate, ag amunu oolagpa genab doopig.

⁹ Amunu qag mepig ele amu ag ahan, wagai mena, huana baalag okai eegeg uke amu do gumak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupanu, ag ahan gagatag mena apig. “Ig danab amu anidtem amu nuhigpa ehed hak laa daye ii anidtem. Amu oudi laatai, iita engel laatai ele nai madipid,” aon apig. ¹⁰ Amu ag anam aon aeg, oo aeg bak okainab be, huana heeg, daup dilag okai nug anta, “Ag Paulus adan eedna, gamagpa pagupeg mauhkutai,” anana, oo bade, nug daup amelagpa, “Ag nona, Paulus gamagpanu aon, omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!” awa aum. ¹¹ Ag anam heeg, ded amu tuqan amupa Nadi Nug Paulus guguita hibaita dayaya nug aum. “Na hipaidna gagatag daye! Na aib badame! Na dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqme amubia na dahil nai Rom apa mehuqkut.” Nadi Nug anam awa aum.

JUDA AG PAULUS QEPEG MAUHĶUNU APIG

¹² Nadi Nug Paulus amegpa anam a, wagde ded amupa Juda laala ag qag mena, ag nai laipu gagatag qetan, ag inam apig. “Genab atan ig Paulus qeput mauhku. Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iita ig hamu daata, ig Paulus qeput mauhebe, ig edut e le ele lakunig,” aon apig. ¹³ Amu danab Paulus qepeg mauhkunu nai gagatag qedapig ele amu, ahilag eb qak amu 40 editak. ¹⁴ Ag anam hewona, ag ahan, mana metak danab okai amu Juda dilag iki danab ele gumadna gona apig. “Ig nai gagatag qetat, atan atata, ig inam amut. ‘Ig e nakok laa paha ii lamata. Iita, ig hamu daaput ukebe, Paulus qeput mauhebe amu ig edut e lakunig.’ Ig anam amut,” aon apig. ¹⁵ Ag anam anana amu ag nai baula tudidna apig. “Ig anam amut amunu ag amu hetodiak okai danab ele ag gemu nai mepeg, daup dilag okai topa ukebe, nug Paulus omala ag gumata nekunu od metaglag. Ag inam aon amegpa aig! ‘Ig Paulusnu nai amu baula diignab doognignu oonig daate!’ Ag anam apeg, nug omala neebbebe amu ig bapaidta meidta daagnig amunu Paulus nug ag gumata ii beebbebe, ig geha nug qeput mauhku,” aon apig.

¹⁶ Ag anam hekulagnu apig amge Paulus apinag beka nug ag ib adan daapeg, Paulus noobob, qepeg mauhkunu matiegeg doya amu nug uka, daup laulag oopa noa, nug Paulus amegpa amunu aum. ¹⁷ Paulus nug nai amu doya amu nug daup 100 dilag iki laa onigpa e do, nug aum. “Na nid bau imu omalna, daup dilag okai topa gope, nug nai laa ab dookunu ate,” awa aum. ¹⁸ Aria daup 100 dilag iki nug nai amu doya, nug nid amu omala, daup dilag okai gumita uka, nug aum. “Mani guitak danab Paulus, nug da onilpa e ukai, nug nid bau imu omale nagatopa udikulnu amelpa a, da omale bemi. Nug nai laa ele na amenpa akunu oo daate,” awa aum. ¹⁹ Aria nug omala uke, daup dilag okai nug nid amu epeg ada, omale giginpa goya, aya daaiya, nug nid amu amegpa aum. “Na adi nai da amelpa akut amu na a!” awa aum. ²⁰ Awa a amu nid bau amu nug amegpa aum. “Juda ag Paulusnu nai amu edun baula diig dooglagnu, na buti Paulus omalna hetodiak

okai qag makpa nokutnu od metaglagnu apig. ²¹ Amge ag ham bubuteb amunu na ahilag nai amu aib dim lamidme. Adinu? Ag ahilkad danab 40 editak amu ag Paulus qepeg mauhkunu nai gagatag qetan, inam apig. 'Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iita, ig hamu daaput ukeb, ig Paulus qeput mauheb dimpa ig edut e lakunig.' Ag anam apig. Ag anam hekulagnu matin bapaidpig amu geha iiku ag na ahilag nai amu doon, adi ape dooglagnu dab mena, ameg mak daateb" awa aum. ²² Daup dilag okai nug nid bau nai amu matie doyowa amu nug amegpa aum. "Na da amelpa nai imu miag ame amu na danab laa amegpa nai amunu iinab matimna!" Nug nai gagatag amu awowa, he ukom.

DAUP DILAG OKAI NUG HE PAULUS SIS-ARIA UKOM

²³ Aria daup dilag okai nug nai amu doya, nug daup 100 dilag iki adit onilahpa e doeh, amelahpa aum. "A daup 200 diiya, danab 70 hospa gokulagnu ele diiya, danab 200 laa amu ag ban adaglagnu ele diipeb bapaidna, ag tuqan nain kilok amu Paulus omalna Sisaria gokulag. ²⁴ Ag Paulusnu hos laala bapaidna medapeg, ena dayeb, ag nug omalna gabman okai anuqak onig Piliks topa gokulag," awa aum. ²⁵ Nug anam ana malowa aria daup dilag okai nug ad udug laa inam yom.

²⁶ "Da Klodias Lisias, da ad udug imu danab okai, gabman danab anuqak okai, Piliksnu yaatem. Da na humidtem. ²⁷ Juda ag danab imu adan, qepeg mauhkunu hepig amge nug am Rom danab doomi amunu ag anam heegeg, da daup ele ig gota anadta, Paulus ag epelagpan aomut. ²⁸ Ag anam hepig amunu da ag nai adi diignu hepig amu da dookulnu danab imu omale, hetodiak ahilag qag makpa nomi. ²⁹ Noin, da od matai, ag da amelpa ahilag do naipanu nai laala nug bedupa yaana madipig amge ag nug keeke ehed heum amunu nug qeput mauhkunu o mani guitakpa mekunignu laa matieg ii doomi. ³⁰ Ag anam heeg, da nug aoi dayeye amu aria laa nug, Juda ag aka danab imu qepeg mauhkunu lokumakpa nai qagapignu doya, da amelpa aum amunu da danab imu iiku

paha awe mei, nahippa ukom. Amu da danab ag nuhignu nai ele amu ag gona, na amenpanab nug adi ehed heum madipeg, amu anidkut." Nug anam yom.

³¹ Amu daup ag ahilag okai ode dim lamidna, ag tuqan Paulus aon, Antipatris gopig. ³² Gona tena daeeg, wagde butua daup laa oh ag edun laulagpa ukaegeg amu, danab hospa gopig amu ag Paulus omalna, Sisaria nopig. ³³ Danab hos ele ag Sisaria nona, ag yak udug amu gabman danab okai anuqak amu metona, Paulus ele omalna waeg, noobpa hibaita dayom. ³⁴ Paulus nug hibaita dayeye, danab okai Piliks nug ad udug amu eb qa antowa, nug Paulus od metom. "Na apan diig am wan obatak okai adepa daate?" A amu Paulus nug aum. "Da am Silisia danab," awa aum. ³⁵ Amu Piliks nug aum. "Laa ag na bedunpa nai yaapig ele amu, ag udipeg aria geha da nai nahip dookul," awa aum. Awowa nug nuhikud daup amelagpa, "Ag Paulus aon, Herodesnu gabman laugpa inapeg dayad!" awa aum.

24

PAULUS PILIKS NOOBPA DAYOM

¹ Paulus lag amupa meeg dayeye, ded tanig ele uue, mana metak danab dilag iki Ananias, nug amu Juda iki danab laala ele ag danab laa onig Tetalas, nug hetodiakpa Paulus adi ehed heum amu ag oh odelag ma, nug nai amu gabman okai Piliks amegpa madikunu otieg, nug ag ele oh Sisaria nopig. ² Noeg amu Piliks nug Paulus onigpa e, omalna doeg amu Tetalas aha, nug Paulus nug adi ehed heum amunu madikunu ha aum. "Danab nadi Piliks, na am ig ena ehanigtem. Ban hak iita, hamu enaib daatem. Nahip dab mak enapa keeke ena idu idu bete. ³ Amupa ig ab ab ohpa ig oonigpa enanag doota, ig nahipnu, hanhan ena heme aot aatem," awa aum. ⁴ Tetalas nug anam awowa nug baula aum. "Anam aaku amge da nai elab madipi amel ii memananu, da na ihinig nai tutu imu api, na madodpa dookutnu unuqidtem.

⁵ Danab imu ig nug anidmut. Nug ehed kudum he bete. Nug wan atu ohpa, Juda oh dilagpa, nug he, Juda ag ahan nug qak

bia heteb. Aria huu ena iita laa, ag amunu Nasaret huu aon ateb amu, danab imu nug ahilag anuqak danab daate. ⁶ Nug anam haaha, mana metak lag ihinig amu ele dubutid medakunu heum amunu ig nug adamut. [Am ig ihinig dopa nug epedignignu hemut ⁷ amge daup dilag okai Lisias, nug aha, wagai ma, nug danab imu ig epenigpanu awom. ⁸ Nug danab imu ig adamut ele amu awa, danab ag danab imu nug bedupa nai yaapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa, 'Ag Piliks gumidna gona hetodiegl' awa aum.] Amunu na naka danab imu nug hetodidna, od madape, geha nug ab, na nug ehed he, ig nug bedupa nai yaatem ele amu na amunu diig dookut." Tetalas nug Piliks amegpa anam matiom. ⁹ Am Juda apa daapig ag ele Tetalas nug nai matiom amu ehanidna ag apig. "Nai amu oh amu genabib," aon apig.

¹⁰ Am Tetalas nug nai matia male, gabman okai Piliks nug doyowa amu nug Paulus nug nai madikunu epegpa he, aria Paulus nug nai amu nob ma inam matiom. "Danab nadi, da dootem, na wan imupan epediak danab matu dig mena dayeye udie, gemu ele anam daatem amunu da oolpa ena doyeye, na noompa nai amu nob mekul. ¹¹ Na geha ag od madape amu ag ele inam ana apeg na dookut. Haen matu iita, metid laa amupaib da Jerusalem apa Kayak binag mekulnu gomi. ¹² Da mana metak laka nomi amu, da lag oopa apa danab laa ele aud ona aud ii doum. Juda ag da anam heiyi ii anidpig. Amu ag da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa amu ab okaiapa ele da danab ah ehed hekulagnu qag maate hei, laa ii anidpig! Iitanab. ¹³ Amu gemu ag nai da bedulpa yan maditeb amu ag hepeg, na nai diig aaku am genab anidkutnu laa iita. ¹⁴ Amge da nai laipu imu ag amunu genab apig amu da api dookut. Da huu laa, Juda ag huu amunu, 'Ena iita,' aon ateb, huu amu ib ipunigte amu, da ib amu dim lamidtem. Da ib amu dim lamite, ig alankad dilag Kayak amu da Nug binag meinne, do nai niite amu propet dilag yak amu oh ele, oolpa genab dootem. ¹⁵ Da amu oolpa genab dootem amu da Kayak Nug geha heeb, danab nuhikud ag edun hipaidkulag,

imu heteb amubia, da ameg metem. Opia awak danab amu danab nau ele oh, Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun hipaidkulagnu ameg metem. ¹⁶ Amunu da hanhan ded oh da ool opia awak, keeke ehed laa Kayak noobpa, danab ah amelagpa ele ii daamanu, da wagai metem.

¹⁷ Amu da anam hein, mad laala da uken, ab laalapa dayeye oiyeye, dimpa amu da eduen, da men dodo Judanu dadek madakulnu amu dod manen Kayak medakulnu Jerusalem temi. ¹⁸ Am da udat anam heinne, da Juda dilag kobolpa opia awak daakulnu kobol hein, mana metak lag oopa daaiyi amu ag da anidpig. Danab ah kudum da ele laa ii daamut, apa ele da hei, danab laala oqotilag laa ele ii hepig. ¹⁹ Amge Asianu Juda laala udipig amu, ag da adailpig amunu danab amu ag dahilnu nai ele dayeb amu ag ucin, na noompa da bedulpa nai yaalob am ena. ²⁰ Anam iita amu haen da Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu qag makpa daaiyi, adi ehed laa dahilpa daate anidpig amu danab ucin, gemu daateb, ag tutuku apeg doye! ²¹ Ag keeke laa ii anidpig. Iita, ag laipuib anidpigtai. Amuam da ag oolagpa hibaite, da nai laipu imu ein ami. 'Dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig amu ag edun hipaidkulagnu oolpa genab dootem amunu da hetodiakpa meidpig.' Da anam emi amunutai ag da na noompa hetodiakpa meidpig," awa aum.

PAULUS MANI GUITAKPA MAD ADIT DAYOM

²² Piliks nug Paulus nai amu matie doya, nug am kristen dilag oopa genab doyak amu kristen kobol ele tutuku doyom ele amunu nug Juda amelagpa, "Ag daapeg," awowa, nug aum. "Dimpa daup dilag okai Lisias nug neeb amu da nai imu bapaidkul," awa aum. ²³ Nug anam awowa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa, "Na Paulus aona, mani guitakpa me!" awa aum. Nug mani guitakpa meku amge mani guitak gagatagnab ii memanu aum. Amu Paulus laikud ag nug ehanidna, keeke aon gona metaglagnu amu aib ii aum.

²⁴ Am ded laala uue, Piliks nug wau Drusila ele, Drusila nug Juda budub, a udiya, Piliks nug Paulus nai laala matieb dookunu onigpa e, Paulus nug Kristusnu oopa genab doyaknu ib matieye doynom. ²⁵ Paulus nug opia awak kobolpa oiyak amunu mehuqa amu danab nug nuka nuhignu atog noa tutuku oikunu amu, geha dimpa Kayak Nug danab oh epediadkunu nai ele mehuqege amu, Piliks nug nai amu doya, oo bade, nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Ahan uke! Dimpa da haen ena laa dayeb amu da geha baula dookulnu na oninpa ekul,” awa aum. ²⁶ Nug oo badom amge nug ele inam dab meum. “Paulus nug men doo laala medeb uhuqkul.” Anam dab maama, nug haen kudum Paulus onigpa e udie, nug ele nai madipid. ²⁷ Amu Piliks nug anam haaha dayeye, dimpa mad adit uke amu Porsias Pestus nug udia, Piliksnu udat amu nug adita aokunu heum amge Piliks nug Juda ag oolag ena daakunu Paulus mani guitakpanu ii uhuqom.

25

PAULUS NUG PESTUS NOOBPA DAYOM

¹ Pestus nug wan obatak okai amu gumakunu udia, Sisaria daye, ded ewam uue nug aha, Jerusalem teum. ² Pestus nug Jerusalem te amu mana metak danab okai amu iki danab ele ag gumidna gona, ag Paulus ehed heum amunu amegpa awona, ag gagatag inam ele apig. ³ “Na ig ehanigna, danab amu aon mepe, ipa Jerusalem udiad!” gagatag apig. Ag anam apig amge ag ib adan lokumna daanna, Paulus qepeg mauhku amunu hepig. ⁴ Ag anam aeg amu Pestus amelagpa aum. “Paulus nug Sisaria apa mani guitakpa daate amu haen elab iita da edue Sisaria nokul ⁵ amunu iki danab ag da dim lamidpeg oh nokunig. Aria danab amu nug ehed heum dayeb amu aria ag nug bedupa nai yaaglag,” awa aum.

⁶ Pestus nug Jerusalem ag ele ded eblaih ewamtai iita ten anam dayona, nug edua Sisaria noum. Ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa nug aha, hetodiak abenpa dayeye amu nug daup nuhikud amelagpa, “Ag Paulus omalna udieg!” awa aum.

⁷ Ag Paulus omalna doeg amu aria Juda Jerusalemnu nopig amu ag dona daanna, ag nai kudum Paulus bedupa yaan madipig amge ag ahilag nai amu diig iita. Ag hetodiakpa nai hamu kudum Paulus bedupa yaapig.

⁸ Ag anam heeg amu Paulus aha, ahilag nai amu nob ma, inam aum. “Da keeke aditai ehed laa ii hemi. Da Juda dilag donu amu mana metak lagnu amu Kaisanu ele ehed laa ii hemi,” awa aum. ⁹ Paulus anam awa aum amge Pestus nug Juda, ag oolag ena daakunu, ag oolagpa ya, nug Paulus amegpa inam aum. “Da hepi, ig oh Jerusalem teta, nahip hetodiak apa anidkunignu elele dootemte?” awa aum. ¹⁰ Nug anam aum amge Paulus nug aum. “Da gemu Rom dilag hetodiakpa daatem amuam ena. Da eduen Juda dilag hetodiakpa ii daapa. Na aaku doome, da Juda dilagnu ehed laa ii hemi. ¹¹ Da mauhkulnu keeke laa hemi dayeb amu ag hepeg mauhkul amu elele, ag ena da iupeg mauhkul. Amge Juda ag da hetodiakpa meidna, nai madipig ele amu, nai amuam genab iita dayeb amu danab laa nug da ag epelagpa meidkunu amu ehed amunu da Rom uken, Kaisa topa tein api, nug dahil hetodiak amu nug dookunu ool daate,” awa aum. ¹² Paulus nug anam a amu Pestus nug kaunsil danab ele tatam nai mationa amu nug Paulus amegpa aum. “Na Kaisa nug nahip hetodiak dookunu onigpa etem amunu aria na Kaisa gumidna gokut,” awa aum.

PESTUS PAULUSNU AGRIPA OD METOM

¹³ Am ded laala uue amu king Agripa amu nug apinag Benaisi ele a Pestus humidkulahnu Sisaria udipid. ¹⁴ A udiya, ded nakok kudum Sisaria daaheh amu Pestus nug king amu amegpa Paulusnu nai amu matia aum. “Piliks nug danab laa nug anuka mani guitakpa meum ina daate. ¹⁵ Anuka da Jerusalem tein daaiyi, mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag nai nug bedupa yaan, ag da amelpa nuhig ehed hak amu nob medakulnu apig.

¹⁶ Amge da eduen ag amelagpa inam ami. ‘Ig Rom, ihinig kobol amu ig danab laa hamu qeut ii mauhte. Tatam danab nug

ehed heumtai o iitatai hetodiakpa anidtem. Nug ehed heum anidta amu ig nug nob metagnig. Iita am iita,' awe ami. ¹⁷ Ag anam heeg, da ai, ag da ele oh udit daamut. Amu da haen ii kakidmi. Iita, ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa amu ig hetodiak abenpa daata, danab amu omalna dookulagnu amelagpa ai, aon doeg, ¹⁸ danab ag nug bedupa nai yaapig ele ag ahan hipaidna, nug bedupa nai yaapig amge ag ahan, nug kobol laa ehed heumnu, da ag hekulagnu dab memi bia laa ii madipig. Ag anam iita. ¹⁹ Ag ahilag metid hak kobolnu amu danab laa onig Jesus, Nug mauhom amge Paulus nug, 'Danab amu Nug am bau daate,' awa ate amu ag amunu nug ele aeg ona aeg do hepig. ²⁰ Ag anam matieg amu da nai amu ool ii maite, diig dookulnu hemi amge da elele iita, ool ii maikom amunu da nug od metami. 'Na Jerusalem gope, da geha apa nai nahip amu oh dookulnu elele dootemte?' awe ami. ²¹ Da anam ami amge Paulus nug mani guitakpa dayeb, dimpa Kaisa nuhig nai amu bapaidkunu oo daye aum amunu da nug mani guitak lag oopa dayeb, haen laa da nug hepi, Kaisa topa gokunu ai, ipa ina daate," awa aum. ²² Nug anam a amu, aria king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. "Aaku amu da ele, da danab amu nuhig nai dookulnu ool daate," awa aum. A am Pestus nug aum. "Am ena, buti ab dookut," awa aum.

PAULUS NUG AGRIPA AMEGPA NAI MATIOM

²³ Aria ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa king Agripa nug Benaisi ele a ahai, bala meya, ded amupa amu qag mak lag oopa noya daegeh, daup danab okai okai amu ab okai amunu iki danab oh ele nona daegeg, Pestus nug he, Paulus omalna wapig. ²⁴ Paulus omalna waeg, Pestus nug ag daapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa aum. "King Agripa na aaku daatem amu danab oh ig ele daatem ag danab imu anteg! Juda danab ah oh ag Jerusalem apa am ipa ele, ag da amelpa nug dimug mena, ag huana apig. 'Na danab amu qepe mauhad! Nug ii daama,' aon apig. ²⁵ Amge da nug keeke ehed heum, nug mauhkunu amu da laa ii anidmi. Amge nug nuka Kaisa nug nuhig

nai dookunu onigpa e amu da nug Kaisa topa mepi gokunu ai, nug amu ameg ma daate. ²⁶ Amge imu ele, da nug keeke adi heumnu nai amu genab antena, udug yaapi ukeb, ihinig Kaisa anidkunu amu ele laa ii anidmi. Anam daate amunu king Agripa na iiku dayeye am danab laa oh ele ag daegeg, da danab imu omale nahippa domi. Ig oh nai nuhig anidta, da nuhig nuhig nai laa udugpa yen mepi gokunu anam hemi. ²⁷ Adinu? Da mani guitak danab laa nug ehed adi heum udugpa ii yen mepi gokunu oolpa ena ii dootem," awa aum.

26

¹ Pestus nug anam a, Agripa nug edua Paulus amegpa aum. "Aria na adi heme amunu na hetodiakpa daatem amu na amunu madikutnu elele." Nug anam a amu Paulus nug epeg huma, nug adi adi heum, nai amu inam dig ma matiom. ² "O King Agripa, da na noompa dayeye, Juda danab ag da adi adi heminu yaaidteb amu da keeke adi adi hemi amunu madikulnu ug ii dootem. ³ Adinu? Na Juda dilag kobol amu ahilag dab mak pide pide ele oh elelenab dootem amunu da ug ii dootem. Na amu oh dootem amunu na ootpa madod ele nai dahil imu dookutnu unuqidtem," awa aum.

⁴ Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tudita inam aum. "Da nid nakokpan udia gemu batak atem atem oimi amu Juda danab ag dooteb. Yo, da apal diig domipa amu Jerusalem apa ele, da atem atem oimi amu ag dooteb. ⁵ Ag haen elabnab da aaku dooidteb amunu ag oolag dayeb, ag da ihinig metid laih laa, gun kudumnab ele, amuam do gumak danab-Parasia, da huu amunu laa daami akulagnu elele daateb. ⁶ Amu Kayak Nug anuka ig mamenkad amelagpa Nug heeb, mauhak adi ag edun hipaidkulagnu nai qaka aum amu da amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu Juda ag da bedulpa nai yaateb. ⁷ Jakop bekod tuelp, ag budulkad, am Juda danab, ag Kayak binag amun tuqan ele meegeg, ag amu gog tekunu oolag huana daate. O King da ele nai qaka anak amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu ag da ehed heminu ateb. ⁸ Amge Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag edun

hipaidkulagnu elele iitate? Adinu ag Juda ag amunu ug dooteb?

⁹ Da ele anuka Nasaret ted Jesus amu Nug onig hepi iita mekununab dab mak gagatag aomi. ¹⁰ Da anam aaku Jerusalem apa hemi. Mana metak danab okai ag aeg amu da danab kudum, ag Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu adalaten, mani guitakpa maadmi. Maati amu laa mauhkulagnu apig amu da ele anam ami. ¹¹ Haen kudum da Juda dilag nai doyak laka uken, ag Jesus dapidna, aon aon qetaglagnu wagai mein, guitak matami. Da ahilagnu opodi bak huanaknab doomi amunu da atu laihipan ab laalapa ele ug madaikulnu apa dim lamadmi.

¹² Anam heiyi, ded laa mana metak danab okai ag da Damaskus gokulnu aeg aaku gomi. ¹³ O King, da aam ameg tutukupa oiyi, amahlak laa hab atannu na, da amu laala da ele gomut amu ig talilika amahale anidmi. Amahlak amuam aamnu amahlak editak. ¹⁴ Amahlak amu talilike, ig oh neta qeut, baag laa Hibru naipa inam a doomi. 'Saul, Saul na adinu da ehed heidtem? Na hetem am genab, ena iita. Na da waalpa ii daatem.' ¹⁵ Nug anam a amu da ami. 'Nadi, na am aun?' Ai am Nug aum. 'Da am Jesus, na da ehed heidtem. ¹⁶ Amge na hipaidna daye! Da na dahil udat nid daakutnu, na dahilpa adi anidme amu dimpa da na adi ipunidkul, na amunu danab laala amelagpa madikutnu aaku tituanidtem amunu da gumiten udimi. ¹⁷ Amu Israel danab amu iita adi danab ele ag hepeg nauhkutnu hekulag amge da na ehanidpi, ena daakut. ¹⁸ Da hepi, na gona hepe, ag oolag edueb, ag Satannu gatatupa ii daamnanu, ag dahil amahlakpa oiglagnu, ag Satannu gagatag waapa ii daamnanu, ag Kayaknu gagatag waapa daaglagnu, ag hipunin uhuqa metak aoglagnu, ag danab laala, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagpa opia awak daateb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa ele daaglagnu, amelag opatkulag.' Nug da amelpa anam aum.

¹⁹ Aria King Agripa, Kayak da adi hekulnu ipunidom amu da Nug ode tapai ii neum. ²⁰ Iita. Da tatam Damaskus danab amelagpa nai matieye amu dimpa Jerusalem danab amu Juda danab amu iita adi ele

amelagpa ami. Da ag amelagpa nai inam matimi. 'Ag oolag edueb, ag edun Kayak waapa daanna, danab laala ag genab oolag eduom anidkulagnu, ag kobol tutukuib dim lamiteg!' awe ami. ²¹ Da anam hemi amunu Juda danab ag iupeg mauhkulnu mana metak laka apa adailpig. ²² Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide udie, gemu ele ehanidte amunu da gemu iiku hibaiten dayeye, danab okai adi amu danab laa oh ele amelagpa nai imu maditem. Da nai laa ii maditem. Iita. Propet adi am Moses ele ag adi bekunu apig amu da amu aakuib maditem. ²³ Nai amuam inam. 'Kayak Nug anuka Kristus Nug guitak doyowa, Nug anuqa edua hibaita, nug Juda danab amu iita adi danab ele ehanitak aoglagnu ib ipuanadkunu dab meum,' awa aum.

²⁴ Paulus nug anam aawo amu Pestus nug Paulusnu nai otada eum. "Paulus na am kaaka nitom. Na sul huanak heme amunu doyak okai nahip amu he, kaaka nidate," awa eum!

²⁵ Pestus nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. "O Nadi Pestus, da am kaaka ii nidate! Da maditem imu am genab, nai kaaka iita. ²⁶ King imu amu nug keeke imu oh doote amunu da nug amegpa ii badede, da nai imu maditem. Keeke imu am lokumakpa ii beum amunu da dootem, nug keeke imu oh doyom," awa aum. ²⁷ Paulus nug nai amu Pestus amegpa anana, nug edua Agripa amegpa aum. "King Agripa, na propet dilag nai ootpa genab dootemte?" awa aum. Paulus nug anam anana, nug nai tudita, nug nuka od mak nuhig nob ma aum. "Yo, da dootem. Na ootpa genab dootem," awa aum. ²⁸ Paulus nug anam a amu Agripa nug Paulus amegpa aum. "Nahip nai matiak haen tutu imupa da kristen bekulnu miag dootemte?" awa aum. ²⁹ Nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. "Da haen elab madikul o da haen tutu madikul amuam keeke okai iita. Keeke okai amu na da daatem bia daakut amu da amunu unuqidtem. Na naka iita. Gemu danab laa imu oh ag dahil nai dooteb, ag ele anam daaglagnu unuqidtem. Sen imu aakuib am ag aoglagnu da ool ii daate," awa aum.

³⁰ Paulus nug nai amu matia male, king Agripa amu gabman okai Pestus amu king

apinag Benaisi amu danab daapig ele, ag ahan, ³¹ dimitim gona, aka aka inam madipig. “Danab umu nug keeke laa, nug mani guitakpa daakunu o qeput mauhkunu laa ii hete.” ³² Am king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. “Danab umu nug Kaisa nuhig hetodiak dookunu ii elo amu na padape golo,” awa aum.

27

PAULUS ROM GOKUNU UBPA TEUM

¹ Ag nai matin, ig Rom gokunignu dab mak awona, ag Paulus nug am mani guitak danab laala ele amu ag daup 100 dilag iki nug gumadkunu apig. Nug am Kaisa huunu daup iki onig Julias. ² Ig gokunignu ahat, oolta Adramtiam dilag ub laapa temut. Ub amuam Asia dilag ab okai okainu aben ilon daatebpa oiyaya eedkunu ukom. Aristakus, nug am Tesalonika ted, nug ig ele oh gomut. Tesalonika am Makedonianu ab okai laa.

³ Ukautut, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amupa ig gota Saidon eedmut. Julias nug Paulus nuhigpa kobol enaib haaha amu Paulus nug laikud gumata oiyebbeb, e keeke metaglagnu aum. ⁴ Aria apanu ig ahat, Saidon uuta ukautut, ulah nug ehed dutunika heum amunu ig nud Saipras hego laih ulah ii ukompa gomut. ⁵ Gota gota ig Silisia Pampilia ele dilah yu gamagpanab okulta gota, ig Maira, Lisia wanpa, apa temut. ⁶ Ab amupa teta amu daup 100 dilag iki nug Aleksandrianu ub laa Rom gokunu dayeye anta, nug omaike, ub amupa temut. ⁷ Aria ig ahat, ub amu huana ii ugeke, ded laala qinonob gota gota, Kinidus gukuidta gomut. Aria ulah nug he, ig ib gokunignu dab memut am elele iita amunu ig nud Krit hego laih ulah huana ii ukompa gota, Salmani gukuidta temut. ⁸ Ulah nug heehe, ig qinonob, kagi ele Krit lang aidta gota gota, aben laapa temut. Aben amunu ag, “Ilon Ena,” aon ateb. Amu ab okai Lasia guguitak.

⁹ Ig anam qinobnob gota, ded kudum kakidmut, Juda dilag kud ma e ii lanaknu ded amu uka iita meum amunu yupa oiyaknu elele iita haen aaku doum. Yu nauha auta awom amunu Paulus nug aha

amelagpa aum. ¹⁰ “O danab, ig ahat gokunig dayeb amu geha ig qagaitak okai anidkunig dootem. Keeke kudum padal mekulag. Ub oopanu keeke amu ub eleib ii padal memaya! Iita. Ig bedunig ele padal meku,” awa aum. ¹¹ Paulus nug amelagpa aum amge daup 100 dilag iki nug ub gumak iki amu ulum adak danab ele, nug amu dilah nai oopa genab doya, Paulus nai aum amu oopa genab ii doyom. ¹² Ilon amupa amu ulah nadi haenpa ub eeda daakunu amu aben ena iita amunu ubpan danab kudum ag aben amu edidna gokulagnu apig. Ag gona, Piniks tena, aben amupa oug haenpa daaglagnu oolag dayom. Piniks amu Kritnu ilon laa amupa amu ulah heeb, lokuma dayaknu aben ena.

ULAH NADI YUPA EHED NAUNAB AHOM

¹³ Am dimpa ulah yau udiom, nug am gagatagnab ii heum amunu ag apig. “Ig onig dayom bia, ulah imu udite amunu ig ilon imu uut laih gokunig,” aon matinna amu ag anga eedeg te, ig Kritnu langnab aidta gomut. ¹⁴ Amge ig nakokib wautut amu ulah yawalti gagatag Kritnu neum. ¹⁵ Na ulah amu ub dutune, ub tutuku gokunu elele iita daye, ig hamu maya memut. ¹⁶ Maya meta gota, nud laa Koda ateb amu hego laih gota, ig oolaknu ub nakok amu qakagnignu udat nadinab heta, ig qakamut. ¹⁷ Aria ag mudi laala akan, ub okai amu gagatag daakunu gamagpa itapig amge ag badapig. Adinu? Ag, “Ig ehed gota, Aprika gukuidtata, malpa temata,” dab menan doopig amunu ag ahan, ubnu lamem gagatag ulah dutunte ele amu, uhuqeg ne, ig hamu maya memut. ¹⁸ Amu ulah duban ele ig ehed naunab iqom amunu ded amu dimpa ag ahan, dig mena ubpanu keeke akaeg yupa noum. ¹⁹ Ag anam heeg uke, ded ewampa amu ag aka epelagpa ubnu keeke laa autna budieg noum. ²⁰ Am ded kudum ig aam hodopai ele ii anadmut, ulah okainab hanhan ig dutunigtom. Anam heehe, ig ihinig dab makpa, “Geha ig gota aben laapa teta ena daagnig,” laa ii dab memut. Iita, “Ig aaku padal mekunig,” aot amut.

²¹ Anam dayeye, aria ded kudum ag e ii lapig, baalag qetom. Amu dimpa anam

daaegeg, Paulus nug aha, hipaita aum. “Danab ag da tatam nai ami amu dim lamidna Krit ii uulob, ig apa daalom am ena. Anamlob amu ig qagaitak imu ii anidlom. Amu keeke oh padal ii melo. ²² Amge da geha iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpa madod ena dayeg! Ig oonigpanu danab laipu laa ii mauhma. Ub nukau nauhku,” awa aum. ²³ Paulus nug anam awowa amu nug baula tudita aum. “Gemu tuqan imupa, Kayak, da nuhig daatem, da Nug binag ele metem amu, nuhig enggel nug da gukuida hibaita dayaya, ²⁴ nug aum. ‘Paulus na aib badamel! Na am gona, Kaisa noobpa hipaidkut. Am doye! Danab oh na ele ubpa daateb amu Kayak Nug unuqitak nahip doyom amunu geha ag ii mauhmana.’ Nug anam awa, da amelpa aum. ²⁵ Amunu ag aib badapig. Adinu? Da Kayak, Nug da amelpa nai aum amu keeke amu anam bekunu oolpa genab dootem. ²⁶ Anam aaku amge ig gota, nud laa gukuidput ub aolku,” awa aum.

ULAH HE UB LOPADOM

²⁷ Aria ded amun tuqan ele eb qak 14 amupa ig maya meta, Adria yupa gotata, tuqan aam ameg tutuku aokunu heehe, ubpanu danab ag, “Ub udia, nud laa aaku guguitom,” doopig ²⁸ amunu ag melemel mekulagnu melemel yupa budieg no amu melemel anidpig, amu le noa ukak 40 mita. Aria ig nakok wata gota, ag edun melemel mepig am le noa ukak 30 mita anidna, ²⁹ aaku ag badan, “Ig gota gota, aben men elepa aolkunigtai,” apig. Ag anam dab mena amu ag anga wadele akan eeg, ub nob laih dimugpa noeg, ag ahan paha wagdeb aam nekunu tapadna unuqidpig. ³⁰ Anam henana, ubpanu udat danab ag ahan, ub uun gokulagnu ib matin, ag oolaknu ub nakok amu uhugeg noono, ag ham bupuna, “Ub okai noobpa anga eput nokulagnu hetem,” anana hepig ³¹ amge Paulus nug daup 100 dilag iki am daup ele amelagpa aum. “Am danab umu ag ubpa ii daaglag amu ag ubpa daateb amu ag padal mekulag,” awa aum. ³² Nug anam aum amunu daup ag oolaknu ub amunu mudi otadeg, ub nakok maya ma ukom.

³³ Aria wagde, aam bekunu heehe, Paulus nug aha, danab oh ag nakok bedulag gagatag qekunu amu nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ahan, e nakok aon laig! Haen elabnab ag oolagpa madod iita daanna, oolag ug ele daapig. E laa ii lapig. Ded 14 iiku hamu daapig. ³⁴ Amunu da ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ag e laala aon lana, gagatag aweg! Doyeg! Ag oolagpa laipu laa nug ii mauhma,” awa aum. ³⁵ Nug anam awa amelagpa anana amu nug bret awe, ag antegeg, nug ag noolagpa Kayak unuqita, nug bret pana awa laum. ³⁶ Paulus nug anam he amu danab oh ag anidna, ag oolagpa gagatag doon, ag ele e aon lapig. ³⁷ Ig danab ubpa daamut ele oh amu 276. ³⁸ Ag e laeg elele daye amu aria ub amu ug iita daakunu ag wit akaeg yupa noum.

³⁹ Ag anam heeg, wakade, aam be, ag atu anidpig amge ag wan amu adepa amu ag ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag ilon laa wana ukak ihi ena ele anidna, “Apa gota ihipa tekunignu eleletai,” apig. ⁴⁰ Ag anam anana, anganu mudi otadeg yupa noono amu ag mudi ulum gagatag daakunu itapig am ele uhuqnana, ulah lamen heeg te, ub ihi amupa tekunu ukom. ⁴¹ Ukom amge yu gamagpa ihi dutune bak, nud amu guguitak daate ele amu, ub nug uka, amupa ta, aola gagatag epom. Ub nob amu aola, gagatag epa dayeye, aaku duban ub nob laih dimugpa o, ub aaku aodom.

⁴² Ub aode, daup ag ahan mani guitak danab ilog mena oolna gomananu aqaglagnu hepig. ⁴³ Ag anam hepig amge daup 100 dilag iki nug Paulus ehaniita, ag anam ii hemananu ana, nug danab oh laa ilog mak doodpig ele amu ag tatam ubpanu oolna, yupa ilog men gona, yu ihipa gokulagnu aum. ⁴⁴ Aria danab laala amu ag ilog mak ii doodpig ele amu ag ub aodom amunu ad maha laipu laipu diin, maya mena gona eedkulagnu aum. Nug anam a amu ag anam henana, danab oh ag enaib gona, yu ihipa tepig.

28

PAULUS MALTA DAYOM

¹ Ig oh enaib gota, yu ihipa teut amu ag nud amu onig Malta aeg doomut. ² Danab

ah amupanu ag ihinignu kobol enaib hepig. Am gu ne, atu oug meum amunu ag ab ilon, ig oh omaikēg, udigkunignu guguitak gomut. ³ Am Paulus nug ab hidig laala aka, ab ewewe me, am mat nau laa ab hidigpa dayeye, ewe ba, Paulus emala, aegpa aiha ilul ewa dayom. ⁴ Mat Paulus epegpa anam ha dayeye, ab amupanu danab ah ag mat amu Paulus epeg emala, ilul ewa daye anidna, ag aka aka ahilag dab makpanu madipig. “Danab umu nug amu danab laa qe mauhom bia dootem. Amupa nug nob awa mauhkunu dayom amge nug yupa ii mauhom. Yupa ii mauhom amge geha nug Kayaknu nob metak qe edidkunu elele iita,” aon apig. ⁵ Ag anam aon apig amge Paulus nug mat amu maute, ab adupa no, nug bedupa keeke atemtai laa iita, eleleib ena dayeye, ⁶ abpan danab ag nug dab metan, neekidna mat emalom abenpa titideb anidkulagnu o iita mauha na qeeb anidkulagnu dab menan, ag haen elabnab daapig. Daapig amge Paulus nug bedupa ug laa ii be anidpig amunu ag dab mak edun, inam apig. “Nug am Kayak,” aon apig.

⁷ Aria aben amu guguitak amu, nud amunu gumak danab okainu wan laa dayom. Danab amu nug onig Pablias. Danab amu nug ig omaike, nug laugpa gota, ded ewam apa daautut, nug dab meka auta awom. ⁸ Ig apa daatta, Pablias mameg nug bedu gakadak ode amu hiodak ode ele awom niieye, Paulus nug gumita wana unuqita, epeg qadepa me, ena dayom. ⁹ Paulus nug anam he amu nud amupanu ode danab laa oh ele ag ucin, ehanitak aon, ena daapig. ¹⁰ Aria ag kobol enapa dab mekaegeg, dimpa ig gokunignu heutum, ag keeke kudum, ig keeke amunu iita ele amu, ig aot gokunignu megapig.

PAULUS ROM TEUM

¹¹ Am ig nud amupa amu kalam ewam daamut dimpa ig Aleksandrianu ub laa, ulah nadi amu iita mekunu ameg ma dayom ele amu, ig amupa teut, aika ukom. Ub amu noobpa kayak ham bupuak gani ele dotolah daapid. A onilah Kosta, Paluks ele. ¹² Ig gota, Sairakyus teta, apa ig ded ewam daamut. ¹³ Am ig Sairakyusnu ahat

gota gota, Risiam teut, ded laipu uke amu ulah yau udiom. Ded amu uue, wagde ded amu ig Piutiolai temut. ¹⁴ Ab amupa am ig kristen laala anaatut heeg, ig ded eblaih adit ag ele dayota, dimpa amu ig ahat baenigpa Rom tekunignu gomut. ¹⁵ Ig Rom gokunignu teutum, Romnu kristen ag ig ukautut amu doona, laala ag ahan, e daden medapig aben onig Apias apa gona, laala ag aben laa onig Hik Awak Lag Okai Ewam apa ele gona, ig ibpa anikeg, Paulus nug anata, nug Kayak unuqitowa, oopa gagatag awom. ¹⁶ Gagatag awe, ig Rom oopa nout am gabman nug a, Paulus nug nuka lag laapa dayeye, daup danab laipu gumeme daapid.

PAULUS NUG ROM ABPA NAI ENA MEHUQOM

¹⁷ Paulus nug apa dayeye, ded ewam uue nug Juda dilag iki danab onilagpa e ucin qag meeg, nug amelagpa inam aum. “O lailad, da ihinig huu amu tapadpi nokulagnu o iita ig alankad dilag kobol amu nau ainne maute laa ii hemi. Amge Juda ag da Jerusalem hipalidna Rom danab epelagpa meidpig. ¹⁸ Meideg, Rom ag dahil hetodiak doopig amu ag da bedulpa ehed hei, iupeg mauhkulnu laa ii anidna, ag da uhuqilkulagnu apig. ¹⁹ Amge Juda danab ag nai amu uun di medaeg, da dahil ib laa ii dayom amunu da Kaisa nug dahil hetodiak dookunu ami. Amge dahil huupanu da laa hetodiakpa ii maadmi am gemu ele laa ii maadpa. ²⁰ Diig amunu da ag gemu daateb, da ag ele matit, api anidna dooglagnu am da ag anadkulnu ele ool daye onilagpa emi. Da keeke ig Israel ameg metem ele amu nuhignu da oolpa genab dootem. Amunu diig amupa gemu sen imu da epel qakom,” awa aum.

²¹ Paulus nug anam awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Juda danab laala ag nahipnu doognignu amu ad udug laa yaan meeg udie, ig ii doomut. Juda danab laa udia, nug kaya amunu amenigpa matiaya, nug na dimunnu laa ii aum. ²² Amge ig am na naka nahip dab mak amu odenpa madipe doognignu oonig daate. Ig dootem,

ab ab ohpa danab ah laala ag kristen dilag nu nai ehed idu laala maditeb.” Ag anam aon Paulus amegpa apig.

²³ Ag Paulus ele nai anam maiona amu ag ded meeg, ded amupa danab ah kudum ag Paulus gumidna, nug dayom, lag amupa udieg, butuanu uke tueb batak nug Jesusnu nai diig amu amelagpa mehuqaqa, Kayaknu do madodnu nai amu ele mehuqaqa, nai laala Mosesnu dopa niite amu propet dilag yaknu ele, nug nai amupa ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ahilag dab mak mad eta ipuanata maion. ²⁴ Nug nai mehuqe, danab laala ag doona, oolagpa genab doopig amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. ²⁵ Ag anam henana ag gokulag nu gonana, ag am aka aka ahilag dab mak ib pide pide dayeye, ag ahan gopig. Ag anam henana gopig amge Paulus nug tatam nai laa ahilag nu inam mehuqom. “Kayak Oudi Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai imu genabnab propet Jesaia odep aum. Nai amuam inam. ²⁶ ‘Na danab ah umu gumadna gona, inam ape doyeg! Geha ag am nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuku ii doomna. Geha ag neegkulag amge ag diig tutuku ii anidmana. ²⁷ Adinu? Danab ah imu ag am oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglag nu bahilag yaate, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaduom. Amu iita daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna, nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagpa tutuku doon, ag edun dahilpa dopeg, da eduen hepi, geha ag ena daaglag.’ Jesaia nug anam yom. ²⁸ Amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu udat ena ihinignu heum imu, Kayak Nug he, iita adi danab dilagpa ukom. Ag am dooglag,” awa aum. ²⁹ [Am Paulus anam a, Juda danab ag gona, ag aka aka naipa a ona a doak nadi hepig.]

³⁰ Mad adit Paulus nug nuka lag daden meum amupa dayaya, danab ah oh nug gumidna udiegeg, nug kobol enaib ahilagpa heum. ³¹ Nug am Kayaknu do madodnu nai amu danab ah ipuanatata amu Nadi Jesus Kristusnu nai ele nug nai amu badak iita ele mehuqom. Nug anam heehe, danab laa nuhignu aib ii aum.

ROM DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

DIG MAKNU NAI

¹ Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu udat danab. Nug da total daakulnu otida amu Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqkulnu ele titu-anidom. ² Nai Ena amu anuka Kayak Nug nai qaka a, nuhikud propet ag aon, Kayak naipa yaaeg noum. ³ Nai ena amuam Kayak Nug beka, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhignu nai. Nug wan imupan menuakpa amu Nug Dawit budubpa aaku doum. ⁴ Nug doa, ad emaitakpa mauhe, Kayak Nug gagatag nuhig okaipa he, Nug edua hibaitowa, dimpa Nug Kayak Oudi me neum, keeke adit amupa amu Nug am genab Kayak beka daate anidta dootem. ⁵ Kayak Nug Jesusnu udat okaipa da Jesus onig humakulnu, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amu meda, Nug da total danab ele daakulnu otidom. Nug da danab idu idu oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhig nai dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa ekulnu anam heum. ⁶ Amu ag Jesusnu danab ag Rom daateb ele amu ag ele am Jesus Kristusnu ewak baag doon dim lamidteb. ⁷ Amu da Paulus, da ag Rom danab, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag danab nuhikudnab daaglagnu onilagpa eum ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

PAULUS NUG ROM ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

⁸ Aria tatam da ahilag ohnu Jesus Kristus onigpa Kayak dahil amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doyaknu amu danab wan atu ohpa ag aegeg dooteb. ⁹ Amu Kayak, da hanhan nuhig udat gagatag hein, Nug Bekanu Nai Ena mehuqtem ele amu, Nugnab da nai yaatem imu am genabib yaatem doya malom daate amunu da iiku yaatem. Am inam. Da haen oh unuqitak dahilpa ag onilag diie, ¹⁰ Nug

oo dayeb amu da ahilagpa gemu gokulnu ib laa ha medakunu haen oh Nug od medtem.

¹¹ Da ag anadkulnu ool okai daate. Amunu diig am, da ag Kayaknu ehanitak ena, dahilpa daate ele amu madapi, ag oolag gagatag aqakunu ool daate. ¹² Da inam dab metem. Ahilag oopa genab doyak da ehanideb amu dahil oopa genab doyak ag ehanadkunu ool daate. Anam dayeb amu ig oh ehanitak ena aognig. ¹³ O lailad, da ag imu doon autna aoglagnu ool daate. Haen kudum da udat dahilpa, da iita adi danab laala ehanati, ag ele Kayak baekudpa daateb amubia da ag Rom daateb, ag ele ehanadkulnu ool dayom amunu da ahilagpa gokulnu dab memi amge haen oh keeke laa nug da ipul oo neum. ¹⁴ Amu Kayak Nug da Grik danab amu danab laala ele, doyak danab, danab doyak iita ele, ag oh ehanadkulnu udat medom ¹⁵ amunu da ag Rom apa daateb ele ahilagpa Nai Ena mehuqkulnu ool okai daate.

¹⁶ Da Jesusnu Nai Enanu amu da uda nak ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nai amupa danab aun adi ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Nug ag edua diite. Juda ag tatam doyegeg, iita adi ag aaku geha dooteb. ¹⁷ Nai Ena amupa Kayak Nug ib atenpa ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," akunu ipunigte. Tutuku daagnignu ib am oopa genab doyak aakuib. Ib laa iita. Kayak naipa yak inam daate amubia. "Danab nug oopa genab dooku amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhignu 'Danab tutuku,' awa ab, danab amu nug bauklel awa daaku," awa ate.

DANAB OH AG KAYAK DI MEDAPIG

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Adinu ib laa ii daate? Kayak Nug hab atan he, opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu aaku miag atiom daate. Yo, danab ag Kayak Nug atem daate, doyak amu oh amu lokumak ii daate, Kayak Nug nuka ag ipuanate, doyak amu ahilagpa miag atiak daate amge ag ii dim lamidteb, diig amunu ag Kayaknu kobol ena di metan, kobol nau hena, ahilag kobol nau amupa ag nai genab qeeg nete amunu Kayak Nug hak nau ahilagnu opodi bak doote ele, Nug amu he, miag atiom. ²⁰ Kayak nuka nuhignu ag ipuanatomnu amu anukanab Nug keeke

oh ha^tom, haen amupanu u^die gemu ele danab ag Nug keeke ha^tom am anid^teb, amupa danab ag Kayaknu kobol laala, danab ag ii anid^teb ele, amu dooglagnu elele. Amu ag genab Kayaknu kobol diig anidna amu nuhig gaga^tag na^di hanhan daate ele, amu ele anid^pig amunu danab ahilag ehed hak lo^kumidna, ag anen anen, “Da ii doomi,” a^kulagnu elele i^tanab. ²¹ Amu ag Kayak doo^pig amge ag Nug am Kayak oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag Nug onig ii humana, ag nug amegpa, “Ena heme,” aon ii a^pig. iⁱta. Dab mak ahilag kaakanab daye amu ag oolag ootot a^qe, gatatu manom. ²² Amu ag hibguita hena, “Ig am doyak ele,” a^pig amge ag kaakanab a^qe, ²³ ag Kayak ii mauhte ele di me^tan, baula Nug binag ii mepig. Ag baolina, danab mauhte ele do^tog hena, ai do^tog hena, do^d laala ele do^tolag hadna amu mat keeke do^tolag ele hadna, binalag mepig. ²⁴ Amunu Kayak Nug uu^ate, ahilag dab mak nau amuib dim lamitegeg, kobol nau amu eedateg, ahilagpa u^die, ag gapai kobol nau hena, be^dulag heeg nauhom. ²⁵ Danab anam amu ag Kayaknu nai genab uun baolin amu ag nai ham bupuak a^pig. Amu ag keeke, Kayak Nug ha^tom ele, keeke amu binalag mena, ag Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daate ele amu, ag Nug di meda^pig. Kayak amu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab. ²⁶ Danab ag anam ehed hepig amunu Kayak danab amu uu^ate, ag dubutid kobol oopa daa^pig. Ah ag danab uuadna, ag nug awak kobol tutuku uuna, danab ele iⁱta, ah lailkad ele gapai hepig. ²⁷ Amu danab ag ele ah ele nug awak kobol tutuku uueg, ag oolag ab ditiak bia huana ahe amu ag danab lailkad ele gapai hepig. Danab ag u^da nak kobol danab laa ele anam hepig. Ag a^ka anam hena, nob nau ehed hak ahilag amunu elelepa a^pig.

²⁸ Laa ele amu ag Kayaknu dab mak a^dan oiglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ahilag kobol nau amuib dim lamidkulagnu uu^atom. Amu ag kobol nau, danab ag he^kulagnu elele iⁱta amu, a^aku hete^b. ²⁹ Amu ag kobol tutuku iⁱta diigdiig, kobol nau diigdiig, en oh ib nau diigdiigpa awak amu gapai hak diigdiig ele hete^b. Ag

danab laa nug keeke ena ele daate amu ag nuhignu oo aeg bak doote^b. Ag layag keked me^ta dug wak kobol, nai hak kobol, layag bubuitak kobol amu layag he nauhak kobol ele, ag kobol nau amu oh henan daate^b. ³⁰ Ag layag dimug ma^tiak, layagnu nai ehed anak, Kayaknu nau, ninig ele doyak, laa dilagnu ehed doyak, ag a^ka binalag mak, ag a^ka be^dulag humana amunu nai ma^tiak ele hete^b. Ag kobol nau bau diigdiignu dab mena hete^b amu ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tapaeg nete. ³¹ Amu ag am doyak iⁱta ele bia hete^b. Ag a^aku nai qa^kan a^teb amge ag ii dim lamid^teb amu ag lailkad dilagnu ele nug ehanitak, nug oo me^ta oo mauhak ele ii hete^b. ³² Amu ag Kayaknu do ena tutuku, nug danab ag kobol nau amu hete^b ele, ag mauhkulagnu a^te amu ag doote^b amge ag kobol nau amu he^kulagnuib oolag hete^b. Amge anamib iⁱta. Danab amu ag a^ka he^kulagnuib ii hete^b. Iⁱta. Ag danab laa kobol nau amu hete^b ele amu ag binalag me^teb.

2

KAYAKNU EPEDIK AMU TUTUKUNAB

¹ Amunu na danab na laipad epediadna, ehed hepignu nob nau aoglagnu a^tem ele amu, na am a^temun? Na ele ehed amu hetem amunu na Kayak noobpa, “Da hemi amuam da be^dulpa iⁱta,” a^kutnu elele iⁱtanab. Na laipad epediadna, ag ehed hena, nob nau aoglagnu a^tem, haen amupa na ele ehed nahipnu nob nau a^akutnu, na na^ka na be^dun iite yaatem? ² Na na^ka na anam epediak pehetak ii hetem amge ig doo^tem, Kayak Nug anam ii hete^b, Nug danab kobol nau anam hete^b ele amu, Nug ag nob nau tutukuib ma^date ³ amunu na danab, na laipad laa kobol anamnu epediadtem ele amge na ele kobol nau anamib ele hetem amu na a^tem doo^tem? Na na^ka Kayaknu hetodiak e^didna oolna gokutnu elelete? ⁴ Kayak Nug nahipnu ha auta awa, amen mak haen elab daya, Nug nob nau paha ii medte amu na amunu keeke hamu biate doo^tem? Amu na Kayak Nug na oot e^dukunu oo daate amunu Nug nahipnu kobol enanag hete^b iite doo^tem?

⁵ Kayak Nug na oot e^dukunu oo daate amge na na^ka na oot he itue, na oot ii

edute. Kobol amupa amu na naka ehed hak nahippa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, na amu huana aaku qag metem. Yo, ded laa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele, amu miag atieb, Kayak Nug nuhig kobol tutukupa na epediteb amu na geha nob nau aokut. ⁶ Kayak Nug geha danab oh kobol ag hepig ele amunu nob elele madaku. ⁷ Danab laala ag Kayak ele hab atan ena daaglagnu, ag binag okai aoglagnu amu ag bau dayak ena aoglagnu ib matiak udat gagatag henana, kobol tutuku heteb amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu bauklel hanhan daaglagnu madaku. ⁸ Amge danab laala ag aka ahilagnu dab menana, ag nai genab amu di metan, kobol tutuku iita amuib dim lamidteb ele amu, geha hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite ele, ag amu aona, ag nob naunab aoglag. ⁹ Danab oh kobol tutuku iita heteb ele, ahilagpa qagaitak okai, guitak okai ele beku, Juda ag doopeg amu iita adi danab ag ele dooglag. ¹⁰ Amge Kayak Nug geha gagatag ena, binag okai amu madod ele danab oh kobol enaib heteb ele madaku, Juda ag matowa amu iita adi danab ele madaku. ¹¹ Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onig ele, nuhignu oo daye, ii epedia, laa onig iita ele amu nuhignu oo ii daye epedite, amubia ii hete. Iita. Nug danab oh melemel laipupa ag kobol hepigpa epediadte.

¹² Danab oh ag do ii dooteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin heteb ele amu, ag am geha ag do ii doonna, padal mekulag. Am danab oh ag do waapa daateb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin heteb ele amu, geha Kayak Nug ag dopa epediateb, padal mekulag. ¹³ Amu danab ag daulagpaib do am hamu bia dooteb ele amu, ag amu Kayak amegpa danab tutuku ii daateb. Iita. Danab ag do dim lamidteb ele, danab amuib geha Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aku. ¹⁴ Iita adi danab ag do ii dooteb amge laala ag aka ahilag dab makpa do kobol dim lamidteb, danab amu ag do laa iita amge aka ahilag dab mak amu aaku do ahilag bia daate. ¹⁵ Anam amunu ahilag kobol anampa donu udat Kayak Nug ag

oolagpa yom amu aaku miag atite. Amu ag oolagpanu ulum nug ele do amu aaku yom daate miagib ate. Adinu? Ulum amu nug haen laala dab mak ahilag, kobol ag heteb elepa epediatata, ag ehed heteb ipuanata amu haen laala kobol ag heteb ele amu, eledenab ipuanadte. ¹⁶ Amunu epediak ded ana udieb, Kayak Nug geha danab oh dilag kobol, ahilag dab mak lokumak daate ele amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa, da Nai Ena mehuqtem bia, epediadku.

JUDA AMU KAYAK DONU NAI ELE

¹⁷ Amge ag aka ahilagnu amu atemu? Ag, “Ig Juda danab,” anana, ag do tutukunab dim lamidna, enaib daaglagnu dab mena, ag aka Kayak binag menana, “Ig amu Kayaknu danab,” anana, ¹⁸ ag Kayak oo daate amu ag doonna, ag do oh doopig amunu ag ib ena amu aakuib dim lamidkulagnu amu, ag amunu ele ena doona, ¹⁹ ag danab amelag gaduak ib ipuanadkulagnu, ag aka ahilagnu ag elele doona, ag danab gatatupa daateb dilag amahlak danab daateb dab mena amu ²⁰ ag, “Do nug ig doyak amu nai genabnu ele diig ipunigte,” dab meteb amunu ag danab laa doyak iita ele dilagpa ipunitak hekulagnu elele doona, ag nid nau nau ipunitak mataglagnu ele elele daateb dooteb ²¹ amunu ag adinu danab laa dilagpa ipunitak heteb amge ag aka ahilagpa ipunitak ii heteb? Amu ag danab laa keeke yab ii aomanu ipunitak heteb amunu adinu ag aka amu ag anamnab heteb? ²² Ag danab ag gapai kobol ii hemananu ateb amunu adinu ag aka gapai kobol heteb? Amu ag kayak ham bupuaknu oolag ii daate amunu adinu ag aka iita adi dilag kayak ham bupuak binag mak lakanu keeke yab aoteb? ²³ Amu ag aka binalag human ateb. “Ig Kayaknu do dootem,” aon ateb amunu adinu ag aka do tipalteb? Ag kobol anampa ag Kayak onig heeg nauhte. ²⁴ Kayak naipa yak daate amubia ag heteb. Nai am inam. “Ag aka ahilag diig ehed, amupa iita adi danab ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qedateb.”

²⁵ Genab, ag do tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb amu gada otadak kobol amu keeke ena amge ag do tipalteb ele dayeb amu,

gada otadak amu keeke hamu, ag danab gada ii otadpig bia aaku daateb. ²⁶ Amu danab ag gadalag ii otadpig ele, ag do kobol tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb, danab amu ag onilag danab gadalag otadpig ele bia aon daateb. ²⁷ Amu danab laa nug gada ii otadom amge nug do tutuku dim lamidte dayeb amu, ag Juda ag do nai yak ate bia gadalag otadpig amge ag do tipalteb dayeb amu, danab laa amu nug geha, “Ag ehed heteb,” nai amupa ag yaaladku. ²⁸ Amu danab laa nug bedupaib Juda daate, nug amu Juda danab genab iita. Amu gada otadak kobol amu bedupanuib kobol iita. ²⁹ Iita. Danab nug Juda danabnab amu Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doye, Kayak Oudi Nug danab amu oo babaitom. Amuam gada otadak genab aaku. Oo babaitak amuam do yak niite amu dim lamitaknu keeke iita, Oudinuu keeke. Danab amu nug danab amegpa lagpa nug binag iita amge Kayak amegpa nug binag ele.

3

¹ Anam daate amunu ag Juda danab ag Juda daanna, ena dooglagnu ib laa elete? Ag gada otadak aona, keeke ena laa anidkulagnu elete? ² Yo, ag Juda daanna, gada otadak aona, ehanitak digdiig anidpig. Keeke anuqaknab amu inam, Kayak Nug nai nuhignab Juda ag atog nona dim lamidkulagnu matom. ³ Genab Juda danab laala ag nai amu ii dim lamidpig amge atemun? Kobol nau ahilag amu heeb, Kayak Nug nai genab nuhig amu ukute? ⁴ Iitanab! Danab oh ag ham bupulob amge Kayak Nug nai ham bupuak ii matima. Iita, Nug genabib madite. Amu Kayak naipa nai laa Kayaknu daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab oh ag nai nuhig dooglag amu genabib dooglag. Amu laa ag Nug hetodiakpa mepeg, hetodiak amu Nug edidku.” ⁵ Amge kobol nau ihinig nug heeb, Kayaknu kobol ena miag atieb amu atemu? Ig adi akunig? (Da danab ihinig dab mak amu dim lamite maditem.) Ig, “Kayak Nug ihinig ehed haknu nob nau megte amunu kobol nuhig amuam nau hete.” aot akunigte? ⁶ Iitanab! Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninu nob

nau ii matalo amu Nug atemnab danab oh dilag kobol epediadlo? ⁷ Danab laa nug inam akutai. “Amu ham bupuak dahilpa Kayaknu nai genab daate miag atite dayeb, Kayak Nug amupa onig nadinab aote ele dayeb amu, adinunab Nug da epedilna, dahilnu, ‘Hipunin danab,’ anana, ehed hak dahilnu nob nau medaku? ⁸ Adinu ig kobol ena bekunu amu ig kobol nau ii hekunig?” Laa nug anam akutai amge anam iitanab. Am elele iitanab amge danab laala ag nai nau amu yabdu menan, “Paulusnu nai ele anamib,” aon ateb. Amu dimpa geha Kayak Nug danab amu nob nau tutuku ehed hak ahilagnu elelepaib madaku.

DANAB LAA NUG NUKA DANAB TUTUKU II BEUM

⁹ Aria atemnab? Ig Juda ig iita adi danab edadta, enaib daatemte? Iitanab! Ig matu amut, Juda, iita adi ele amu hipunin nug ig oh tonikom daatem. ¹⁰ Amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am inam. “Danab laipu laa nug tutuku danab iinab daate. ¹¹ Danab laipu laa doyak eledenab ele iita. Amu danab laipu laa Kayak madikunu ii hete. ¹² Danab oh ag ib apididna wana amu ag oh ehed hak danab bepig. Danab laipu laa kobol tutuku ii hete, laa iitanab iita.” ¹³ “Amu ag odelagpanu nai nau, boomaknu mod odepantu udig nau ote amubia bete, ag lemadulagpa nai ham bupuak kudum maditeb.” “Amu ag mat nau, danab emalateg mauhteb ele bia, odelagpa nai maditeb.” ¹⁴ “Haen oh ag nai nautud danab ug madakunu amu maditeb.” ¹⁵ “Amu ag danab keked matan aqaglagnu paha etak heteb. ¹⁶ Ag haen oh keeke kudum heeg nauhegeg amu ug kudum danab matan, ¹⁷ ag danab laala ele madod daaglagnu ii dooteb” ¹⁸ “Ag Kayaknu enanag iinab doonna, nuhignu ag oolag ele nakok laa iinab otaita.” ¹⁹ Ag anam daateb amu ig danab laipu laa nug, “Da amu danab tutuku,” akunu elele iitanab daakunu, danab wan atu ohpanu ag Kayaknu epediak waapa daaglagnu, do nai nug adi ate amu nug danab oh dilagnu ate dootem. ²⁰ Do nai am danab oh dilag daate amge danab oh ag pehetak ii dim lamidteb amunu do dim lamitak kobolpa amu danab laipu laa

Kayak amegpa danab tutuku daakunu elele iitanab. Adinu? Do nai am ig hipunin ihinig uhuqa megakunu keeke iita. Do nug he, ehed hak ihinig miag atite aakuib.

DANAB KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOOTE AM DANAB TUTUKU

²¹ Amge gemu Kayak Nug he, ig Nug noobpa tutuku daagnignu ib laa, do nai amu propet dilag nai ele a ib amunu mehuppid ele amu, ib amu miag atiom. Ib amuam ig do dim lamidta, Kayak noobpa tutuku daagnignu, ib amu iita. ²² Da ib laanu atem amuam inam. Danab nug Jesus Kristusnu oopa genab doote amu, Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Ib amupa amu aun adi oh ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Danab laipu laa nug ib laapa tutuku bekunu ib laa ii daate. ²³ Adinu? Ig danab oh ig hipunin hemut amunu ig Kayak Nug ihinignu ig atem daagnignu dab meum amu ig amubia laa ii daatem. ²⁴ Amge Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megaka, ig edua awika, Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate. Ig danab, ig amu keeke laapa ii daden memut, Kayak Nug nuka Kristus Jesus nuhig udatpa amu hete. ²⁵ Anuka Kayak Nug ehed haknu nob elele edua metak uua, danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau paha ii matom amunu Kayak Nug tutukuib daate, Nug amu ipunigkunu haaha, Nug he, Jesus, Nug ihinignu mauhe, tiig ne, danab oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu tituanom. ²⁶ Nug ig gemu daatem, ig Kayak Nug am tutukuib daate doognignu amu Nug anam heum. Nug ig anam doognignu amu Nug danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate ele ipunigkunu Nug anam heum.

²⁷ Anam daate amunu ig ika oninig humagnignu amu ib adeku daate? Iita. Ib amu matu kel doum daate. Amu adi keeke nug ib amu kel doum? Amu do dim lamitak kobolte? Iitanab! Oopa genab doyak, kobol amu ib amu aaku kel doum daate. ²⁸ Aria ig inam atem. "Danab nug oopa genab doote ele amu, Kayak Nug nuhignu,

'Danab tutuku,' awa aku," aot atem. "Amu danab nug do dim lamidte, Kayak Nug nuhignu, 'Danab tutuku' ii ama," aot atem. ²⁹ Amu atemu? Kayak Nug am Juda dilagib Kayakte? Iita. Nug am iita adi dilag Kayak ele daate. ³⁰ Adinu? Kayak laipuib daate. Nug danab gada otadak ele amu nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa aku. Amu danab nug gada ii otadak ele amu Nug danab amu ele, nuhig oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa aku. ³¹ Amunu ig oopa genab doyak amupatai do qeut neumte? Iitanab! Ig do aaku qapamut daate.

4

ABRAHAMNU OOPA GENAB DOY-OMNU NAI

¹ Aria, Abraham nug am danab ig bia, nug amu ig mamenig amunu ig nuhignu adi akunig? Nug adi dojom? ² Abraham nug do dim lamitom amupa nug danab tutuku beum dayeb amu nug nuka onig humakunu elele daaku amge amupa nug Kayak onig ii humama. ³ Kayak nai amunu adi ate? Inam ate. Abraham nug Kayak nai aum amunu oopa genab dojom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amu anta, "Nug am danab tutuku," aum.

⁴ Ig dootem, danab nug udat ha, daden nob aote, nob amunu ig do hamu metak ii atem. Iita. Keeke amuam ig udat haknu nob aaku aote atem. ⁵ Amge danab nug udat hekunu ibpa danab tutuku bekunu ii dab mete, iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doote, Kayak, Nug he ehed hak danab ag danab tutuku daateb amu, Nug danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak anta, "Nug am danab tutuku," awa ate. ⁶ Dawit ele, nug danab Kayak danab amunu udat ii dab mete amge Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," ate, danab amu nug ititak ena awom daate amunu anana, nug ele danab nug oopa genab doyak, ib amupa danab tutuku daakunu aum. ⁷ Nug inam aum. "Danab oh Kayak Nug ehed hak ahilag uhuqa matom, Nug hipunin ahilag tiigpa tonom ele amu, ag amu ititak ena aopig daateb. ⁸ Nadi Nug danab laa, nuhig hipunin uhuqa meteb, danab amu nug ititak ena awom daate."

⁹ Amu danab gadalag otadak ele amu agib ititak amu aoglagte? Iita, danab gadalag ii otadak ele ag ele ititak amu aoglag, ig matu amut amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak antom amunu, ‘Nug am danab tutuku,’” aum. ¹⁰ Amu Abraham nug atemnab dayeye Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” aum. Amu nug gada otadom dimpatai o iita gada ii otadompatai? Nug gada ii otadom dayeye, Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” aum. ¹¹ Nug gada ii otadom, haen amupa nug oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa anana amu Nug amunu eponak keeke daakunu amu Kayak nug gada otadkunu aum amunu Abraham nug am danab oh, ag gadalag ii otadpig daanna, Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb, Kayak ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” ate ele amu, nug ag mamelag anuqak daate. ¹² Amu ele, nug am danab gadalag otadak ele amu ele ag mamelag daate. Amu gada otadaknuib iita. Iita. Ag gadalag otadna, ag Abraham baeg dim lamidna, ag oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Abraham nug anuka gada ii otadom dayaya heum bia heteb.

KAYAK NAI QAKOM, AMUAM OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU NAI

¹³ Anuka Kayak Nug Abraham amu nug budupud ele Nug ag geha wan atu oh madaakunu nai qaka aum. Nug nai nuhig amu qaka aum amge Abraham nug do dim lamitom amunu Kayak anam ii aum. Iita. Abraham nug oopa genab doye, Kayak nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa anana, Nug nai nuhig amu qaka aum. ¹⁴ Amunu danab ag do dim lamidteb ele, agib keeke amu oh aoglagnu daalob amu oopa genab doyak kobol am hamu daalo amu Kayak Nug nai qaka aum ele, nai amuam bodo etak daalo. ¹⁵ Dopa keeke ena amu bekunu elele iita. Adinu? Do nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, nug amu he bete amge do iita dayeb amu danab ag do tipalkulagnu am elele iita.

¹⁶ Amu Kayak Nug nai qaka, ig edua awigkunu aum amge ig amu hamu mauhnoak aognignu ii aum. Iita. Ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doota, ig aognignu aum. Ig do dim lamidta aognignu ii aum. Ig ib amupa

aognignu diig amu, ig Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte, kobol nuhig amupaib ig aognignu babaitom. Aria, ib amupa awaknu dayeb amu ig Abraham budub oh, laa ag Juda danab, laa ag nug oopa genab doyom amubia ag oolagpa genab doona, nug budub daateb ele amu, ig oh ib amupa Kayaknu keeke ena genabnab aognignu doognig. Adinu? Ib amuam danab oh tonadkunu elele daate. Anam daate amunu Abraham nug am ig oh ig mamenig daate, ¹⁷ Kayak naipa, nai inam daate bia. “Da na danab idu idu ohnu mamelag meidtem.” Abraham, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amu, Kayak nuhignu, nug ig oh ig mamenig daate dab mete. Kayak Nugib danab mauhpig ele bauklel madaate amu Nug keeke ii bepig ele, keeke bepig bia onilagpa ete.

¹⁸ Amu Kayak Nug Abraham nug nab beka laa menukunu a amu Abraham amu doya, nug oopa genab doyom. KEEKKE amu bekunu am ib iita amge Kayak Nug Abraham beka laa medakunu a, Abraham nug oopa genab doyom amunu nug aaku danab diig ohnu, Kayak aum bia, mamelag beum. Kayak Nug inam aum. “Geha na budun anam aaku beku,” awa aum. ¹⁹ Abraham nug doyom, nug mad nuhig 100 guguitak, nug bedu amu bodo etak amu Sara nug ele ah matoi amge Abraham nug amu doyaya, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii padom. Iita, nug oopa genab doyaya dayom. ²⁰ A anam daapid amge Kayak Nug keeke dimpa bekunu nai qaka aum amunu Abraham nug amunu oo adit ii daye, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii pade neum. Iita. Nug gagatag oopa genab doyaya, Kayak binag meum. ²¹ Nug doyom, Kayak Nug haen matu keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amu hekunu elele. ²² Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak amu anta doyom, diig amunu nug nuhignu “Danab tutuku,” awa aum. ²³ Nai imu, “Kayak nuhignu amu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ awa aum,” nai amuam Abrahamnuib ii daate. ²⁴ Iita. Ihinignu ele aaku ate. Ig Kayak, Nug he, Jesus, ihinig Nadi, edua hibaitom ele amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab dootem amu Kayak Nug ihinig oopa genab doyaknu amu ele anta, ihinignu, “Ag am danab tutuku,” ate. Amunu nai amuam

ig oh, ihinignu nai. ²⁵ Kayak Nug Jesus me u^dia, ihinig ehed hak uhu^qa megak^unu mauhom. Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” ak^unu Nug he, Jesus e^dua hibaitom.

5

OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU DIIG AM KRISTUS

¹ Aria ig oonigpa genab doout, Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum amunu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus nuhigpa amu ig Kayak ele madod daatem. ² Ig oonigpa genab doout, Nadi Jesus, nuhig udat okaipa, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu aot, gagatag daatem. Amu ig Nug ele hab atan enanagnab daagnignu ameg meta, ig oonig gamag ahate. ³ Ig amunuib oonig gamag ii ahate. Iita. Ug laa bedunigpa u^dite amupa ele ig oonig gamag ahate. Adinu? Ig dootem, ig ug dooput, ug amu ag ig oonig gagatag qedapeg, ig danab ug diigdiig maot oignignu elele bekunig. ⁴ Amu ig anam beta hebuput ukeb amu ig danab nug ug mawak haenpa nug gagatagib dayaya maote amubia bekunig. Aria ig amubia ele beta hebuput ukeb amu ig oonig madod ele daata, keeke ena anidkunignu ameg meta daagnignu, amu ele elele bekunig. ⁵ Ig anam hetata, ig gogpa ii tematanu badak laa ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig meka, nuhigpa amu Kayak Nug nuhig oo mauhak ig oonigpa me am bete.

⁶ Anteg! Anuka ig gagatag iita daamut, haen amupaib Kristus Nug ig danab, ig Kayak di metamut ele amu, ig edua awig^{ku}nu mauhom. ⁷ Amu danab laipu laa nug danab tutuku ehanita, nuhignu mauhku amu iita bia amge ded laipu laipu danab laa nug oo gagatag qeta, danab ena laa ehanita, nuhignu mauh^{ku}tai ⁸ amge ig am hipunin danab daautut, Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhte amu Nug ig ipunigte.

⁹ Kristus ig ounig mauha, Nug tiig gokadom amunu ig ib amupa danab tutuku bemut daatem. Aria ig nau daautut, Kristus ehanikom dayeb amu, gemu Nug ig opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninu doote ele, Nug amupanu genabnab genab

iite edua awig^{ku}? Yo, Nug edua awig^{ku}. ¹⁰ Adinu? Anuka ig Kayaknu keked daautut, Nug Beka ihinignu mauha amu mauhak nuhig amupa Nug keked kobol he, iita me, gemu ig Kayak ele oonig laipu daatem. Amunu Nug Beka bau daate, diig amunu Nug genabnab genab geha opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amupanu edua awig^{ku} dootem ¹¹ Amuib iita, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug he, ig Kayak ele tamanimut amunu udat nuhig amupa gemu ig Kayaknu oonig gamag ahate.

ADAM JESUS ELE DILAH NAI

¹² Amu ig dootem, danab laipu laa hipunin heum amupa hipunin kobol oh wanpa daate. Hipuninu nob am mauhak amunu mauhak nug danab oh dilagpa udiom daate. Adinu? Danab oh ag hipunin aaku hepig daateb. ¹³ Do nug ii beebe, hipunin nug tatam wanpa dayom amge do iita dayom amunu hipunin hedapignu do laa ii dayom, ag nob nau madakunu iita. ¹⁴ Anam dayom amge mauhak am Adamnu haenpanu daye uke, Mosesnu haenpa ele dayom. Mauhak am danab oh tonatom. Amu danab laala ag Adam do tape neum bia ii hepig amge mauhak nug danab amu ele tonatom. Adam nug he, danab oh ag mauhak waapa daateb, amubia laa u^dikunu dayom ele amu Nug u^dia he, danab ah ag bauklel waapa daaglagnu elele daateb.

¹⁵ Amge Jesus Kristusnu udatpa Kayak Nug danab dilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” ate amuam Adam nug hipunin ha, na qeum bia iita. Am inam. Ig Adam nug hipunin he, danab kudum ag mauhak waapa daateb amunu genabnab dootem dayeb amu ig Kayak Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa danab kudum ehanitak okai hamu madata, ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” ate amunu genabnab genab doognig. ¹⁶ Baula ele amu Kayak Nug Jesusnu udatpa danab dilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” ate, amunu gog tak amu Adamnu hipunin nobnu gog tak edidte. Adinu? Hipunin laipuib hak dimpa amu danab oh ag epediak aon mauhaknu nai waapa daateb amge Kayak Nug danab dilag hipunin hak kudum

dimpa Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ahi-laghu, “Danab tutuku,” a, ag danab tutuku beṭeb. ¹⁷ Amunu genab, ig danab laipunu hipuninpa mauhak aaku naḍi ma dayaya, danab oh tapalate noteb dootem amge ig genabnab genab Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa aun adi ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig tutuku oiyak ele aona, ag bauklel daateb dootem.

¹⁸ Amunu danab laipu nug do tipalom, hipunin amupa danab oh padal mepig, amubia danab laipu laa Nug kobol tutuku he, Kayak Nug kobol amunu dab ma, ig danab ihinig ohnu, “Tutuku danab,” aum. ¹⁹ Danab laipu nug nai tape neum, kobol nuhig amupa danab oh hipunin danab daateb. Amubia danab laipu laa Nug nai dim lamitom, kobol nuhig ena amupa danab oh geha danab tutuku bekulag. ²⁰ Aria Kayak Nug danab do mate, danab ag hipunin tudidna, kudum hepig amge hipunin okai meeme, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu okainab meum ²¹ amunu hipunin nug he, danab oh mauhte amubia Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amuam he, ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa danab ag danab tutuku bena, bauklel aoteb.

6

HIPUNIN NUG KRISTEN AIB TONOM

¹ Amunu ig adi nai akunig? “Ig hipunin kudum hetata daaput, Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu mekad!” akunigte? ² Iitanab. Adinu? Ig am danab mauhom, kobol nau, kobol ena laa ele ii hete, amubia ig kobol nau matu uumut. Amu ig atem heta, gemu ig kobol uumut ele amu edut baula hetat oignig? ³ Ag imu am iite dooteb? Ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanit, layatak aomut amu, kobol amupa ig ele mauhak nuhigpa laipu mauhmut bia daamut. ⁴ Amunu ig layatak aomut, amupa ig aaku Kristusnu mauhak amu ig ele laipu mauhut, Kayak Nug ig Kristus ele laipu boomikom daamut. Ig anam daamutnu diig am Mama Nug nuhig gagatag okai amupa he, Kristus edua hibaitom amubia Nug heeb, ig ele oiyak bau aot oignignu elele daagnig.

⁵ Ig genab Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug ele oh mauhta daamut dayeb amu genabnab ig Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug edua hibaitom bia, ig ele edut hipaidkunig. ⁶ Amu ig dootem, hipuninnu gagatag ig bedunigpa udat hete ele, amu qeeb, iita mekunu, ig hipuninnu begbeg baula daamtanu amu ig oonig edue, layatak aot amu ihinig oo alag nug aaku mauhom, Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom bia. ⁷ Ig hipuninnu begbeg ii daamtanu diig am danab nug mauhte amu nug baula hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daate.

⁸ Amu ig Kristus ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig geha Nug ele bauklel daagnig amu ig oonigpa genab dootem. ⁹ Am ig dootem, Kristus Nug edua hibaitom amunu Nug baula ii mauhma. Mauhak nug Kristus adeb, Nug mauhak waapa daakunu elele iita. ¹⁰ Jesus Nug haen laipuib ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma amge gemu Nug bau daate amu Nug Kayak oo niite amu dim lamidkunu bau dayaya dab mete.

¹¹ Amubia ag aka aka ag hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daateb amge ag Kristus Jesus, ihinig Naḍi, nuhigpa ag Kayak oo niite amuib dim lamidkulagnu daateb, ag amu oh dab menan oiyeg! ¹² Ag anam oina, ag hipunin waapa, nug ag eedateb, ag bedulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidkulagnu aib hepig. ¹³ Ag epelag, baelag amu bedulag oh ag hipunin hekulagnu Satan aib medapig. Iita. Ag aka ag danab mauhpig edun hipaidpig bia amu ag bedulag oh kobol tutuku hekulagnu Kayak meteg! ¹⁴ Hipunin am ahilag okai baula aib dayom. Adinu? Gemu ag do waapa ii daateb. Ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu waapa daateb.

KRISTEN NUG KOBOL TUTUKU WAAPA DAAKU

¹⁵ Amunu ig atem hekunig? Ig do waapa baula ii daatem, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte waapa daatem amunu ig hipunin hekunig am enate? Iitanab iita! ¹⁶ Am ag imu iite dooteb? Ag bedulag danab laa metona, nuhig nai dim lamidna amu ag aaku nuhig begbeg daateb. Am ag ehed hak kobolnu begbeg daateb dayeb amu ag

mauhak amupa aoglag, o iita ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb dayeb am ag danab tutuku daaglag. ¹⁷ Ib adit amu oh daatep amge ig ahilagnu Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aot aтем. Adinu? Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amge dimpa Kayak Nug ag nuhig nai waapa maate, ag Nug ode dim lamidna autna aoteb. ¹⁸ Amu Kayak Nug ag ehed hak kobol oopanu uhuqate, ag aaku tutuku kobolnu begbeg bepig daateb.

¹⁹ Amu dab mak ahilag gagatagnab ii qeum amunu da danab ihinig kobol laapa imu ipuanadkulnu heinne aтем. Anuka ag bedulag laih oh dubutid kobol amu do tape naknu kobol elenu begbeg maton amu ag do tape nak kudum baubau ele tudidna hekulagnu hepig amubia ag gemu ag bedulag laih oh kobol tutukunu begbeg maadna amu ag opia awak danab beig! ²⁰ Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amu haen amupa ag kobol tutukunu begbeg iinab daapig. ²¹ Amu ag kobol nau hepig, ag gemu kobol amunu udalag nete ele amu, kobol amupanu ag adi keeke ena aopig? Kobol amuam mauhakib he bete. ²² Amge Kayak Nug ag hipuninnu kobolpanu uhuqata, Nug ag nuhig begbeg maatom amunu ag nuhig keeke ena aonna, opia awak danab beteb. Ag anam betebnu gogtak amu ag bauklel hanhannu aoglag. ²³ Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amge Kayak Nug ig bauklel, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa hamu mekom.

7

KOBOL BAUPA OIYAK

¹ O lailad, ag do nai dooteb amunu ag do nug danab bau daate, haen amupa aakuib nug danab amu tonate ele dooteb. ² Ag amu anidkunignu amu da nai imu madipi dooglag. Ah laa nug danab awom amu gamu nug bau daate haenpa, ah nug aaku do ate bia, nug gamu eleib ewau daaglahnu daate. Amge gamu mauheb amu do amu ah amu geha ii toneb, nug aaku do amu waapa ii daama. ³ Amu gamu nug bau dayeb, wau nug uuita, danab laa aweb amu ag ah amunu amu, “Gapai ah,” aon akulag. Amge gamu mauhom dayeb, do amu nug baula ii

tonate amunu nug danab baula aweb amu nug aaku gapai ah ii daama.

⁴ Amunu o lailad, gemu ag laa, Nug mauhowa, edua hibaitom ele amu, nuhig daaglagnu, ag ig ele oh ig Kayaknu kobol ena hekunignu, ag Kristusnu mauhakpa, danab laa mauha do waapa ii daate, amubia ag do waapa ii daateb. ⁵ Amu ig hipunin kobolpa daamut, haen amu do nug bedunignu dab mak nau mad ete ahe, hipunin hemut. Kobol amu bedunig laih naunau ohpa heehe amupa mauhak aaku beum. ⁶ Amge gemu ig danab laa nug mauha, do waapa baula ii daate, amubia ig do, nug ig tonike daamut ele amu, nug waapa ii daatem. Gemu ig do yaapig ele, amu waapa daata, amuib dim lamidkunignu udat ii hetem. Iita, ig am kobol bau, Kayak Oudi ihinigpa mad ete ahom ele amu, ig amu hetem.

HIPUNIN AMU DO ELE DILAH NAI

⁷ Amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Do amu hipunin ele a am keeke laipu,” akunigte? Iitanab! Amge genab, do nug da hipunin ii ipunidlo amu da adi kobol am hipunin ele amu, da ii doolom. Amu inam bia. Do ate, “Na aib danab laanu keeke amen qeum.” Do anam ii alo amu da ameg qak kobol am nau amu, da ii doolom. ⁸ Amge hipunin nug do amupa ameg qak kobol oh da oolpanu he beum. Amu do ii daate dayeb amu hipunin am bodo etak daate. ⁹ Anuka dahilpa do ii dayeye, haen amupa da bau daami. Amge dimpa Kayaknu do dahilpa udie, hipunin dahilpa ele udie, da mauhmi. ¹⁰ Kayak Nug tatam da bauklel aokulnu do medom amge da dopa bauklel ii aomi, do nug da iwe mauhmi. ¹¹ Adinu? Do udiom amupa hipunin nug ib ele dayaya, nug da hipunin hekulnu da bupuida, do he, da aaku hipunin hei amu Kayak Nug dahilnu, “Na mauhkut,” aum. ¹² Amunu ig dootem, do nuka am enanag, opia awak ele. Amu donu nai oh ele am enanag, opia awak amu tutuku ele.

¹³ Aria, gemu amu aтемu? Keeke ena amute da iwe mauhmi? Iitanab! Hipunin da iwe mauhmi. Amupa amu hipunin miag atie, nug keeke naunab daate, ig dootem. Hipunin nug keeke ena amu awa,

udat amupa haaha, oide mauhmi amunu hipuninnu diig miag atite, nug am keeke naunab. ¹⁴ Ig dootem, Kayak Oudi Nug dopa amu Kayaknu dab mak ipunigte amge da ool alag ele amunu da Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem. Hipunin da hipalidom amunu da nuhig begbeg daatem. ¹⁵ Amu kobol da hetem ele, diig amuam da ii dootem. Kobol da amunu ool hete ele amu da ii hetem. Amge kobol da amunu oolpa nau, ninig ele dootem amu, da amu hetem. ¹⁶ Aria da kobol oh, da hekulnu ool iinab hete ele amu, da kobol amu hetem dayeb amu da dahil kobol amupa amu da, "Do am ena," awe atem. ¹⁷ Amunu da gemu dootem, da daka kobol amu ii hetem. Iita! Hipunin da oolpa niite ele amu, nug kobol anam hete. ¹⁸ Amu da dootem, da oolpa am keeke ena laa iinab daate. Amuam da ool alagnu atem. Amu genab, da kobol ena hekulnu ool hete amge da hekulnu elele iita. ¹⁹ Amu kobol ena da hekulnu ool hete amu da ii hetem. Kobol nau, da hekulnu ool iinab hete ele amu, da amu aaku hetem. ²⁰ Amunu da kobol da ool iinab hete ele, da amu hetem dayeb amu da daka kobol amu ii hetem. Iita! Hipunin, da oolpa niite ele amu, nug aaku hete.

²¹ Anam amunu kobol inam da oolpa daate amu anidmi. Da kobol ena hekulnu ool hete amge kobol nau nug dahil ib kel dote. ²² Adinu? Da dahil dab mak unuqagpa amu da Kayaknu donu enanag dootem ²³ amge da do laa ele dahilpa daate anidtem. Do laa, amuam Kayaknu do, dab mak dahilpa daate amu do laa, amuam hipuninnu do, dahilpa udat haaha daate ele amu, do adit amu a dahilpa daatep. A daaiya, ban heyaya, nau nug da hipalide, da danab nug mani guitakpa dayaya, nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu elele iita, amubia da kobol ena dim lamidkulnu am elele iita. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Gadonnab! Da qagaitaknab daatem! Da daka dab mak dahilpa Kayaknu do waapa daatem amge ool alagpa amu da hipuninnu do waapa daatem. Aun nug da ehanideb, da baula hipuninnu do, nug he da mauhtem ele amu, da nug waapa ii daapa? Amu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Adinu? Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhigpa da uhuqak ena aomi daatem.

8

OIYAK LAA KAYAK OUDI NUG GUMATE

¹ Amunu ig danab ah ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanimut daatem ele amu, ig hipuninnu nob nau aognignu ii daatem. ² Adinu? Da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida laipu daatem amunu Kayak Oudinu do, ig oh bauklel megte ele amu, Nug da hipuninnu do amu mauhak elepanu edua awide amu gemu da baula amu ele ii tamanitem. ³ Amu inam. Ig oonig alag nug donu gagatag lopadom amunu do nug heeb, ig ena bekunignu elele iitanab amge keeke do nug hekunu elele iita amu, keeke amu Kayak nuka heum. Kayak Nug nuka Nug Beka me udia, danab beum. Nug bedu am, ig hipunin danab ig bedunig bia tagitom amge Nug am hipunin laa iita. Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu udie, Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinig hipuninnu nob Jesus nuhigpa me, ig baula hipuninnu gagatag waapa ii daatem. ⁴ Nug anam heeb, do nug tutuku oiyak kobol ipunigte amu ig laa, ig oonig alagnu kobolpa ii oitem, ig Kayak Oudinu kobolpa oitem ele amu, oiyak amu ihinigpa bekunu heum.

⁵ Danab ag bedu kobolpa oiteb, ag keeke alagnuib dab mak aoteb amge danab ag Kayak Oudinu kobolpa oiteb, ag am Kayak Oudinu kobol amunuib dab mak aoteb. ⁶ Danab nug oo alagnu keekenuib dab maama oiku, danab amu nug mauhku. Danab nug Kayak Oudinu keekenuib dab maama oiku, danab amu nug bauklel awa, madod daaku. ⁷ Anam daatenu diig amu danab nug oo alagnu keeke dab mete amu nug aaku Kayaknu keked daate. Adinu? Nug Kayaknu do waapa ii daate amu nug anam hekunu amu elele iita ⁸ amunu danab ag oolag alagpa oiteb ele, danab amu ag Kayak oo daate ele, kobol amu ag hekulagnu elele iita.

⁹ Amge ag Rom danab, ahilagnu amu Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa daate dayeb amu ag oo alagnu kobolpa ii daateb. Iita. Ag am Kayak Oudinu kobolpa daateb. Amu danab laa nug oopa Kristusnu Oudi iita, nug am Kristusnu danab iita. ¹⁰ Ag hipunin hepig amunu ag bedulag mauhte amge Kristus ag oolagpa daate dayeb amu ag oudilag bauklel daate. Adinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu,

“Danab tutuku,” aum. ¹¹ Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom ele amu, Nug nuhig Oudi ag oolagpa daate dayeb amu, Kayak he, Jesus edua hibaitom ele, Nug geha ag bedulag mauhtebe ele amu bauklel, Oudi nuhig, ag oolagpa daate ele amu, nuhigpa ag madaaku.

¹² Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus dim lamidkunignunab dootu! Ig oonig alag adi hekunignu ate, ig nug ode doot dim lamidkunignu aib dab memut. ¹³ Adinu? Ag bedunu kobol dim lamidkulag amu ag mauhkulag amge ag Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa bedunu kobol di metan, ii dim lamidkulag amu, ag bau daaglag.

¹⁴ Danab aun adi ag Kayak Oudi Nug ib tutuku ukaknu ipuanate, ag ib amu dim lamidtebe ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod. ¹⁵ Ag Kayak Oudi aopig amu Nug he, ag begbeg danab, ag ahilkad okai badadna oiteb, amubia ii oiteb. Iita, ag Kayak Oudi aopig amu Nug he, ag Kayak bekod daateb. Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig “Mame, Mame” aot atem. ¹⁶ Kayak Oudi Nug ig am Kayak bekod daatem amu, Nug amu ipunigte. ¹⁷ Amu ig Kayak bekod daatem dayeb amu ig geha keeke Nug megakunu dab mete ele amu aognig. Laa ele amu Kayak Nug keeke Kristus medakunu dab mete amu ig Nug ele oh amu aognig. Yo, ig Kristus ug mawom, ug amu tudidta maognig amu dimpa ig Nug hab atan dayak enanag awom ele amu, ig amu ele aognig.

HAB ABPA DAYAK ENANU NAI

¹⁸ Ig gemu ug imu dootem amu dahil dab makpa keeke amuam dimpa ig keeke ena ena aognig amu ii edidte. Iita. Keeke ena amu nug ug imu huana edidte! ¹⁹ Amunu keeke oh Kayak hatom ele amu, keeke amu oh ig Kayak bekod, ig geha miag atiak bekunignu haen amu, ag amu ameg mena, ikilag human neegna daateb. ²⁰ Gemu am keeke oh ehed daanna nauhtebe. Keeke amu ag aka ahilag dab mak dim lamidna anam ii daateb. Iita, Kayak Nug nuka nuhig doyak ena dim lamita, hipalatom daateb. Amge ag gog taknu keeke ena, Kayak madaakunu aum amu, ag amu ameg mepig daateb. ²¹ Adinu? Kayak Nug geha keeke oh gemu ag nauhaknu hipalakpa daateb

ele amu, Nug ag amupanu uhuqateb, keeke amu oh ag ig Kayak bekod, ig ele oh enanag beta daagnig.

²² Amu ig dootem, keeke oh Kayak hatom ele, ag daanna, ah nid menukununu guitak doyaya aeqagte, ag amubia henan daaegeg udie, gemu ele anamib henana daateb ²³ amge Kayak keeke hatom, keeke amu aakuib ag anam ii dooteb. Iita. Ig Kayak Oudi aomut, Nug am hanhan ena dayak awaknu hapin pania mekom daate, ig ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig bedunig bau aot, ig Nug bekodnab daagnignu aeqakata, ameg meta daatem. ²⁴ Kayak Nug ig edua awikom amu, gemu ig amu gogpa tekunu, keeke ena amu ameg metem. Amge ig gogpa taknu keeke ameg metem ele amu, ig amu anidta malalom amu gogpa taknu ameg mak laa ii daalo. Danab nug gogpa tak antom ele, nug adinu baula gog taknu ameg ma daaku? ²⁵ Amge ig keeke ena amu aognignu genab dab metem dayeb amu ig madodpaib ameg meta daatem.

²⁶ Kayak Oudi Nug ele ig danab ig gagatag iita amu ehanigte. Ig adinu unuqidkunig amu ig ii dootem, ig oonigpaib gaatem, ig miag matulta ii atem amge Kayak Oudi Nug am ig ehanika, ihinignu Kayak unuqidte. ²⁷ Amu Kayak, Nug danab oo unuqagnab anidte ele, Nug nuhig Oudinu unuqitak amu doote. Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug danab dilag unuqitak awa, Nug Kayak oo niite bia amunu unuqidte.

²⁸ Amu ig dootem, danab aun adi ag Kayaknu oolag mauhte, Kayak Nug nuhig dab mak dim lamita, Nug ag edua diikunu anana, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Kobol adi adi ahilagpa beteb amu ag beegeg, Kayak Nug danab amu gumata atog noate, ena beteb. ²⁹ Adinu? Danab Kayak Nug ag matu doyatom ele amu, ag Nug Beka daate bia daaglagnu, ag geha bekod kudumnab daapeg amu Kristus Nug am ahilag anuqak dayeb daaglagnu tituanatom daateb. ³⁰ Amu Nug danab anuka tituanatom ele amu, Nug ag ele onilagpa eum. Nug danab onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug ahilagnu ele, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum. Nug danab laala, Nug ahilagnu,

“Danab tutuku,” aum ele amu, Nug he, ag Nug Beḱa bianab beṭeb.

KAYAKNU OO MAUHAK

³¹ Amunu ig Kayak keeke heum ele, amu ohnu ig adi aot akunig? Ig inam aot akunig. “Kayak Nug ig ehanigte dayeb amu aun nug ig keked megaku?” aot akunig. ³² Nug Beḱa ig megakunu amu Nug amunu oo ii qe, Nug ig oh ehanigkunu me uḱiom. Nug anam heum amunu geha, keeke laa oh ele amu, Nug ig hamu iite megaku? Yo, Nug megaku. ³³ Kayak nug danab ah tituanatom amu aun laa nug ag hetodiakpa maadku? Auntai, laa iita. Adinu? Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu Kayak ahilagnu, “Ag am hipunin danab iita,” aum. ³⁴ Aun nug danab ah amu hipuninnu nob nau aoglagnu aku? Auntai, laa iita. Adinu? Jesus Kristus Nug nuka aakuib mauhowa, Nug edua hibaita, gemu Nug hab atan apa Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa dayaya, ihinignu Kayak amegpa unuqidte. ³⁵ Ig Kristusnu oo mauhak oopa daatem amu aun nug amupanu matakika aoku? Ug laate, o iita keeke ig oonig ii hete ele amute, o iita guitak mekak amute, o iita enug haen amute, o iita keekenu tutu mak amute, o iita qagaitak haen amute, o iita mauhak amute nug Kristusnu oo mauhak oopanu matakika aokute? Iitanab. ³⁶ Ug amu oh, amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. “Ig danab ah nahipad daatem amunu ded oh danab laala ag ig iqapeg mauhkunignu ib amu tapat gotem. Am genab, ag ihinignu, ig am keeke hamu, dod bia doonna, iqapeg mauhkunignu dab meteb” ³⁷ Amge keeke amu oh ig edigkulagnu am elele iita. Iita, Kristus Nug haen oh ihinignu oo huana mauhte amunu ig kobol nau amu oh edadtem. ³⁸ Amu da imu genab dootem. Ig Kristusnu oo mauhakpa daatem amunu aditai keeke laa iinab amupanu matakigma. Yo mauhak, o iita bau dayak, o iita engel, o iita oudi nau, o iita gagatag laa, o iita gemu haen imu adi keeke bete, o iita buti keeke adi adi beku, ³⁹ o iita wan qadepanu keeke, o iita wan unuqagnu keeke, amu oh oolagpanu laipu laa nug ig Kayaknu oo mauhakpa daatem imu iinab

matakigma. Genab keeke oh Kayak heum daateb ele, amu oolagpa keeke laipu laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak, Nug Kristus Jesusnu mauhakpa amu ipunikom ele amu, keeke laa oo mauhak nuhig amu oopanu iinab matakigma.

9

KAYAK NUG TATAM ISRAEL TITUANATOM

¹ Da Kristusnu danab dayeye, nai imu genabib maditem. Da ham ii bubutem. Ulum metaknu dab mak Kayak megte dahil amu, Kayak Oudi Nug amu gumeme, amupa ele da ham ii bubutem dootem. ² Nai amuam inam. Israel danab ag Jesus di medapig amunu da oolpa ug doyeye, haen oh ug naunab dootem. ³ Kayak Nug da lailad, ag am da ele tiinig laipu, Nug ag edua diikunu ool okai daate amunu ib laa elele daalo, Kristus da gedileb, da laih wain padal melom, ib amupa da Israel danab ah ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu ehanadkulnu elele daalom amu da anam helom. Amge ib anam bia laa iita. ⁴ Ag am Kayaknu danab amu ag Nug bekod maatom daateb. Amu ag nuhig amahlak, nuhig gagatag ele anidpig daateb. Amu ag Nug ele nug tituanna, nai qagapig, nuhig do ele aona, binag metak kobol doyeg amu Nug ag ehanadkunu nai qaka matia maatom. ⁵ Kayaknu danab anukanu amu, ag am Israel danab memetalkadnab. Amu Kristus ele amu, Nug danab daakunu, Nug Israel budulagpa doum. Nug am keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug am Kayak genab, ig Nug binag hanhan metu! Genab.

⁶ Israel ag amu oh aopig, Kayak Nug ele ag nuhikudnab daaglagnu aum amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Kayak nai nug gai iita meum,” akunigte? Iitanab. Adinu? Danab oh ag Israel budub bepig ele, ag oh am genab Israel danab ii daateb. ⁷ Ele amu laa oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ahilag ohnu nai ii qakom amunu danab oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig, ag oh am nug bekodnab ii daateb. Adinu? Anuka Kayak Abraham amegpa inam aum. “Na budunnab am Isak budubpaib beku,” awa aum. ⁸ Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Aun adi ag wan imupan kobolpa Abraham budub

bepig daateb ele amu, ag amunu Kayak bekod ii daateb. Iita, laa ag Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod, Abraham budubnab daateb. ⁹ Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaka aum am inam. “Haen da memipa, da geha da edue udien hepi, Sara nug elele daya, nid danab nahip menuku.”

¹⁰ Amuib iita. Rebeka bekod adit, a mamelah laipu Isak, ig mamenig, nug nab oopanu ¹¹ amge Kayak Nug danab tituanadte, Nug tituanak amu danabnu udat dab medata ii hete, Nug nuka nuhig doyak dim lamita hete ele amu, Nug amu miag atiak daakunu amu haen a anilah nid adit amu ii menuatom amunu a kobol ena, kobol ehed laa ii hepid ele, haen ¹² amupa Kayak Rebeka amegpa aum. “Nid tatamnu am nid gehanu waapa daaku,” awa aum. ¹³ Kayak naipa yak amunu inam daate. “Da Jakopnu ool huana mauhte amge Esaunu amu da ool ii hete.” ¹⁴ Amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Kayak Nug kobol tutuku ii heum,” akunigte? Iitanab. ¹⁵ Adinu? Nug Moses amegpa aum. “Da danab laanu oo gai iita dookulnu ool heeb amu da anam hekul. Amu da danab laanu oo doyak dookulnu ool heeb amu da nuhignu anam hekul,” awa aum. ¹⁶ Amunu keeke amuam danab laa nuhig dab makpanu keeke iita, udat ena hete amupa ele iita. Amuam Kayak Nug oo gai iita doyak kobol nuhig, Nug amupa hete. ¹⁷ Amu Kayak nug Paro amegpa adi aum amu, nai amuam Kayak naipa inam daate. “Da dahil gagatag nahippa danab oh ipuanadkulnu, ag geha da onil wan atu ohpa mehuqkulagnu, da na king meiti, na okai aaku daatem.” ¹⁸ Amunu ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab laipu laa nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu oo hete amu Nug aaku anamib hete, o iita Nug danab laipu laa oo ituak medakunu oo hete amu Nug aaku hete.

¹⁹ Amunu laa nug da amelpa inam aku. “Anam dayeb amu adinu Kayak Nug danab laa, nug bedupa nai yaate? Aun nug Kayaknu dab mak qeeb nekunu elele?”

²⁰ Amge danab na amu adi, na Kayaknu nai nob mekutnu elelete? Wan hinai nug danab nug hete ele amu, nug amegpa, “Na adinu inam heidtem?” od medatete?

²¹ Danab wan hinai hete ele amu, nug

wan lekoh idu laipupa hinai adit, laa bala enanagnab, udat ena haknu amu laa bala iita, udat mauhnoak haknu hatkunu dab maama, nuhig dab mak dim lamita hekunu elele iitate?

²² Amu inam bia. Danab ag ehed heegeg, Kayak Nug opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amu, nuhig gagatag ele miag atikunu dab mete amge Nug anam paha ii hete, Nug danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu eledenab daateb amge Nug ahilagnu amu madodpaib amelag meum daate dayeb amu Nug ehed laa hetete? Iita. Kayak Nug tatam ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb antom. ²³ O iita Nug nuhig amahlak, bala ele danab nuhikud, Nug danab amu dilagnu Nug oo gai iita doote ele amu, Nug nuhig amahlak amu bala ele heeb anidna oo daye hete dayeb amu Nug aaku ehed laa hetete? Iita. Nug danab amu anuka Nug ele daaglagnu tituanatom amu ²⁴ danab amuam ig danab ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem. Nug ig Juda danab amu iita adi danab ele ig anam hekunignu oninigpa eum. ²⁵ Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa Hosa yom, nai amu daate amubianab. Nai amuam inam. “Danab dahiladnab ii daateb ele, geha da ahilagnu ele, ‘Dahilad danab,’ akul. Danab da ahilagnu ool ii mauhom ele, da ahilagnu ele geha ool mauhku. ²⁶ Ahilagnu amu da, ‘Ag am danab dahilad iita,’ ami amu ag aben amu doopigpanab amu geha da ahilagnu, ‘Ag am Kayak bauklel bekod,’ awe akul.” Hosa nug Kayak ode anam awa yom.

²⁷ Aria Jesaia nug Israel dilagnu Kayak naipa inam yom daate. “Israel danab ag yu ihipa, abud daate bia, eb qak ahilagnu anam daaglagtai amge Kayak Nug geha eb qak honapib edua diiku. ²⁸ Adinu? Geha Nadi Nug epediak heeb, iita meeb, wanpanu danab paha nob madaaku,” awa aum. ²⁹ Haen matu laa Jesaia amunu inam aum. “Kayak Nadi Nug budunkad laala ii uuateb daalob amu ig Sodom bia beta amu Gomora bia daalom.” Nug anam yom.

ISRAEL AG OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

³⁰ Amunu ig inam aot akunig. Iita adi danab ag Kayaknu tutuku oiyak kobol

aoglagnu udat ii hepig amge ag tutuku oiyak amu aopig. Kayaknu tutuku oiyak, amu awaknu ib am oopa genab doyak. ³¹ Amu Israel ag am do tutukuib dim lamidna, tutuku oiyak aoglagnu hepig amge ag do kobol eledenab ii hepig amunu ag tutuku oiyak ii aopig. ³² Adinu ag ii aopig? Ag oolagpa genab doyak uupig amunu ag ii aopig. Ag am udatib henana aoglagnu dab mepig. Amu men baelag yaaladte ele amu, men amu ag baelag yaalate nena qepig. ³³ Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. “Anteg! Sion apa da men laa, danab baelkad yaaladkunu epami daate. Men amu danab baelag yaalateb, nena qekulag ele amu, da epami daate amge danab laa ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag, ag geha uda nak iinab aomna,” awa ate.

10

KAYAK NUG DANAB AH OH EDUA DIIKUNU OO DAATE

¹ O lailad, Kayak Nug danab dahilad, Israel, ag edua diikunu ool unuqag ele doyeye, da hanhan amunu Kayak unuqidtem. ² Da Juda ahilagnu doye aute aotem amunu miag iiku atem. Ag am Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu amu ag oolag okainab daate amge ag doyak ena iita ele amu heteb. ³ Amu ag Kayak, Nug kobol tutuku dim lamita, ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu heum ele amu, ag amunu ootot aqe daanna, ag aka ag oolagpanu kobollaapa tutuku daaglagnu amuib heteb. Amu ag Kayaknu ibpa tutuku bekulagnu, Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu amu ag uupig. ⁴ Juda ag anam heteb amge Kristusnu udat okaipa, ig oonigpa genab dootem ele amu, ig ib amupa danab tutuku bemut daatem. Ig dopa tutuku bekunignu ii hetem. Udat amu Kristusnu udat okaipa aaku iita meum amunu danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb aakuib Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate.

⁵ Moses nug danab ag do kobol dim lamiteg, Kayak ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu dab meteb ele amu, nug ahilagnu inam yom. “Danab laa nug kobol imu oh heku, nug amupa bauklel daaku.” ⁶⁻⁷ Amge

danab nug oopa genab doyak ibpa danab tutuku bekunu, nug udat ha aokunu ii dab memanu amu, nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai daate am inam. “Na ootpa, ‘Aun nug hab atan teku?’ aon aib ame. (Amuam nug ta, Jesus omala nekunu ate.) O iita “Na, ‘Aun nug mauhak abenpa noku?’ aon aib ame.” (Amuam nug noa, Jesus omala bekunu ate.) ⁸ Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Nai laa, nai amuam danab ag oopa genab doyak ibpa danab tutuku bekulagnu nai, ig nai amu mehuqtem ele amu, nai amuam na qata nirate, nai amu na odenpa amu na ootpa ele daate. ⁹ Nai amuam inam. Na Jesus Nug am Nadi akut, na Kayak Nug mauhakpanu he edua hibaitom ootpa genab dookut amu geha Kayak na edua awiteb, ena daakut. ¹⁰ Amunu diig amu ig oonigpa genab doout am Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate. Ig odenigpa ihinig oopa genab doyak amu miag aut, Kayak Nug ig edua awigte. ¹¹ Kayak naipa, nai laa kobol amunu daate am inam. “Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab dooku amu nug geha uda ii nema,” awa ate. ¹² Nai amuam Juda amu iita adi ele ag am pide pide daateb ii ipunigte. Iita! Kayak laipuib, Nug am danab oh dilag Nadi daate, amunu danab aun adi ag Nug onigpa eteb ele amu Nug ag ititak madate. ¹³ Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab oh ag Nadi Nug edua diikunu onigpa ekulag, geha Nug ag edua diiku,” awa ate.

¹⁴ Amge laa ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag atem hena, onigpa ekulag? Amu laa ag nuhignu nai ii doopig ele amu, ag atem hena, ag oolagpa genab dooglag? Amu laa nug ag amelagpa ii mehuqeb amu ag atem hena dooglag? ¹⁵ Amu laa ag mehuqak danab laa ii otialadkulag amu ag atem hena, nai mehuqkulag? Kayak naipa, nai daate bia. “Danab ag madodnu Nai Ena aon goteb, ag am kobol ena dim lamidna heteb!” awa ate.

¹⁶ Amge Juda danab oh ag Nai Ena imu aon, ii dim lamidpig. Propet Jesaia nug amunu inam aum. “Nadi, aun adi ag nai ihinig doona amu ag oolagpa genab doopig?” ¹⁷ Amunu oopa genab doyaknu diig amu nai doyak, amu nai amunu diig

amu Jesus Kristusnu nai. ¹⁸ Amge da od metem. Israel danab amu ag Jesusnu nai iitai doopig? Yo, Kayak nai ate amubia ag doopig. Nai amuam inam. “Ag baalag oqoti amu wan ohpa uka malom. Nai ahilag amu uka, atu batakpa waum.” ¹⁹ Da baula od metem. Israel danab ag nai amunu oolag iitai maitom? Moses nug od mak amunu nob ma, nug tatam Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom daate. Nai amuam inam. “Geha da danab laala, ag Israel ag ele laipu iita, da ag diipi, ag Israel ag amunu oolag aeg beeb amu ag kobol ena, da danab amu dilagpa hepi amu ag amelag qeku. Geha da danab diig laa, ag doyak iita ele, da ag diipi amu ag Israel amu ag danab amu dilag opodilag beku.” Nug anam yom. ²⁰ Anamib Jesaia nug ele oo ii bade, Nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa keeke amunu nai yom daate. Nai amuam inam. “Danab laa ag da anidkulagnu udat ii hepig ele, ag am da anidpig. Danab laa ag dahilnu danab laala ii od madapig ele amu, da ahilagpa miag atiak tule bemi.” ²¹ Amge Israel dilagnu amu nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom. “Haen elabnab da danab ag nai tapaeg ne, da di medateb ele amu, ag onilagpa emi.”

11

ISRAEL AMEG LAA KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOOPIG

¹ Amunu da od metem. Kayak Nug danab nuhikud gedatomte? Iitanab iita! Da ele am Israel ted. Da amu Abraham budub amu Benjamin budubpanu domi daatem. ² Kayak Nug anuka danab tituanata, doyatom ele, Nug ag ii gedatom. Amu Eliasnu kaya Kayak naipa daate amu ag amu iitai dooteb? Elias nug unuqitakpa Israel danab naipa maata, Nug Kayak unuqita inam aum. ³ “Nadi, danab amu ag nahip propet oh aqaeg mauheg amu ag qadab nahip ele lopadpig. Da daka amu bau iiku daaiyi, ag da iupeg mauhkulnu matidteb.” ⁴ Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug nai nuhig atem nob meum? Kayak aum. “Da danab dahilad 7,000, ag ham bupuk kayak onig Bal amu nug binag ii mepig ele amu, da ag adualati, ag dahilad

daateb,” awa aum. ⁵ Amu bianab aaku haen imupa ele Juda oolagpan eb qak ameg laa Kayak Nug ag ehanitak okai hamu madata tituanadte. ⁶ Amu Kayak Nug danab amu ehanitak okai hamu madata tituanatom dayeb amu Nug ag udat hepig amupa ii diiom. Ag udat hepig amunu Kayak Nug diiom daalo amu Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu metakpa danab diitenu kobol amu keeke hamu daalo, ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol amuam meu iita daalo. ⁷⁻⁸ Amunu ig adi akunig? Israel danab kudum ag Kayak noobpa danab tutuku daaglagnu, keeke amu aoglagnu udat okai hepig amu ag ii aopig. Amge laa, Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu, ag tutuku dayak amu aopig. Laa oh ag Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia ag oolag ituak ele daapig. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak he, ag oolag amu dab mak ahilag ele niyak bia daapig. Nug he, ag amelag neekaknu elele iita daaeg, daulag ele nai dooglagnu elele iita daapig. Ag anamib daaeg udie, gemu ele anamib daateb.” ⁹ Amu Dawit ele ahilagnu yom daate. Nai amuam inam. “Ag hobul henana amu ag dod pelempa tena qakak daateb amubia hobul ahilagpa dayeg! Ag nena qeig! Ag nob nau aweg! ¹⁰ Ag amelag gatatu manateg, ag neegkulagnu elele iita dayeg! Amu na hepe, ag hanhan ug ahilag maon, gomelag topieb oiye!” Dawit anam yom.

¹¹ Aria nai anam daate amunu da baula od metem. Ag ehednab nena qepig, amupanu ag edun ii hipaidmanate? Iitanab! Ag ib ena apididpig, amupa Kayak Nug danab laa, iita adi, Israel ag anidna oolag aeg bekunu diiom. ¹² Amu ag ib apididpig amupa Kayak Nug wanpanu danab oh dilagpa ehanatak okai hete. Ag Kayaknu Kobol ena uupig amupa Kayak Nug iita adi dilagpa kobol enanag hete. Anam amunu Israel ag edun Kayak topa dokulag haenpa amu geha danab amu oh ag enanagnab daaglag.

KAYAK NUG IITA ADI EDUA DIIOM

¹³ Imu am da iita adi ahilagnu atem. Kayak Nug da Kristus onig awe, ag oolagpa udat hekulnu meide udimi amunu da udat imunuu amu da nug binag metem. ¹⁴ Da amu hetemnu diig am da kobol amupa

da Juda danab, ag da ele budub laipu amu, ag iita adi ag gemu Kayaknu kobol enanag aoteb anidna, ag oolag aeg beeb, kobol amupa Juda danab oolagpanu laala ag Kayak baekudpa daaglagnu dokulagtai.

¹⁵ Am genab, Israel dilag na qakpa wan atu ohpan danab ag Kayak ele laipu daaglagnu elele daateb amunu dimpa Israel ag oolag edueb, Kayak Nug ag edua diieb, keeke enanagnab beku. Amuam mauhakpanu edua hibaitak. ¹⁶ Bret maha nakok laa tatamnu Kayak medapeg, amu nuhig daate dayeb amu bret kunum oh am Kayaknu ele daate. Ad didi laa Kayaknu daate dayeb amu ad epekud oh amu Kayaknu ele daateb, amubia gemu Juda laipu laipu ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayaknu danab daateb amunu ag oh anamib daaglag.

¹⁷ Kayak Nug danab laa, nug ad laa olip ateb, amu epekud laala otakatowa, abenlagpa olip dakud epekud diia tudite bau daateb, amubia Kayak Nug he, ag iita adi ag gemu ena bau daateb. Ag iita adi ag gemu amu ag am olip dakud epekud bia, gemu amu ag gagatag amu kobol ena ele Kayaknu aoteb, epekud didipa keeke ena aoteb bia. ¹⁸ Amge ag epekud otakatak, hamu daateb ele, ag amu dilag nai aib ehed apig. Ag nai ehed amananu amu ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag didi ii gumateb. Iita. Didi ag gumadte. Ag am epekudib daateb. ¹⁹ Amge ag inam akulag. "Kayak Nug epekud otakatom ele amu, Nug ag abenlagpa ig awika tuditom," aon akulag. ²⁰ Genab! Epekud otakatak amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug ag otakatom. Ag iita adi ag Kristen bepig daateb ele amu, ag am oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag aaku ena daateb amge ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag aib hibguita hepig. Iita, ag dab meig! ²¹ Adinu? Anuka Kayak Nug olipnab epekud otakate, abenlagpa ii daapig amubia ag, ag am olip dakud bia amu, ag oopa genab doyak uupeg, Nug ag ele otakateb, ag daatebpa ii daaglag.

²² Anam amunu ag Kayaknu oo bodo etak kobol amu nuhig gagatag hak kobol ele ag anteg! Danab ag nuhig kobol di medapig ele amu, Nug gagatag kobol nuhig ag ipuanadte amge ag iita adi ag gemu

nuhig oo bodo etak kobol anidteb. Amu ag oo bodo etak kobol nuhig amu oopa daapeg amu Nug ena hadku amge ag anam ii daapeg am Nug ag otakateb, hamu daaglag.

²³ Ele amu epekud laa ag oopa genab doyak edun aopeg amu Kayak Nug edua tuditeb, ag ele ad epekud aaku daaglag. Kayak Nug edua tuditeb daaglagnu elele. ²⁴ Doyeg! Ag iita adi ag anuka amu ag olip dakud epekud daaegeg, Kayak Nug olip ad amupanu ag otakata diia, olip ad ena amupa tuditom. Ad amuam ahilagnab iita. Juda ag am olip ad ena epekudnab bia amunu Kayak Nug ag diia, edua tuditeb daaglagnu eledenab daate.

KAYAK NUG ISRAEL ELE EDUA DIIKU

²⁵ O lailad, ag aka ahilagnu dab mena, "Ig doyak binanig ele okainab," aon amananu da ag nai anuka tonak dayom amu da geha iiku miag atiak madikulnu hetem ele amu, ag amunu ootot ii aqamanu ool daate. Da anam dootem amunu da nai anuka tonak dayom ele imu ahilagpa diig matule maditem. Amu inam. Israel danab laala oolag ituom ele, kobol amu ahilagpa dayebeb ukeb, iita adi ag wapeg, eb qak melemel elele aoku. ²⁶ Kobol anampa Kayak Nug Israel edua diiku. Amu Kayak naipa, Kayaknu nai laa daate bia. Nai anuam inam. "Ehanitak laa Sionnu udia, Kayak ode tape nak kobol Jakop topanu amu Nug aoku. ²⁷ Da matu ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakamut ele amu, haen da hipunin ahilag oh uhuqen matoya, haen amupa da tituanak amunu udat dahil aaku hein malakul."

²⁸ Juda ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doon uuna, ag Kayaknu keked daateb amunu iita adi ag ehanitak aoteb amge Kayak Nug anuka Juda ag tituanata, Nug ag alalkad dilag dab maama, ahilagnu oo mauhak ele doote. ²⁹ Adinu? Kayak Nug danab tituana, do metak kobol ha, onigpa eum ele amu, Nug nuhig dab mak dimpa amunu ii baolite. ³⁰ Anuka ag iita adi ag Kayak ode tapaeg neum amge gemu Israel ag Kayak ode tapaeg nete amunu Kayak Nug ag iita adi, ahilagnu oo gai iita doye daateb ³¹ amubia Kayak Nug Israel dilagnu oo gai iita dookunu, Nug ag iita adi, ahilagnu anam oo gai iita doyom bia, Israel ag nuhig

nai tapaeg nete. ³² Anam daateb, amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug geha danab ah oh dilag oo gai iita dookunu dab maama, Nug danab oh ahilag nai tape nak kobol, amunu hipalatom daateb.

KAYAK BINAG HUMAKNU NAI

³³ Genab! Kayaknu dab mak doyak ele amu am bak unuqagnab daatep. Ig danab ig dab mak nuhig oh diig matit anidkunignu elele iitanab. Amu ig ib oh Nug dim lamidte ele amu, ig elelenab doognignu ele elele iita. ³⁴ Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Aun laa nug Nadinu dab mak antom? Aun laa nug Nadi dab mak medakunu elele? ³⁵ Aun laa nug tatam keeke Nadi meteb amu Nug edua keeke nob medaku?" ³⁶ Iitanab! Nug nuka aakuib keeke oh diig daate. Nug nuka aakuib keeke ohnu Mamelag daate. Keeke oh am nuhignuib daateb. Amunu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

12

KAYAKNU UDAT HAKNU NAI

¹ Amunu o lailad, da Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol dab mein, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele aon, danab ag dod main Kayak medateb amubia, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele, nuhig udat hekunu Kayak metaglagnu unuqadtem. Ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele opia awak, Kayak oo niite bia ele Nug meteg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu keeke okainab ha malom amunu ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele ag edun, Nug metaglagnu am keeke okaita? Iita. ² Danab laa ag wan imupan kobolnuib guatak oiteb amubia aib oipig. Iita! Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak ena bau beeb, ag oiyak baupa oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekulagnu dab mete amu ag dooglag. Ag amu doona amu ag Kayak Nug adi haknu ena doote, adi haknu enanag doote, adi haknu elelenab doote amu ag amu ele dooglag.

³ Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu medom amu da amupa ag anen anen amelagpa atem. Ag aka anen anen ahilagnu

amu laa oh edatak, ag enanag daateb aib doopig. Iita, Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag ag anen anen mate, ag udat heteb ele amu, ag amu dab menan, ag aka anen anen ag ahilagnu dab mak tutuku aon oiyeg! ⁴ Ig danab ig oh anen anen amu ig bedunig pide pide. Aria ig bedunig pide pide amu ag am laih kudum amu laih kudum amu ag ahilag udat ele laipu iita daateb. ⁵ Amubia ig oh Kristus ele tamanidta laipu daatem, ig danab nug bedu laih kudum amge bedu amu laipu daate, amubia ig am kudum amge laipu daatem. Bedu laipu oopanu laih naunau ag nug ehanidnana daateb, amubia Kristen tamaniak nug ele anam daate. ⁶ Kayak Nug ig anen anen udat laala hekunignu ehah mekom amunu danab laa nug nai mehuqte amu nug oopa genab doyak nuhig dim lamita, nai mehuqad! ⁷ Aria danab laa nug laikud laa ehanadte amu nug laikud laa ehanatak udat genab had! Danab laa nug laikud keeke ipuanadte amu nug ipuanatak udat tutuku had! ⁸ Danab nug laikud, dab mak ahilag mad adate amu nug dab mak mad etak udat tutuku had! Amu danab laa nug layag keeke medate amu nug keeke hapiak metad! Danab laa nug gumak udat hete amu nug udat amu gumakunu oo ahak enapa gumad! Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iita doya ehanidte amu nug oo gamag ahak okai enapa ehanitad!

LAYAGNU NUG OO MAUHA-KNU KOBOLNAB

⁹ Ag lailkad dilag genab huana oolag mauhad! Ag aib ham bupuak bia hepig. Ag kobol nau oh di matana amu ag kobol ena amuib adan autna aweg! ¹⁰ Amu ag lailkad oolag matan, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag oh nug binag metak elelenab heig! ¹¹ Amu ag aib bahilag yom. Ag hanhan udat gagatag heig! Ag anam hebepeg amu Kayak Oudi ag mad atebbeb, Nadinu udat hekulagnu oolag meteg! ¹² Amu ag Nadi ehanadkunu ameg meteb ele amu, ag amunu dab menan daanna, ag oolag gamag ahad! Ug laa ahilagpa udieb amu ag gagatag dayeg! Amu ag hanhan unuqiteg! ¹³ Kayaknu danab laa ag keekenu

tutu daapeg amu ag ehanateg! Danab lai-hnu, ag ii doyardteb ele amu, ag udipeg, ag diin atog noadkulagnu dab menan heig!

¹⁴ Danab laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag Kayak Nug danab amu ehanata, kobol ena ahilagpa hekunu unuqiteg! Ag aib Nug nob nau madaḱunu unuqidpig. ¹⁵ Danab ag oolag gamag aheb, ag ele oh oolag gamag ahad! Danab gaapeg, ag ele oh gayeg! ¹⁶ Amu ag aka ahilagnu dab meteb amubia amu ag lailkad dilag dab mena anam heig! Ag aka ag am binalag ele amu, ag anam aib dab mepig. Iita. Amu ag danab binag okai iita ele oh oiweg! Ag aka ahilagib dab mena, “Da daka iiku doyak ena ele,” aib apig.

¹⁷ Amu laa ag ahilagpa ehed laa hepeg, ag aib nob mena, amu dilagpa ehed hepig. Ag danab oh amelagpa kobol enapa oiglagnu dab mak aweg! ¹⁸ Madod dayaknu amu ag adi adi hena, madod ba daakunu daate amu ag amu henana, laa dilag ele madod daaglagnu ib daate ele amu ib amu dim lamiteg! ¹⁹ O lailadnab, laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag nob aib mepig. Uupeg, Kayak nuka heeb, ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udiḱe amu, ag amu aoglag. Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. “Nob edua maknu amu dahil udat. Da daka geha nob nau madaḱul.” Nadi Nug anam ate. ²⁰ Amge Kayak Nug udat amu hekunu Kayak naipa, nai daate ag amubia hekulag. Nai amuam inam. “Keked nahip enug qeeb amu na e mete! Amu baag qada eteb, lenu heeb, na le mete! Na anam hepe amu geha nug kobol nau nuhig amunu uda neku,” awa ate. ²¹ Aria na aib hepe, kobol ehed na tonitom. Na kobol tutuku henana amu na kobol nau qepe nad!

13

WAN TOLIAK WAAPA DAYAKNU NAI

¹ Wannu toliak udat amu nuka ii beum. Iita. Wannu toliak udat oh amu Kayak nuka meum amu danab ag udat amu heteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag maate heteb amunu danab oh ag ag waalagpa dayeg! ² Amunu danab ag wannu toliaknu do tapaeg nete amu ag Kayaknu kobol ele aaku tapaeg

nete. Amu danab ag kobol anam heteb amu ag geha ahilag hak nau amunu nob nau aoglag. ³ Adinu? Wannu toliak danab ag danab kobol tutuku heteb ele ag ag badadkulagnu ii daateb amge ag danab kobol tutuku ii heteb ele, ag badaglagnu daateb. Amunu ag wannu toliak nug ii badidkulagnu dayeb amu ag kobol tutukuib heig! Ag anam hena, ag wannu toliak, nuhigpa binalag aoglag. ⁴ Ag binalag aoglagnu diig am danab wannu toliak udat hete ele amu, Nug ele am Kayaknu udat danab, ag ehanateb ena daaglagnu daate. Amge ag kobol tutuku ii henana amu ag badaglag. Ag dooteb, nuhig gagatag amu keeke hamu iita. Udat amu Kayak Nug metom amunu danab ag kobol tutuku ii hepeg, nob nau madaḱunu daate. ⁵ Amunu ig wannu toliak waapa daatun! Ig nob nau awaknuib badata, nug waapa ii daamta. Iita. Ig tutuku oiyaḱnu ulum, Kayak Nug amu ig oonigpa meum ele amu, dab mak amu ig anam hekunignu ele ipunigte amunu, diig amunu ele ig wannu toliak waapa daatu!

⁶ Laa ele amu wannu toliak danab ag ele Kayaknu udat danab daateb, ag udat amu ena gokunu dab medteb ele amu, diig amunu ele ag ag takis madateb. ⁷ Aria ag keeke idu idu wannu toliak mataglagnu daate amu ag mataglag. Wannu toliaknu takis awaknu danab amu ag amunu men dodo aoglagnu dayeb amu ag mateg! Ag danab laa waapa daan doon amu ag aaku nug waapa dayeg! Amu ag danab laanu oolag metan amu ag oolag nug aaku meteg!

DO TUTUKU DIM LAMITAKNU MEU AM OO MAUHAḶ

⁸ Ag danab laanu keeke edua metaknu aona amu ag edun metaglagnu haen anidna, ag aib uupeg, hamu dayom. Laipuib, ag laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu ag hepeg, iita meḱunu elele iita amunu ag amu hekulagnu haen oh dab meteg! Adinu? Aun nug kobol anam dim lamidte amu nug do oh amu elele medte. ⁹ Do imu oh, “Na gapai kobol aib heme; na danab dug aib ome; na yab aib heme; na layapnu keeke amen aib qeum,” do amu, amu do laala ele daateb, amu oh dilag iki tamaniak do

okai laipu daate amu inam. “Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na laipad dilag oot mauhad!” ¹⁰ Danab nug layagnu oo mauhte amu nug layagnu ehed laa ii hete amunu danab laa nug layagnu oo mauhte, nug amu do laa oh ele tutuku dim lamidte.

¹¹ Laa ele amu ag haen gemu ig daatem ele imu ag dooteb, gemu am ag niiak uuna ahaglagnu haen daate. Amu ag dooteb, anuka ig baubunab oopa genab doyak aomut amu Kayak ig edua awigkunu haen uma dayom bia amge gemu am haen amu nakok gukuikak doum daate. ¹² Tuqan iita mekunu heehe, wagdak bekunu miagnab daate amunu ig gatatanu kobol oh di madatta amu ig amahlaknu bannu bala aot bedunigpa metu! ¹³ Amu ig danab nug amunpa tutuku kobolpa oite bia oitu! Ig aib godak, qid ena iita hetata amu ig kaaka qaknu le gagatag nau ele lamut. Ig aib gapai kobol hetata amu dubutid kobol laala ele hemut. Ig aib nug aigtata amu laa dilag keekenu amenig ele qeum. ¹⁴ Ag amu oh aib hepig. Ag Nadi Jesus Kristus ele ou gena, nuhig kobol ele aon oiweg! Am ag bedulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidkulagnu aib dab mepig.

14

KRISTEN AG LAILKAD II EPEDIADMANA

¹ Aria, danab laa nug oopa genab doyak nuhig gagatag iita dayeb amu ag nug aon tamaniak ahilag oopa omalna noig amge ag aib dab mak laala ele nug ele nai apeg on apeg doum. ² Danab laa nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag ele nug e oh lanana, Kayak noobpa ena daate doote. Amu danab laa nug oopa genab doyak nuhig gagatag iita ele amu, nug Kayak noobpa ena daakunu nug dod tepu ii lamanu doote amunu nug dod tepu ii late. ³ Danab nug e oh late ele nug danab dod tepu ii late ele, nuhignu aib dab mak nau awom. Amu danab dod tepu ii late ele nug danab e oh late ele nuhignu, “Am hipunin hete,” anam aib dab meum. Iita. Kayak Nug danab amu ele am tituanom daate. ⁴ Na am danab aun amunu na danab laanu udat nidnu nai ehed nuhignu atem? Am nahip keeke iita, nug am Kayaknu udat danab.

Nug udat nuhigpa gagatag hipaidkutai o iita nuhig udatpa na qekutai, amu oh am nuhig gumak danabnuib keeke daate amge nug geha gagatag hipaidku. Adinu? Nadi Nug nuka gagatag qeteb amu nug gagatag daaku.

⁵ Aria danab laa nug ded laipunu, amuam ded gunnab, ded laala edatak, doote. Amu danab laa nug ded oh am idu laipu anam doote. Amu ag anen anen ag kobol amunu amu ag ahilag dab makpa adi hekulagnu ag doon autna aweg! ⁶ Amu danab laa nug ded laanu gun doote, danab amu nug Nadinu dab maama anam dab mete. Amu danab laa nug e oh late, nug Kayaknu, “Ena ha medom,” anana late amunu nug ele Nadi dab maama anam hete. Aria danab laa nug e oh ii late, nug ele Nadinu dab maama, tepu laa lamanu gun mete amupa nug ele am Kayaknu, “Ena ha medom,” awa ate. ⁷ Amu ig dootem, oonigpanu danab laipu laa nug bau dayak nuhignu amu nuka nuhig keekeib iita. Danab laipu laa nug mauhak nuhig amu nuka nuhig keekeib iita. ⁸ Amunu ig bau daatem dayeb amu, keeke amuam Nadinu keeke. Ig mauhtem dayeb amu, keeke amu ele am Nadinu keeke amunu ig bau daagnigte, o iita mauhkunigte, amu oh am keeke okai iita, ig am Nadinuib daatem.

⁹ Kristus Nug danab ag mauhpig, danab ag bau daateb ele, amu oh dilag Nadi daakunu, diig amununab mauhowa, edua hibaitom. ¹⁰ Ig oh geha Kayaknu hetodiak abenpa daagnig amunu na adinu layap epeditem? Adinu na layapnu keeke hamu bia dootem? ¹¹ Kayak naipa ig oh nuhig hetodiakpa daagnignu nai daate am inam. “Nadi ate. ‘Da genab bauklel daatem amubia geha danab oh ag genab gatelag qaun ona, da binal mekulag. Amu danab oh ag dahilnu, ‘Nug am Kayak genab,’ aon akulag.’” ¹² Amunu ig oh anen anen geha kobol oh hetem elenu diig amu Kayak amegpa akunig.

¹³ Amunu ig lainkad laa dilag kobol naunu amu ig ii epediadmata. Iita. Ig lainig laa hipuninpa na qemanu dab meta, keeke laa ig heput na qekunu ii hematanu dab metat oitu! ¹⁴ Amu da am Nadi Jesusnu danab amu Nug da ipunida auta awe, da

e laipu laa nug nukā Kayak amegpa am ehed iita dootem. Amge danab nug nukā keeke aaten laa amunu nug ehed ele doote, nuhigpa aakuib ehed daate dootem. ¹⁵ Aria laa nug keeke laa lakunu ehed doote dayeb amge na e amu laatem amu kobol nahip amupa na hepe, na layap nug oopa guitak dooku amunu na dookut, kobol amupa na layapnu ootii mauhte. Amu Kristus Nug na layap amu edua aokunu mauhom amunu na nahip e lanak kobolpa nuhig oopa genab doyak aib hepe nauhom. ¹⁶ Amu ag keeke laalanu ena dooteb ele amu, ag lapeg, danab laala anam ii dooteb ele, ag amunu nai nau laa amananu ag dab meig! ¹⁷ Adinu? E lanak amu le lanaknu kobol ele a Kayaknu do madodnu diig iita. Kayaknu do madod diig amu tutuku oiyak kobol, madod kobol amu oo gamag ahak kobol ele. Keeke amu oh am Kayak Oudi Nug he bete. ¹⁸ Danab laa nug Kayak waapa dayaya, kobol amu dim lamidte ele amu, geha Kayak Nug kobol nuhignu oo enanag dayebeb amu danab ag ele nuhignu amu danab ena dooglag.

¹⁹ Amunu ig kobol laala, ig kobol amu dim lamitutut, danab laa ele madod daatem amu, kobol laala ig kobol amu dim lamidrata, ig lainkad dilag oopa genab doyak gagatag qedtem ele amu, ig kobol amuib dim lamidta hekunig. ²⁰ Ag aib e lanaknuib dab mena, Kayaknu udat hepeg nauhom. Am genab, keeke oh am lanaknu ena amge na keeke laa lae, amu he, danab laa nug oo eedak doya, na qete dayeb amu na aaku kobol elele ii hetem. ²¹ Amu kobol elele haknu am inam. Na dod tepu lape, na layap nug na anita na qeku dayeb amu na aib dod tepu lame. Amu wainnu ele anam dayeb amu na aib lame o keeke laa ele anam dayeb amu na aib heme.

²² Na Kayak noobpa e lanaknu adi ootpa genab dootem amu na amu hekutnu elele amge danab oh nahip dab mak dim lamidkulagnu aib heme. Danab laa nug keeke laanu ena dab mete, dab mak nuhig keeke amunu ii hetodidte amu nug oo gamag ahak ele daate. ²³ Amge danab laa nug keeke laipunu oo adit dayeye late amu nuhigpa am hipunin. Adinu? Nug oopa genab ii doyaya late. Keeke oh danab

ag oolagpa genab ii doona heteb, amuam hipunin.

15

KRISTUSNU DAB MAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

¹ Danab ig onigpa genab gagatag dootem ele, ihinig udat am danab ag oolagpa genab gagatag ii dooteb ele ag ehanadkunignu daate. Ag aka ahilag ug maoglagnu elele iita amunu ig ehanadta, ug ahilag maotu! Amu ig ika, ig adi hekunignu oonig daate amu, ig ihinig dab mak amuib aib dim lamidra oimut. ² Ig anen anen ig lainkad ag ena bekulagnu ehanadput, ag geha gagatag aoglag. ³ Adinu? Kristus ele, Kayak naipa, nai nuhignu daate, Nug nukā nuhig dab mak ii dim lamidtom. Nai amuam inam. “Danab ag Kayak nahipnu nai nau ateb, ahilag nai nau amu da tonidte.” ⁴ Danab ag Kayak nai yaapig amu ig nai amupa ulum aognignu amu ig nai amu eb qetata, ig gagatag amu ehanitak ele aotem amu ig amu aot gogpa tekunignu dab mekunignu amu ag anuka keeke oh Kayak naipa daate amu yaapig. ⁵⁻⁶ Amu ig Kayak, Nug am oo madod ele dayak amu gagatag dayak elenu diig amu Nug ag ehanateb, ag Kristus Jesus tutuku dim lamidna, ag dab mak laipu adan oinna, ag oolag laipu daanna, odelag oh ob, ag Kayak, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg, Nug binag mekulagnu oonig daate.

⁷ Ag anam daaglagnu am ena amunu Kristus Nug Kayak binag medakunu dab maama, Nug ag diiom bia ag oh ag lailkad diipeg, oolag laipupa dayeg! ⁸ Da inam atem. Kristus, Nug Kayaknu nai eledenab medakunu, Kayak Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai qaka aum, nai amu ele meu miag atikunu, Kristus Nug Juda dilag begbeg danab beum. ⁹ Nug diig adit amupa heum amu iita adi ag Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol anidna, Nug binag mekulagnu ele heum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. “Diig amunu da geha iita adi dilagpa na onin mehuqkul. Da geha ahi eten, na onin humakul.” ¹⁰ Kayak naipa, nai laa am inam. “Iita adi ag amu danab Kayak tituanatom ele, ag oh oo gamag ahak doyeg!” awa ate. ¹¹ Aria Kayak naipa, nai laa ele am inam. “Iita adi ag oh

Kayak binag meig! Danab oh ag Nug binag meig!” awa ate. ¹² Amu Kayak naipa Jesaia nug ele nai laa inam yom. “Genab, Jesi budubpanu danab laa ba dayaya, Nug geha iita adi dilag gumita danab daaku. Nug beeb amu iita adi ag geha nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhigpa ehanitak aoglagnu oolag madod ele ameg mekulag.” ¹³ Amu ag Kayak, Nug am madod doya gagatag dayaknu dab mak diig amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb, amupa Nug heeb, ag oolagpa oo gamag ahak okai amu madod ele nadi dayed! Ag anam doon daanna amu Kayak Oudi gagatagpa ag buti adi hab atannu keeke aoglagnu madod ele ameg mena daaglag.

PAULUS NUG IITA ADI DILAG UDAT HEUM

¹⁴ O lailad, da daka am da ag haen oh kobol ena heteb, ag doyak ena okainab aopig amu ag lailkad laala dab mak ena mataglagnu elele daateb amu da amu ohnu oolpa genab dootem. ¹⁵ Amge da nai laala ahilagnu nakok gagatag yaaladmi amu da nai amupa dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu dab memi. Adinu? Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu meda he, ¹⁶ da iita adi ag oolagpa udat hekulnu Kristus Jesusnu udat danab bemi. Da hepi, iita adi ag Kayak Nug oo daate amubia daaglagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia awak danab bena daapeg, da ag diie, Kayak medakulnu mana metak danab bia bein, Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqtem.

¹⁷ Amunu da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida daadda, da dayeye, udat heinne, da Kayak udat hetemnu amu da ool gamag ahakunu elele. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Da keeke laalanu amu ii madipa. Iita. Da keeke laipunuib madikul. Amuam Kristus Nug dahil naipa, dahil udatpa ele Nug he, da eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig hei, danab ag amunu gagatag anidpig amupa amu Kayak Oudi nuhig gagatagpa ele Nug iita adi omalate, Kayak topa doeg, ag nuhig nai dim lamidkulagnu heum amu da amunuib madikulnu hetem. Nug anam ehanidom amunu da Jerusalem apa dig mein, Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqege, aben ohpa ele oii uke uke, Ilirikam abpa batami.

²⁰ Da udat amu heinne amu da danab laa ag tatam tamaniak buueg beum daate amupa nai mehuqkulnu ool ii daate. Iita, da aben laalapa Kristus onig ii doopig ele, ahilagpa Nai Ena madikulnu amu da ool okainab daate. ²¹ Amge amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Danab ag nuhignu aeg ii doopig ele ag geha Nug anidkulag. Amu danab ag nuhig nai ii doopig ele ag geha doon autna aoglag.”

PAULUS ROM ANTOWA SPEN GOKUNU DAB MEUM

²² Da udat amu heinne daami amunu da ag Rom daateb, da ahilagpa gokulnu dab meiyi, haen kudum udat amu da okulidom.

²³ Amge gemu amu da laih ipa amu udat hein malami. Amu da matu ami, da mad kudum ahilagpa gokulnu dab metami ²⁴ amu da geha wan laa onig Spen apa gokulnu dab metem amunu da apa ugeke, da tatam ag anatoya gokul. Da ag ele apa nakok daat, ool meeb amu ag da ehanidpeg, Spen gokul. ²⁵ Amge geha iiku amu da Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb amu ag ehanadkulnu gotem. ²⁶ Adinu? Makedonia Grik danab ele ag Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb ag keekenu tutu men daateb amu, ag ehanadkulagnu keeke nakok laa gag maadna, ag mepeg gokunu maidpig. ²⁷ Am genab ag oolag ena daye, aka ahilag dab makpa anam hepig amge ag Jerusalem dilagnu keeke nob edua metak bia hekulag. Adinu? Kristusnu nai nug Juda ahilagpanu aha, iita adi dilagpa ukom amunu iita adi ag bedunignu keeke, amupa Juda danab keeke nob edun mataglag am ena. ²⁸ Amunu da udat amu hepi gog tekunu gotem. Da keeke ena amu Jerusalem danab da epelpanab matoya amu da geha Spen gokulnu ugeke, ag ele anatoya gokul. ²⁹ Da dootem, geha Kristusnu ititak ena dahilpa nadi dayebbeb, ag gumate wakul.

³⁰ O lailad, da ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu, amu Kayak Oudinu oo mauhak, ihinignu doote, amu ele dab mebepeg, ag da ele oh dahilnu Kayak unuqidkunignu ool daye, od madatem. ³¹ Amu ag Kayak da ehanida, Juda laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, Nug da ag epelagpanu edua awidkunu unuqiteg! Ag Kayak Nug heeb, danab nuhikud Jerusalem daateb ele

amu, da udat ag ehanadkunu hekulnu hetem imu amu ag amunu oolag hekunu unuqiteg!
³² Anam dayeb amu Kayak Nug ele oo dayeb amu da ool gamag ahak ele ahilagpa wain, ag ele haen tutu laa daat, hik aokul.
³³ Kayak, Nug am madod diig, Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu ool daate. Genab.

16

PAULUS NUG DANAB AH KUDUM HUMITAK NAI MATOM

¹ Ig apinanig Pibi, nug ahilagpa goku amunu nug ukebeb, ag otaimananu da nug onig iiku diien, ag ipuanadtem. Nug nuhig udatpa amu Senkria kristen tamaniak ehanidte. ² Nug ag ele oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ig Kayaknu danab, ig laa nug bia ehanidkunignu dootem, amubia ag nug aon ehanidkulagnu od madatem. Nug keeke laanu oo ug dayeb amu ag ehaniteg! Adinu? Nug danab kudum laa ehanatom amu da ele ehanidom.

³ Amu Prisila Akwila ele, Kristus Jesusnu udatpa ig kadoi laipu amu, ag dahil humitak nai a mateg! ⁴ A da mauhpanu amu a mauhak ib odepanab oiiya ehanidpid. Da a amelahpa, "Ena hepid," awe atem amge da daka anam ii hetem. Iita! Iita adi dilag kristen tamaniak oh ele ag anam dooteb. ⁵ Amu humitak dahil kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meteb amu ele mateg! Amu ag humitak dahil Epinitas, da layalnab, nug ele meteg! Nug tatam Asia wanpanu danab oh ag oolagpanu Kayak baegpan danab beum. ⁶ Amu ag humitak dahil Maria meteg! Nug udat nadi ag ehanadkunu heum. ⁷ Amu ag humitak dahil Andronaikas Junias ele mateg! A am da ele ig oh Juda danab amu ig haen laipu oh mani guitakpa daamut. Totol danab ag danab adit amu ag a doyatna autna aoteb. Amu da Kayak baegpan danab ii bein daaiyi, a tatam Kristen bepid. ⁸ Amu ag humitak dahil Amplietas meteg! Nug am Nadinu kobolpa dahil layamnab. ⁹ Ag humitak dahil Eban meteg! Nug am Kristusnu udatpa ehanitak ihinig laa. Amu humitak dahil Stekis ele meteg! Nug am da layalnab. ¹⁰ Amu ag humitak dahil Apelis meteg! Nug am Kristus genab dim lamidkunu amu onig ele.

Amu ag humitak dahil danab Aristobulas laugpanu ele mateg! ¹¹ Ag humitak dahil Herodion meteg! Nug am da ele i Juda danab. Amu ag humitak dahil Nasisas laugpanu danab laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag mateg! ¹² Ag humitak dahil Traipina amu Traiposa ele mateg! A Nadinu udatpa wagai metep. Ag humitak dahil Pesis meteg! Nug am da layalnab. Nug Nadinu udat okainab heum. ¹³ Amu ag humitak dahil Rupus meteg! Nug Nadi dim lamidkunu amu danab enanag. Nug anig ele nug hanhan dahilnu ele da anil bia hete amu, nug ele humitak dahil meteg! ¹⁴ Amu ag humitak dahil Asinkritas, Pligon, Hemis, Patobas, Hemas amu ag lailkad ag ele oh daateb amu, ag ele humitak dahil mateg! ¹⁵ Ag humitak dahil Pilolaga Julia, Neraias, nug apinag, amu Olimpas ele, amu Kayaknu danab oh ag ele daateb, amu oh ele mateg! ¹⁶ Ag Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen humateg! Kristusnu tamaniak oh ag ahilag humitak ag madateb.

BATAKNU NAI

¹⁷ O lailad, da ag danab laala tamaniak kabolinna, nai ag aopig, amu tapaeg nete ele, ahilagnu dab mena autna aoglagnu, dab mak ahilkad mad edatem. Danab amu ag kobol ehed amupa ag danab hateg, nena qeteb amunu ag danab amu dilagnu awaidna, dekadnana dayeg! ¹⁸ Danab amu ag ihinig Nadi Kristusnu udat ii heteb. Iita, ag am bedulagnu dab mak nau amuib dim lamidteb. Amu nai nau itag ele amupa ag danab kobol nau ii dooteb ele amu, ag bupualadteb. ¹⁹ Ag Rom danab ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb ele, nai amu danab oh ag doon malapig daateb amunu da ahilagnu am ool gamag ahate amge da ag kobol enanu doona autna aona amu kobol tutuku iitanu amu dab ii melobnu ool okai daate.

DANAB LAALA AG ROM DILAG HUMITAK NAI MEEG UKOM

²⁰ Haen elab iita Kayak, Nug am madod diig amu, Nug geha Satan tapeb na, ag baelag waapa daaku. Nadi Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!
²¹ Dahil udat laipu Timotius, nug ele ag humadte. Lusias, Jeson amu Sosipata ele,

ag da ele ig oh am Juda danab amu, ag ele ag humadteb. ²² Aria, da amu Tetias, da Paulus ode awe, nai imu ahilagnu yaami amu, da Kristus onigpa ag humadtem. ²³ Amu Gaias, da nug laugpa daaiyi, nug da atog noidte, kristen tamaniak nug laugpa ele qag meteb amu, nug ele ag humadte. Amu Erastas, nug am ab imunu men dodo gumak danab amu ig lainig Kwotas ele a ele ag humadtep. ²⁴ [Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus nuhig ehanitak okai hamu metak amu ahilagpa dayad! Genab.]

KAYAKNU BINAG MAKNU NAI

²⁵ Ig Kayak binag metu! Nug da Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqtem bia amu nai lokumak anukanu dayom, nai amu ate amubia ele Kayak Nug ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa gagatag daaglagnu ehanadkunu elele daate. ²⁶ Nai lokumak dayom ele amuam genab lokumak dayom amge gemu propet dilag yakpa, nai amu aaku miag atiom. Amu Kayak Nug a, ig danab idu idu oh, ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ag Nug ode dim lamidkulagnu nai amu mehuqtem. ²⁷ Kayak, Nug nuka doyak ele amu, Nug hanhan Jesus Kristus nuhig udatpa hanhan binag awad! Genab.

KORINT DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

¹ Da Paulus, Kayak Nug da onilpa eum, da Kayak oo niite bia Kristus Jesusnu total danab daatem, da amu ig lainig Sostenis ele ² i nai imu ad udugpa yaatep. I kristen tamaniak Korint daateb, ahilagnu yaatep. Kristus Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa udat nadi heum amupa ag Kayaknunab danab ah daateb. Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum. Amge Nug agib onilagpa ii eum. Iita! Nug danab ah oh ag wan atu ohpa daana, ag Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa unuqidteb amu, ag oh onilagpa eum. Jesus amu Nug am ag ig ele, ig oh ihinig Nadi daate. ³ Amu ig Mamenig Kayak, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu, ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

⁴ Kayak Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat okaipa Nug ag nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, Nug ag amu matom amunu da haen oh Nug amegpa amunu, "Ena heme," awe atem. ⁵⁻⁶ Ag Jesusnu nai doon, gagatag adaeg uke, adeku batom amu Kayak Nug melemel amupa nai mehuqaknu amu keeke doyaknu ele amu ag gagatag matom. Nug ag anam matom amunu da Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. ⁷ Nug gagatag amu ag matom amunu ag Jesus Kristus, Nug geha miag atieb anidkulagnu ameg menana, tapadidna daanna, ag Kayaknu udat hekulagnu gagatag laanu amu tutu ii meteb. ⁸ Jesus Kristus Nug ag gemu ehanadte amu Nug anamib heeb ukeb, haen malakpa bataknu amunu nuhig dedpa ag Kayak noobpa, ag danab bedulagpa nai iita daaglag. ⁹ Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu Nug hete, Nug nukka ag Nug beka Jesus, ihinig Nadi, Nug ele laipu daaglagnu tituatom.

TAMANIAK OOPA OBATAK OBATAK DAYOM

¹⁰ O lailad, da Jesus Kristus onigpa ag unuqadtem. Ag oolag laipu dayeg! Ag aib

awa awa qetak nai madipig. Iita, ag oolag laipu ele udat hekulagnu dab mekulag. ¹¹ O lailad, Klowi baekudpanu laa ag da amelpa ag oolagpa a ona a doak laala beeg daateb amunu aeg doomi. ¹² Da a ona a doak kobolnu matimi amu, da imunu ami. Ag oh ameg pide pide opatna daanna, nai aeg ona aeg dote. Ag anam henana amu laa nug, "Da am Paulus dim lamidtem," awa aawo amu laa nug, "Da Apolos dim lamidtem," awa ate. Amu laa nug, "Da am Petrus dim lamidtem," awa aawo amu laa nug, "Da am Kristus dim lamidtem," awa ate.

¹³ Ag anam anam maditeb amge Kristus Nug am opatak kudum elete? Iita! Am da ag ehanate, ad emaitakpa mauhmite? Iita! Am ag Paulus onigpa layatak aopigte? Iita! ¹⁴ Am da ag oolagpa Krispas Gaias eleib layatmi, danab laa oh ag iita amunu da ool gamag ahate. ¹⁵ Adinu? Danab laipu laa nug amunu inam akunu elele iita. "Da am Paulus onigpa layatak aomi." ¹⁶ (Laa ele, da Stepanus baekudpa ag ele am da layadmi, da laa ele laaidmitai o iitai am, da daulpa ii daate.) ¹⁷ Kristus Nug da danab layadkulnu meide ii udimi. Iita. Da Nai Ena amu mehuqkulnu he udimi. Amge da wan imupan doyak danab nai maditeb bia da nai ii mehuqmi. Am da nai anam, ag maditeb bia mehuqlom amu, Kristusnu ad emaitak amu keeke hamu bia daalo amunu da amubia ii hemi.

KRISTUS NUG AMU KAYAKNU GAGATAG

¹⁸ Amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag ad emaitaknu nai dab menan, nai amunu ag ahilag dab makpa, "Amuam kaaka nai," aon ateb. Amge ig danab ah, Kayak Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, ig ad emaitak nainu, "Amuam Kayaknu gagatag," aot atem. ¹⁹ Nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate. Nai amuam inam. "Da geha doyak danab dilag doyak amu hepi nauhebeb, am geha da danab dab mak ele dilag dab mak diigdiig kudum amu ele okulkul."

²⁰ Amunu doyak danab nug atemun? Do mehuqak danab nug ele am atemun? Atemun wan danab nug ode alala ebate? Kayak Nug wan danabnu doyak amu he, nai amu kaaka iite daate? ²¹ Wan danab ag

aƙa Kayaknu doyak aoglagnu am elele iita, ahilag doyakpa aoglagnu am ib iita. Kayak, Nug doyak okai nuhigpa amu Nug anam daakunu ena anta, Nug ib amu oo neum. Amge Kayak Nug danab ah edua diikunu ib iiku babaitom. Ag ad emaitaknu Nai Ena ig mehuqtem amu doona, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglag amu Kayak Nug edua diiku. Danab laa ag Nai Ena amunu amu ag, “Kaaka nai,” aon ateb. ²² Am Juda danab ag am kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu anidkulagnu gagatag wagai meegeg, Grik danab ag am doyak aoglagnu wagai meteb ²³ amge ig ib adit amupa ii gotem. Iita! Ig Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu nai mehuqtem. Ig anam mehuqtut, Juda danab ag nai amunu ag ehed doon, ag keked metaegeg, Grik danab ag nai amunu, “Kaaka nai,” aon anana, ii aoteb. ²⁴ Juda amu Grik danab ele ag anam heteb amge ig danab, Kayak Nug oninigpa ete dootem ele amu, ig Juda danab amu Grik danab ele, ig dootem, Kristus Nug am Kayaknu gagatag amu Kayaknu doyak ele. ²⁵ Kayak Nug keeke oh doote amunu Nug adi keeke laa hete, danab ag amunu, “Kaaka,” aon ateb amu, Kayaknu dab mak amu nug danab dilag doyak oh edidte. Aria Kayak keeke oh hekunu gagatag ele amunu Nug adi keeke laa hete, danab ag amunu, “Gagatag iita,” aon ateb amu, Kayaknu gagatag amu nug danab dilag gagatag oh edidte.

²⁶ Amu o lailad, imu am ag daulagpa doad! Kayak Nug anuka ag kristen daaglagnu onilagpa eum, haen amupa ag oolagpanu danab kudum ag wanpanu doyak okai iita, ag kudum amu onilag iita, amu gumak danab ele kudum iita. ²⁷ Amge ag amunu aib otaipeg. Kayak Nug kobol laala, wan danab ag amunu, “Kaaka kobol,” aon ateb ele amu, Nug doyak danab amu ag udalag nekunu, kobol amu tituanatom. Keeke wan danab ag amunu, “Keeke gagatag iita,” ateb ele amu, Kayak Nug danab gagatag ele amu, ag udalag nekunu keeke amu tituanatom. ²⁸ Aria Kayak Nug wan imupan keeke onig iita, danab ag keeke amunu oolag ii daate, ag guhudidna lamidteb ele amu,

Nug amupa heeb, keeke wanpan danab ag amunu keeke okai dooteb ele, amu iita mekulagnu diia tituanatom ²⁹ amunu danab laa nug Kayak amegpa nuka binag laa ii mema, keeke oh amu Kayakib heum. ³⁰ Kayak Nugib ig Jesus Kristus ele laipu ou iqom. Aria Kristus Nug am doyak ena, ig Kayaknu aotemnu diig, ig danab tutuku daatemnu diig, ig opia awak ele daatemnu diig, amu ig gemu Satan epegpa ii daatemnu diig ele amu Nugib beum daate. ³¹ Amunu ig Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia hetu! Nai amuam inam. “Laa nug onig humak hekunu oo daate amu nug Kayak onig aakuib humad!”

2

PAULUS KRISTUS AD EMAITAKPA MAUHOMNU MEHUQOM

¹ O lailad, da anuka haen laa ahilagpa uke, Kayak nai genab amu mehuqi doopig amge da nai laala enanag elepa ag eedadkulnu o iita doyak okainab, danab ii dooteb elepa, ii mehuqmi. ² Iita! Da dab mak dahilpa anten, gagatag doyen, haen da ag oolagpa dayeye da, “Keeke laa ohnu ele da ii dab mepa. Da Jesus Kristusnuib amu Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu ele aakuib dab mein madikul,” awe ami. ³ Anuka da ukai, ag ele daamut, haen amupa da oolpa elele ii doomi, oolpa ug doyeye, dab mak kudum aomi. ⁴ Da nai matimi, da Nai Ena ele ag amelagpa mehuqmi amge da doyak danab heteb bia, dahil gagatagpa da ag ii ipuanadmi. Iita. Da Kayak Oudi ahilagpa udat heeb anidkulagnu, ib amupa ipuanatiti, Nug anam heum.

KAYAK OUDI NUG DOYAKNU DIIG

⁵ Da anam hemi, amunu diig am, ib laapa ag danabnu doyak amu aona, ag oolagpa genab dooglag dayeb, amuam ena iita, keeke hamu. Amge ag Kayaknu gagatag anidna, oolagpa genab dooglag amuam meu ele, iita ii mema amunu da anam hemi.

⁶ Imu genab, danab Kayak kobolnu kalulag metak ele amu, ig ag amelagpa nai meu ib adeku gote aakuib mehuqtem. Amge nai meu ena ele amu, amuam wan danab dilag doyak iita. Amu wan imunu iki, ahilag ele

iita. Ag am iita mekulag. ⁷ Amu Kayaknu nai ig mehuqtem ele, nai amuam lokumak daye udie, gemu batak. Nai amunu diig am Kayak amu Nug ig hab atannu ena daagnignu, wan imu ii dayom haenpa, nai genab amu meum daate. ⁸ Wan imupan iki danab oolagpanu amu laa nug doyak amunu diig amu laa ii antom. Iita. Ag doolob amu ag Nadi, Nug hab atannu anuqak gagatag ele daate amu, Nug ad emaitakpa ii atullob. ⁹ Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “Kayak Nug keeke ena ena danab ag nuhignu oolag mauhte ele mada kunu babaitom amu keeke amu danab laa nug amegpa ii antom, daugpa ele ii doyom, dab makpa ele ii beum. Keeke enanagnab.”

¹⁰ Am nai amu lokumak dayom amge Kayak Nug he, nuhig Oudi amu ig ipunikom. Kayak Oudi Nug keeke oh anidte amu Nug Kayaknu dab mak oh, ihinignu lokumak daate ele amu, Nug anidte. ¹¹ Am danab laa nug danab laanu dab mak ii doote. Iita! Danab amu nug oudi, nug danab amu oopa daate amu, nugib doote. Amubia danab laa Kayaknu dab mak amu ii doote, Kayak Oudi Nug nuka Nugib doote. ¹² Ig keeke ena ena Kayak megte ele, ig amu tutuku doota, adat oignignu amu Kayak Nug wan imupan oudi ii mekom. Iita, Nug nuhig Oudi mekom. ¹³ Amunu ig nai imu mehuqtem ele amu, ig amu wan danab laanu doyak aot ii mehuqtem. Iita! Kayak Oudi Nug ig ipunike, ig nai imu mehuqtem. Kayak Oudi Nug ipunike amu ig danab Kayak Oudi ele ag amelagpa Kayaknu dab mak amu mehuqtem. ¹⁴ Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi ii awom ele amu, nug Kayak Oudinu dab mak ii aote. Adinu? Nug dab mak amunu, “Dab mak kaaka,” anam dab mete. Dab mak amunu amu, Kayak Oudi Nug danab ehaniteb, nug dab mak amunu oo maidku amunu danab ag Kayak Oudi iita ele, ag am dooglagnu elele iita. ¹⁵ Am danab nug Kayak Oudi ele, nug keeke oh anen anen, laa am ena laa am nau ele amu, nug amu oh epediadkunu elele amge danab ag Kayak Oudi iita ele, ag danab amu epedidkulagnu elele iita. ¹⁶ Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daate. “Aun nug Nadinu dab mak oh doote amunu nug aha, Nadi

dab mak medaku? Laa iita!” Amubia Kristusnu dab mak ihinigpa daate amunu laa nug Kayak Oudi iita ele, nug epedigkunu elele iita.

3

KAYAKNU UDAT DANAB

¹ Genab ig kristen ig Kristusnu doyak aomut amge o lailad da ag amelagpa nai mehuqmi amu da danab Kayak Oudi ele, ag nai dooglagnu mehuqtem anam bia ii mehuqmi. Iita. Da nai mehuqmi amu da nai, danab dab mak alag ele dooglagnu mehuqtem, nai amubia ag amelagpa mehuqmi. Ag Kristus, nuhig kobolpa ag yud daegeg, nai mehuqmi. ² Nid yud ag e gagatag ii lateb, ag huh lateb, amubia haen amupa da ag nai gagatag madapi, ag aoglagnu elele iita amunu da nai unuqagnab ii matimi, da nai gai iita aakuib matimi. Ag gemu ele nai gagatag aoglagnu elele ii daateb. ³ Adinu? Ag dab mak alagpa daateb. Kristen kobol amu ag bedulagpa ii beum. Ag lailkad dilag oolag nauhehe, ag nai aeg ona aeg do henan daateb amunu ig ag kobol alagpa, kristen kobol iitapa daateb anidkunignu elele. Kobol amuam dab mak alagnu, wanpan danabnu kobol. Ag heteb amunu ag am dab mak alagnu danab. Ag am wanpan danab. ⁴ Am danab laa nug, “Da am Paulusnu,” a, danab laa nug, “Da am Apolosnu,” ate, ag kobol amu ii uupig amunu ag wanpan danab daateb.

⁵ Ag tutuku dab mak aon anteg! Apolos nug am aun? Am da Paulus am aun? I am udat danabib amu Nadi Nug i udat ihinih pide pide metom. Nug udat amu mete, i udat amu heudu, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig. ⁶ E epaknu meu amu da epai, Apolos nug le metom amge Kayak Nug he, e amu beum. ⁷ Anam amunu, e epak danab nug am onig iita. E le metak danab nug ele onig iita. Kayak Nug nuka he, e bete. Nug he, e bete amunu Nugib am onig ele. ⁸ Aria e epak danab, le metak danab ele, a oh am laipu amge udat ahilah anen anen. Keeke amuam keeke okai iita. Kayak Nug udat ahilah anta, melemel amupa nob ena matak. ⁹ I am kadoi meda, Kayaknu udat danab daatep amu ag am Kayaknu dad bia

daateb. Laa ele amu ag am Kayak laug daateb.

¹⁰ Lag haknu doyak danab nug lag hekunu dayeb amu nug tatam lag mawa daakunu keeke mete. Lag mawa daakunu keeke amu danab ag lag amu qadepa hepeg, ena daaku. Lag mawa daakunu keeke amuam lagnu diig. Aria Kayak ehanide, lag haknu doyak danab nug lag mawa daakunu keeke ena tutukuib mete, amubia da tamaniak tutuku enaib daakunu, nuhig diig daakunu, ag amelagpa Kayak nai mehuqmi. Gemu laala ag danab laa udin lag mawa daakunu keeke qadepa lag heteb, amubia da nai matimi, nai amupa ag udat tudidna heteb. Amge laala, ag anam heteb ele amu, ag dab menan heig! Ag mauhnoak aib hepig. ¹¹ Adinu? Tamaniaknu diig laa ii daate. Da Jesusnu nai matimi aakuib am tamaniaknu diig daate amu danab laa nug diig laa heeb bekunu elele iita. ¹² Amu danab ag lag mawa daakunu keeke qadepa lag heteb ele amu, ag keeke laalapa, ab eokunu elele iita, gol o iita silwa o iita men ena amupa lag hekulag. O amu iita ag keeke laalapa, ab eokunu elele, ad o iita qahak o iita wit gumu amupa hekulag. Amubia danab ag nai dahil aon tudidna udat heteb. ¹³ Aria danab ag lag, keeke pide pidepa hepig ele amu, ab lag amu eweb amu ahilag udat am miag atiku. Laala ag keeke ab eokunu elele iitapa udat hepig amu ahilag udat am ii iita mema. Amge laa ag keeke ab eokunu elelepa udat hepig amu ahilag udat am iita meku. Amubia ele danab ag dahil nai aon, udat tudidna heteb ele amu, ahilag udat am elele o elele iita am miag atiku. Ab nug heeb, lagnu udat am miag atiku, amubia Kayak Nug heeb, danabnu udat am miag atiku. ¹⁴ Laa nug udat heum ele amu, udat amu ena dayeb, danab amu nug nob ena aoku. ¹⁵ Amge laa nug nuhig udat, lag ewa mala iita mete amubia iita meeb amu nug am nob ena ii aoma. Nug am padal ii mema amge nug am danab nauhkunu miagnab dayaya, oola uka, nauhak ii aote, amubia padal ii mema.

¹⁶ Ag am Kayaknu lag, Kayaknu Oudi Nug ag oolagpa daate amu ag amu iite

dooteb? ¹⁷ Udat danab laa nug Kayaknu lag heeb nauhku amu Kayak Nug ele danab amu heeb nauhku. Adinu? Kayaknu lag nug gun, amu ag aaku Kayaknu lag.

¹⁸ Amge laa nug nugaka bupuidmanu dab mad! Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug wan imupanu doyak okai awom amunu nug, “Da am doyak danab,” dab mete dayeb amu nug genab doyak danab ba daakunu, nug wan imupanu doyak oh qeeb nad! ¹⁹ Adinu? Wanpanu doyak amuam Kayak noobpa elele iita. Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Kayak Nug wan imupan doyak danabnu dab mak amu awa, doyak amupa ag nob nau madate.” ²⁰ Amu Kayak nai aben laapa amunu ele inam daate. “Nadi Nug doote. Doyak danab dilag dab mak am keeke hamu, gagatag iita.” ²¹ Nai amu aaku daate amunu danab laa nug ig danab ig binanig ii mema. Genab keeke oh am ahilagnu. ²² Paulus, Apolos, am Petrus, wan imu, bau dayak, mauhak amu keeke gemu daateb, keeke dimpa bekulag ele amu, keeke amu oh am ahilag ²³ amge ag amu Kristusnu amu Kristus Nug am Kayaknu aaku daate.

4

KRISTUS NUKA NUHIG UDAT DANAB TITUANADKU

¹ Aria ag ihinignu inam dab mekulag am ena. “Ag am Kristusnu udat danab, Kayak nug ig adi hekunignu nuhig naipa ate amu ag apeg doognignu daateb. Udat amu ag gumateb,” aon akulag. ² Ag inam anidkulag. Begbeg danab nug nuhig okai noobpa ena daakunu, nug nuhig danab okai udat adi adi hekunu ate amu nug udat amu oh anamnab heku. ³ Begbeg danab ena hete bia da ele anamib hei udie, gemu ele hetemtai? Eetai, danab laala ag da epedilna, amunu adi ateb amu da ii dootem. Amu ag adi ateb da amunu ele da dab mak okai ii aotem. Genab, da daka ele da epedilen, amunu adi dab mak aotem amu da amunu genabnab dab ii metem. ⁴ Da Nadi noobpa keeke laanu da ehed hemi, amunu laa da ii dootem amge amu Nadi noobpa da genabnab da bedulpa ab iita ii ipunigte. Nadi Nugib da epedilte. Nug da bedulpa am ab iita aum amunu da anam genab

dootem. ⁵ Epediak udat amu ig gemu ii gumatem amunu haen gamag imupa ig anam ii hemata. Ag Nadi udikunu haen ameg meig! Nug udia, keeke oh gatatupa lokumak daateb amu heeb, amahlakpa miag atipeg, aria geha heeb, danab oh dilag dab mak adinu keeke laala hepig amu miag beku. Haen amupa geha Kayak Nug ig danab oh laib laib ihinig haknu nob tutuku megaku.

KORINT AG AKA BINALAG MEPIG

⁶ O lailad, da ahilag dab makpa nai imunu meu adeku daate amu anidkulagnu, da Apolos ele i bedunihpa yen atem. Amupa ag nai laa, "Yak niite aakuib ag dab menan oiyeg!" nai amunu diig doonna, ag danab laa onig ii humana, laa onig tabapeg ii nema. ⁷ Aun na danab okai meitom? Keeke adi laa na Kayak nuhigpanu ii aome? Kayak Nug na keeke oh metom amunu adinu na binan mena, keeke amu diig daatem bia dootem?

⁸ Ag Kayak nai elelenab aopig daateb bia dooteb amge amuam genab iita. Ag keeke laanu dadek ii daateb bia dooteb amge amuam genab iita. Ehanitak ihinig iitapa ag king bena daateb dooteb amge amuam genab iita. Ag genab king daalob amu ig ag ele oh king daalom amunu da ag king daaglagnu ool daate. ⁹ Ded laala da inam dab metem. Kayak Nug ig to-tol nuhig otikom, ig udat amupa oitem ele amu, Nug laa oh dimulagpanab, ig danab banpa adualadna aqapeg mauhkulagnu oti-adpig, amubia daatem. Genab ig wan atu ohpa, engel danab oh ele noolagpa ehed anigkulagnu meike daatem bia ded laala anam dootem. ¹⁰ Ig total danab ig wan imupan danab amelagpa, Kristusnu kaaka danab, danab gagatag iita, danab binalag ele iita daatem amge ag Korint danab ag aka ahilagnu amu ag, "Ig am Kristusnu doyak danab, ig am danab gagatag ele, ig am binanig okai ele," aon ateb. ¹¹ Yo, ig total ig udat imu wan imupa heutum, dig ma udie, gemu ele enug iqeqe, baanig qada edate, bedunig hautaknu lamem ele ena iita daatem. Laa ag epelag bitakan bedunig ohpa oigteb. Ig dayaknu aben ele iita. ¹² Keeke aognignu amu iiku epenigpa udat nadi hetem. Laa ag ihinignu awa awa

getak nai matiegeg, ig nai enapa ahilag nai nob metem. Ag ig ehed heikeyeg, ig amu maot oitem. ¹³ Ag ihinignu nai nau ehednab aegeg, ig nai bodo etakpa ag amelagpa atem. Ig am wan ohpanu kinipan daate amubia daatem. Ig danab oh dilag kinipan daatem. Ig anamib daaut udie, gemu ele daatem.

¹⁴ Da hepi, ag udalag nekunu ii yaatem. Iita! Ag nid naunau dahiladnab bia, ag ehed gomananu amu da ag ib ipuanadkulnu hetem. ¹⁵ Ag kristen daanna, ag ipunitak danab kudumnab ag ehanadkulagnu aoglagtai. Ag aoglagnu dayeb am aoglag amge amuam heeb, keeke laa ii baolima. Keeke ii baoliku amuam da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqi, ag oolagpa genab doopig amunu da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag dimpa mamelkad kudum ele ii daamna. ¹⁶ Da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag oiyak dahil anidteb ele amu, ag kobol amupa oiglagnu unuqadtem. ¹⁷ Diig amunu da Timotius mepi, ahilagpa gokunu hetem. Nug dahil nid, da nuhignu ool huana mauhte. Nug Nadinu udat dab meta auta aote. Nug da Kristus Jesusnu kobol dim lamidtem ele amu ipuanadku. Da kobol anampaib kristen tamaniak aben ohpa ipuanadtem.

¹⁸ Da Timotius mepi ahilagpa goku amge dimpa da ele gumate gokul. Da tatam ii gomi, dimpa gokul amunu ag laala, "Nug edua ig gumika ii udim," anana amu ag da nai doyak ena ele amelagpa atem amu ag nai amu di metan, ag aka ag binalag humateb. ¹⁹ Ag anam heteb amge, Nadi Nug oo dayeb amu da ag gumate gokul. Ukena amu nai tape nak danab amu ahilag ham bupuak amu antena, gagatag ahilag ele amu genab daate o iita, amu ele da anidkul. ²⁰ Adinu? Kayaknu do madod amu naipaib ii bete. Iita. Kayak ebehipa bete. ²¹ Aria ag atemtai? Ag kobol ahilag ii bapaidpeg amu da bu ade ahilagpa gokulnu oolag daatete? O iita ag edun ena hepeg amu da oo doyak kobol, kobol bodo etak elepa gumaten gokulnu oolag daatetai?

5

*KORINT TAMANIAK OOLAGPA GAPAI
KOBOL NAU DAYOM*

¹ Aria laa ag nai genab matinna, ag Korint ag oolagpa gapai kobol nau daate aeg doomi. Gapai kobol ag hetebe ele am naunab nau! Genab, iita adi danab ag gapai kobol nau amubia ii hetebe. Kobol amuam danab laa nug mameg wau ele gapai adapid. ² Kobol amu beum daate amunu ag, "Ig am binanig ele," akulagnu genab elele iita amge ag anam ateb. Ag uda nak doolob am ena. Danab nug kobol amu heum ele amu, ag nug kristen tamaniak oopa daamanu gedidpeg dimitim golo am ena. ³ Genab da gemu ag ele oh ou qak ii daatem amge da ag dab madete, da ag ele oh ou qak daatem bia dootem amu, da danab nug kobol heum amu da nuhig hak amu aaku epedidmi. Da apa dayeye epedidlom bia epedien, ag inam hekulagnu atem. ⁴ Ag Nadi Jesus onigpa qag mena, dahil dab mak amu ihinig Nadi Jesusnu gagatag ele ag ele oh daapeg, ⁵ aria danab amu ag aon, Satan epegpa mepeg, nug udat nuhig heeb, bedu ehed aweb, danab amu nug Satan dim lamidkunu am ena iita doyeb, dimpa Nadi Jesus edua udieb, Kayak Nug danab amunu oudi edua awa, bau ena daakunu medaku.

⁶ Ag aka ag binalag meteb amu ena iita. Bret titidkunu keeke onig yis amu nakokib udat he, plaua oh titidte, ag amu iite dooteb? Aria kobol nau am yis bia. ⁷ Ag yis amu budipeg ukad! Ag anam hepeg, iita meeb amu ag bret yis iita bia daaglag. Amu ag Kristus ele ou qak genab daateb amubia dayeg! Adinu? Kristus Nug Pasowanu sip-sip nag ihinig, Nug nuhig mauhakpa aaku ihinig nob nau awa malom. ⁸ Amunu ig Pasowa metid hobulpa bret yis alag elepa, ii lamata. Yis amuam opodi be, amya oiyak kobol, am hipunin laa oh hak kobol ele. Ig Pasowa hobulpa bret yis iita ele lakunig. Bret amuam kobol tutuku, kobol genab ele.

⁹ Aria, da ad udug tatam ahilagnu yaami amupa da nai inam yaami. "Ag gapai danab ele aib tamanipig." ¹⁰ Da anam yaami amge da ag wan imupan gapai danab oh, danab keeke awaknu udat aakuib hetebe oh, amu yabhoi danab oh, amu kayak ham bupuak binag mak danab oh ele uuadkulagnu ii ami. Ag anam helob

am ag wan imu uulob. ¹¹ Amge da nai aaku yaami, amu diig am inam. Danab laa nug ag ele kristen tamaiak oopa laipu daateb, nug gapai kobol hetebe, o nug keeke awaknu udat aakuib hetebe, o nug kayak ham bupuak binag meteb, o nug laanu awa awa qetak nai ehed ate, o nug le gagatag la, kaaka qete, o nug danab laanu keeke yab aote, nug gadaib kristen dayaya, hipunin amu miag atiak haaha oite ele amu, kristen danab ag nug ele aib tamanipig, ag nug ele aib ou qak daapig.

¹²⁻¹³ Danab kristen tamaniak dimitim daateb ele amu, da ag epediadkunu ii daatem. Am dahil udat iita. Kayak Nugib ag adi hepig amunu epediadku amge danab ahilag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, epediatkunu udat amuam genab ahilag udat daate amunu ag danab ag oolagpa kobol nau hetebe ele amu nug gedidpeg dimitim dayad!

6

KRISTEN DANAB NUG LAYAG HETODIAKPA II MEMA

¹ Aria ag oolagpa laa nug layagnu nai ele doyaya, nug kristen tamaniak bapaidkulagnu dab ii meteb. Iita, nug danab Kayak ii dooteb ele, danab amu noolagpa hetodiakpa meteb. Nug anam hetebe amge kobol amunu nug uda iite neteb? ² Kayaknu danab ag wanpan danab ah dilag kobol amu oh epediglag amu, ag iite dooteb? Genab ag Korint ag geha wanpan danab dilag kobol amu epediglag amunu keeke okai iita ele, ag amu babaitaknu am elele iitate? Ag am atemtai? ³ Am ig kristen, ig geha engel dilag kobol ele epedignig, ag amu iite dooteb? Genab ig geha ahilag kobol amu epedignig. Ig anam hekunignu doognig amunu wan imupan nai am ig epedignignu elele iitate? ⁴ Anam amunu aria ag wan imupan keekenu nai am adinu ag danab kristen tamaniakpanu iita amu ag gumadna gona, epediak udat imu madateb? ⁵ Da nai imu atem amu ag udalag neeb, kobol tutuku hekulagnu atem. Ag oolagpa danab laa, nug eamag adit ehed hepid ele amu, ahilah nai epediatkunu doyak ele laa iitate? ⁶ Ag doyak amu iita

amunu ag lailkad hetodiadkulagnu amu ag danab Kristusnu kobol ii dooteb ele amu, ag noolagpa hetodiadteb.

⁷ Amu ag lailkad ele nug hetodina, hetodiakpa maadteb ele amu, amupa ag nena qeteb. Ag oolagpanu amu laa nug layagpa ehed heeb, nug layag nug nob ii medaku am ena. Nug nukā ug amu mawa oiku am ena. Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita. O ag oolagpanu laa nug layagnu keeke yab aweb amu layag nug nob ii medaku am ena. Nug nukā ug amu mawa oiku am ena. Hetodiakpa mak am ena iita. ⁸ Amge ag anam ii heteb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa keeke yab aoteb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa ehed heteb. Ag anam henana, ag danab nau heteb bia helob am ele nau amge ag naunab heteb. Ag lailkad dilag, amuam kristen laala, ahilagpa kobol nau amu heteb.

⁹ Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag hipunin heteb ele amu, ag Kayaknu do madod oopa ii daamna. Na naka nahipnu aib ham bupume. Aun adi ag gapai heteb, o aun adi ag kayak ham bupuak binalag meteb, o aun adi ag danab danabib gapai heteb, o danab aun adi ag ah bia oiteb, ¹⁰ o aun adi ag yabhak kobol heteb, o aun adi ag enulag okai nadinab aoglagnu wagai meteb, o aun adi ag le gagatag laeg, kaaka aqate, o aun adi ag dimug nai maditeb amu, danab ah amu ag oh Kayaknu do madod oopa ii daamna. ¹¹ Ag oolagpa laala amubia oitapig amge Kayak Nug he, hipunin ahilag iita meum. Nug he, ag nuhig do madod oopa, Nug oo atem daate amu hekulagnu opia awak daateb. Kayak Nug he, ag Nug noobpa elele daateb. Nug amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpa amu nuhig Oudipa ele heum.

KAYAK BINAG MAKNU KOBOL

¹² Genab Kayak keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate, da keeke amu oh hekulnu am elele amge keeke oh da ii ehanidte. Keeke amubia oh am da hekulnu elele amge da keeke laa waapa ii daapa. Iita, keeke am da waalpa daaku. ¹³ Genab, gemu e nug oonignu daate, oonig nug e aokun daate amge a oh am gemunuib. Kayak heeb, a oh iita mekulah. Amge e oonignu daate, ig oonig e aokunu daate amubia ig

bedunig am ig amupa gapai hekunignu ii daateb. Iita. Ig bedunig am Nadinu keeke. Aria Nadi Nug am ig bedunignu amu ig bedunig amu nuhignu daate. ¹⁴ Amu Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag amupa he, Nadi edua hibaitom. Am geha ihinigpa ele anamib heeb, ig edut ahagnig. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ag bedulag anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amu ag iite dooteb? Laa ele amu ag danab nug ib baag ah ele a bedulah laipu ou qetep amu a bedulah laipu daatep amu, ag iite dooteb? Kobol amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “A oh amu bedulah laipu daaglah.” Aria ig bedunig anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amunu da Kristus bedu laih nakok laa awen, ib baag ah bedu laih nakok laa daakunu mekul am enatai? Anam iitanab! Da anam ii hepa. ¹⁷ Danab nug ib baag ah ele bedulah laipu ou qetep, a am bedulah laipu daatep amge danab nug Nadi ele ou qak daatep, nug aaku Kayak Oudi gagatagpa Nadi ele laipu daatep.

¹⁸ Ag gapai kobol amu uun qe edidna oolna ukeg! Adinu? Hipunin laa oh, danab ag heteb ele amu, ag kristen tamaniak heeg nauhte amge danab nug gapai hete amu, nug he, kristen tamaniak nauha autanab aote. ¹⁹ Ag bedulag am Kayak Oudi laug gun ele amu, ag iite dooteb? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi matom, ag oolagpa daate. Ag amu, ag aka ahilagnu iita. Ag am Kayaknu daateb. ²⁰ Adinu? Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu daden maatom amunu ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu ag bedulagpa ele Kayak binag meig!

7

EWAU DILAG NAI

¹ Gemu da nai imupa ag ad udug meeg, dahilpa doum amu da iiku nob metem. Danab laa nug nug awak ii heku amu ele ena. ² Amge gapai kobol idu idu daate amunu danab oh anen anen ag ah diiglag amu ah ag ele ag anen anen ahilag danab diiglag am ena. ³ Amu danab bedu amu nuhig ahnu keeke, am danab nug bedu hagaka ii aoma. Anamib, ah nug bedu amu danabnu keeke, ah nug ele bedu hagaka ii aoma. ⁴ Amu diig amu, ah nug nukā nug bedu ii gumate. Iita. Nuhig danab ele oh gumatep. Anamib, danab nug nukā

nug bedu ii gumate. Iita. Ah nuhig ele oh gumatep. ⁵ Ag nug aopig ele amu, ewau laa oopa laa nug aib laa guhudita, wagai ma, nug bedu hagaka awom. Amge a Kayak unuqidkulanu heya, oolah laipu meya, haen tutu tituankulah, haen amupa a nug ii aomya, amuam elele. Amge haen tutu amu maleb, Satan a gapai kobol hekulahnu eedatmanu, a edui, nug aoglah. ⁶ Da do mein, "Ag nug aweg!" ii atem. Iita! Ag anam hekulagnu oolag dayeb amu ag hekulagnu elele, aakuib atem. ⁷ Am danab oh ag da bia daaglagnu ool daate. Amge danab oh ag anam daaglagnu elele iita. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig oo metakpa, nuhig keeke ena ena nob iita hamu metakpa amu ag adi hekulagnu anen anen matom.

⁸ Aria nai imu am danab ah nug awak ii hepig amu ah qab ele dilag. Da ahilagnu inam atem. Ag am da daatem anam daapeg amu elele. Ug laa iita. ⁹ Amge ag oolag bedulag ele dab metaglagnu elele ii doonna amu ah nug danab aoku, danab nug ah aoku. Ag nug awak hena amu ag elele daaglag, ag oolag nug gapai kobolnu ii eedadma.

¹⁰ Am danab ah nug aopig ele amu, da amu dilag do am iiku madatem amge dahil do iita. Nadi Jesusnu do. Do amu inam daate. Ah nug nuhig danab ii uuidma. ¹¹ Amge nug danab genab uuidku dayeb amu nug hamu dayad! Hamu daakunu elele ii dayeb amu nug edua ukeb, danab nuhig ele oolah laipu meya dayed! Danab nug ele nug ewau aib okulom.

¹² Aria do imu am da daka atem, Nadi Jesus ii aum. Do amuam inam. Ig lainig laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote dayeb, nug ah nuhig ele a ewau daatep amu ah nug Kristusnu oopa genab ii doote amge ah nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daate amu ig lainig nug nug awak ahilah aib otadom. ¹³ Aria ah laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote dayeb, danab nuhig amu nug Kristusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amge danab nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daate amu ah nug nug awak ahilah aib otadom. ¹⁴ Amu ag doyeg! Danab nug Nadinu oopa genab ii doote amge ah nuhig nug oopa genab doote, nug ahpa Kayaknu tituanak

daate. Aria ah ele oopa genab ii doote amge nuggamu nug oopa genab doote, nug danabpa Kayaknu tituanak daate. Anam iita amu nid menuadkulan, ag am iita adi bia daalob amge anam iita. Nid amu ag Kayaknu tituanak daateb.

¹⁵ Aria danab nug oopa genab ii doote ele, nug ah nuhig uuidkunu oo dayeb amu ah nug danab amu adab, ewau daaglahnu aib wagai meum. Aria danab nug ele anamib heku. Laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote, nuhig ewau am oopa genab ii doote amu, Kayak nug laa, nug oopa genab doote ele, nug ewau daaglahnu wagai mekunu ii aum. Iita! Kayak Nug ag oolag madod ele ena daaglagnu onilagpa eum. ¹⁶ Ah na geha na danab nahip ehanidpe, nug oo edueb, kristen daakute o iita amu na ii dootem. Aria danab na, geha na ah nahip ehanidpe, nug oo edueb, kristen daakute o iita amu na ele amu ii dootem.

KAYAK NUG DANAB EDUA AWEB NUG ATEM OIKU

¹⁷ Amge Nadi Nug na wanpa oikutnu, na kobol adi hekutnu mete doona daanna heme amu aria, Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na kristen daanna am na kobol ena amu heme ele amu gemu anamib oikut. Da kristen tamaniak ohpa do laipu aakuib madatem. ¹⁸ Danab laa nug gada otadom ele, dimpa Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo edue, aria nug amu lokumita bedu edua aib babaitom. Am danab laa nug gada ii otadom ele, dimpa Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo edue, aria nug aib gada otadom. ¹⁹ Gada otadak amu keeke hamu, gada ii otadak amu ele keeke hamu amge Kayak ode dim lamidkunignu am keeke okai. ²⁰ Danab nug adi udat laa, Kayak nug metom ele amu, nug amu heehe, Kayak onigpa e, nug oo eduum amu nug udat amuib had! ²¹⁻²² Amu danab nug begbeg udat haaha dayeye, Nadi onigpa e amu aria Nadi noobpa nug am begbeg danab iita. Anamib, danab laa nug begbeg iita, nug hamu dayeye, Kayak onigpa e amu aria nug am gemu Kristusnu begbeg daate amunu na begbeg udat heehe, Kayak na oninpa eum dayeb amu aria na amunu ootpa ug aib doome amge na begbeg udat amu edun ii hemananu ib

nahip dayeb am na keeke laa hekutnu uke!
²³ Am Kayak Nug Jesus mauhom amupa ag daden maatom amunu ag danab dilag begbeg daaglagnu aib hepig. ²⁴ O lailad, danab laa nug adi udat laa, Kayak nug metom ele amu, nug heehe, Kayak onigpa e, oo eduom dayeb amu nug amu anamib tuditeb, Kayak ehanitebeb had!

DANAB AH NUG II AOPIG ELE DILAG NAI

²⁵ Aria od mak ahilag laanu amu, danab ah nug ii aopig ele ahilag nu amu Nadi Nug do laa da akulnu ii ipunidom. Da dahil dab mak maditem amge Nadi Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyaya, Nug da tituanidom amunu nai da atem imu ag oolagpa amunu genab dooglagnu am elele. ²⁶ Am dahil dab makpa gemu haen imupa ug okai beteb amunu gemu ag danab o ah iita ele daateb, da ag anamib daaglagnu ena dootem. ²⁷ Na ah aome, amu aria na nug awak otadkutnu aib dab meme. Am laa na ah ii aome, hamu daatem amu aria na aib ah aokutnu heme. ²⁸ Amge na ah aokut am ena, hipunin iita. Aria ah makun nug danab aoku, nug awak amu ele am hipunin iita, am ena. Amge danab ah ag nug aoteb amu wanpan ug okai idu idu daateb amu da ug amu ahilagpa ii bemanu ool daate.

²⁹ Amunu o lailad da nai imu atem. Haen tutu meum amunu haen gamag imupa amu ag inam dooglagnu atem. Danab ag ah aopig ele amu, ag am ahilag dab makpa, "Ig ah ele amge ig ah iita bia daagnig," dab menan daaglag. ³⁰ Aria danab ag gaateb amu ag ii gaateb, hamu daateb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag gamalag ahate amu ag gamalag ii ahate, hamu daateb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag keeke daden mena adateb amu ag keeke laa ii adateb, "Ig keeke iita, hamu daatem," bia doonna daaglag. ³¹ Danab ag wannu keekapa udat heteb amu ag am, "Ig wanpan keeke imu gagatag ii adatem. Ig keeke laa ii adat hamu daatem," amubia dab menan daaglag. Ig dootem, geha wan imu am baolieb, gemu daate amubia ii daama.

³² Da ag keeke kudumnu ug ii doon oiglagnu ool daate. Danab ah ii awom ele amu nug am Kayaknu keeke dab maama, Kayak Nug adi keekenu oo hete amu nug

amu hekunu hete. ³³ Amge danab nug ah awom ele amu nug amu wannu keeke dab maama, nug wau adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete. ³⁴ Aria amupa nug nuhig dab mak am laipu ii daate, opatak adit daate. Ah danab ii awom, nug hamu daate ele amu, nug Kayaknu keeke dab maama, nug nug bedupa, nug oudipa ele amu nug Kayakib dim lamidkunu hete. Amge ah nug danab awom ele amu nug wannu keeke dab maama, nug gamu adi keekenu oo hete amu nug amu hekunu hete. ³⁵ Am da nai imu atem amu ag ehanateb ena elele daaglagnu atem. Nai imu da ag otadate ii matimi. Iita! Ag Kayak noobpa tutuku elele ena daaglagnu ool daate amunu ami. Ag anam hepeg, geha keeke laa nug ahilag dab mak Kayaknu daate amu ii eedma.

³⁶ Amge danab laa nug nid ahin laa ele a nug titunyaib oiiya, a nug ii aoya, ah amu nug nug awak haen edidkunu heebbeb, amu danab amu nug, "Da ah amu nuhigpa ena ii hetem," doyaya, a nug aoglahnu oo huana dayeb amu a nug awed! Nug anam heku amu nug amupa hipunin ii hema. A nug aoglah am ena. ³⁷ Amge danab laa nug amunu ii dab maama, oo amupa gagatag daate, keeke laa nug ii dutunte, nug nuka dab mete, dab mak nuhig ib laipupa dayeye, nug amu ada oite amu nuhig ah tituanak daate amu ii aoma, ah nug anam hamu daaku, amu nug ele am ena hete. ³⁸ Amu danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa nug aotep amu danab amu nug kobol ena hete. Amge danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa a nug ii aotep amu danab amu nug am enanag hete.

³⁹ Amu danab ah nug aopid amu ah amu nug danab amu ele a ou qak laipu daaglahnu aakuib dab meku. Amge nug gamu mauhku amu nug danab laa aokunu am ib oo nak iita. Nug danab laa aokunu oo daate, nug danab amu aokunu elele. Am nai iita amge nug danab laa nug ele Jesusnu oopa genab doote aakuib aoku. ⁴⁰ Amge da dahil dab mak am inam. Nug danab awak uua, hamu daaku amu nug gamag ahak okai aoku. Amuam dahil dab mak amge Kayak Oudi Nug ele anam maidte bia dootem.

8

DOD MAIN KAYAK HAM BUPUAK MEDAPIGNU NAI

¹ Aria dimitimnu danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medteb amu ig kristen ig tepu amu lakunigtai o iitatai amunu apig amu da nai amunu iiku nob mein, diig api dooglag. Genab, ig oh am doyak ele amge ded laala doyak nug nuka dayeb amu nug heeb, danab nug doyak ele nuka binag meku. Amge layagpu oo mauhak kobol amu nug heeb, geha Jesusnu tamaniak ena tutuku gagatag ele daaku. ² Am danab laa nug nuka, "Da amu doyen malami," ate amu, danab amu nug am doyak elele ii awom, hamu ate. ³ Amge danab nug Kayaknu oo mauhte ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu epedia, nuhig tituanom.

⁴ Aria dod tepu main kayak ham bupuak medateb lanak amunu amu da inam atem. Ao ig dootem, kayak ham bupuak amuam keeke genab iita, danabnu dab mak aakuib. Amunu ag dotolag heteb am keeke laa genab ii ipunigte. Kayak laipu aakuib daate ⁵ amunu kayak ham bupuak habpa o wanpa ele daalob am atemun? Genab kayak ham bupuak kudum amu nadi ham bupuak kudum ele daalob amuam ihinigpa keeke hamu. ⁶ Adinu? Ihinig Kayak amu laipu daate, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daate amunu ig am nuhikudib daatem. Nadi ele am laipuib daate, Nug am ihinig Nadi, Jesus Kristus. Nug keeke oh hatom amu ig nuhigpa bauk-lel aotem.

⁷ Keeke amu anam daate amge danab laala ag doyak amu ii aopig. Ag am anuka kayak ham bupuak amu binag hanhan medapig, amupa ag gemu dod tepu amu lanaknu amu ag, "Ig kayak ham bupuak binag mematanu, ig dod tepu imu, ag main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ig ii lamata," aon ateb. Ag anam dab meteb, ag oolagpa ulum nai, Kayak megte ele, amuam gagatag iita amunu ag lalob amu ag, "Ig ehed hetem," doolob. ⁸ Amge e nug ig omaikeb, Kayak topa ii gomata. Ig e ii lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, "Da e amu ii latem amunu da Kayak noobpa elele iita

daatem," ii amata. O ig e lakunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, "Da e amu latem amunu da Kayak noobpa enanag daatem," amu ele akunignu elele iita.

⁹ Amge keeke ag aka ahilag dab makpa ag amu hekulagnu elele dooteb amu, amupa ag laala Kayaknu kobol oh ii doopig ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg, hipunin ibpa gomananu ag dab meig! ¹⁰ Adinu? Na aun na dod tepu laa, danab ag tepu amu main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, na Kayak Nug na tepu amu lakutnu am nau ii doote, na doyak amu aon malame amu na gona, kayak ham bupuak mana metak laka daana, e amu labepe amu danab laa, nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagatag iita ele amu, nug na anita, dod tepu main, kayak ham bupuak medapig ele, nug amu lakunu dab mak awa laku. ¹¹ Na anam hekut amu doyak nahip nug amu danab laa, nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote amge gagatag iita, Kristus nug danab amu edua aokunu mauhom ele amu, nahip doyak he, ib ehedpa gote. ¹² Anteg! Ag kristen laala, ahilag dab mak Kristusnu gagatag iita ele amu, ag ahilagpa hipunin amu hena, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu heeg nauhte amu, ag haen amupa Kristus nuhigpa ele hipunin heteb. ¹³ Anam amunu da dod tepu ag main, kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, da amu lapi, kobol amunu da layal nug hipunin heku dayeb amu, aria da dod tepu amu baula ii lapa. Da hanhan amu di meten oipi ukeb, wan haen iita meku. Adinu? Da hepi, layal nug hipunin hemanu dab metem.

9

TOTOL AG KEEKE TAMANIAPANU AOGLAGNU ELELE

¹ Da hepi danab laa ehedpa gomanu dab metem amunu ag da do waapa dayeye hetem bia dootebte? Anam iita, da donu begbeg ii daatem. Da am total danab. Da am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus anidmi. Am da Nadinu udat laa hei, ag da udat hemipa ag kristen daateb. ² Am danab laala ag dahilnu, "Nug am total danab iita," dootebtai o iitatai, da ii dootem amge ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag am anam

dooglagnu elele iita. Adinu? Da nai matiyyi, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu da am genab totol danab daatem, ag amunu am eponak keeke bia daateb.

³ Am laa ele, danab laala ag da biilpa yak nai maditeb amu da edue amelagpa inam aatem. ⁴ Da tamaniak epelagpa e le ele lakulnu amu elele iitate? ⁵ Amu da kristen ah laa aopi, udat hekulnu oh oignihnu, totol danab laa am Nadi laikud laa oh am Petrus ele ag heteb bia elele iitate? ⁶ Amu da Banabas ele i iya tamaniak epelagpa e le ele aognihnu elele iitate? I iya keeke amu aognihnu men dodonu udat hekunihte?

⁷ Am danab laa nug ban danab daate ele amu, nug amupa nuhig e iite aote? O danab laa nug grepnu dad gumate amu nug grep lepu iite late? O danab laa nug meme gumadte, nug udat amu haaha, meme huh amu iite late? ⁸ Am da danab dilag dab mak amuibte dim lamiten, da nai imu aatem? Dopa amu nai amunu laa iite daate? ⁹ Yo, Moses nug do naipa nai laa amunu yom am inam. "Makau nug wit meu mumudkunu tabate amu na aib ode hautme," awa aum. Am Kayak Nug dod bulmakau dilagibte dab ma aum? ¹⁰ Anam iita! Nai amu ihinignu ele ate. Ao, Moses nug Kayak ode awa yom, amuam ihinignu ele aum. Adinu? Danab nug e epaknu wan opate amu nug e meu oduab, meu maha aokunu dab maama udat heku amuam elele. Amu meu awak danab ele anamib.

¹¹ Aria ig Oudinu keeke ag oolagpa epamut amunu ig bedunig ehanitaknu keeke amu ag ig mekaglagnu am ena iitate?

¹² Danab laala ag ahilagpa dim gona, nai mehuqegeg, ag keeke madateb amunu da Banabas ele ahilagpa keeke aognihnu eledenab daatep. Amge keeke i aolopnu elele amu i ii aotep. Adinu? I keeke amu aolop amu Kristusnu Nai Ena ag aoglagnu, ib am oo nekunihtai amunu ug laala oh amu i aaku maotep. ¹³ Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag mana metak laka udat heteb ele amu, ag ahilag e mana metak lakanu aoteb. Amu danab ag dod main Kayak medteb ele amu, ag qadabpanu e aoteb. ¹⁴ Anam daate bia Nadi Nug do imu ele meum. Danab ag Nai Ena mehuqteb ele amu, danab amu ag danab ah Nai Ena amu dooteb ele

amu, ag ahilagpanu enulag keeke, bedulag ehanidkunu, aoglag.

¹⁵ Do anam daate amge da do amupa da keeke laa ii aomi. Amu da nai imu yaatem amu, da amupa keeke aokulnu ii hetem. Iitanab! KEEKe da ehanidkunu, keeke amu da daka epelpa hein aotem amupa da daka da binal dootem amu danab laa nug heeb, binal amu iita melo am ena iitanab iita. Am naunab. Da mauhloam am nau anam iita. Da dahil gamag ahak dootem imu, danab laa nug gamag ahak dahil imu diig, amu dahilpanu ada adila aokunu am ena iitanab. ¹⁶ Da Nai Ena mehuqtem ele amu, amupa da daka binal mekulnu elele iita. Adinu? Kayak Nug a, da hetem. Da ii mehuqlom amu da ug nadi doolom. ¹⁷ Am da daka doominu ahe, udat imu heinlob am da udatnu nob aolom. Amge da udat imu hetem ele amu, da daka ain ii hetem. Iita, Kayak Nug udat imu hekulnu medom amunu ¹⁸ da nob adi aokul? Dahil nob ena amu inam. Da Nai Ena mehuqtem, udat amupa da keeke da aokulnu elele daatem amu da ii awen, da Nai Ena, hamu nob laa iitapa mehuqe, danab madatem.

¹⁹ Da danab laa nug he, begbeg danab nuhig ii daatem. Iita! Amge da danab kudum eedadpi, ag Jesus dim lamidkulagnu hetem amunu da daka danab oh dilag begbeg danab daakulnu ool he daatem. ²⁰ Amu da oiyeye uke, Juda danab gumate uke amu da Juda danab bein, ag daateb bia daami. Ag diikulnu amu da do waapa ii daami amge ag amelagpa da anidpig amu da do dim lamite daatem bia daami. Amupa da danab do waapa daateb ele, ag oolag edueb, ag Kristus dooglagnu hetem. ²¹ Aria da uke, danab do iita ele, da ag gumate uke amu ag amelagpa anidkulagnu da danab do iita ele bia daami. Da danab do iita ele amu diikulnu anam hemi. Amge da Kayaknu do amu ii qe edidmi. Iita, da Kristusnu do amu dim lamidmi. ²² Amu da danab gagatag iita oolagpa dayeye amu da danab gagatag iita bia daami. Da danab gagatag iita amu diikulnu anam hemi. Da am danab oh ag ahilag kobol aten atenpa oiteb amu da ag dilag amu awe, ag edue diikulnu udat kudum heinne daatem. ²³ Am Nai Ena amu aha okai mekunu, da nai amupan ititak aokulnu

ele, da udat anam anam hetem.

²⁴ Danab ag qaibad gona, nug edid edid heteb ele amu, ag oh qaibad goteb amge danab laipuib nug nob ena aote amu ag iite dooteb? Aria ag ele qaibad gonana, laih laih aib neegpig. Iita! Ag nob ena aoglagnu aakuib dab menana qai eteg! ²⁵ Amu danab oh ag qid laala ele hekulagnu daateb amu ag wan imupan keeke o kobol laala, ag qid ena hekulagnu ib oo nete ele amu, ag amu oh qeeg nete. Danab amu ag wannu bala, keeke nauhte ele amu aoglagnu hena, qid amu anam heteb amge ig nob ena, nauhaknu elele iita, amu aognignu hetem. ²⁶ Amunu da daka qaibad gotem amu da ugeke, edue laih laih neekeke ii gotem. Iita, da amel amu tutuku neeki uke, nob ena aokulnu daate amu andete gotem. Da danab laa nug epeg bitaka, laa makudkunu he, epeg nug eta, laih laih uke, ulahib ii ote amubia da ii hetem. Iita. Da udat dahil tutuku hetem. ²⁷ Genab da daka da bedul qei ne, dab mak da ool unuqagpa daate aakuib da bedul dim lamidte. Anam ii hewoya am da Nai Ena danab laaib dooglagnu mehuqeqe, dimpa da padal mekul am ena iita.

10

LAA OO EEDAKPA NA QEMANU NAI

¹ O lailad, ig alankad ag keeke anidpig ele amu, da ag amunu dab mena oiglagnu ool daate. Ig alankad adi ag lombig waapa oinna, ag baelagpa le kokod matadpig. ² Ag oh Mosesnu dim lamitak danab bena, ag nug waapa daanna oipig. ³ Ag oh amu Kayak Nug ag bret mate lapig. ⁴ Ag oh amu, Kayak Nug le mate lapig. Ao, hab atannu laa Nugib ag omalatom. Nug Kristus. Nug he lapig. ⁵ Amge Kayak Nug danab ah kudum ag ahilag ehed hak nau amu andata, amupa Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii dayom amunu Nug he, ag atu tadakpa mauhpig.

⁶⁻⁷ Am keeke imu oh, ig anidta doognignu, dotog bia, ig keeke nau Israel amelag qe hepig bia amu ig amenig ii qemanu, ig Israel oolagpan danab laala hepig bia amu ig kayak ham bupuak ii dim lamidmatanu beum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. “Danab ah ag ahan,

kayak ham bupuak binag mena, qag mena daanna, hobul nadi hena lanana, ahan nuhignu ahi ele godapig.” ⁸ Gapai kobol, Israel oolagpa laala hepig bia amu ig ii hemata. Ag kobol amu hepig amunu ded laipupa 23,000 ag mauhpig. ⁹ Ig Kayak Nug keeke hekunu aum amu genab hekute o iitate amu doognignu, Israel oolagpa laa hepig amubia, ig Kayak ii eedmata. Ag oolagpa laala ag anam heeg, mat ag emalatete mauhpig. ¹⁰ Amu ig Kayaknu naitud, Israel oolagpa danab ah laala hepig bia ii hemata. Ag Kayaknu naitud nai matieg amu aqakunu engel nug aqe, padal mepig.

¹¹ Keeke imu oh amu ig anidta doognignu beum. Kayaknu yak oopa kaya amu yaaladpig daateb amu ig danab gogtak haen imupan, ig anidata, dab mak aota oignignu ipunigte ¹² amunu danab laa nug gagatag hibaita daate dab mete ele amu, nug na qemanu dab ma auta awad! ¹³ Ehed haknu eedak laanab amu ag bedulagpa ii bete. Iita. Danab oh aoteb amuib. Amu Kayak Nug hanhan ehanigte amu Nug ehed haknu eedak haenpa ele ehanigku. Ehed haknu eedak amu na edidmanu Kayak Nug na ehanita, ehed haknu eedak okainab, na edidkunu elele, amu bemanu amu Nug aib aku. Ge! Haen na ehed haknu eedak aotem ele amu, haen amunab Nug na ehed haknu eedak waapa daamnanu gagatag medaku.

KAYAK GENAB, HAM BUPUAK ELE OH DIMLAMATAKNU ELELE IITA

¹⁴ Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag kayak ham bupuak kobol amu aib adapig. Ag uueg! ¹⁵ Ag doyak ele amunu da ag amelagpa atem, dahil nai amu ahilag dab makpa ag aka epedin anteg! ¹⁶ Ig e gun latem haenpa amu ig wain, ititak megte ele amu, ig amu lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou qetem? Amu bret laipu panaut ne, panit lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou qetem? ¹⁷ Bret laipuib daate amu ig danab ah kudum amupa bedunig laipu daatem. Adinu? Ig oh am bret laipu amuib latem.

¹⁸ Israel budub, danab amu ag heteb amu dab mekulag. Israel ag dod tepu main Kayak medteb amu ag amu lanana, ag

Kayak ele laipu qag mak daateb. ¹⁹ Nai imupa amu da aditai atem? Da dod mana, kayak ham bupuak dotog metak am keeke genab atemte? O kayak ham bupuak dotog, nug am keeke genab atemte? Da anamte atem? ²⁰ Iita, amge iita adi ag mana metak ahilagpa amu ag dod main oudi nau medateb. Ag main Kayak ii medateb amu da ag oudi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu amu, da ool ii daate. ²¹ Ag Kristus amu oudi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu elele iita amu ag Kristus, oudi nau ele laipu daaglagnu elele iita. ²² Ig anam heput amu Nadi Kristus Nug ig ele ou qak daagnignu wagai mekute? Ig nuhig gagatag amu edidkunignu elelete?

KRISTEN NUG HAEN OH KAYAK BINAG MEKU

²³ Genab, Kayak ig keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh ig ii ehanigteb. Keeke amu oh amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh amu hepeg, ig gagatag ii daamta. ²⁴ Danab laa nug nuka nuhignuib aib dab meum. Iita, nug danab oh ag ena daaglagnu amu nug ag ehanatad!

²⁵ Ag dod tepu oh daden lagpanu daden mekulag amu ag aon laig! Ag danab oopanu ulum ahilag dab menan, diig doon lakulagnu aib od madapig. ²⁶ Adinu? Wan imu amu keeke oh ele niite imu am Kayak nuhigib daate.

²⁷ Laa amu danab laa, nug Jesusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amu, nug ag gopeg, nug laugpa oh e lakulagnu onilagpa eeb amu ag gokulagnu oolag dayeb amu gokulagnu elele. Gopeg, keeke oh nug mateb amu lakulag. Diig doon lakulagnu aib od medapig. ²⁸ Amge danab laa nug ag amelagpa, "Ag dod tepu imu main kayak ham bupuak medapig," ab, aria danab nug amelagpa aum amu ag nuhig oopanu ulum nauhmanu ele dab mena, dod amu aib lapig. ²⁹ Da danab amunu oopanu ulumnu atem. Ahilagnu iita. Da anam atem amge ag oolagpanu laa nug inam aku. "Ehe, adinu da danab laanu oopanu ulum nauhmanu dab mein, e lakulnu elele dootem ele amu, da ii lapa? ³⁰ Da dod tepu amunu da Kayak unuqite lapi amu danab laa nug adinu dahilnu nai ehed aku? Da e amunu

Kayak amegpa, 'Ena hen medame,' awoya lateb," awa aku.

³¹ Amu genab amge ag e le ele lakulag, o keeke laa hekulag amu ag keeke amu ohpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu aakuib dab menan heig! ³² Ag Juda danab, Grik danab amu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dilag ele dab menana, danab ah amu ag ag anadna, kobol ahilagpa ag nena qemananu ag tutuku daan oiye! ³³ Da hetem amubia ag heig! Da keeke oh hetem amu danab oh ag da adi hetem amu oolag metaglagnu hetem. Da udat hetem amu daib ehanidkulnu ii hetem. Iita! Da udat hetem amu danab ah kudum ehanadpi, Kayak edua diikunu aakuib hetem.

11

¹ Am da Kristus Nug kobol adi adi heum ele amu andete, da kobol amu dim lamidtem, amubia ag ele da anidnana da hetem bia heig!

KAYAK BINAG MAK HAENPA IKI HAUTAK KOBOL

² Ag hanhan dahil dab meteb, nai da ag amelagpa atem ele amu, ag tutuku aon adateb amunu da ahilagnu ool ena dayeye, ag am genab kobol ena heteb awe atem. ³ Amge ag nai imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Danab oh ikilag am Kristus, ah iki am danab, Kristus iki am Kayak. ⁴ Anam daate amunu danab nug unuqidkunu o iita nai mehuqkunu haaha, iki haut-te, nug aaku Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam danab nug Kristus waapa daate. ⁵ Am ah laa nug iki ii hauta, unuqidkunu o Kayak nai mehuqkunu haaha, nug ele Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam ah nug danab waapa daate. Nug iki ii haut-te amu ah nug iki udug oh hoite bia hete. Am uda nak ele. ⁶ Amu ah nug iki hautaknu uute amu nug iki udug hoiad! Amge nug iki udug hoiyaknu uda nak doote dayeb amu aria nug iki hautad! ⁷ Aria danab nug iki amu aib hautom. Am adinu? Danab ag Kayak adi bia daate amu nuhig gagatag ele dotog bia daateb amge ah ag danab adi bia daateb amunu dotog daateb amunu ag ikilag hauteg! ⁸ Kayak Nug ah bedupa danab ii heum. Iita. Nug danab bedupa

ah heum. ⁹ Am ele Kayak Nug ahnu dab ma, danab ah ehanidkunu ii heum. Iiṭa. Nug danabnu dab ma, ah nug danab ehanidkunu heum. ¹⁰ Kayak Nug ah, danabnu heum amunu ah ag engel noolagpa ena daaglagnu ikilag hauteḡ!

¹¹ Amge ig Naḡi ele ou qak daatem ele amu, ihinigpa ah nug nuḡa pide ii daate. Danab nug ele nuḡa pide ii daate. Iiṭa. Ah nug danabnu ehanitak aote, danab nug ahnu ehanitak ele aote. ¹² Kayak Nug ah heḡunu amu Nug danab beḡu laiḡ awa heum anamib gemu danab aḡpa doṭeb amge Kayak Nug keeke oh Mameḡ daate. ¹³ Ag imu tutuḡu epeḡin anteg! Ah laa nug iki ii hauta, Kayak unuḡidṭe amu nug kobol tutuḡu hetete? ¹⁴ Am Kayak Nug ig danab ah beḡunig aben aben meḡompa daagnignu anidtem am danab laa nug iki uḡug elab ele daate amuam ehed iite ipunigṭe? ¹⁵ Amge ah laa nug iki uḡug elab ele oiḡu amu ena, am nuḡig bala. Aḡinu? Kayak Nug ah iki uḡug elab heum amunu amupa nug iki haut-te. ¹⁶ Amu danab laa nug nai imu tapeb neeb, awa awa qeṭak nai maṭiaya hete amu nug doyaḡ! Ig kobol amunu do laa ii meṭem, Kayaknu kristen tamaniak oopa ele anamib daate.

E GUN LANAKNU KOBOL TUTUḡU

¹⁷ Aria da keeke laanu madikulnu hetem amu da amunu binalag ii meṭem. Am inam. Ag aḡi eṭaglagnu qag menana amu ag kobol tutuḡu ii aḡateb. Danab ag qag mak amupa ehanitak aolob amge iṭa, ag nakok ehed bia aoteb. ¹⁸ Amu laa ag haen ag Korint ag Kayak nai dooglagnu qag meṭeb amu ag obatak obatak daateb, laipu oh ii daateb, anam aeg doomi amu da nakok oolpa genab dootem. ¹⁹ Aḡinu? Ag enanag ii heteb amunu obatak amubia genab beḡu amge amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolagpa danab aun aḡi ag tutuḡu daateb ele amu, ag miag atiglag. ²⁰ Ag anam daateb amu haen ag oh qag meṭeb amupa ag, "Ig Naḡinu e latem," aon aṭeb amge ag anam ii heteb. ²¹ Iiṭa! Ag oh aḡa aḡa aḡilag e aḡa lateb amunu laa e iṭa ele daate amu, nug enug dayeye, aria danab laa nug le gaḡaḡag huan lawowa kaaka qete. ²² Amu aṭemu? Ag e le ele lakulagnu laulkad iṭate? Ag Kayaknu

kristen tamaniak amu keeke hamu bia dootebte? Ag lailkad laala, e iṭa ele daateb amu, ag ag anadna aḡilagnu dab mak ii aona, uḡa nak madatebte? Ag heteb amu da amunu aḡi aḡul? Da ag binalag meḡulte? Iiṭa! Kobol amunu amu da ag binalag iinab mepa.

²³ Da nai imu Naḡi Jesus Nug odepa nai awen, da ag amelagpa tatam ami amu da gemu eḡuen baula aṭem. Nai amuam inam. "Judas Nug tuḡan Naḡi Jesus awa, keked epelagpa meum, tuḡan amupa Naḡi Jesus Nug bret awa ²⁴ Kayak unuḡitowa, pane ne amu Nug aum. 'Bret imu amu da beḡul ipunigṭe. Amupa da ag ehanadkḡul. Da ag ehanadkḡulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa doḡunu, ag bret, ig gemu lateḡ, amubia laig!' ²⁵ Ag e lana malona amubia Nug hai gokod awa, Nug aum. 'Hai gokod imupa wain daate amu da tiil ipunigṭe. Da tiilpa Kayak Nug tituanak bau qagate. Ag lanana amu da ag ehanadkḡulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa doḡunu ag wain, ig gemu lateḡ, amubia laig!' " Jesus Nug anam aum. ²⁶ Amu genab, ag hanhan Jesus eḡua ii nak haen imupa, bret imu wain imu ele lanana, ag Naḡi Jesus mauhomnu nai amu mehuḡteb.

²⁷ Amunu danab laa nug oo babaitak iṭa, nug Naḡinu bret o wain hamu awa late amu, nug amupa Naḡi Jesus beḡu, tiig ele am keeke hamu bia doya, nug Jesus nuḡigpa hipunin hete. ²⁸ Danab nug nuḡa epeḡita antowa aria nug Naḡinu e gun ele amu nug laku. ²⁹ Aḡinu? Danab nug nuḡig oiyaḡ elele iṭapa, Naḡi Jesus beḡu tiig ele amu dab ii medata, nug hamu late amu nuḡa nuḡig ab aaku late. ³⁰ Diig amupa ag oolagpa danab ah laala ag gaḡaḡag iṭa, laala ag ode aona, laala mauhadpig. ³¹ Ig iḡa ig epeḡidta, elele anidta lakunig am beḡunigpa ab iṭa daagnig. ³² Amu Kayak Nug ig aḡi hetem anika, Nug ihinig hak amu epeḡita, ig danab Kayak ii dim lamidṭeb ele oh padal ii mematanu, ig ena beḡunignu Nug ig toliḡa, bu iqaqa bapaigṭe.

³³ Anam aaku amunu o dahilad, ag e lanaknu qag meṭeb, ag aḡa aḡa aib e paha lapig. Laala uḡiglagnu amelag meig! ³⁴ Ag mauhnoak e lateb amubia tudidna labepeg,

Kayak epediak baubau matamanu amu laa nug enug qeeb, nug nuka nug laugpa e lanad! Nai imu gogpa ii temi amge dimpa da uke, apa bapaikul.

12

KAYAK OUDI NUG EHAH DIIGDIIG KRISTEN MADATE

¹ Aria keeke laa imu ele iiku yaakulnu hetem. O lailad, Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah megte amu da ag amunu oolag maidkunu ool daate. ² Ag dooteb, anuka ag Kayak ii doon daeeg, haen amupa Satan eedate, ag kayak ham bupuak, ag nai ii maditeb ele amu, ag binag mekulagnu oolag yaaeg, ag amu dim lamadna gokulagnuib hepig. ³ Amunu gemu keeke amubia baula bemanu, ag imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa oopa noa heeb, nai mehuqa, "Jesus Nug nob nau aokunu ool daate," madikunu elele iita. Aria danab laa, nug oopa Kayak Oudi iita ele amu nug Kayak binag ma, "Jesus Nug Nadi daate," madikunu elele iita.

⁴ Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah amu megte amge Kayak Oudi laipu, Nug aakuib daate. ⁵ Nadinu udat diigdiig amu ig hekunig amge Nadi laipu Nugib daate. ⁶ Udat diigdiig, amu haknu ib pide pide ele daate amge Kayak laipu, Nugib udat amu haknu gagatag danab oh ag udat amu hekulagnu madate.

⁷ Danab ah ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag nug ehanitak hekulagnu, Kayak Oudi amu Nug ehah diigdiig danab anen anen madate. ⁸ Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa nug ag dab mak ena ipuanadkunu ehah medata, Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug danab laa nug Kayaknu nai mehuqeb, danab ah tutuku dooglagnu ehah medate. ⁹ Am Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug laa nuhig oopa genab doyak okai medata, laa nug ode danab heeb, ena daaglagnu ehah medate. Oudi laipu amu Nug hete. ¹⁰ Am Nug laa ehah mete, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita ele amu nug hekunu elele daate. Laa nug Kayak nai mehuqkunu ehah amu medate. Am laa nug oudi diigdiig epediadkunu ehah amu medate. Am laa

nug nai laapa nai madikunu ehah medata, Nug laa nug nai amu edukunu ehah amu medate. ¹¹ Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug doyak ena amu oh he bete. Nug oo daate bia danab anen anen adi hekulagnu ehah amu madate.

TAMANIAK AMBEDU LAIPUBIA DAATE

¹² Ig danab bedunig amu laipu amge laih kudum daate. Am bedu laih kudum amu ag oh qag meeg, bedu laipu daate. Kristusnu tamaniak ele nug anam aaku daate. ¹³ Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig oh bedu laipu bia daatem. Laala am Juda danab, laala am iita adi danab. Laala am begbeg danab, laala am begbeg iita. Yo ig oh Kayak Oudi Nugib aomut.

¹⁴ Aria danab bedu nug am laih laipuib iita! Laih kudum ag daeeg, bedu nug daate. ¹⁵ Baeg nug, "Da am epeg iita amunu da bedu imunu laih laa iita," alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo? ¹⁶ O iita daug nug, "Da am ameg iita amunu da bedu imunu laih laa iita," alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo? ¹⁷ Bedu laa oh nug amegib daalo amu nug nai daugpa atem doolo? O iita bedu laa oh nug daugib daalo amu nug atem udig doolo. ¹⁸ Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug oo niinom bianab bedu laipupa bedupan laih naunau diigdiig ele hatom daateb. ¹⁹ Bedupan laih naunau ag laala ii daalob amu bedu laipu ii daalo ²⁰ amunu bedupan laih naunau ag qag meeg, bedu okai laipu daate.

²¹ Amunu ameg nug epegnu, "Da daka am elele. Na da ehanidkutnu udat laa ii daate," ii ama. Iita. Iki ele nug baekud dilah, "Da daka am elele. A da ehanidkulahnu udat laa ii daate," ii ama. Iitanab! ²² Amu ig bedunigpa laih laala am gai iitanab anadtem amge laih amu ag ii daalob amu ig udat laa ii helom. ²³ Amu ig bedunig laih laa, neekak enanag iita, ig ag ahilag udat heteb amupa binalag metem. Amge ig bedunig laih laa, neekak ahilag enanag ele amu, ahilag udat hak am okai iita. ²⁴ Anam aaku amu amupa ig anidtem, Kayak Nug bedunig laih oh binalag matom. Laa neekaknu, laa udat haknu amunu amupa ig bedunig laih oh am tuditak laipuib daanna, udat elele heteb. ²⁵ Amunu bedu laipu nug otiak

laala ii daateb. Iita, laih naunau oh ag nug ehanidnana daateb. ²⁶ Beđu laih laa nug guitak doye amu beđu laih laa oh ag ele guitak aoteb. Beđu laih laa nug onig ena ele daye am beđu laih laala oh ag ele oolag gamag ahate.

²⁷ Ag oh amu Kristus beđu daateb, danab anen anen ag amu Nug beđu laih naunau daateb. ²⁸ Am Kayak Nug kristen tamaniak oopa nuhig udat hak danab ele anam aaku meum. Anuqak am total danab daateb. Amu dimulagpa am Kayak nai mehuqak danab daaeg, ag dimulagpa am ipunitak danab daateb. Aria laa amu kobol danab hekunu elele iita hak danab daaeg, laa amu ode babaitak danab amu ehanatak danab amu udat diigdiig gumak danab daaeg, laa amu ab ab naipa nai matiaknu danab daateb. ²⁹ Ag oh total danab daatebte? O iita ag oh Kayak nai mehuqak danabte? O iita ag oh ipunitak danabte? O iita ag oh am kobol danab hekunu elele iita hekulagnu elelete? ³⁰ O iita ag oh am ode danab bapaidkulagnu ehah elete? O iita ag oh am ab ab naipa nai maditebte? O iita ag oh am nai amu edutebte? Iita! ³¹ Amge ag ehah meu ena ele amu aoglagnu oolag dayeb, wagai mena hena aweg!

00NIG MAUHAKNU KOBOL

Amu oh am ena amge da geha iiku ib enanag ipuanadpi dim lamidkulagnu hetem.

13

¹ Da danab amelagpa danab nailag diigdiig amu engel nailagpa ele maditem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem dayeb amu da do diigdiig hamu gaateb bia o iita oqoti hamu ote bia daatem. ² Amu da propet nai madikulnu, Kayaknu dab mak lokumak amu dab mak laala ele dookulnu elele daatem dayeb, dahil oopa genab doyak gagatag dayeb, amupa da qauko hepi, laih wakunu ele hekulu elele daatem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem dayeb amu da keeke hamu bia daatem. ³ Am da keeke dahilad oh dadek danab matoya, da Kayaknu udat huan heina, da daka da binal mekulnu da bedul imu kakidtem dayeb amge da oo

mauhak, laa dilagnu ii dootem dayeb amu, keeke amu oh da ehanidkunu elele iita.

⁴ Danab nug oo mauhak ele, nug laa dilagnu paha ehed ii doote, nug laa ele ehanadte. Nug danab laa keeke kudum ena ele daye anta, nuhignu oo ii nauhte. Nug nuka onig ii humate, nug enaen ma ele ii oite. ⁵ Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele, nug laa noolagpa dagom oite, nug nuka nuhignuib ii dab mete. Nug paha opodi ii bete, nug laa ag nuhigpa ehed laa hepig amunu hanhan ii dab mete. ⁶ Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele amu nug kobol tutuku iitanu amu nug oo gamag ii ahate. Iita, nug Kayaknu kobol genab, amunuib oo gamag ahate. ⁷ Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele amu nug ug oh maote, nug hanhan oopa genab doyak ele oite. Nug hanhan Kayak nug ehanidkunu amu dab mete. Nug ug laa maokunu amu ug ii qete, nug gagatag hibaita daate.

⁸ Am oo mauhak kobol amuam geha iita ii mema. Iita, nug hanhan daaku! Kayak nai mehuqak udat amu geha iita meku, nailag diigdiig matiaknu udat am geha iita meku. Amu doyak awaknu udat am ele iita meku. ⁹ Gemu ig keeke laipu laipu dootem am Kayak nai ele amu laib laib aakuib doot mehuqtem ¹⁰ amge dimpa kobol amuam iita meeb, meu amu geha miagib udiiku. Haen amu dob am keeke oh ig ii dootem ele amu, keeke amu oh miag atieb ig doog-nig. ¹¹ Amu haen da nid nakok dayeye, da nid naunau dilag nai matimi. Nid naunau keeke dab medateb anam da dab metami. Da nid naunau dilag dab makpa ele daami. Amge dimpa, da danab okai mein, da nid nakok dilag kobol amu oh da editen, danab okai dilag dab mak amu da awen daatem. ¹² Anamib gemu da Kayak baegpa daye, Nug atem daate anidkulnu amu da nuhig kobol amu laih nakok nakokib, ig keeke letod ena iitapa anidtem, amubia ante dootem, oh ii dootem. Dimpa gogtak haenpa amu da Kayak atemnab daate anidkul. Gemu Kayak Nug dooidte amubia da haen amupa keeke dookul. ¹³ Amunu ib ewam imu daateb, oopa genab doyak kobol amu Kayak waapa dayaya ameg mak kobol amu laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol ele aaku. Amge ib ewam amu oh dilagnu ib

anuqaknab daate, amuam laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol.

14

KAYAK OUDINU EHAHNU NAI LAA

¹ Oo mauhaknu kobol anam daate amunu ag hanhan danab ah laa dilag oolag mauhkunu wagai menana, aria Kayak Oudinu ehah oh amu ag aoglagnu oolag dayad! Amge ehah anuqak amu ag Kayak nai mehuqaknu amu aoglagnu wagai meig! ² Adinu? Ig dootem, danab nug nai laapa nai madite, nug danab ah ele nai ii madate. Iita. Danab ag nai amu ii dooteb amunu nug Kayakib amegpa ate. Kayak Oudinu gagatag he, nug nai lokumak madite. ³ Amge danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte, danab amu nug nai matieye, danab dilag oopa genab doyak gagatag qedate, kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu gagatag madate amu ag oolagpa madod daakunu gagatag ele madate. ⁴ Danab nug nai laapa nai madite, nug nuka oo gagatag medate. Amu danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte, nug kristen tamaniak, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedate. ⁵ Ag oh ab ab nailkad laalapa nai matiglagnu ool daate amge ag Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu amu da ool huana daate. Danab nug nailkad laalapa nai madite ele amu, nug danab Kayak nai mehuqte ele amu ii edidte. Iita. Nug nai amu kristen tamaniak ag oolag gagatag qedakunu edueb, nug Kayak nai mehuqak danab bia daaku.

⁶ O lailad, nai imu ag tutuku dab metan adeg! Da ag gumate uke, nailkad laalapa nai madakul amu da ag atem ehanadkul. Iita amge da nai ag dooteb ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug da nai adi amelagpa akulnu ipunidom amu api dooglag, o iita doyak ena ag madakul, o iita da Kayak nai mehuqe ib ena ipuanadkul, o iita da ipunitak nai api dooglag amu amupa da ag ehanadpi, ag Kayak tutuku dooglag. ⁷ Keeke bau iita, oqoti ote, dumutum o iita gita keeke, nuhig baag ena ele amge oqoti ena diigdiig ii heeb amu ig oqoti ena atem doolom? ⁸ Amu biugal baag ena ii gayeb am aun nug aha, ban hekunu bapaidku? ⁹ Amubia ag ele nailkad laalapa nai madipeg amu laa ag atemun geha ahilag nai amu dooglag? Iitanab. Nai

ag matiglag amu aun dooku? Laa iita. Qetodku. ¹⁰ Genab, danab nainig pide pide kudumnab wan imupa daate. Nai amu oh oopa amu laa nug hamu ii daate, nai amu oh amu diig ele. ¹¹ Anam daate amunu aria danab laa nug nai laa da ii dootem elepa da amelpa nai matieb, da ootot daapi, nug dahilnu, "Danab umu am ab laa ted," awa aku. Da ele geha nuhignu, "Nug am ab laa ted," akul. ¹² Amu ag ele anamib, amu ag ele Kayak Oudinu ehah aoglagnu oolag huana daate amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ag kristen tamaniak gagatag madakunu ehah amu ag madakunu wagai meig!

¹³ Diig amupa amu danab laa nug nailag laapa Kayak nai mehuqte amu nug Kayak gagatag meteb, nug nai amu edukunu elele daakunu unuqitad! ¹⁴ Ag imu dab menan autna aweg! Da nailag laapa nai amupa unuqidtem dayeb amu da oudil aakuib nug unuqidte. Am dab mak dahil amu hamu daate. ¹⁵ Amunu da atem hekul? Da unuqidkul amu da oudil, dahil dab mak ele ohpa unuqidkul. Da ahi edakul amu da oudil dab mak ele ohpa ahi edakul. ¹⁶ Na anam ii hena, oudinpaib nai laapa, Kayak unuqidna, "Ena heme," abepe amu danab laa nug am atemun unuqitak nahip gagatag qedaku? ¹⁷ Na heme am genab, na Kayaknu ena heme aon, amegpa anana, binag meme amge na heehe, danab laa nug Kayaknu ehaniak, ig ehanigte amu, nug ii doyom.

¹⁸ Da haen kudum nailag laalapa, Kayak binag metem. Da kobol amu okainab hein, ag edadtem. Da anam hetem amunu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. ¹⁹ Da anam hetem amge kristen tamaniak qag makpa amu da nai onig tanig elepa nai madipi, danab ag oolag maiteb, meu aoglag am enanag. Amge da nai onig 10,000 nailag laapa nai madipi, danab ag nai amunu me u ii aoglag am ena iita.

²⁰ O lailad ag dab maknu amu, ag nid naunau, dab mak tutuib aon oiteb, amubia ag aib oipig amge ag hipuninnu amu ag nid yud, hipunin doonna ii heteb, amubia ag hipunin aib hepig. Ag danab okai dilag dab mak aon oiyeg! ²¹ Kayaknu do naipa nai imu daate. "Da laiynu danab, ag nailag

laa, Israel ag ii dooteb ele amu, da danab amu maadpi ag Israel gumadna uđina, ag ag odelagpa nai madakul amge amupa ele Israel ag dahil nai ii doomna,” awa aum.

²² Amupa ig dootem, danab laa nug nailag laapa, oopa genab doyak danab ehanadkunu ii daate. Iita. Kobol amuam danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag danab anam hete ele, amu anidna doona, ag oolag edukunu daate. Amge Kayak nai mehuqak amuam danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag gagatag aqakunu daate, oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele gagatag aqakunu iita. ²³ Anam daate amunu kristen tamaniak danab ah oh ag qag mena, ag nailag pide pidepa nai madipeg, danab laala ag oolag ii maidte o iita ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu ag ahilag qag mak oopa nona anadna, ag, “Ag kaaka aqom,” aon akulag. ²⁴ Aria ag oh Kayak nai mehuqpeg, danab laa nug oopa genab ii doote, o iita nug oo ii maidte ele amu, nug qag mak oopa nob, ag oh ahilag nai amu danab amu oopa noa dayaya heeb, geha danab amu nug am hipunin danab daate doyeb, ag nai madipig ele amu, nug epediku. ²⁵ Nai oh amu nug oopa noa, adi lokumom daate ele amu oh heeb, miag atieb amu geha nug dup noa, idu wanpa nob amu nug Kayak binag ma, nug odepa, “Genabnab, Kayak Nug ag oolagpa daate,” awa aku.

KRISTEN AG ATEM AHI ETAGLAG

²⁶ Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag atemtai hekulag? Ag inam hekulag. Haen ag oh qag meteb, laa nug ahi etak udat heeb, laa nug gagatag aqaknu nai ipuanatebeb amu laa nug Kayak nai ipunitom amu mehuqku. Amu laa nug nailag laapa nai matiebeb am laa nug nai amu eduku. Ag keeke amu oh anam hekulag amge ag keeke oh kristen tamaniak gagatag qekunu heig! ²⁷ Am laala ag nailag laapa nai matiglagnu heteb, aria adit o ewam aakuib ag anam hekulagnu am elele amge ag oh haen laipu aib madipig. Iita. Laa tatam matieb, laa matiad! Am laa nug nai amu eduad! ²⁸ Kristen tamaniak qag makpa laa nug nailag laapa nai matieb, laa nug nai amu edukunu ii dayeb amu

danab nug nai madite ele amu, nug ode qamutad! Nuka Kayak eleib nai matied!

²⁹ Danab adit o ewam, ag Kayak nai mehuqak danab, ag anen anen nai mehuqpepeg amu, laa ag bia amu ag nai amu epedieg! ³⁰ Am Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab laa nug hedep na dayeb, Kayak Nug nai ipuniteb amu nug hibaiteb, laa nug nai madite ele nug ode qamuteb, laa amu nug nai madiku. ³¹ Geha ag kobol amu hepeg, ag anen anen oh ahan, nai mehuqaknu elele daapeg, geha danab oh ag doyak amu aon, ag oh gagatag aoglag. ³² Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab ag am nai mehuqkulagnu nug meh qak ii hemananu, ag gagatag Kayak epegpa aon daateb. ³³ Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ig mauhnoak daagnignu ii hete. Iita. Nug heeb, ig oo laipu, madod ele daagnignu hete amunu ag nug meh qak ii hemana.

³⁴ Kristen tamaniak qag mak laa ohpa ah ag nai ii maditeb, amubia ahilag kristen tamaniak qag makpa ele ah ag nai ii matimna. Ag odelag qamutna daaglag. Kristen tamaniakpa ah ag anuqak ii daateb, do ate bia ag waapa daateb. ³⁵ Ah ag nai laa diig dooglag oolag dayeb amu aria ag laulagpa ahilkad danab od mataglag. Ah nug Kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqku amu nug kobol elele ii hete.

³⁶ Amu atemtai? Kayaknu nai diig amu ag Korint agte? Agibte aaku Kayak nai aopig, danab ah laala ag amu iitate? ³⁷ Danab laa nug, “Da am Kayak nai mehuqak danab,” dab mete dayeb o nug, “Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak ipunidte,” dab mete dayeb amu aria nug nai da ahilagpa yaatem imu amu, nug amunu, “Nadinu do anam daate,” ele anad! ³⁸ Aria danab amu nug nai imu dab ii meteb amu aria ig doognig, nug Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab iita.

³⁹ Amunu o lailad, ag Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu udat amu aoglagnu gagatag heig! Laa ele amu ag nailag laalapa nai matiglagnu aib do mepig ⁴⁰ amge ag kristen tamaniak oopa, qag mak ahilag, nug ena elelenab daakunu amu ag tutuku heig!

KRISTUS NUG MAUHOWA EDUA HIBAITOM

¹ O lailad, da ahilag dab mak, Nai Enanu, mad edakulnu hetem. Da tatam dig makpa Nai Ena amu mehuqe ipuanati, ag Nai Ena amu doon adan, amupa ag Kristus nuhigpa gagatag bepig daateb. ² Ag da Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqmi ele amu, ag gagatag adateb dayeb amu Kayak Nug nai amupa ag edua diite. Ag gagatag ii adateb dayeb amu ag hamu oolagpa genab doopig.

³ Da ipunitak aomi amu da nai amu ag amelagpa mehuqi doopig. Nai amu inam. Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia Kristus Nug ig oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu mauhom. ⁴ Ag Nug men ode modpa boomeg amu ded ewampa Nug Kayak naipa, nai daate bia, Nug edua hibaitom. ⁵ Amu Nug Petrus gumita uke ante, dimpa Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa gumata uke anidpig. ⁶ Amu dimpa nug nuhikud dim lamitak danab 500 laa ele gumata uke anidpig. Gemu amu ag oolagpan kudum bau daateb amge laipu laipu mauhpig. ⁷ Aria amu dimpa Nug Jakobus gumita uke ante amu Nug total nuhikud oh gumata uke, ag ele Nug anidpig. ⁸ Aria da am nid yud anig dimnab menuom bia daaiyi, Kristus da gumida udie anidmi.

⁹ Amu da total danab oolagpanu amu da onig iita bia daatem. Adinu? Da Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu hepi, iita mekulagnu ehed hadmi amunu dahilnu danab ag, "Nug total danab," aon akulagnu elelenab iita. ¹⁰ Amge Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu mede, da gemu atem daatem amu ehanitak nuhig amupa aaku daatem. Nug da ehanitak okai hamu mede amu da bedulpa hamu ii qetodom. Iita. Da udat gagatag heinne, gemu ele hetem. Total danab laa ag da udat gagatag hetem bia gagatag ii heteb amge da daka ii hetem. Iita! Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu mede, da amupa amu hetem. ¹¹ Amge daibte udat okai hemi o iita total laa agte udat okai hepig, amuam keeke okai iita. Keeke laipuib anuqak daate am, ig oh Kayaknu nai laipuib mehuqtem, aakuib amu ag Korint danab amu ag nai amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb.

DANAB MAUHPIG EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI

¹² Amge haen oh ig Kristus Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaitom, nai amu ig mehuqtem amunu atemun ag oolagpanu laala ag nai inam aon maditeb? "Danab mauhom, nug edua ii hipaidma," aon ateb. ¹³ Am danab mauhom, nug edua ii hipaidlo, nai amu genab daalo amu ig inam ele doolom. Kayak Nug he, Kristus Nug ele edua ii hibaitom amge anam iita. ¹⁴ Kristus Nug edua ii hibaitom am genab dayeb amu aria nai ig mehuqtem am hamu, kaya naiib. Ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, keeke amu ele am meu iita, keeke hamu. ¹⁵ Anam dayeb amu aria ig ham bupuak danab daatta, Kayak nai amu mehuqtem. Adinu? Kayak he, Kristus edua hibaitom, nai amu ig miag atiak mehuqtem. Amge, genabtai Kayaknu gagatagpa mauhak danab ag edun ii hipaidkulag aria Kristus ele Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii hibaitom. ¹⁶ Ao, danab mauhpig ele amu ag Kayaknu gagatagpa genab edun ii hipaidkulag amu aria ig inam ele doognig. Kristus ele Nug Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii hibaitom. ¹⁷ Amu Kristus Nug Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii hibaitom am genab dayeb amu oopa genab doyak ahilag amu ag ii ehanadma. Nug ag hipunin ahilag ii uhuqa matom daateb. ¹⁸ Anam dayeb amu danab ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon mauhpig ele amu, ag ele padal mepig. ¹⁹ Ig Kristusnu oonigpa genab doota, ig Nug ameg metem ele amu, ig wan imupaib nuhig ehanitak aognignu daatem dayeb amu ihinignu gadonnab. Amge anam iita.

²⁰ Kristus Nug mauhom amu Kayak Nug genabnab he, Nug edua hibaitom. Nug data e bau odue, dig men aoteb amubia Nug danab mauhak amu ag oolagpanu Nug tatam anuqa edua hibaitom. ²¹ Ig danab ig mauhtem, amunu diig am danab laa nug he, kobol amu beum. Amubia danab edua hibaitaknu kobol ele amu, danab laa Nug he, kobol amu beum. ²² Amu inam. Adam hipunin heum amunu danab oh mauhteb. Anamib aaku Kristusnu udat okai pa amu danab oh ag bau daaglag. ²³ Anam amge amu oh anen anen, ahi-

lag haenpa awaknu. Tatam Kristus Nug edua hibaitom, aria dimpa Kristus Nug edua udieb, laa ag nuhigpa daateb ele amu, ag geha edun hipaidkulag. ²⁴ Aria, amu dimpa Kristus Nug heeb, gabman udat, iki dayak udat amu gagatag diigdiig ele amu oh heeb, iita mepeg, Nug do madod amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug epegpa meeb dayeb, haen nug aaku gogpa teku. ²⁵ Adinu? Kristus Nug keeke ohnu gumak danab dayeb, Kayak heeb, Kristus Nug nuhikud keked oh tabateb, ag nug baeg waapa wakulag. ²⁶ Nug keeke laala oh amu edateb, Nug waapa daapeg amu Nug geha mauhaknu ebehi ele okula heeb, iita meku. ²⁷ Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daate. “Kayak Nug keeke oh Nug waapa meum daate.” Kayak nai amuam Kayak Nug keeke oh Kristus waapa meum ipunigte amge Kayak Nug nuka keeke amu oopa ii daate am ele miag atiak daate. Iita, Nug keeke laa oh Kristus waapa meum. ²⁸ Aria dimpa, keeke oh Kristus waapa daapeg amu Nug, Nug am Kayak Beka, Nug nuka Nugib ha, Nug Nug Mameg Kayak, Nug keeke oh Nug Beka waapa meum ele amu, Nug Nug waapa daaku. Amupa Kayak, Nug keeke oh gumak iki anuqak daaku.

²⁹ Ig mauhaknu edut ii hipaidlom amu adinu danab laala ag danab mauhpig amu oulag layatak aoteb? Ag adi dab menana, anam heteb? ³⁰ Aria danab mauhpig ag edun ii hipaidkulag dayeb amu ig ele hanhan danab laala ag ig ehed heigkulagnu heteb amu, adinu ig ug amu maotem? ³¹ O lailad, ded oh da mauhak abenpa oitem. Ig oh ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu daatem amunu da ahilagnu gamal genab ahate, amubia da amuam genab dootem. ³² Danab mauhpig ele, ag edun ii hipaidkulag dayeb amu haen da Epesus ipa daaiyi laala da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem diig amunu iupeg mauhkulnu hepig amu ug amu mawak am diig iitanab. Genab anam dayeblob amu ig, “Haen elab iita ig mauhkunig amunu ig e le ele aot latu!” dab meta doolom. ³³ Ham bupualadmananude dab meig! Danab nau ag anam maditeb ele amu, ig ag ele oignig amu geha ag ihinig dab mak hepeg kobolieb, ag oiteb bia oignig. ³⁴ Ag dab mak

tutuku awona, ag hipunin baula aib hepig! Ag oolagpan laala ag Kayak ii dooteb. Da nai maditem imu, ag amunu udalag nelo am ena.

BEDU EDUA AHAKU AM BEDU DIIG LAA

³⁵ Aria danab laa nug inam ana od meku. “Danab mauhpig, ag atemu edun hipaidkulag. Ag edun hipaidkulag amu ag geha bedulag atemu aoglag?” awa aku. ³⁶ Na am nakok kaakate? Imu na dootem, na wit aeg keeke ebatem amu qadu beeb, aeg nug ii bedaku amu nug geha bau ii daama. ³⁷ Na keeke ebtem amu, na keeke dimpa bete, gumu udug ele, keeke amu ii ebtem. Iita. Na am aegib ebtem. Wit aeg o e laa aeg keeke. ³⁸ Amge Kayak, Nug dab mak nuhig dim lamita, Nug gumu udug ele medate. Nug e idu diigdiig ohnu amu anen anen gumulag udulag ele anam madate. ³⁹ Ig bedunig oh am idu laipu iita. Danab nug bedu idu laa amu dod ag bedulag idu pide laa. Amu ai ag bedulag idu laa, am kakai ag bedulag idu diig laa. ⁴⁰ Laa ag hab atan daateb amu ag bedulag laa, wanpa daateb ele amu ag am bedulag laa, hab atannu keeke amu ag bala laa, wanpan keeke ag bala ahilag laa. ⁴¹ Aam nug nuhig bala laa, amu hodopai ag ahilag bala laa, am hodopai ag ele ahilag bala idu pide pide.

⁴² Keeke oh anam hatom daateb amunu danab mauhpig edun hipaidkulag amu kobol anamib aaku. Bedu ig boomtem amu, nug nauhte, bedu edua hibaitaknu amu nug ii nauhte. ⁴³ Bedu ig boomtem amu, nug keeke binag ele iita, bedu edua hibaitaknu amu enanagnab, binag ele. Bedu ig boomtem, nug am gagatag iita. Bedu edua hibaitaknu amu nug am gagatag. ⁴⁴ Bedu ig boomtem, nug amu wanpanu. Bedu edua hibaitaknu amu nug amu hab atannu. Am wanpan bedu genab daate dayeb amu hab atannu bedu ele aaku genab daate. ⁴⁵ Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. “Danab dig mak heum, onig Adam amu, Kayak he, nug am bau dayom.” Amge dimpanu Adam, Nug am Oudi laa, bauklel megakunu daate. ⁴⁶ Amge hab atannu bedu nug amu tatam ii bete. Iita, wanpanu bedu anuqte, hab atannu am dim bete. ⁴⁷ Adam

tatamnu amu Kayak Nug wan awa danab amu heum. Adam dimnu amu hab atannu udiom. ⁴⁸ Danab oh ag am wanpanu danab daateb amu, ag oh am danab dig mak heum ele nug bia daateb. Danab ag am hab atannu danab amu ag am laa hab atannu neum bia daateb. ⁴⁹ Ig kristen amu, ig gemu wanpan danab amubia daatem, anamib geha ig hab atannu danab, Nug bia daagnig.

⁵⁰ O lailad, da ag amelagpa atem. Wanpan bedu nug Kayaknu do madodpa daakunu elele iita. Keeke bedte ele, amuam wanpan bedu, amu keeke ii bedate ele, amuam Kayaknu do madod, amu aokunu elele iita. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Anteg! Da nai tonak daate ag amelagpa iiku otule, miag maditem. Ig kristen oh amu ii mauhmata. Iita kristen aun aun ag gogtak haenpa biugal gayeb, bau daanna, ag ii mauhmana. Ag am ii mauhmana amge ig oh, mauhak am ii mauhak ele, haen amupa ig baolignig. Yo ig pahanab, paha paha amuh papad qak bia baolignig. Biugal amu gayeb, Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag bedulag laa, bedulag amu ii nauhma, bedulag amu ele edun hipaidkulag. Amu ig laa, ig haen amupa bau daagnig ele amu, ig ele baolignig. ⁵³ Amu inam. Ig bedunig bedate ele imu amu baolia, laa awa amu ena hanhan daaku. Ig bedunig mauhte ele imu amu baolia, laa awa, bau hanhan daaku. ⁵⁴ Amunu ig bedunig bedate imu amu geha baolia, laa awa, ena hanhan daakunu beeb, ig bedunig imu mauhte amu geha baolia, bau hanhan daakunu beeb amu haen amupa amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu meu genab beku. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak Nug he, mauhak iita meum, Kayak Nug mauhak editom. ⁵⁵ Mauhak, na nahip gagatag amu adepa daate? Mauhak, na nahip ban aeg amu adepa daate?" ⁵⁶ Mauhaknu ban aeg amu hipunin amu hipuninnu gagatag amu do. ⁵⁷ Amge ig Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunig! Nadi ihinig, Jesus Kristus, nuhig gagatagpa, Kayak Nug gagatag amu meke, ig ban edidmut. ⁵⁸ Anam amunu O lailad, ag gagatag dayeg! Bitumtum amu aib gopig! Ag Nadinu udat okai heig! Adinu? Ag dooteb, ag Nadinu udat heteb amu geha hamu ii

qetodma.

16

KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG KOLEKTA

¹ Gemu am da ag men dodo qag mena, Kayaknu danab ah mataglagnu heteb amunu akulnu hetem. Da tatam Galata kristen tamaniak ib ipuanati heteb amubia ag ele anam hekulagnu atem. ² Metid ohpa ag oh anen anen metid laanu dedpa men dodo aopig amu dab metanna, ag laih otin, laulagpa mepeg dayeb, geha dimpa da gumate gopi amu ag men dodo mataglagnu matiak henana, hik ii aqama. ³ Aria da dimpa ahilagpa gopi amu ag aka danab laala ag men dodo amu aon, Jerusalem gokulagnu otiadpeg amu, da Jerusalem danab ag danab ag otiadpig ele amu, ag ag doyardkulagnu da ag pas madapi, ag amu ele aon gokulag. ⁴ Aria da ele gokulnu dayeb amu ag da ele oh gokunig.

BAG QAK NAI

⁵ Dimpa da tatam Makedonia gamag okule uken amu geha ahilagpa ana tekul. Ao, da geha tatam Makedonia gamagpa oikul. ⁶ Am geha da ag ele haen nakok tutuibtai ana daagnig, o iita da ag ele daaput ukeb, oug haen iita meeb, dimpa am da ab laapa gokulnu hebipi amu ag da omaidna gona, ibpa uuidkulag. ⁷ Da gemu Makedonia ukena, ahilagpa tepi, haen tutuib nug idu anidkunignu ool ii daate. Iita. Nadi Nug ab amu da ag ele haen nakok elab daagnig. ⁸ Amge da Epesus daappi ukeb, Penitkos ded doku. ⁹ Adinu? Kayak Nug dahil ib amu matu ma babaitom daate am da udat nadi, danab ah kudum ehanadpi, kristen daaglagnu hetem. Amge keked ele kudum daateb.

¹⁰ Am geha dimpa Timotius, nug Nadinu udat da hetem amubia hete ele amunu, nug ahilagpa teeb amu ag tutuku dab mepeg, nug geha oo madod ele ag oolagpa dayad! ¹¹ Amunu laa nug nuhignu keeke hamu bia dab maama aib di metom. Iita. Ag hepeg, nug oopa madod dayeb, aria dimpa ag nug ibpa omalpeg amu nug da gumida udiku. Da nug ameg meiyi, lailad laala oh ele daatem. ¹² Aria ig lainig Apolos, nuhignu amu da iiku atem. Haen kudum

da nug amegpa, nug geha ukebeb, lailad laala ele oh gona, ag anadkulag_{nu} ami amge nug gemu gok_{unu} am uua autanab awom. Dimpa nug haen anta amu aria nug geha gok_u.

¹³ Ag Korint danab ag ib apididna ehed gomananu amu ag dab metan autna aona, ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa gagatag ahan daan, ag danab genab daanna amu ag gagatag ele dayeg! ¹⁴ Ag keeke oh henana, ag oo mauhak doonna ag heig!

¹⁵ O lailad, ag Stepanus amu nug baekudpanu ele, ag am Grik oolagpanu ag tatam kristen bena, ag aka Kayaknu danab ehanadkulag_{nu} oolag daye, udat amu aopig amu ag dooteb. Amu da ag inam hekulag_{nu} atem. ¹⁶ Ag danab anam amu dab matanna, ag adi nai maditeb ele amu ag dim lamidna, aria danab laala ag danab amu ele udat heteb amu ag ahilag_{nu} ele anam heig!

¹⁷ Stepanus, Portunatus, Akaikas ele ag gumidna udieg amu da gamal ahom. Adinu? Ag Korint am ipa ii uditeb amge ewam imu ag udieg, ag ele oh udilob bia doyeye ¹⁸ ag da oo madod madapig. Tatam danab ewam amu ag Korint apa ag ele daanna, ag ag oo madod madapig amubia ag da oo madod madapig amunu ag danab anam amu onilag humeg!

GAMANATAK NAI

¹⁹ Kristen tamaniak Asia taliliakpanu amu ag, ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag humadteb. Akwila, Prisila amu kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meteb ele amu, ag ele ag Nadi onigpa ag humadteb. ²⁰ Kristen lainkad, ipa daateb ele amu, ag oh ele ag humadteb. Ig Kayaknu danab ah ihinig kobol opia awak elepa ag anen anen ag nug humiteg! ²¹ Da Paulus, da daka da epelpa humatak nai udug imupa iiku yaatem. ²² Am danab laa nug Nadinu oo ii mauhte, nug padal mad! Nadi, na udie! ²³ Nadi Jesusnu ehanihak okai hamu megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad! ²⁴ Ig Kristus Jesus ele ou qeta daatem amu dahil oo mauhak ahilagpa dayad!

KORINT DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

¹ Da Paulus amu Kayak Nug nuka da total danab meide, da Kristus Jesusnu total danab daatem. Da ig lainig Timotius ele i ad udug imu yaatep amu i ag danab ah Kayaknu kristen tamaniak Korint daateb ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah oh Grik wanpa apa daateb amu oh dilagnu ele yaatep. ² Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

³ Ig Kayak binag humatu! Nug am Kayak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg. Nug am oo gai iita doyak kobol diig. Nug danab oh ag ug ele daateb amu Nug he, ag oolag madod mete. ⁴ Ug oh ihinigpa bete, Nug he, ig oonig madod mete. Anam amunu ig danab ug diigdiig ele dooteb amu, ig heput, ag oolag madod mekunu elele daatem. ⁵ Adinu? Kristus Nug guitak nadi mawom, amubia ig ele amu maotem, anamib Kristusnu oo madod okai amu ig oonigpa am ba, laa ehanadkunignu leta nete. ⁶ Am haen ig ug maotem ele amu, ug mawak amunu diig am ag Korint ag ig amu maotem anidna, ehanitak aona, ag oolag madod meeb, Kayak Nug ele laipu daaglag. Aria haen Kayak Nug he, ig oonig madod mete amu, haen amupa ag ele ag oolag madod me, ag ahan elele daanna, ug ig maotem bia ag oolag madod elepa maoglagnu gagatag aoteb. ⁷ Amu ig ag ena daaglagnu oonigpa genab gagatag dootem. Adinu? Ag ig ele oh guitak maotem anam bia ele ag ig ele oh oo madod laipu aotem.

⁸ O lailad, ag imu dooglagnu oonig daate. Asia taliliakpa ihinigpa ug beum amu ug amu okainab, ig tonika, gagatag ihinig oh editom. Ig anam anidta, dab mak ihinigpa amu ig, "Geha ig mauhkunig," anam doomut. ⁹ Genabnab, ig ug doota, "Ig mauhkunig," amut amge anam beumnu diig am ig ika ihinig gagatagnu am ii dab memata, ig Kayaknu gagatag dab

mekunignu beum. Nug danab mauhpig amu heeb, ag edun hipaidkulagnu Kayak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ig mauhkunignab doomut amge Kayak Nug ig edua awikom, gemu ele anamib ehanigte. Ag ahilag unuqitakpa ehanigpeg, Kayak Nug geha ig edua awikeb, ig ena daagnignu nuhignu oonigpa genab dootem. Anam hepeg amu geha danab ah kudum laa ag ele unuqidpeg, Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, aria geha danab ah kudum ag ihinignu dab menana, Kayak Nug keeke hete amunu Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," aon akulag.

PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB II HAM BUPUALATOM

¹² Aria ig ika amu keeke laipunu am binanig metem. Ihinig ulum oonigpa daate amu ele keeke amuam genab ipunigte. Keeke amuam inam. Ig wanpa oitem amu ig Kayaknu opia awak kobol amu nuhig ham bupuak iita kobol ele aot oitem. Ig danab dab makpa ii hetem. Iita. Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai, hamu megte, amupa hetata amu ig ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa huana hemut. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ig nai laa ii yaatem. Iita. Nai ag eb qena, diig dooglagnu elele amuib ig yaata, ag gemu nai amu lahib dooteb ele amu, ag geha nai amu diignab dooglagnu ool ele daate. Ag anam hekulagnu diig amu Nadi Jesusnu dedpa ag ihinignu oolag gamag ahebeb, ig ahilagnu ele anamib doognig. ¹⁵ Da ahilag dab mak dahilnu am enaib oolpa genab doye, ag ehanitak adit aoglagnu amu da ahilagpa haen adit gokulnu dab memi. ¹⁶ Da inam dab memi. Da ahilagpa tatam ukena, da ag uuate, Makedonia ukoya, geha da Makedonia uuate edue, ag gumate gopi, ag da meidpeg, Juda gokulnu dab memi. ¹⁷ Da anam hekulnu dab memi amge anam ii beum amunu da odelpa nai eduak eduak hamu maditemte? O da nai keeke hekulnu atem amu da hamu naiib-tai, wanpan danab nai ateb amubia amu da, "Ao," o "Iita," hamu maditemte? Anam iitanab. Da nai oh genabib atem.

¹⁸ Kayak Nug adi keeke hekunu ate amu Nug genab hete amubia genab ig nai oh ag amelagpa atem amu ig ao, iita ele, nai adit amu oh ou aqata ii maditem. ¹⁹ Adinu?

Silas, Timotius amu da ele ig ag oolagpa nai mehuqmut amu, nai amuam Kayak Beka, Jesus Kristusnu nai. Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug ao amu iita ele ii ou aqatom. Iita. Kristus nuhigpa amu nai aoib daate. ²⁰ Ao, Kayak Nug keeke oh hekunu nai qaka aum amu Kristus nuhigpa nai amu oh meu bekunu, "Ao," awa ate. Nug anam hetenu diig amu ig Kristus onigpaib nai amu genab atata, nai amupa ig Kayak binag metem. ²¹ Amu Kayak Nug, ig ag ele gagatag megeke, ig oh Kristusnu danab gagatag daatem. Kayak Nug ig tituanika, ²² Nug ig nuhignab daatemnu eponak keeke nuhig amu ele ihinigpa mewowa, ig keeke Nug megakun babaitom amu genab aognignu amu doognignu, Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig oonigpa meum.

²³ Da ham bupualadtem dayeb amu aria Kayak Nug dahil ham bupuak amu heeb, miag atiku. Amge iita. Da nai genabib atem, da ag ug madakulnu ool ii daye, da paha ahilagpa, Korint apa ii gomi. ²⁴ Ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa ahan gagatag daateb amunu ig ahilag oopa genab doyak gumagnignu ii hetem. Iita. Ig ag ele udat hetem amu ahilag gamag ahak amu miag atiak daakunu hetem.

2

AG DANAB EHED HEUMNU HIPUNIN UHUQNA METAGLAG

¹ Amunu da edue, ag gumate uke, nai dahilpa baula guitak madapi, ag oolag ug daamanu dab memi. ² Adinu? Da ag oolagpa ug madapi amu aria laa nug da oo gamag ahak medakunu iita! Ag aka! ³ Da nai matu ahilagnu yaami amu da diig imunu yaami. Ag da oo gamag ahak medaglagnu daateb amge da uken, ag ug laala ii bapaidpig antena, oolpa ug doopanu yaami. Da ahilagnu amu da ag ele ag da adi kobol tutuku hekulagnu oo gamag ahak dootem amu ag ele amunu oolag gamag ahakunu genab doomi. ⁴ Da anuka ahilag ad udugpa nai ug ele yaami, haen amupa amu da ahilagnu ool ug okai guitak ele doyeye amu da huanak ele gaami. Am da ad udug yaami amupa da ag oolag ug medakulnu ii yaami. Iita, da

ad udug yaami amu ag da ahilagnu ool mauhte amu dooglagnu yaami.

⁵ Danab aun nug he, ug beum amu nug da ug ii medom. Nug ag ug matom amge da nug ehednab doomanu amu da ag oh ug matom ii atem. Iita. Nug am ag oh oolagpan laib laib ag aaku oolag ug matom. ⁶ Danab kudum ag nob nau danab amu medapig, amuam aaku elele. Ag aib baubau huanaknab medapig. ⁷ Amunu ug naunab danab amu tonamanu, ag anam hak amu uuna, oo mak kobol hena, ag nuhig hipunin amu unuqna metona, ag hepeg, nug oo madod ele daaku. ⁸ Ug nuhigpa anam bemanu, da ahilag oo mauhak nuhignu amu ag nug ipunidkulagnu unuqadtem. ⁹ Da ad udug anuka yaami amu da ahilag kobol atemunab, da ag amelagpa nai keeke ohnu ain ipuanadtem amu ag nai amu dim lamidtebte o iitate, amu da dookulnu yaami. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ag danab laanu hipunin uhuqna medateb amu aria da ele hipunin amu uhuqen medatem. Amu hipunin laa da uhuqen medakulnu dayomtai o iita ii dayomtai amge anam dayom dayeb, da uhuqen metami ele amu, da Satan, nug ig bubuika edigmanu, ag ehanadkulnu, Kristus noobpa hipunin amu uhuqen metami. Satan nug ig ib diigdiigpa ig edigkunu hete ele amu, ig amunu kaaka ii daatem.

TROAS APA PAULUS NUG OO UG ANTOM

¹² Anuka da Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkulnu Troas tei, Nadi Nug dahil ib amu od matulom ¹³ amge da ool madod ele ii daami. Adinu? Da layal Titus da nug ii anidmi amunu da Troas danab uuate, da uke, Makedonia temi.

KAYAKNU GAGATAGPA TOTOL AG BAN EDIDTEB

¹⁴ Am gemu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Nug ig ehanikeke amu ig Kristusnu gagatagpa ban edidtata, Kayak nai mehuqutut, danab ag nuhignu aaku dooteb. Doyak amuam mutudig enanag aben ohpa gote amubia hete. ¹⁵ Adinu? Danab laa nug ad udug mutudig enanag ele edipa me, mutudig ote amubia, ig Kayak noobpa Kristusnu mutudig enanag

daatta, danab Kayak edua diiom, ag padal mekulagnu ii oiteb amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb, padal mekulagnu oiteb ele amu, ahilagpa ele ig mutudinig, Kristusnu mutudig bia dooteb. Amge ag oh ahilagpa amu ig mutudig laipu bia ii daatem. Iita. ¹⁶ Danab laala ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu ag am mutudig ena ote amubia ii dooteb, ag ehed, mauhak bedak udig ote anam bia dooteb amge danab ag oolagpa genab doona, padal ii memananu oiteb amu ag am mutudig ena ote amubia dooteb, ag am bau dayak mutudig dooteb. Ig anam bia daatem amge aun nug udat anam hekunu elele? Ig oh am elele iita. ¹⁷ Danab kudum laa ag aben ohpa gona, Kayak naipa men dodonu udat heteb ele amu ig amubia iita. Iita! Ig udat imu Kayak nuhigpa aomut amu ig Kayaknu udat amupa ham bupuak ii hetem. Iita. Ig tutukunab heut gotē. Ig Kristusnu udat danab daatta, ig Kayak noobpa nai amu mehuqtem.

3

TITUANAK BAUNU UDAT DANAB

¹ Nai imupa ig baula ag ig dooigkulagnu hetem bia dootebte? O iita ag Korint danab ag ig dooigkulagnu, danab laala heteb amubia, danab laa ag ihinignu ad udug laa yaapeg matagnigte? O iita ag Korint ag ihinignu ad udug amubia laa yaaglagte? Amu oh iita. ² Am danab laala ag ig dooigkulagnu udug yak amuam ag Korintib aaku. Udug yak amuam ad udugpa ii yaamut. Iita. Kristus Nug ig oonigpa ye, danab oh eb qekulagnu daate. ³ Danab oh ag Kristus Nug nukā ad udug amu yom anidteb. Nug ya meke, ig aot oitem. Nug gaupa, men mahapa, ii yom. Iita. Nug Kayak Oudipa danab oolagpa yom.

⁴ Ig anam genab dootemnu diig am Kayak. Nug he, Kristus anam ipunike, ig nai amu yaamut. ⁵ Genabnab ig ikaib udat imu hekunignu amu elele iita. Keeke anam daate amunu ig ika keeke laa hemut amunu ii amata. Iita. Kayak Nug nukā he, ig udat imu hekunignu elele daatem. ⁶ Kayak Nug he, ig elele daata amu ig tituanak baunu udat danab daatem. Tituanak bau imu amu nuhig do nai yak laa iita. Iita.

Nug am Kayak Oudinu keeke. Do nai yak amuam danab qe mauhte amge Kayak Oudi Nug am danab bau ena daakunu keeke medate.

TITUANAK BAU AMENANAG

⁷ Kayak Nug do nai amu men mahapa ya, Moses epegpa me awom, do nai amu ig oh dim lamidkunignu am elele iita. Amunu do nai nuhig udat amu ig ihinig hipuninnu oonig ii eduebeb am ig mauhta padal mekunignu daate. Amge Kayak Nug do nai amu he, amahlak nuhig nadinab amu ba, Moses idupa amahlele, Israel ag nug idupa neegkulagnu elele iita daapig. Moses nug do nai matia male, dimpa amu Kayaknu amahlak nug idupa amu aaku iita meum.

⁸ Donu amahlak am okainab amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhig Oudi madakunu heum, tituanak amuam tituanak alag amu edidte, amahlak nuhig am amahlaknab.

⁹ Adinu? Am do nai, nuhig udat amu nug ig epedika amenigpa padal mekunignu ate amge nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele. Anam daate amunu tituanak bau, nug danab ehanate, bauklel daateb, amuam amahlak nadinab iitate? ¹⁰ Amahlak nug anuka amahlom ele amu amahlak dimnu bia iita. Dimnu amahlak amu nug editaknab. Nuhig amahlak am okai, amahlaknab, aben ohpa amahalkunu elele. ¹¹ Keeke haen tutuib daakunu beum amu nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele beum. Amunu keeke hanhan daakunu beum ele, amuam amahlaknab. Nug Kayaknu amahlaknab ele.

¹² Ig tituanak baupa ehanitak aognignu oonigpa genabnab dootem, ig amahlaknab amu ameg metem amunu ig ii badatem. ¹³ Moses heum bia amu ig ii hetem. Nug lamen qati tepu iitapa idu hautom amunu Israel ag idupa amahlak amu ii anidpepeg, uka iita mekunu anam heum. ¹⁴ Amge Israel danab ag dab mak ahilagpa ag tituanak alagnu, ag amu tutuku oolag ii maidte. Anukanu udie gemu ele anam. Ag haen oh tituanak alagnu yak amu ag eb qeteb amge ag amu ii dooteb. Idulagpa lamēn qati hautak amubia ina daate. Ag ii aoteb. Iita. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote dayeb amu Kayak Nug lamēn amu

uhuqte. ¹⁵ Ao, Israel ag gemu ele hanhan Mosesnu do nai eb qenana, ag oolag ii maidte, lamen qati ag oolag hautak bia aaku daate. ¹⁶ Amge danab nug oo edue, Nadi oo medate amu aria Kayak Nug lamem amu uhuqe, nug oo aaku maidte. ¹⁷ Nadi Nug am Oudi daate amunu aria Nadinu Oudi Nug danab laa topa daate amu keeke laa danab amu ada ii mani guidma. Iita, hamu elele enaib daaku. ¹⁸ Amu keeke laa ig idunig ii haut-te, Nadinu amahlak ena ihinigpa udiaya, aam ameg letodpa ya danab idupa yaate amubia ihinigpanu ugeke, hanhan ig amahlak huanak aotem amunu amupa Nug ig baolikeke amu ig Nadi Nug bia edut daatem. Nadi nug am Oudi amu Nug anam aaku hete.

4

PAULUS DANAB AH AMAHLAK MATOM

¹ Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doya, udat imu ig mekom amunu ig oonigpa bahi yak ii dootem. ² Iita. Ig kobol uda nak ele, laa lokumakpa heteb amu, ig kobol amu di metota, ham bupauak kobolpa ele ig ii oitem. Am ig Kayak nainu ele amu ig baolita ii hetem. Iita. Ig Nai Ena amu tutuku miag mehuqtut, danab oh ag doon, oolagpa hetodikegeg, Kayak noobpa udat imu hetem. ³ Amge Nai Ena ig mehuqtem ele imu, nug lokumak daate dayeb amu danab ag padal mekulagnu oiteb ele, ag amelagpaib amu lokumak daate. ⁴ Danab amu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb. Adinu? Satan, nug wan imunu kayak ham bupauak daate, nug ag dab mak aomnanu ib oo neum. Nug anam heum amunu ag Kristus, Nug am genab Kayak, nuhignu Nai Ena amunu amahlak ii anidteb. ⁵⁻⁶ Anuka Kayak Nug aum. "Gatatu oopa amahlak amu amahlad!" awa aum. Kayak anam aum amu Nug ele he, ig Jesus idupa Kayak binag okainab, amahlak okai bia, anidta dootem amunu ig ika ihinignu nai ii mehuqtem. Iita. Ig Kristus Jesus, Nug am Nadi daate, anam mehuqtata, Jesusnu nai dim lamidtem amupa amu ig ahilag udat hak nid daatemnu ele mehuqtem.

⁷ Ig Kayak binag okainab elenu doyak aomut amge ig am danabib, ig wa wanpa

hak amubia, keeke ena amu aot, laa oh ag gagatag okainu diig am Kayak, ig iita, amu dooglagnu daatem. ⁸ Aben ohpa ug amu ihinigpa bete amge ig amupa neta qeta autanab ii aotem. Adinu keeke laala ihinigpa bete amu ig oonig ii maidte amge ig amunu bag qetak ii dootem. ⁹ Am danab nau ag, ig iita mekunignu hena, dim lamigteb amge Kayak Nug ig ii uuigte. Ag ig oikey, neta qetem amge ig nauha auta awaknab ii daatem. ¹⁰ Ig danab laa oh ag Jesusnu bauklel ihinigpa anidkulagnu amu ig Jesus Nug haen oh mauhak ib odepa dayom bia ig mauhak ib odepa daatem. ¹¹ Yo, ig am Jesusnu udat hetem amunu haen oh ig bau daautut, danab ag Jesus, bau dayak nuhig, ig mauhaknu bedunig imupa miag atiak bekunu ig iqapeg mauhkunignu heteb. ¹² Anam amunu ig Jesusnu nai mehuqtata, mauhak ibpa daautut, ag nai amu oolagpa genab doona, bauklel aoteb.

¹³ Kayak naipa, nai laa daate am inam. "Da Kayaknu oolpa genab doomi amunu da nuhignu matimi." Amubia ig ele Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig maditem. ¹⁴ Adinu? Ig dootem, Kayak Nug he, Nadi Jesus Nug edua hibaitom, anamib geha Nug ig ele, Jesusnu gagatagpa ig ele mad ekeb, ig edut hipaidput amu Nug ig ag ele oh omaikeb gota, Nug ele oh laipu ou qak daagnig. ¹⁵ Am keeke imu oh beum amu ag ehanadkunu beum. Laa amu, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu gemu danab kudum laala oh ahilagpa am beeb amu ag Kayaknu, "Ena heme," amu okainab anana, ag Nug binag atan humaglag.

OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA GAGATAG AWAKNU NAI

¹⁶ Ig am dab mak amu aotem amunu Kayak udat hekunignu amu ig ii bodo edtem. Ao genab, ig bedunig amuam nauhkun hete amge ded oh Kayak Nug ig oonig bau gagatag medte. ¹⁷ Amu inam. Ihinigpa ug bete amuam nakokib, am haen tutu aakuib daate. Geha dimpa hab atan amu ig bau hanhan, ena dayak amu aognig. Hab atan bau ena dayak amuam ig bedunignu ug nakok imu huana edidte. ¹⁸ Anam daate amunu keeke ig amenigpa anadtem ele,

ig amunu keeke amuam anuqak, dab ii metem. Iita. Ihinig dab mak okai gagatag amu keeke ig amenigpa ii anidtem ele amunu dab mak aotem. Adinu? Keeke ig amenigpa anidtem ele amu haen tutuib daaku, aria keeke ig amenigpa ii anidtem ele amu geha hanhan daaku.

5

¹ Wanpan keeke haen tutuib daate, hab atannu keeke am bauklele ele amunu ig imu am dab metat dootem. Ig gemunu bedunig am wan imupaib oiyaknu daate. Keeke hanhannu iita, danab nug peh haen tutuib daakunu hete, amubia. Anam daate amu aria peh nug nauhte, amubia ig bedunig gemunu nauhepeg amu Kayak Nug bedunig laa, lagnab bia, hab atan apa megakunu daate. Lag amuam Kayak Nug heum, danab laa ii heum. Nug hanhan daaku. ² Gemu Nug hab atannu lag, ig lamen metem amubia ihinigpa mekununu oonig huana daate. ³ Adinu? Nug hab atannu keeke amu awa, ihinigpa meeb amu geha ig danab bedu miag atiak daate amubia ii daamta. ⁴ Ao, ig peh laka daatta, ig ug dootta aiqagtem amge ig wan imupanu bedunig imu uut, hamu daagnignu oonig ii daate. Iita! Ig hab atannu bedunig, wan imupanu bedunig qadepea meput dayeb, wan imupanu bedunig, ag mauhkulagnu daateb ele amu, ag hab atannu bedunig, ag hanhannu daateb amu, ag oolagpa daanna eduna, bauklelnu keeke daaglagnu oonig daate. ⁵ Kayak Nugig ig anam daagnignu ib babaitom daate. Kayak Nug genabnab genab geha keeke amu oh megakunu ipunigkunu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig mekom.

⁶ Diig amunu amu ig hab atannu bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem, ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem. Ig anam dab metata amu ig imu ele dootem. Ig wan imupa oiyaknu bedunig ele oitem amu ig Nadi ele hab atan ou qak ii daatem. ⁷ Adinu? Ig Nug ele ou qak daagnig, nai amunu amu gemu ig dayak amunab ii anidtem amge gemu oitem imupa am ig geha Nug ele daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab doot oitem. ⁸ Amge da ami aaku, ig hab atannu

bedunig aognignu dab mak aotem. Ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem. Ig wan imupanu bedunigpa daagnignu am ena dootem amge ig bedunig imu uuidput, Nadi ele apanig digpanab daagnignu amu ig amunu enanag dootem. ⁹ Anam daate amunu ig ii mauhmut, haen imupa, ihinig mauhak dimpa ele amu ig kobol oh, Nadi Nug oo daate, amubia hekunignu dab mak gagatag aotem. ¹⁰ Adinu? Ig dootem, geha ig oh Kristusnu hetodiak abenpa daagnig. Aria haen ig bedunig imupa daatta, ig kobol nau hetem ele dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob aognig. O iita ig daatta, ig kobol ena hetem dayeb amu geha ig amunu nob ena aognig. Yo, ig geha anen anen kobol hemutnu nob amuib aognig.

DANAB KAYAK ELE OO LAIPU DAYAKNU UDAT

¹¹ Amu ig Nadinu ena, oo otaiak ele dootem amunu ig danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglagnu udat okai hetem. Kayak Nug ig dooika malom, Nug noobpa am ig miag bemut daatem. Amu ig amubia ag oolagpa ele miag atiak daagnignu oonig daate. ¹² Nai amupa amu ig ika ig oninig baula ii humatem. Ag ig danab ena anam doigkulagnu ii hetem. Iita, ig nai yaatem imu amu ag danab laala noolagpa ihinignu gamalag ahakunu yaatem. Am danab laala ag danab bedu dimitimnu keeke amunuib gamalag ahate, ag keeke laa danab oopa daate ele amunu ag gamalag ii ahate, ig ag danab amu geha edun naipa nob mekulagnu oonig dayeye, nai imu yaatem. ¹³ Ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootta, kobol laala, wanpan danab ag amunu, "Kaaka kobol," aon ateb ele amu, ig amu hetem dayeb amu ig Kayaknu dab meta hetem. O iita ig nai unuqag, doyak ena elepa nai maditem dayeb amu ig ag ehandadkunignu hetem. ¹⁴ Kristus nuhig oo mauhak amuib ig udat amu hekunignu mad edikom. Adinu? Ig imunu tutuku ena dootem, danab laipu Nugig ig danab oh ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug ig ounig daya mauhom amupa ig oh aaku mauhmut. ¹⁵ Nug danab oh abenlagpa mauhomnu diig am, danab oh daateb amu ag aka ahilagnuib dab mena ii oimna. Iita. Ag

am laa, Nug danab ehanata mauhom amu nuhignu dab menana oiglag.

¹⁶ Anam amunu gemu am, ig oo alagpan kobolpa baula danab laa ib amupa ii epeditem. Genab anuka ig oo alagpan kobolpa Kristus epeditem amge gemu ig anam ii hetem. ¹⁷ Amunu aun nug Kristus ele laipu daatep, nug am danab bau. Anuka dayom amubia am iita. Nuhigpa keeke oh am bau daate. ¹⁸ Am Kayak nukai he, amu oh bete. Anuka am ig nuhig keked daamut amge Kristusnu udat okaipa amu Nug he, ig Nug ele oonig laipu bemut daatem. Anam daautut, ig danab laa amelagpa Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu oo daate aput dooglagnu meikom. ¹⁹ Nai ihinig amu iiku. Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okaipa danab ah oh ag ahilag hipuninu nob madakunu uom, amupa Nug danab ah oh ele ag oolag laipu daaglagnu ib babaitom. Aria Nug he, ag Nug ele, ag oolag laipu bekulagnu, nai amu mehuqaknu udat amu ig meke hetem. ²⁰ Ig Kristus ode aota, nuhig nai maditem. Ig Kayak, Nug ig odenigpa ag nai madate bia amu ig Kristus onigpa danab oh amelagpa, ag keked kobol uuna, ag Kayak ib babaitom ele amu, ag ib amu dim lamidna, Kayak ele oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqadtem. ²¹ Kristus Nug ehed laa ii heum amge Kayak he, Nug ihinig mana metak dayeye, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig oh awa, laipu qag ma, Nug qadepa me, Nug mawom. Anam amunu gemu Kayak Nug ig anika, ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa akunu elele.

6

¹ Ig Kayak ele oh udat hetem amunu ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai, Nug hamu matom amu, ag amu ii kakidmananu dab mekulagnu unuqadtem. ² Kayak Nug, "Da ehanadkulnu daayi, ag gaegege, da edua diikulnu dedpa da ehanadmi," awa aum. Doyeg! Gemu am Kayaknu ehanitak okai awaknu haen. Gemu Kayak Nug edua awigkunu dab mete.

³ Ig udat imu hetem amu danab ag ig anigna, udat imunu ehed doomnanu amu ig oiyak ihinig atog notata, danab ag ib apididkulagnu kobol laa ii hetem.

⁴⁻⁵ Iita. Ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadkunignu amu ig ug diigdiig bak haenpa ig gagatag daat, ug amu doot maot oitem amupa amu ipuanadtem. Ig ihinig kobolpa keekenu tutu mak haenpa, ihinignu oo aeg bak haenpa, oo doyak haenpa, oikak haenpa, mani guitak inikak haenpa, lamikak haenpa, udat nadi gagatag hak haenpa, niyak elele iita haenpa amu enug iqak haenpa ele amu ig haen amu oh ig gagatag daat, ug maotem amupa amu ig am Kayaknu udat danab ipuanadtem. ⁶⁻⁷ Laa amu ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem amu ig ihinig opia awak kobolpa, ihinig oo metak kobolpa, laa dilagnu oo aeg bak paha ii dootem kobol ihinigpa, laa dilagnu oo doyak kobol ihinigpa, ig Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa, ig ihinig oo mauhak kobolpa, ig nai genab maditem, kobol amupa amu Kayak gagatagpa ele ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadtem. Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke epenig nadiapa nanehpa ele adatem amupa amu ⁸ danab laala ag ig oninig humaegge amu danab laala ag am ig oninig adaeg note elepa amu danab laala ag am nai nau ig dimunigpa matiegege amu danab laala ag ig kobol ena hetem amunu maditeb elepa, ig amu ohpa ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadtem. Am laala ag ihinignu ham bupuak danab anam doigteb amge ig am anam iita, ig nai genabnabib maditem. ⁹ Danab laala ag doigteb amge, "Ig ag ii doyadtem," aon ateb. Ig am danab mauhkunu hete bia amge ig ii mauhtem, ig am bau daatem. Ig bu megteb amge bu nug ig iqe ii mauhtem. ¹⁰ Ig am oonigpa ug elenab amge haen oh ig am gamanig ahate. Ig dadek danab bia daatem amge ig am danab kudum keeke kudum madatem. Ig am epenigpa keeke laa ii daate bia amge keeke oh am ig adatem.

¹¹ Korint danab, ig ag amelagpa nai elab miag atiak matita, ahilagnu amu ig oo doyak okainab dootem. ¹² Ig ahilagnu amu ig oonig huanak daate ipuanadtem amge ag ihinignu oolag daate amu ag amu ig ii ipunigteb. ¹³ Gemu da ag amelagpa atem, imu am danab nug bekod dilagnu ate bia atem. Ag ihinig kobol, amu nob mekulagnu,

ag ele oolag oh ig mekaglag.

**PAULUS NUG KORINT TAMANIAKNU
DANAB DAB MATOM**

¹⁴ Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote ele amu nug laa, Jesusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amu, nug ele layamnab aib dayom. Amu elele iita. Adinu? Opia awak kobol amu do tape nak kobol ele a oh laipu ou aqatkunignu elele iita. Amahlak amu gatatu ele oh laipu ou qetepete? ¹⁵ Kristus Satan ele a oolah laipu oh daaglahte? Danab Jesusnu oopa genab doote amu danab laa nug oopa genab ii doote ele a dab mak laipu adaglahte? ¹⁶ Ig Kayaknu lag gun amu badag ham bupuak lag ele ou aqatkunigte? Ag dooteb Kayak baukllel ele nuhig lag gun amu igib iiku. Anuka Kayak Nug inam aum. "Geha da ag ele oh daatta amu ag oolagpa oikul. Am geha da ahilag Kayak daappi, ag am geha dahil danab ah daaglag." ¹⁷ Nug anam aum amunu Nug baula ele aum. "Ag ahan hipunin danab uuadna, ag gona, aben laih pide daaglag. Ag keeke dubutid amu ag aib adapig. Am ag anam hepeg amu geha da daka ag edue diiatoya, ¹⁸ geha da ag Mamelag daappi, ag am geha da bekalad adelad daaglag. Nadi gagatag ele Nug anam awa ate."

7

¹ O da gamalad, Kayak Nug ihinignu nai amu qaqa aum amunu ig oo alagnu amu oudinu dubutid ele oh gedidta, opia awak ena, elelenab daatu! Ig Kayak nuhignu ena doota, oonig ele otaieb daatta amu haen oh ig kobol ena tutuku dim lamidtu!

² Ag oolag amu ig mekeg! Ig heut, danab laa ehed ii doyom. Ig heut, danab laa nug hipunin danab ii dayom. Ig danab laa bupuidtata, nuhig keeke laa ii adamut.

³ Da nai imu atem amu da ag bedulagpa nai yak ii hetem. Iita. Amge da matu ami aaku. Ig oonig amu ag maadtem amunu ag mauhkulag amu aria ig ag ele oh mauhkunignu ug ii dootem. Am ag bau daaglag amu aria ig ag ele oh bau daagnignu ug ii dootem. ⁴ Da nai tutuku miag ag amelagpa atem, da ag tutuku oiglagnu oolpa genabnab dootem. Da oolpa ahilagnu am gamag ahak huanaknab dootem.

Da ug tonidte bia ii dootem. Ug ohnu ihinigpa bete amge da ool madodnab doyeye, da ool gamag ahak okai dootem.

⁵ Adinu? Ig udit Makedonia beta, Titus anitutut, nug ahilagnu nai matiom. Tatam aben amupa ele am ig bedunig amu madod laa ii dayom. Iita. Danab laala ag ig ehed heigkulagnu heegeg amu danab laala, ag oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag ehed gomananu ig oonigpa ug nadi doomut. ⁶ Amge ami aaku. Kayak, Nug danab oo ug ele oo madod medate ele amu, Nug he, Titus gumika udie, amupa ig oonigpa madod doomut. ⁷ Am Titus udiom amupaib ig oonigpa madod ii doomut. Iita. Ag Titus oo madod metaeg, nug nai amu awa udia, ig amenigpa matie, ig oonigpa madod doomut. Am laa amu Titus nug ig amenigpa ag da anidkulagnu oolag huan daatenu, kobol naunu ag oolagpa ehed doyona gaatebnu, ag da ele, ig oh oonig laipu daagnignu amu ag dab mak huan aotebnu aum amunu da gamal huan ahate.

⁸ Da dootem, yak dahil tatamnu amu he, ag oolagpa guitak okai doopig amge amunu amu da oolpa ug ehed laa ii dootem. Genab anuka amu da amunu oolpa ug doomi amge gemu am iita. Da dootem, yak amu ag oolag ug matom amge amu haen tutuib. ⁹ Gemu da gamal ahate. Da ag oolag ug dayom amunu gamal ii ahate. Iita, ag oolag ug dayom amupa ag oolag eduom amunu da gamal ahate. Kayak Nug danab hipunin hete haenpa nug ug dookun dab mete amubia ag doopig amunu dahil nai amu he, ag ehed laa ii aopig. ¹⁰ Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug he bete amu, oo ug dayak am he, ig danab aaku oonig edute. Kobol amupa am Kayak Nug ig edua awigte. Danab amunu am ehed laa ii dooma amge oo ug dayak, wannu kobolpa bete ele amu, oo ug dayak amuam he, mauhak bete. ¹¹ Ag imu dab mekulag. Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug ag amubia dooglagnu oo dayom amu, nug he, kobol diigdiig meu ena ele ahilagpa beum. Ug amu nug ag tapadate, ag Kayak tutuku dim lamidkulagnu wagai meteb. Ug amu nug ag tapadate, ag ahan, adi keekenu oolagpa ug daate amunu epedin elele medapig.

Ug amu nug danab laa ehed heum amu ag bapaidkulagnu mad atom amu ag ele Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele otaiom. Aria ug amu nug he, ag ig anigkulagnu amu ag oolag gayom amu ag ihinignu atem doopig amu ag gagatag dab mepig. Ug amu nug he, ag toliatak udat hekulagnu wagai mepig. Ug babaitak udat oh heteb amu ag ena eleleib heteb, ahilagnu adi laa matignig. Ag udat amu ena eleleib heteb. ¹² Amunu am genab, anuka da kobol laa amunu udugpa ahilagnu yaami amge da danab nug ehed heum amu danab laa, laa nug nuhigpa ehed heum ele, amu dilah dab mein ii yaami. Iita. Da ag Kayak noobpa ag genab ag oolag ig megateb amu dooglagnu da ad udug amu yaami. ¹³ Kobol ena elele ahilagpa daate anidmut, amu diig amupa ig oonig madod ele daatem.

Am ig amunuib oonigpa madod ele daatem amu iita. Ig diig laanu ele gamanig ahate. Ag oh Titus gagatag qetaegeg, nug gamag ahom, ig amu anidta amu ig amunu ele iiku gamanignab ahate. ¹⁴ Da anuka Titus amegpa ag hetebnu ag onilag humami amu ag anamib ena hepig amunu da udal ii nete. Iita. Nai oh ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amu genab, anamib aaku ig Titus noobpa ag onilag humamut, am nai amu oh ele am genabib. ¹⁵ Titus nug ag gumata uke, ag nuhignu oolag ena doonna, ag ehed laa hemananu badan, ag nug aon amu ag oh nuhig nai amu dim lamidpig. Ag anam heeg, nug ag anam hepig amu dab maama, nug ahilagnu oo huan mauhte. ¹⁶ Gemu amu da ag kobol oh tutuku hekulagnu heteb genab dootem amunu da gamal ahate.

8

KRISTENAG LAILKAD EHANADKULAGNU NAI

¹ O lailad, ig Kayak Nug Makedonia Kristen tamaniak ehanitak okai mate, ag amupa adi heteb amu ag amu dooglagnu akunignu hetem. ² Ug okai ahilagpa beum amge ag oolag nauha autanab ii awom. Haen amupa am ag keekenu nena qena tutu mepig amge ag amunu bitumtum ii gopig. Iita, ag haen amupa ele oolag

gamag ahak okainab ele doona, ag Kristen laa dilagnu dab mena, ehanadkulagnu amu ag men dodo huanak qag mepig. ³ Da amu anten doomi amunu iiku da amu awe miag metem. Ag men dodo nakokib, ag mekulagnu elele daapig aakuib ii mepig. Iita, ag amuam tuditak, laa ele, amu editak okainab mepig. ⁴ Ag ig ena aput, Kayaknu danab ah Juda daateb ele amu, ag ehanadkulagnu ii daye daye unuqigpig. ⁵ Ig anuka Makedonia danab dilagnu, "Geha ag men dodoib laala mekulag," amut amge ag men dodoib ii mepig. Iita. Makedonia danab ag aka ag bedulag oh ele aon, ag aka Nadi epegpa mewona, Kayak oo daate amu dim lamidna, aaku ihinigpa ele anamib hepig.

UDAT DANAB LAALA GEHA KORINT UDIGLAG

⁶ Anam daate amunu ig Titus, nug ag Korint danab ag oolagpa udat heehe, ag ehanitak amu bapaidkulagnu dig mepig ele amu, nug heeb, ag udat amu paha malaglagnu amu ig amegpa amut. ⁷ Amge keeke ohpa, ahilag oopa genab doyakpa, Kayak nai mehuqakpa, ahilag doyakpa, Kayaknu udat eledenab hakpa amu ihinignu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa ele, ag kobol ena eleleib heteb, amubia aria gemu ag danab ehanitak udat ena imu ele enaib heig!

⁸ Imu da ag do ii madatem. Iita. Amge da danab laala ag udat ena heteb ele amu andete, ag Korint ag adi hepeg ele antena, da ahilag oo mauhak am keeke hamutai o iita keeke genab eletai dookul. ⁹ Ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug ag ehanadkunuib dab meum ele amu, ag kobol nuhig amu dooteb. Nug am keeke ohnu diig amge Nug ag ehanadkunu ha, Nug keeke iita ele dayom. Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug wanpa udia, danab keeke iita ele oiyaya mauheb, ag ib amupa Kayak noobpa enub danab daaglagnu heum. ¹⁰ Imu dahil dab mak amu iiku ag amelagpa atem. Mad laa amupa ag Korint danab, ag udat amu anuqna heeg, dig ma beum. Amge anamib iita. Ag udat amu hekulagnu, laa oh ii dab mepig haenpa, ag dig men dab mepig amunu ¹¹ gemu

ag udat amu hena, gog teig! Anuka udat amunu ag oolag paha otaiom, anamib gemu ag amu hena maleg! Ag ahilag keeke gane amu melemelpa heig! ¹² Am danab nug layag ehanita, keeke medate, kobol amunu oo huan daate amu Kayak Nug kobol amunu am elele ena doote. Kayak Nug am danab nug nuhig keeke adi adi ele, amu ohnu aaku dab maama, danab amu kobol amunu hetodidte. Danab nug keeke nakokib amge nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu nakok madate amu Kayak noobpa am danab keeke kudum ele am nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu keeke kudum madate bia daate. ¹³ Da Juda danab, gemu ag tutu mena daateb ele amu, ag ena daapeg, ag Korint ag am ehed daaglagnu ii atem. Iita. Ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglagnu ool daate. ¹⁴ Am gemu haen imupa am ag Korint ag keeke okai ele daateb amunu ahilag keeke amupanu amu ag hepeg, danab ag gemu keekenu tutu daateb ele amu, ag aoglag. Aria anam daapeg amu dimpa ag Korint ag tutu mepeg, aria danab ag Juda daateb ele amu, ag keeke kudum aona aria ag edun ag ehanadkulag. Kobol amupa am geha ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglag. ¹⁵ Amuam Kayak naipa yak daate bia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab nug bret onig mana kudum awom amu nug kudumnab iita. Aria danab nug elelepa nakokib awom, nug am qakub ii meum."

¹⁶ Aria, da am Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," atem. Adinu? Nug am Titus ehanite, nuhig dab mak amu, ihinig bia, laipu awa, nug ele ag ehanadkunu oo huan daate. ¹⁷ Ig nug adi hekunu amegpa amut amu odenig dim lamitom amge nug ele udat amu hekunu oo huan daye, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa ag gumata gote. ¹⁸ Aria ig lainig laa meut, nug ele oh gotep. Am Kristen tamaniak ohpa lainig amu nug Nai Ena mehuqkunu am nug gagatag ele amunu tamaniak oh ag nug binag meteb. ¹⁹ Amuib iita. Kristen tamaniak danab ag nug ig ele oh oitta, ehanitak udat imu oh hekunignu otipig. Ig udat imu oh hetata amu ig Nadi onig humagnignu, ig udat imu hekunignu oo gedak dootem amu ele ipuanadkunignu hetem. ²⁰ Laa ele amu, ig

geha danab laa nug ig ehanitak kobol imu hetem, amunu nai ehed laa akunu oonig ii daate. Ig oonig anam ii daate amunu ig lainig nug ig ele oh oignignu hetem. ²¹ Am ig ehanitak kobol imu ib tutukupaib Kayak amegpa hekunignu dab metem. Amge ig Nug amegpaib tutuku hekunignu ii hetem. Iita. Ig danab ag ele ig kobol tutukupa hetem anidkulagnu hetem.

²² Aria ig am ig lainig laa ele meut, nug a ele oh goteb. Ig haen kudum udat diigdigpa ig nuhig hak meta anidmut, am nug udat amu hekunu nug elele gagatag heum. Gemu nug ag Korint daateb amu, ag adi hekulagnu apig amu ag hekulagnunab daateb doote amunu nug am udat amu hekunu eledenab doote. ²³ Titus nuhignu am ag inam anidkulag. Nug am dahil kadoi, ag ehanadkunu dahil udat laipu. Aria ig lainti adit amu a am kristen tamaniak oh dilag udat danab, ahilah udatpa a Kristus binag metep. ²⁴ Aria ag oo mauhak ahilag amu ag ipuanadpeg, kristen tamaniak oh ag ahilag oo mauhak genabnab doopeg amu ag dooglag, ig ahilag udatnu hamu gamanig ii ahate.

9

KAYAKNU DANAB AH EHANITAKNU NAI

¹ Ag Kayaknu danab ehanitaknu amu ag aaku doopig. Da amunu nai elab laa ii yaapa. ² Da ag udat amu hekulagnu ag oolag gedate dootem amunu da haen oh Macedonia danab noolagpa ag onilag hume, inam amelagpa atem. "Grik danab Korint daateb amu mad matu amupa ag udat amu hekulagnu bapaidpig." Amu ag ehanitak udat imu hekulagnu gagatag heegeg, Macedonia danab ag amu doona, kudumnab ag ele amu hekulagnu oolag gedate. ³ Amge da nai matieye, ag onilag humatem, nai amu geha hamu bia daamanu, ag da ami amubia ag men dodo qag mena, mepeg daakunu amu da lailad hei, aaku ag gumadna goteb. ⁴ Laa amu da ahilagnu eledenab doyeeye matimi amunu Macedonia danab laala ag ig ele oh gota, ig Korint danab ag ii bapaidpig anidput amu

geha ig ag ele oh ig amunu uḁa nak doog-nig. ⁵ Amunu da lailad amelagpa api, ag anuḁna ag gumadna gokulagḁu am ena, da anam dab memi. Ag gona hepeg, ehanitak keeke ag amu bapaidkulagḁu apig amu da ii ukak haenpa bapaidkulag. Ag Korint ag anam bapaidpeg, anam dayeb, awaknu am oo gamag ahak ele. Awaknu am oo nauhak laa iita.

⁶ Amge ag imu tutuku anidna doyeg! Danab nug e tumu kudum ii ebte, nug e kudum ii aote. Aria danab nug kudum ebate, nug kudum aote. ⁷ Ag anen anen oh ahilag dab makpa, ag aka ag oolag amu tutuku elele anidna, ahilag dab makpa oolag atem daate amuib ag keeke metaglag. Danab laa nug keeke oo qeebeb, ehanitak keeke maama, dab mak nuhigpa, “Ag gagatag wagai mena hepig amunu da matami,” ii dab mema. Iita, Kayak Nug danab nug oo gamag ahebeb, ehanitak keeke amu mekunu oo daate. ⁸ Am Kayak Nug ehanitak oh ag mateb amu geha ag keeke am bak ele daaglagḁu hekunu elele. Amupa ag haen oh keeke eleleib daanna amu ag keeke kudumpa uḁat ena oh ele hekulag. ⁹ Kayak naipa nai laa kobol amunu am inam daate. “Nug keeke kudum dadek danab madate, nuhig kobol enanag amu haen oh daate.” ¹⁰ Kayak, Nug e epaknu danab e tumu madate, Nug e diigdiig danab oh lakulagḁu ele madate amu, Nug geha ag keeke oh elele mateb, ag kristen laa madapeg, aria geha kobol ena ahilag amu nug ba, danab e epe, dimpa e meu huanaknab ote, amubia ii tuqa aoma. ¹¹ Ag geha keeke kudum ele daanna amu ag keeke kudum lainkad mataglagḁu elele. Amu ihinig uḁatpa ehanitak keeke ahilag amu geha ig lainkad ag amu aon, amupa ag Kayaknu, “Ena heme,” aon akulag.

¹² Ag uḁat anam henana, ag Kayaknu danab ah ehanadpeg, laala ag keekenu tutu daateb amu ag elele daaglag. Amge amunuib iita. Ag Korint adi ag kobol amu anam hepeg amu Juda laa, ag dadek daateb ele amu, ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” okainab akulag. ¹³ Ag layag ehanitaknu uḁat imu hekulag am geha ahilag kobol amu heeb, ag am genab Kayaknu danab

daateb am miag atiak bekulag. Am geha ig lainkad ag ag Korint danab, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena dim lamidtebnu ateb amu ag genab anam heteb anidna, ag Kayak binag mekulag. Aria geha ag ahilag ehanitak okai ag madapig doonna amu danab ag amupa geha ag oh amu Kayak onig humaglag. ¹⁴ Am geha danab oh ag Kayak Nug ehanitak okai, ag Korint ag hamu matom anidna dooglag, amupa geha ag ahilagḁu oolag enanag doon, Kayak Nug ag ititak madaḁunu unuqidkulag. ¹⁵ Ehanitak Kayak ig megte amu okainab, ig nai amu oh mehuḁkunignu elele iita. Ehanitak amunu ig Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aakuib akunig.

10

PAULUS NUG, NUG EHED HEUMNU NAI TAPE NOUM

¹ Da am Paulus. Am danab laala ag nai da bedulpa yaan, inam aon maditeb. “Nug ig ele daatem haenpa amu nug nuka onig qe ne, ig ele daatem amge haen nug pide dayaya amu nug nai gagatag amu ig megte,” aon ateb. Amge da Paulus, da am Kristusnu kobol, Nug nuka Nug binag ii dab maama, Nug oo madodpa kobol bodo etak madod ele danab dilagpa heum, amubia da ahilagpa hein, nai madipi, ag dahil nai dooglagḁu unuqadtem. ² Ag oolagpanu laala ag ihinignu, “Ag wan imupan kobol adan oitem,” aon ateb amunu da atem. Ig ag gumadta gota, da dab mak ehed amu qepi nekunu daatem amunu da nai gagatag ag amelagpa madipanu amu ag aka dab mak ehed amu qepeg nad! Ag anam ii hepeg, da ukena amu da danab ag dab mak amu ele amu, ag amelagpa nai gagatag madikul. ³ Danab laala ag ig wan imupan kobol aot oitem ateb amge iita. Am genab, ihinig oiyak amu ig wanpa oitem amge ig wanpa ban heteb bia ig ii hetem. ⁴ Ban haknu keeke oh ig adatem amu, ag wanpan keeke iita. Iita. Ig adatem ele amuam Kayaknu gagatag ele, ig kekednu ad gagatagnab amu amupa lopadtem. ⁵ Amu ig dab mak oh amu matiak pide pide oh ele Kayak di medate ele amu lopadtem. Amu ig dab mak oh mani guadta, dab mak oh amu Kristusnu

dab mak aakuib dim lamidkunu hetem. ⁶ Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke adatem amunu ag oolagpan aun adi ag ihinig nai dim lamidteb tatam doota, dimpa amu ig nai tape nak danab amupa nob nau matagnig.

⁷ Ag keeke unuqagnab amu ii anidteb. Danab laa nug nuhignu, “Da am danab tutuku, Kristusnu danab daatem,” gagatag dab mete dayeb amu nug edua imu ele antad! Nug am Kristusnu danab daate, amubia ig ele am Kristusnu danab daatem. ⁸ Am Nadi Nug ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qetagnignu udat amunu ehah mekom. Ig anam heput, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qekunu ii mekom amunu da ehah amupa da daka da onil nakok okai bia humatem dayeb amu da udal ele ii nema. Da adi hekulu aatem am da hekul. ⁹ Ag, “Nug nuhig yakpa nug hamu ig badak megte,” dab mekulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Ag anam aib dab mepig! ¹⁰ Da aatem amunu diig am, danab laala ag dahilnu inam ateb. “Ao, yak nuhig amuam gagatagnab, ug ele amge nug udie, ig nug bedu anidtem amu gagatag iita, nuhig nai amu ele bodo etak,” ateb. ¹¹ Am danab nai anam maditeb ele amu ag tutuku dab mena anidna, inam doyeg! Ig pide daatta, udugpa ahilagnu yaatem am ig ahilagpa goput, ag ele oh daata amu ig kobol udugpa yaamut amu aakuib ig ag oolagpa ele hekunig.

¹² Laa amu, ag oolagpa laala ag, “Ig am danab enanag,” aon ateb ele amu, ig amu dilag melemel amu aot, ig bedunigpa meta doognignu elele ii dootem. Aria ig ahilag kobol ele aot, ihinig kobol melemel amupa ii hetoditem. Iita. Danab amu ag aka aka meulagpa doonna, ag aka ag epediadteb. Am danab amu ag ahilag kobolnu amu ag aka ahilag kobolib anidna, ahilag kobol melemel amupa epedidteb. Danab amu ag am doyak ena iita. ¹³ Amge ig am ig oninig hamu humaput atan tekunu ii hemata. Iita. Kayak Nug ig udat hekunignu udat amu mekom amu aakuib ig neekidtata, ena hemut anidtem dayeb amu ig amunu ig oninig humagnig. Am Kayak Nug udat mekom ele amu ag Korint danab ag udat amu oopa daateb. ¹⁴ Yo, ag udat Kayak ig hekunignu aum oopa daateb amunu ig ahi-

lagpa gota, udat hemut ele amu, ig Kayak nai tipalta ii gomut. Iita. Ig nuhig nai aaku dim lamidta, Jesusnu Nai Ena ahilagpa batak mehuqmut amunu ig oninig humatem amu ig hamu ii hetem, ehed ele ii hetem. ¹⁵ Ig anam mehuqtata amu ig udat danab laala hepig ele amu, ig amunu ig oninig ii humamta. Iita. Ig geha ag Korint, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag beeb, ig ag oolagpa udat hetem amu ba, okai tudita elele daakunu hetem. ¹⁶ Anam dayeb am geha ig nai ena amu aot, wan laala ag heqolagpa daateb, apa gokunig. Amupa amu ig danab laa nug nuhig udat heumpa nota, ig oninig hamu ii humamta. ¹⁷ Amge ig ika ig oninig humagnignu Kayak naipa nai daate amubia am ena iita. Nai am inam. “Aun nug onig humak hekunu oo daate amu nug Kayak adi heum amu dab maama, Kayak onig humad!” ¹⁸ Ig danab nug nuka onig humate, danab amu nug am Kayak noobpa onig ele ii dab memata. Iita, Nadi Nug danab onig humate, danab amuib am nug onig ele.

11

PAULUS TOTOL HAM BUPUAK DILAG HAK MIAG ATIOM

¹ Ag da dab medapeg, da nai hamu madikulnu hetem imu amu ag amu doona, ag oolag aib nauhom. Ag dooglagnuib dab mekulag. ² Kayak Nug ig danab ihinignu dab huan maama amu nuka nuhignu tituanikom amubia da ele ahilagnu anamib dab metem. Ao, da nid ahin bau, oiyak nuhig tutukuib, nug mameg danab laanu ah daakunu nug epegpa mete bia, da ag opia awaknab amubia daapeg, Kristus medakulu nu hetem. ³ Amge da badatem. Mat nug nuhig doyak okaipa anuka Ewe bubuite na qeum amu, kobol anam amu laa ahilagpa ba eedateb amu ag opia awak kobolpa dayak amu edidna, Kristusnuib ii dab memananu ool badate. ⁴ Adinu? Danab laala ag gumadna gona, Jesusnu nai kabolinna, ahilag dab makpa nai ag amelagpa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Jesusnu nai amuam da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem ele amu, a laipu iita, am laa. O iita danab amu ag oudi laanu mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nug am Kayak Oudi, ag anuka aopig ele amu, Nug

iita, am laa. Amu ag nai diig laa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nai amuam Nai Ena, ag matu aopig ele amu iita, am laa. Danab ag kobol amu ag oolagpa heteb ele amu ag Korint danab ag agib dab metan daanna, oolag hete. ⁵ Doyeg! Dahil dab makpa amu total danab amu, ag danab amelagpa anuqak daateb amu, da ag waalagpa nakok laa ii daatem. ⁶ Genabtai da nai mehuqak kobol am tutukunab ii dootem amge da am doyak aomi. Da haen oh, kobol dahil ohpa ele amu da ag amu ipuanadmi.

⁷ Da Kayaknu Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehugen, da nob daden laa ahilagpanu ii awen, kobol amupa da daka da adailen nein, ag onilag humakulnu aakuib hemi amunu atemutai? Da kobol amu hemi amu da amupa ehed laa hemite? ⁸ Da kristen tamaniak laalapanu men dodo aomi. Amupa da ehanideg, ahilagpa udat hemi. Da anam hemi amunu da tamaniak laapa, ahilag keeke hamu adadmi. ⁹ Anuka da ag ele oh daata, da keeke laanu tutu dayeye, da ag oolagpanu danab laa amunu ug ii metami. Iita. Da lailad adi ag Makedonianu ahan gona, Korint tena, da adi keeke laalanu tutu memi amu ag medapig amunu da ag Korint danab ag ug nakok laa ii matami, geha ele da anamib hekulnu dab metem. ¹⁰ Da Kayak nai mehuqkulnu heinne, tatam da danab ag dooglagnu daateb ele amu ag men dodo medaglagnu api, ag men dodo medaglagnu, "Yo," apeg, da Kayak nai mehuqkulnu ii hetem. Da kobol amu uumi, da Kayaknu nai danab ah hamu madakulnu dab mein hetem. Genab da Kristusnu nai dahilpa daate amunu genab dootem amubia laa nug heeb, da kobol binag ele hetem amu, da uukulnu elele iitanab dootem. Da Grik wan ohpa anam hekulnunab daatem. ¹¹ Adinu da anam hetem? Da ahilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem amunute? Iita! Kayak Nug da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amuam Nug doote. ¹² Amge danab laala, ag aka onilagib humaglagnu oolag daate amunu danab amelagpaib matin, kobol da hetem kobol amunu gadaib heteb ele amu, da ahilag ib amu oo nekulnu iiku udat heinne, da udat hetem bia anamib baubau hekul.

¹³ Danab amu ag am total danab ham

bupuak. Ag am ham bupuak udat danab, ag danab amelagpa total danab bia daateb amge ag gadalag aakuib Kristusnu total danab daateb. ¹⁴ Ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag amunu aib otaipig. Adinu? Ig dootem, Satan nug nuka hanhan kobol nuhig he edue, nug gadapaib amahlak engel bia bete. ¹⁵ Anam amunu nuhikud udat danab ag ele ham bupun henana, ag danab amelagpa, "Ig kobol opia awak ele amunu udat danab daatem," aon akulag dayeb amu ig amunu am dab mak okai ii aomta. Ig ii otaimata. Geha dimpa ag udat heteb, amupa nob ahilag aoglag.

PAULUS NUG TOTAL UDATPA UG KUDUM MAWOM

¹⁶ Nai imu da matu matimi ele amu, gemu bau madikulnu hetem. Danab laa nug dahilnu, "Nug kaaka danab," aib dab meum amge ag dahilnu anam akulagtai. Am ag dahilnu anam dooglag dayeb amu ag danab kaaka laala, ag amu dilag dab menan, nai ahilag dooteb, amubia ag da dab medapeg, da ele daka dahilpa adi beum, Kayak Nug da epelpa adi adi udat heum amu da ainne, amupa da onil nakok humapi dooglag. ¹⁷ Nai imu da Nadi odepanu awe ii atem. Iita. Da amunu api, ag da tutuku anidna, dahil nainu genab doona dim lamidkulagnu da daka, kaaka danab heteb bia, da onil humen madikulnu hetem. ¹⁸ Danab kudum ag wan kobol dim lamidna, ag aka onilag humateb amubia da ag Korint danab, ag nai tutuku, da ag amelagpa ami ele amu, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, da ele laa ag heteb bia, da daka onil humakul. ¹⁹ Ag Korint amu ag aka ahilagnu amu ag am dab mak ena ele dooteb amge ag danab kaaka amu doyardna dab matan daaegeg, kaaka danab amu ag kaaka nai aaku ag madateb! ²⁰ Ao, danab laa nug ag nugib waapa daaglagnu ate dayeb, o nug keeke ahilag amu oh aote dayeb, o nuhig ham bupuakpa ag diite dayeb, o nug ag awa awa aqate dayeb, o nug enaen ma dutunadte dayeb amu aria ag nuhig nai epedilob am ena amge ag anam ii heteb amunu nug aaku anam hete. ²¹ Genab, ig am kobol danab amu ag heteb

bia ahilagpa laa iinab hemut amunu da, “Ig ehed hemut,” ii apa.

Amge danab laa nug gagatag ma, nuka nuhigpa adi keeke binag ele daate amunu madite amu dahilpa ele anam daate amu madikulnu elele. Gemu amu da dahil nai matiak kaaka danab nai matiak bia maditem. ²² Totol danab ham bupuak amu ag am Hibru danabte? Aria da ele am Hibru danab. Ag Israel danabte? Aria da ele am Israel danab. Ag am Abraham budubte? Aria da ele am Abraham budub. ²³ Ag Kristusnu udat danabte? (Da gemu amu kaaka nainab maditem.) Kristusnu udatpa amu da ag edadtem. Dahil hak gagatagpa da ag edadmi, Jesusnu nai mehuqaknu mani guitakpa dayak am da ag edadmi. Danab ag da wippa matadileg, kudumnab batom, amupa da genab ag edadmi. Aria laa ele haen kudum da mauhkulnu miag daami, ag am anam bia iita. ²⁴ Haen tanig ele Juda danab ag wip mudipa da matadileg uke, 39 batom. ²⁵ Haen ewam ag bupa da oidpig, ag haen laipu menpa oidkulagnu men epig. Haen ewam da yupa oiiyi, ug be, ub nauhom. Tuqan laipu amu aam laipu ele da yupa maya memi. ²⁶ Da haen kudum ib uma amu gomi. Da lepa padal mekulnu hemi. Danab nau ibpa daanna, danab ukaegeg, makudadna, keeke ahilag aduadteb ele amu, ag epelagpa heeg, nauhkulnu hemi. Da lailad ag ehed heidkulagnu heegeg, iita adi danab ele, ag da ehed heidkulagnu hepig. Ab okaipa ag da ehed heidkulagnu hepig am atu tadakpa, danab iitapa, ag ehed heidkulagnu hepig. Yupa da padal mak abenpa daami amu kristen tamaniak oopanu ham bupuak danab, ag ele da ehed heidkulagnu hepig. ²⁷ Da udat diigdiig huanak hemi. Haen kudum da tuqan udat heinne, niiak ena ii niimi. Da enug iwewe, le baal ele diiom. Haen kudum da e elele iita daaiyi, ulah iwewe, lamennu tutu daami. ²⁸ Aria amuib iita. Haen amu ohpa da kristen tamaniak dab madakulnu dab mak kudum aoiyi, ug amuam ugnab bedulpa okainab me doomi. ²⁹ Am danab laipu nug gagatag iita aria da ele am gagatag iita bia daatem. Am danab laa nug hipunin hete, aria da oolpa amu da

ug dootem.

³⁰ Am ib laa iita, da daka da onil humakulnuib daate dayeb amu aria da dahilnu adipa da gagatag iita, da amupa onil humakul. ³¹ Kayak, Nadi Jesus Mameg, ig Nugib haen oh binag mekunig ele amu, Nug doote, da ham ii bubutem. ³² Am Damaskus apa king Aretasnu ehanitak laa, nug Damaskus ab okainu od gumak danab maateb, ag da adailpeg, mani guitakpa meidkunu heum ³³ amge da lailad laala ag da kalegpa inidna, ab okainu ad ode laapa padaeleg, da dimitim nomi. Anam heeg, da Aretasnu ehanitak amu nug epegpan oole gomi.

12

KAYAK KEEKE KUDUM TULEGLEGPA PAULUS IPUNITOM

¹ Korint danab, ag bedulagpa da daka onil humatem. Genab, onig humak kobol imu nug ig ii ehanigte amge da tuleglegpa nai lokumak laala, Nadi Nug da amelpa miag atiom amu, da amunu ele madikulnu iiku hetem. ² Kristusnu danab laa amu da dootem. Anuka mad 14 ii ugeke, Kayak Nug nug awe, hab atan uka, hab ewampa teum amu nug mauhomte o iita nug iite mauhom amu da ii dootem. Kayak Nugib doote. ³ Da Kayak danab amu awa, Paradispa ukom amu da dootem amge nug mauhomte, o iita iite mauha ukom amu da ii dootem, Kayak Nug doote. ⁴ Amge Paradis apa nug nai diig laa doyom, danab nug nai amu ig danab ihinig naipa mehuqkunu elele iita, amu nai amu mehuqaknu am ele gun ele. ⁵ Danab amubia aakuib amu da nug onig humakulnu ool daate amge da daka da onil ii humapa. Iita. Da daka gagatag iita amu da amunu akul. Da gagatag iita daaiyi, Kristus Nug dahilpa udat hete amu da amunuib akul. ⁶ Genab, da daka onil humakulnu elele' amu da helom amu geha da kaaka danab bia ii daalom. Iita, da nai genabib alom amge da daka onil ii humapa. Adinu? Geha danab laa nug dab mak nuhigpa dahilnu, “Nug am danab enanag,” anam dooidkunu amu, da ool ii daate. Da ool daate amu geha ag dahilnu adi dab mekulagnu amu ag kobol da hetem amu

anidna, nai da mehuqtem amu doonna, amupaib ag dahilnu tutuku dooglag.

⁷ Tatam danab laanu matimi amu daib. Paradispa amu Kayak Nug da keeke ipunidom ele, amuam keeke okainab. Amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug da daka onil huan humapanu amu Nug keeke laa, qaun bia, da yaaidkunu medom. Amuam Satannu udat nid, nug da daka onil huan humapanu tapideb nekulnu daate. ⁸ Da haen ewam Kayak Nug bedulpanu keeke amu uhuqkunu unuqidmi ⁹ amge Nug da amelpa inam aum. “Dahil ehanitak okai hamu medatem ele, amupaib na elele daatem. Adinu? Dahil gagatag amu danab ag gai iita daateb ele amu, ag gagatag ele aon daaglagnu amu nug ahilagpa aaku udat enanag hete.” Nadi Nug anam aum amunu da gagatag iitanu ool ug ii daate. Iita! Da amunu Kristusnu gagatag aakuib dahilpa daakunu gamalib ahehe, adi keeke da hekulnu da gai iita daatem amu, da amunu onil humakul. ¹⁰ Anam amunu haen da Kristusnu udat hekulnu amu da gagatag iita, haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu danab ag da ehed heidteb, haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu da ug diigdiig da bedulpa dootem amu haen da Kristusnu udat hetem amunu danab ag heeg, da ehed daatem ele amu, da haen amupa oolpa ena dootem. Ao, haen da gagatag iita daatem amu haen amupaib aaku da gagatagnab daatem.

PAULUS KORINT DILAGNU DAB MEUM

¹¹ Da nai maditem imu am kaaka nai amge ag aka da nai imu inam madikulnu dutunideg, da maditem. Adinu? Ag da onil humaglagnu am aib iita, amu kobol elele, ag helob am ena amge ag anam ii hepig. Genab, da amu keeke hamu amge da gadalagib total danab ahilkad amu ag waalagpa ii daatem. ¹² Iita, da daka da ool gagatag qein dayeye, da ag Korint ag oolagpa udat kudum huana hemi. Aria da heinne, total danab dilag ehanataknu keeke kudum aaku hei, miag atiom. Keeke amuam eponak keeke diigdiig danab hekunu elele iita. ¹³ Da kristen tamaniak laapa kobol laa hetem, anamib aaku ahilagpa ele hetem. Laipuib amu da ahilagpa ii hemi. Amuam da

ahilagpa ehanitak laa ii aomi. Gadon ag dahil hak nau amu uhuqna medeg!

¹⁴ Aria gemu da haen ewam ag gumate gokulnu hein bapaidtem. Da geha uke, keeke ahilag amu ii adadpa. Doyeg, da keeke ahilag aokulnu ool ii daate. Iita, da ag diiadkulnu ool daate. Ag dooteb, nid ag mamelkad anilkad ehanadkulagnu keeke bapaidna ii qag meteb. Iita, mameg anig agib nid ehanadkulahnu keeke qag metep. ¹⁵ Aria da am dahil keeke oh ahilagnu agapi gokunu ug laa ii dootem. Am dahil bau dayak ele, ag ehanadkulnu maopi gokunu ug ii dootem. Da oo mauhak ahilagnu huanak dootem dayeb amu ag amu anidna, ag dahilnu oo mauhak nakokib dooglagte? ¹⁶ Nai amunu aaku elele, anam dayad! Amge ag laala am dahilnu inam aon ateb. “Genab, nug ihinig keeke miag atiakpa amu ii aote amge nug nai itag matiak danab amunu ham bupuak kobol haaha, ig noonig yaaya eedigte,” aon ateb. ¹⁷ Amge atemnab? Da danab laala maati, ag gumadna gopig, amupa da ahilagpa ehed laa hemite? Am da ahilagpa danab laa ham bubuite, nug epegpanu nuhig keeke laa adidmite? ¹⁸ Da Titus amu ig lainig imu ele a oh maati, a oh ahilagpa gopid am Titus nug ham bupua, ahilag keeke laa adomte? Am nug da ele i Kayak Oudi laipu amu Nuhig gagatagpa i iite oitep? I ib laipupaib iite oitep?

¹⁹ Ig nai imu yaaut, ag eb qenana amu ag, “Ig ag hetodiadta, ena anadta aput, ig oh edut laipu daagnignu heteb,” anam dab metebtai. Amge iita. Ig Kristusnu danab daatem amunu ig Kayak noobpa nai imu maditem. O lailad, gadonnab, da nai yaami imu oh amu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedakulnu yaami. ²⁰ Da ag gumate uke tein, da ag danab atem daaglagnu ool daate amu, da anam bia ii anadkulnu, ag ele da anidna, da danab atem daakulnu oolag daate amu ag anam bia ii anidkulagnu amu da ool ii daate. Da nai a ona a doak kobol, layagnu ehed doyak kobol, nai hak kobol, enaen mak kobol, awa awa qetak kobol, dimug nai matiak kobol, nai ii doyak kobol, kristen tamaniak kaboliak kobol ele amu da amu anidkulnu ool ii daate. ²¹ Am da edue ag gumate gopi, Kayak Nug ahilag

hak nau ipunideb, ag noolagpa da udal nekunu ool ii daate. Geha da danab ah kudum ag hipunin diigdiig, dubutid kobol, gapai kobol, hipadu ahak kobol ele hepig, ag amunu oolag ii eduum ele antena amu, da amunu gaakul amge da anam anten gaakulnu ool ii daate.

13

PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB DAB METAKNU NAI MATOM

¹ Gemu da haen ewam aaku ag gumate gokulnu hetem amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daate amu ag dooglagnu atem. “Danab laa bedupa nai yaaglagnu dayeb amu danab adit a ahai anam hekulah o iita danab ewam ag ahan anam hekulag am nai amu gagatag daaku. Danab laipuib am elele iita.” Da gopi, ag ig ele nai laala ib amupaib bapaidkunig. ² Danab ag anuka hipunin hepig amu danab laala oh ele amu da namba tu haen ahilagpa gomi, haen amupa da ag ele oh daata, da kobol adi ag oolagpa hekulnu amu aaku ai, ag doopig. Aria gemu ele da ipa dayeye, da am nai imu edue inam atem. Am da edue ag gumate uke, da danab hipunin tatam hepig o iita gemu heteb amu da nob madakulnu ag ii uuadpa. Iita! ³ Da anam hepi, ag genab tutuku dooglag. Kristus Nug da odelpa nai madite. Doyeg! Kristus Nug ahilagnu ha, Nug udat nuhig ii bodo edate. Iita, Nug ahilagpa udat gagatag hete. ⁴ Genab, anuka Nug danab bedu, danab bedu am gagatag iita, Nug danab bedu awa daye amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayaknu gagatagpa gemu Nug bau daate. Amu ig ele danab bedunig ele daatem amunu ig ele gagatag iita amge Kayaknu gagatagpa ig Nug ele bau daatem amunu geha ig nuhig gagatagpa amu ag oolagpa udat heput, ag ehanitak aoglag.

⁵ Ag aka aka ag Kristen daatebte o iitate amu anidna italna epedieg! Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug ag oolagpa daate iite dooteb? Yo, ag elele daateb dayeb amu Nug ag oolagpa daate. Iita am iita. ⁶ Amu ag ig elele daatem, ig neta ii qemut amu, ag amu anidkulagnu ool daate. ⁷ Ig Kayak Nug ag ehanateb, ag kobol ehed laa ii hemananu

unuqidtem. Ig ika ig iiku miag beta, elele daatem anidkulagnu amu ig anam ii unuqidtem. Iita. Danab ag ihinignu ena dooglagtai o iita ena iita dooglagtai amge ig ag Korint danab ag kobol opia awak hekulagnu oonig daate, aakuib. ⁸ Adinu? Ig keeke laa heput, nai genab amu tapeb nokunu elele iita. Ig nai genab ehanidta hekunignu aakuib am elele. ⁹ Ig am gagatag iita daautut, ag gagatag daaegeg amu ig amunu gamanig ahate. Haen oh ig geha ag tutuku elelenab ahan daaglagnu Kayak unuqidtem. ¹⁰ Gemu da ipa dayeye amu da ahilag nai imu yaami, amunu diig am, da nai imu yaapi, ag anidna eb qena, ag yaami bia keeke bapaidpeg, geha da gopi, ag ele daatta amu udatnu gagatag, Nadi Nug da medom imupa, da amupa ag epediadkulnu udat laa ii daama. Nug da medom imu am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedakunu medom. Da hepi, ag nena qekulagnu ii medom.

HUMATAK NAI

¹¹ O lailad, da gemu nai baag qein da ag humadtem. Ag tutuku elelenab bena daaglagnu udat heig! Ag da nai atem imu doona, ag oh dab mak laipu adan, oolag laipu mena madod dayeg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug oo mauhak, oo madod diig daate, Nug ag ele oh daaglag. ¹² Ag ig kristen danab ihinig kobolpa, ag oh anen anen kobol opia awak elelepa ag nug humiteg! ¹³ Kayaknu danab ah amu ag humadteb. ¹⁴ Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai, Nug ig hamu megte amu Kayaknu oo mauhak, nuhig Oudinuu oo mak ele amu ag oh ahilagpa dayeg!

GALATA DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

NAI ENA AMU LAIPU DAATE

¹ Da Paulus, da am Jesusnu totol danab. Da am danab dilag totol iita. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da Jesusnu totol udat hekulnu ii meidom. Iita. Jesus Kristus amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug Kristus modpanu bau mad etom ele amu, Nug ele, a aakuib da meidpid. ² Da lailad oh, da ele daatem ele, ig udug imu ag kristen tamaniak Galata apa daateb, ahilagnu yaatem. ³ Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate. ⁴ Kristus Nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug oo dayom amu dim lamita, Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu, Nug nuka bau dayak nuhig uua, ad emaitakpa mauhom. Nug anam heumnu diig am, Nug ig kobol nau, gemu wanpa daate, amu waapa ii daamtanu heum. ⁵ Amunu ig hanhan Kayak onig humagnig. Genab.

⁶ Ag Galata ag kobol hetebnu amu da oolpa ehed dootem. Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu matom, udat nadi amupa ag onilagpa eum amu ag pahanab Nug uuna, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena di metan, ag nai laa, danab laala ag gona mehuqeg doona, ag nai laa amunu ag, "Nai ena," aon ateb ele amu, ag nai amu dim lamidteb. ⁷ Amge Nai Ena laa ii daate. Iita. Amge danab laala ag heeg, ahilag dab mak kabolie, danab amu ag Kristusnu Nai Ena amu eduegeg, ib laapa gokunu heteb. ⁸ Amge ig, ig Nai Ena anuka ag amelagpa mehuqmut, ig nai amubia iita mehuqkunig dayeb, o iita hab atannu engel laa nug Nai Ena anuka ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amubia iita mehuqku dayeb amu, aria danab amunu amu, Kayak Nug nuhigpa ehed had! ⁹ Da ag amelagpa ami, amubia da aaku baula atem. Am danab laa nug nai laa, Nai Ena anuka ig ag amelagpa mehuqut aopig amubia iita amu, nug ag amelagpa nai laa amu mehuqeb, aria Kayak Nug danab amu ehed had! ¹⁰ Nai da gemu atem

imu amu danab ag dahilnu oolagpa ena dooglagnute atem? Iita! Da Kayak Nug dahilnu oo ena dookunu hetem. Da am danab ag oolag itag qekunuib hetemte? Am da danab itag qekunu hetem dayeblob amu aria da Kristusnu udat nid iita daalom.

PAULUS NUG TOTOL DANAB BEUMNU NAI

¹¹ O lailad, da tutuku ag amelagpa iiku atem. Nai Ena anuka da ag amelagpa mehuqmi amu danab laa he ii beum. ¹² Da amu danab laa nuhigpanu ii aomi. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da amu ii ipunidom. Iita. Jesus Kristus Nug nuka da ipunidom.

¹³ Am da kobol anuka, haen da Juda dilag kobol amu dim lamite, kobol hemi amu ag amu dooteb. Kayaknu kristen tamaniak aqak danab am da iiku, ag iita mekulagnu da wagai mein, huana hemi.

¹⁴ Da lailad oolagpa, danab bau kudum da ele huu laipu amu da ag edate, da Juda dilag kobolnab dim lamidmi. Da alalad adi dilag kobol amu, da amu oh gagatagnab dim lamidkulnu hemi. ¹⁵ Amge Kayak, Nug anai da ii menuidom haenpa, Kayak Nug da tituanida, nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amupa Nug da onilpa eum ele amu, Nug nuka dahilnu dab ma, ¹⁶ Nug da Nug Bekanu Nai Ena amu iita adi amelagpa mehuqkulnu da ipunidom amge da haen amupa adi nai mehuqkulnu danab laala ele nai ii matimut. ¹⁷ Amu danab tatam ag Jesusnu totol danab daapig amu da ag gumate Jerusalem ii gomi. Iita. Da Arabia wanpa gomi. Ukoya dimpa am da edue Damaskus gomi.

¹⁸ Aria dimpa mad ewam uke amu da Petrus ele nai matignihnu Jerusalem gomi. Am da Petrus ele ded 15 anam daamud ¹⁹ amge da Jesusnu totol danab laa ag ii anadmi. Da Jakobus, Nadi amag, nugib da anidmi. ²⁰ Nai imu gemu da ahilagnu yaatem amu da Kayak noobpa nai genab atem, da ag ii bupualadtem. ²¹ Amu dimpa amu da laih Siria am Silisia dilagpa gomi. ²² Amge Juda kristen tamaniak, ag Kristus ele tamanipig amu, ag da idul anidna ii doopig. ²³ Ag nai inam aakuib matieg doopig. "Anuka danab nug ig iqom, nug aun adi ag oopa genab doyak ele, ahilagnu ehed heum amu, gemu nug Nai Ena

amu mehuqte,” anam apig. ²⁴ Kayak Nug dahilpa anam he, ag nai doonna amu ag Nug onig humapig.

2

TOTOL DANAB LAA PAULUS ELE OOLAG LAIPU DAYOM

¹ Da anam hei uke, mad 14 uue amu da Banabas ele amu i oh edud Jerusalem goda, da Titus ele omali, ig oh gomut. ² Kayak Nug da ipunide, da aaku gomi. Da uken, “Da total danab amelagpa, da iita adi oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqtem amu da amunu ii akul amu udat da gemu hetem imu, udat tatam hemi ele amu, udat amu oh hamu uka qetodkutai,” dab memi amunu da total danab apa daapig ele amu, da ag aka aakuib ele daatta, da amu ipuanadmi. ³ Ag Nai Ena da mehuqtem ele amu, ag amunu ehed doon aib akulagpa badami amge iita. Ag ena doona, ag Titus nug da ele daamud, nug am Grik danab amunu nug am gada otadak iita amge qag makpa ag ig nug gada otadkunignu ii apig. ⁴ Am genab lainkad laala, ag gadalagib kristen, ag, “Ig ag ele oh oopa genab doyak laipupa daatem,” anana, ag gada otadak kobol dab menana amu ag Titus gada otadaknu madipig amge ig ahilag nai ii dim lamidmut. Ag Kristus Jesus, nuhig ehanitak kobol ig mekom amupa qe lamidna, ag ig Jesus dim lamid-tata, uhuqak ena aot daatem, ag amu ameg qakak kobolpa anidkulagpa hepig. Do nug ig atad guikom amunu Kristus Jesus Nug ig do waapa daamtanu uhuqikom amge danab amu ag edun ig aigna, do waapa daagnignu Titus gada otadkunignu hepig. ⁵ Amge ig Nai Ena amu ag iita adi, ahilagpa hanhan daakunu oonig dayom amunu ig amu dilag nai amu nakoknab laa ii dab memut.

⁶ Aria danab da ele daamut, ag da nai mehuqtem ele amu, ag nai amu ii tudidpig. Eleleib doopig. Danab laa ag amu dilagpa, “Danab okai,” ateb amge amuam genab o genab iita, da amunu dab ii metem. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onignu dab ii mete. ⁷ Danab amu ag nai dahil ii tudidpig. Iita, ag doopig, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqkununu meum bia, da Nai Ena, iita

adi amelagpa mehuqkununu meidom. ⁸ Ao, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Jesusnu total udat hekunu gagatag metom amubia Kayak Nug da iita adi oolagpa Jesusnu total danab daakulununu gagatag medom. ⁹ Jakobus, Petrus, Johanes ele, laa ag ahilagpa, “Ag am iki danab,” aon ateb amu, ag Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa Nug da udat imu hekulununu medom doopig. Ag anam doopig amunu ag da Banabas ele i epenih adaeg, ig oonig laipu meta, da Banabas ele i am iita adi oolagpa udat hebupud, ag am Juda danab oolagpa udat hekulagpa amut. ¹⁰ Ig anam atata, ag i dadek danab dilag dab mekunihnu aakuib apig. Keeke amunu amu, da ool huana hete, da amu hekulununu da udat gagatag heinne daatem.

PAULUS NUG PETRUSNU EHED HAK MIAGATIOM

¹¹ Ig anam hemut amge Petrus nug Antiok udie, da nug noobpa nuhig nai amu da okulmi. Adinu? Nug ehed imu heum. ¹² Haen Jakobusnu danab laala Antiok ii bepig, haen amupa Petrus nug iita adi danab ele daanna, oh e lapig amge danab amu ag beeg amu, aria nug danab amu, ag am gada otadak kobolnu gagatag dab meteb ele amu, nug ag badata, Juda dilag do dim lamidkununu ha, iita adi ele daapig amu edua uuata, laikudib ele daapig. ¹³ Petrus anam he amu Juda danab laala ele ag nug ele kobol ham bupuak amu hepig. Am ag kobol ham bupuak dim lamiteg uke, Banabas ele nuhig dab mak edue, kobol amupa noum.

¹⁴ Aria ag Nai Ena ipunigte amubia ii oipig anidmi amunu da ag noolagpa Petrus amegpa ami. “Na Juda danab amge na matu Juda dilag kobol uuna, iita adi ele e lapig. Na ag kobol dim lamidteb bia heme amunu adinu na gemu iita adi, ag Juda kobol amu dim lamidkulagpa gagatag hetem? ¹⁵ Am genab, ig Juda danab ig iita adi, ag Mosesnu do iita ele amu, ig ag do amu iita ele oiteb bia ii oitem. Iita. ¹⁶ Amge ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab do dim lamidte amunu, danab amunu, ‘Danab tutuku,’ ii ate. Iita. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote, danab amunu aakuib Kayak Nug, ‘Danab tutuku,’ awa ate. Am ig ele, ig Kayak noobpa, ihinig oopa

genab doyakpa, ig do dim lamitakpa iita, ig danab tutuku daagnignu Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut. Adinu? Danab laa nug do dim lamidte, diig amunu Kayak Nug danab amunu, 'Danab tutuku,' ate laa iinab daate. Iita.

¹⁷ Aria, ig Mosesnu do oh dim lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu elele iita amge ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu, 'Danab tutuku,' ate. Amu ig ib amupa danab tutuku daatta, ig haen amupa ig iita adi ag Mosesnu do laala tipaldeb, amubia tipaltem dayeb amu, ig, 'Kristus Nug hipunin hekunignu eedikom,' akunigte? Iitanab! ¹⁸ Danab laa nug tatam kobol laanu, amuam kobol ehed doya uua, dimpa nug edua kobol amu dim lamidte amu nug aaku hipunin hete miag atite. Amubia da tatam iita adi ele e lakunignu, 'Am ena,' ainne, dimpa da amunu, 'Amuam nau,' akul dayeb amu amupa da Nai Ena aomi ele amu da ii dim lamidtem amunu da am hipunin hetem miag atite. ¹⁹ Do nug da iwe mauhmi, nug gemu da ii hipalidte amunu da Kayak waapaib daakulnu daatem. ²⁰ Da Kristus ele oh ad emaitakpa aihlop bia mauhmi amunu da gemu bau daatem, bau amuam daka dahilpaib iita. Iita. Kristus Nug da oolpa bau daate. Anam daate amunu dahil oiyak wan imupanu oh amu da Kayak Bekanu oolpa genab doyeye oitem. Nug dahilnu oo mauhe amu dahilnu ele mauhom. ²¹ Da Kayaknu ehaniak okai hamu megte ele amu, da amunu amu da keeke hamu bia ii dootem. Am ig danab ig do dim lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu elele daalom amu Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom amu Nug aaku hamu mauhlo." Da anam Petrus amegpa ami.

3

DO DIMLAMITAK, OOPA GENAB DOYAK KOBOL ELE

¹ Galata ag am kaaka danab. Da Jesus Kristusnu ag amelagpa matiyyi, ag geha aaku Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg dayeye anidpig bia doopig. Amu aun nug he, gemu ag kaaka aqom? ² Keeke laipuib da ag od madapi ag apeg doyei! Ag Kayak Oudi aopig, ag atem hena Nug aopig? Ag do dim

lamidna aopigte? O iita ag Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig amupate ag Kayak Oudi aopig? ³ Ag genab kaakanab aqomte? Ag Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa udat dig mepig amu gemu ag aka ahilag gagatagpa udat malan, tutuku eledenab bekulagnu hetebte? ⁴ Anuka ag keeke ena aopignu amu gemu ag amu daulag atie, padaeg ne, meu ii otete? Genab o genab iita ag keeke ena amunu hamu doona padapigte? ⁵ Ib atempa Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag mata, ag oolagpa udat laala, danab hekunu elele iita ele, hete? Nug ag donu udat hepig amupa Nug anam hetetai? O iita, Nug ag Nai Ena doon, ag oolagpa genab doopig, ib amupa anam hetetai? Ib laa iita, Nug oopa genab doyak agupaib hete.

⁶ Amuam Kayak naipa Abrahamnu yak daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak anta, nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum. ⁷ Anam daate amunu ag doyeg! Danab ag Nai Ena oolagpa genab dooteb ele, danab amu ag am Abraham bekodnab. ⁸ Am Kayak Nug anuka iita adi ag geha Nai Ena aona, ag oolagpa genab doopeg, ahilagnu Nug, "Danab tutuku," akunu doya he, ag Kayak naipa yaapig daate. Nug anam doyom amunu Nug anuka Abraham amegpa Nai Ena mehuqaqa, inam aum. "Nahippa geha, danab budub oh ag ititak aoglag," awa aum. ⁹ Amunu danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag Abraham, nug am danab oopa genab doyak ele amu, ag nug ititak awom bia aoteb.

¹⁰ Amge danab ag danab tutuku bekulagnu amu ag, "Ig do dim lamidta tutuku bekunig," dab menan ateb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb. Adinu? Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daate. "Danab oh ag nai hupu oh do yak udugpa daate amu oh tutukunab ii dim lamidna, oh elele ii hena amu ag nob nau aoglag." ¹¹ Laa ele amu Kayak naipa yak laa daate am inam. "Danab nug oopa genab doote amu geha Kayak Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa ab, danab amu nug bau daaku. Anam daate

amunu ig imu dootem, danab laipu laa do dim lamidte, Kayak Nug danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” akunu amu ib laa iita. ¹² Do dim lamita, tutuku bekunu kobol diig am oonigpa genab doyak iita. Iita. Kayak naipa kobol amu diignu nai inam daate. “Danab nug do ohnab dim lamidte ele amu, nug geha bau dayak aoku.” Amupa ig do nug am udatnu keeke anidtem. ¹³ Do nug ig nob nau aognignu ate amge Kristus Nug Kayak naipa yak laa, “Danab oh ag ad atan aihadteb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoteb,” Nug nai amu ate amubia ig ounig daya, nob nau amu awa ehanika, ig edua awikom. ¹⁴ Kayak Nug Abraham ititak metom, Nug ititak amu aakuib Jesusnu udat nadipa, Nug iita adi ele mada kunu, ig kristen oh ig Nai Ena doout, oonigpa genab dootem, amupa ig nuhig Oudi megakun nai qaka aum amu, ig Nug aognignu, Kristus Nug ig ounig anam beum.

DO NAI, KAYAK NAI QAKOM ELE DILAH NAI

¹⁵ O lailad, gemu da ig danab ihinig kobol daate amupa atem. Danab laa nug geha dimpa mauhku, nug amunu dab ma, nug enub oh bekod aoglagnu amu nuhig dab makpa elele otia, anen anen adi aoglagnu ad udugpa yeeb, danab laa ele nai amu anta, onig yeeb amu danab laa nug nai amu ii qeeb nema, o laa nug nai amu baolia nai laa ii tudidma. ¹⁶ Aria Kayak Nug dimpa keeke ena bekunu amu Abraham amegpa nai qaka aum. Nug nai qaka aum amu Nug Abraham amu nug budub oopanua laa ele, ahilahnuib nai qaka aum. Nug budub oh amelagpa ii aum. Iita, Nug laipunuib amegpa nai qaka aum, amu nid amu Nug am Kristus. ¹⁷ Nai dahil imu, nuhig diig amu inam. Kayak Nug tatam Abraham tituana, keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka a, dimpa mad 430 uke amu aria do aaku beum. Do amu dim beum. Do amu nug Kayaknu tituana nai qakak amu qeeb nekunu elele iita. Nai qaka aum ele amu, do nug amu lopadkunu ele elele iita. ¹⁸ Am ig do dim lamitak kobolpa keeke ena, Kayak ig aognignu tituanikom ele amu, ig amupa aognignu elele daalom, aria am ig dootem, keeke ena amu nai qaka anakpa

ii aolom. Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amunu Nug heum.

¹⁹ Aria, adinu Kayak Mosesnu do meum? Amuam iiku. Kayak Nug hipunin diig amu geha miag atikunu oo dayom amunu Nug do amu tudite, dimpa aaku beum. Amu do nug dayeb ukeb, geha Jesus beku amu batak daakunu meum. Kayak a, engel ag Moses do ipunitag, nug gamag danab dayaya do awa, danab ah ipuanatom. ²⁰ Aria gamag danab nug danab laipu nug nai nuhig qaka, keeke laa hekunu ate amu, gamag danab nug haen amupa udat laa ii hete. Iita. Danab adit o ewam keeke, ag tituanikulagnu heteb dayeb amu gamag danab nug daakunu elele amunu Moses nug gamag danab dayeye, Israel ag do aopig. Amge Kayak anuka Abraham amegpa nai qaka, keeke laa hekunu aum, Kayak nukaib nai amu keeke hekunu aum.

²¹ Anam amunu do nug am Kayak anuka nai qaka aum ele, amunu kekedte? Iitanab iita! Adinu? Ib adit amu oh am ig danab tutuku bekunignu udat hetep amge do nug ehanigkunu elele iita. Amge do laapa ig tutuku danab bauklele ele bekunignu daalo amu ig ib amupa danab tutuku belom. ²² Amge Kayak nai danab oh hipunin waapa daateb ipunigte amunu danab oh, ag Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, Kayak Nug keeke mada kunu Abraham amegpa nai qaka aum ele amu, ag aoglagnu elele daateb.

²³ Jesus Kristus Nug ii nak haenpa, do nug ig hipalike, ig nuhig udat heutum uke, Jesus Kristus Nug udia he, ig Kayak noobpa tutuku daagnignu ib laa, amuam oopa genab doyaknu ib, ib amu aaku miag atiom. ²⁴ Do nug am gumikak danab ihinig bia, nug ig omaika, Kristus topa wab, ig Nai Ena oonigpa genab dooput amu Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa akunu dayom. ²⁵ Gemu Jesus Kristus Nug udat nuhig ha malom daate amunu do nug baula gumikak danab ihinig ii daate.

OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA KAYAK BEKOD DAYAKNU NAI

²⁶ Ag oh Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag

Kayak bekod daateb. ²⁷ Ag Kristus ele ou qena, Kristusnu layatak aopig amu ag Kristus oiyom bia oiglagnu daateb. Ag oh Kristus ele ou qak daateb. ²⁸ Amunu gemu Juda danab am ena, Grik danab am nau, dab mak amu ii daate. Begbeg danab ag am keeke hamu, danab ena ag am keeke genab, dab mak amu ele gemu ii daate. O iita danab ag am onilag ele, ah ag am onilag iita, dab mak amu ele ii daate. Iita! Ag oh amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa oh laipu daateb. ²⁹ Amu ag Kristusnu daateb dayeb amu, aria ag am Abraham budub aaku daateb amunu ag aaku Kayak Nug anuka Abraham amegpa keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka aum amu, ag amu aoglag.

4

¹ Aria tuditaknu amu nid nug mamegnu keeke oh aokun daate, nug keeke amu oh gumakunu daate amge haen nug danab ii meum amu nug begbeg bia daate. ² Nug gumak danab laala waalagpa daye uke, dimpa mameg nug abenab aokunu haen meta tituanom amupa nug aben amu aote. ³ Ig ele am anamib. Jesus ii neum haenpa amu ig nid naunau bia daat, ig wan imupan do gagatag iita ele amu ig amu waapa daamut. ⁴ Amge anam daye uke, haen Kayak aum amu elele mete, Kayak Nug Beka me ne, ah nug menue, Nug do waapa ba dayom. ⁵ Nug ig do amu waapa daamut amunu edua awikeb, uhuqak ena daagnignu, ig Kayak bekod beta daagnignu ele anam heum. ⁶ Gemu ag Kayak bekod daateb amunu Kayak Nug beka Jesusnu Oudi, Nug Kayak amegpa, "Mame, Mame!" ate ele amu, Nug Nug me, ig oonigpa daate. ⁷ Amunu na baula begbeg ii daatem. Iita. Na nuhig nid daatem. Am Kayak Nug na awitom, na Nug beka daatem amunu Nug bekod keeke aoglagnu aum amu na aokutnu daatem.

PAULUS NUG GALATA DILAGNU DAB MAK KUDUM AWOM

⁸ Genab, anuka amu ag Kayak ii doopig amunu ag kayak bau iita ele, keeke Kayak heum ele, amu dilag begbeg udat hepig ⁹ amge gemu ag Kayak doopig (da Kayak Nug ag doyatom alom am ena) amunu adinu ag edun, bitumtum gona, wanpan

do gagatag iita amunu hik aqeqe, ag edun udat nob iita, hamu begbeg udat hekulagnu heteb? ¹⁰ Ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu amu ag hanhan ded okai amu kalam bau bak, metid okai amu mad bau ele anidna, amupa gun mena daateb. Amu elele iita. ¹¹ Ag anam heteb amunu da ahilagnu udat okai hemi ele amu, da amunu, "Da hamutai kakidmi," ainne, bade daatem.

¹²⁻¹³ O lailad, da ag oiteb bia oimi amunu gemu ag da oitem bia oiglagnu unuqadtem. Ag dooteb, da tatam diig mein, Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqmi ele amu haen amupa da ode ele amunu da ahilagpa nai mehuqmi amge haen amupa ag diig amunu ag dahilpa ehed laa ii hepig. ¹⁴ Genab, ode dahilnu amu ag amunu ug maopig amge ag da ii guhudilpig. Amu ag oolag da medan, amupa ag da ii uuidpig. Iita. Ag Kayaknu engel laa aolob amubia da awidpig. Ag Jesus Kristus aolob anam bia ag da awidpig. ¹⁵ Oo gamag ahak ahilagpa dayom amuam gemu adep mepig? Da genab ag amelagpa kobol ahilag ena amunu atem. Haen amupa ag amelag kehaknu elelelob amu, aria ag kehan da amelpa melob. ¹⁶ Gemu da nai genab ag amelagpa atem amunu ag dahilnu, "Nug ehed heigkunu hete," atebte?

¹⁷ Genab, danab laala ahilagpa udat heteb amu ag wagai mena eedadkulagnu amelag qagateb amge nai itag amuam kobol enapa ii gote. Danab amu ag hepeg, ag Galata danab ag ig ele ou qak ii daaput, ag Galata ag edun danab amu binalag mekulagnu heteb. ¹⁸ Am ig Nai Ena dim lamidkunignu, kobol ena ele hekunignu wagai mekunig am ena. Ag haen oh, ig ou qak daatem, ou qak ii daatem ele amu, ag anam hekulagnu am ena. ¹⁹ O nid dahilad, da ag kristen bekulagnu guitak nadi, ah nid menukunu guitak doote amubia doomi amu gemu da ag Kristus daate bia bekulagnu guitak amubia baula dootem. ²⁰ Gemu da ag ele oh daatta, da odelpanab ag amelagpa nai matilomnu ool daate. Adinu? Gemu da ahilag kobolnu amu dab mak kudum aotem.

HAGA SARA ELE DILAH NAI

²¹ Ag Galata danab, ag edun do waapa daaglagnu heteb ele amu, ag gemu apeg doyei! Ag do nai ate amu ag iitai dooteb?
²² Kayak naipa yak laa Abrahamnu amu inam daate. Abraham nug bekoḍ adit, begbeg ah nug laa menue amu Sara, nug am begbeg iita, nug nid laa menuom.
²³ Ismael anig amu, nug am begbeg ah, amu nug danab ah menuak kobolpa Ismael menuom. Aria Abraham Sara ele, a nid menuglahnu elele iita amge Kayak Nug a nid menuglahnu nai qaqa ana he, a nid menuglahnu elele daaiya, Sara nug nid amu menuom.

²⁴ Amunu kaya amupa ig keeke laa anidkunignu elele. Ah adit amu a nug tituana nai qakak adit ipunigtep. Laa am Sinai qaukopa do nai Moses nug Kayak epegpan awom. Nug tituana nai qakak amu begbeg ah Haga, bekoḍ do waapa daateb, nug amu ipunigte. Laa amu Kayak nai qaqa aum. Nug tituana nai qakak amu, Sara nug ipunigte. ²⁵ Qauko Sinai, amuam Arebia dilag qauko laa, nug danab ag Jerusalem oopa gemu daateb, ag do waapa begbeg daateb, amun ipunigte. ²⁶ Amge Jerusalem laa, Sara amu ipunigte amu, amuam hab atan daate, am Kayaknu. Nug amu nid genab, begbeg iita. Amuam ig kristen, ig aninig aaku daate. ²⁷ Kayak naipa amunu nai laa inam daate. “Ah na oot kel doak, na nid menuaknu laa iita, na gaman ahad! Ah, nid awaknu guitak ii doome ele amu, na ootpa ena doye! Na oden opatna ekut! Adinu? Ah oo kel doak Nug am bekoḍ kudumnab, eb qak ahilag amu ah danab ele bekalti dilag eb qak amu editak.”

²⁸ O lailad, ig am Isak bia. Kayak Nug Isak dokunu nai qaqa a, nug doum amubia ig nuhig naipa ig Nug bekoḍ bemut.
²⁹ Amge Abraham haenpa, nuhig nid laa, nug anig danab ah nid menuteb kobolpa menuom ele amu, nug am nid laa amu guhuditom. Nid nug guhuditom ele amu, nug anig Sara, nug Oudi kobolpa menuom. Gemu ele kobol anamib aaku daate, laa nidnab ii daateb am laa nidnab daateb guhudateb. ³⁰ Amge Kayak naipa nai amunu adi daate? Nai inam daate. “Bebbeg ah nug beka ele amu lamate! Bebbeg ah beka amu nid Kayak a, Sara menuom ele

amu, a oh mamelahnu keeke ii aomya. Iita. Saranu nid aakuib aoku.” ³¹ Anam amunu o lailad, ig am begbeg ah bekoḍ iita. Ig am Kayak a, ah nid menuom ele, ah amu bekoḍ daatem.

5

KRISTUS NUG AM UHUQAKNU DIIG

¹ Kristus Nug ig donu mani guitak hipalikakpanu uhuqikom, ig hamu ena daatem, ig begbeg ii daatem amunu ag ahan gagatag dayeg! Ag donu mani guitakpa baula aib daapig.

² Doyeg! Da am Paulus amu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag am Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu henana, ag do dim lamidna, gadalag otadkulag dayeb amu geha Kristus udat heum daate amu ag ii ehanadma. Iitanab iita. ³ Am danab oh ag gadalag otadteb amu da iiku miag amelagpa atem. Ag kobol amu heteb amu, ag do oh dim lamidkulagnab aakuib am elele. ⁴ Am ag do dim lamidkulag, amupa Kayak Nug geha ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” awa akunu dab meteb amu, amupa ag aaku Kristus uupig, ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu, ag amupa ii daateb. ⁵ Amge ihinignu amu Kayak Oudi Nug ehanikeke, ig oopa genab doyak ihinigpa, ig Kayak Nug ihinignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa akunu ameg metem. ⁶ Am danab nug Kristus Jesus ele ou qak daatep amu nuhigpa gada otadak kobol, o iita gada ii otadak kobol, adit amu oh am keeke hamu. Nuhigpa keeke laipuib am okai daate. Amuam danab nug oopa genab doye, laa dilagnu oo mauhte.

⁷ Anuka ag am ena oipig. Am aun nug ib oo ne, ag nai genab amu baula ii dim lamidteb? Nug atem he, ag amu uupig?
⁸ Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug dab mak ag gemu dim lamidteb ele amu, ag ii matom. ⁹ Yis nakoknab amu he, bret oh titidte amubia dab mak nau nakoknab, amuam heeb, ag oh padal memananu dab meig! ¹⁰ Da Nadinu oolpa genab dootem amubia Nug ag ehanateb, geha ag nai da amelagpa atem imu dim lamidna, ag geha dab mak laa amu ii adaglagnu oolpa genab dootem. Amge danab auntai nug ag kaboliadkunu hete amu, nug geha nuhig

eheḁ haknu nob nau aoku. ¹¹ O lailad, genab da danab ag gadalag otadk_ulagnu nai mehuqtem dayeb amu, adinu laala ag da iuglagnu meidteb? Am da nai anam mehuqlom amu laa ag ad emaitak nainu dab mak ehed aolobte? Iita. ¹² Am danab ag heeg, ag Galata danab ag kaboliadteb ele amu, danab nau amu ag, ag Galata danab uuadna gok_ulagnu, tamaniak oopa ii daaglagnu, ool okai daate.

¹³ Genab o lailad, Kayak Nug ag uhuqak elele daaglagnu onilagpa eum amge ag ahilag dab makpa aib inam apig. “Ig uhuqak elele daatem amunu ig bedunu kobol ele hek_unig.” Ag anam aib apig amge ag lailkad dilag_unu oolag mauheb, ahilag begbeg daanna, ehanateg! ¹⁴ Adinu? Do oh amu nai laipu imu oopa daateb. “Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!” ¹⁵ Amge ag oolagpa aka aka naipa nug qemananu, ag nug emalak hemananu amu dab meig! Ag anam hek_ulag am ag oh padal mekulag!

KAYAK OUDINU KOBOL AMU OO ALAGNU KOBOL ELE

¹⁶ Da inam atem. Kayak Oudi Nug oiyak ahilag gumebeb, ag Nug dim lamidna oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag bedunu kobol ii dim lamidmana. ¹⁷ Bedunu kobol amu Kayak Oudinu kobol ele a laipu iita, a pide pide amunu Kayak Oudi Nug bedunu kobol guhuditete, bedu amu Kayak Oudi guhudidte. Anam daate amunu ag keeke laa hek_ulagnu oolag unuqagpa daate amu ag elele iita. ¹⁸ Anam daate amge ag Kayak Oudinu ehanitak aon oiteb dayeb amu ag do dim lamitak udat amu ii hemana.

¹⁹ Ag bedunu kobol amu ag aaku dooteb. Amu inam. Gapai kobol diigdiig, ²⁰ kayak ham bup_uak binag metak, onig awak kobol, keked metak kobol, heqopa qak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, opodi huana bak kobol, ameg qak kobol, enaen ma binag mak kobol, huu obatak kobol, ²¹ laanu keeknu ameg qak kobol, le gagatag la kaaka qak kobol, hak nau idu idu ele aaku daate. Da anuka ag amelagpa ami amu gemu baula ag amelagpa atem. Danab oh ag kobol amu heteb amu ag Kayaknu do madod ii aomna.

²² Bedunu kobol am aaku amge Kayak Oudi Nug he, oiyak ihinigpa meu laala imu bete. Oo mauhak kobol, oo gamag ahak kobol, oo madod kobol, oo doyak kobol, oo bodo etak kobol, diig tutuku genab ele hak kobol, ²³ oo gai iita doyak kobol, oiyak dab mak ele hak kobol. Kobol amunu oh, amu haknu do laa ii daate. ²⁴ Kristusnu danab oh ag oolag alag amu nuhig bedunu kobol amu oo ahak kobol ele oh ad emaitakpa atulpig daateb ²⁵ amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ig bau megte dayeb amu ig Nug waapa ele daatu! ²⁶ Ig adi kobol heput, ig lailkad opodilag beku amu ig kobol amu ii hemata, ig ahilag keekenu ele amenig ii qema. Ig amubia ii hetata amu ig oninig ele aib humamut.

6

LAILKAD DILAG EHANATAKNU KOBOL

¹ O lailad, danab laa nug hipunin laa heeb, ag anidna amu ag danab ag Kayak Oudi ele, ag danab amu edun aoglagnu nai bodo etak madodpa oo babaiteg! Ag aib nuhignu guhuditak kobol hepig. Ag oh anen anen ahilag_unu dab meig! Satan nug ag ele eedadk_unu daate. ² Ag lailkad ehanadpeg, ug ahilag amu oh maweg! Ag kobol amu hena, ag Kristusnu do amu elele dim lamidk_ulag. ³ Danab laa nug ham bup_ua, hamu diig iitapa, “Da onil ele,” anana, nug nuka onig humate, amuam meu iita. Danab amu nug nuka nug oo bupuidte. ⁴ Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat melemel metan epedieg! Ag anam hena amu ag ena hetebte o ehedte heteb dooglag. Danab nug anam hete amu nug nuka nuhig kobolnu gamag ahaku. Nug danab laanu kobol amu nuhig kobol ele melemel ma aib epediom. ⁵ Adinu? Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat amu maoglagnu dab mekulag am ena.

⁶ Danab nug Kayak nai dook_unu ipunitak danab laa waapa daate amu nug nuhig keeke ena oh elele opata, laih amu nuhig ipunitak danab amu metad! ⁷ Laa nug ag bupualateb, dim lamidmananu am dab meig! Laa nug Kayak ham bupuidk_unu elele iita. Amu inam. Danab nug e tumu ebate amu geha dimpa e tumu epom

amuib meu amu aoku. ⁸ Amubia danab laa nug bedunu kobolib haaha oite amu nug bedu kobolnu meu nau, padal mak aoku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudin ehanitak awa ada, amupa oiyaya, Oudi kobol amu dim lamita oite, Oudi Nug danab amu baukel meteb, nug hanhan bau ena daaku. ⁹ Amunu ig kobol ena hekunignu amu ebehinig aib bodo etom. Ig ebehinig bodo ii edaku amu aria geha meu awak haenpa ig meu ena aaku aognig. ¹⁰ Amunu ig hanhan danab oh ehanadkunignu ib anidta amu ig ehanadtu! Amu ig Nadinu oopa genab doyak lainkad dilagpa kobol amubia hekunignu dab mak aot auta aognig.

BAG QAK NAI

¹¹ Ag dahil yak geha iiku dig metem imu am yak okaipa ag tutuku dab mekulagnu yaatem. ¹² Danab laala ag onilag okai ele daaglagnu heteb, ag Galata danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu wagainab meteb ele amu, ag diig laipupaib heteb. Amuam inam. Ag danab laala ag Kristus ad emaitakpa ehanigkunu mauhom oolagpa genab ii dooteb dab menana, ehed hadmananu gada otadak nai amu huana maditeb. ¹³ Danab amu ag gada otadak aopig amge ag do tutuku dim ii lamidteb. Danab amu ag do tutuku ii dim lamidteb amge ag amunu ii dab menana, ag Galata daateb ele amu ag eedateg, ag gadalag otadeg, laa amu ag lailkad amelagpa ag aka ag onilag humaglagnu heteb. Ag ahilagpa hena, ag bedulag amupa ag onilag okai aoglagnu heteb. ¹⁴ Amge da keeke laa binag ii mepa. Iita. Da Jesus Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amu nuhig udat amu oh am da binag mekul. Kristusnu ad emaitak gagatagpa amu wan imupan kobol oh da ii tonidteb. Da ele da kobol amu dim lamidkulnu ii daatem. ¹⁵ Danab nug gada otadte, amuam keeke hamu amu danab gada ii otadte amu ele keeke hamu. Kayak Nug he, ig danab Kristusnu udat okaipa bau menuak aot daatem amuib am keeke ena, keeke genabnab daate. ¹⁶ Danab oh ag imunu dab mena, aon oolagpa mena, adan dim lamidna oiteb ele amu ag madod doopeg, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita dookunu ool daate. Danab amu ag am

Kayaknu danab, da ag oh anam aoglagnu ool daate.

¹⁷ Aria batakulnu amu da danab laa nug gada otadaknu nai amunu ug laa medakunu amu da ool ii daate. Adinu? Danab ag Jesus onignu oideg, dudupal da bedulpa daate, amupa nai da atem amuam genab daate ipunigte. ¹⁸ O lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu ahilagpa dayad! Genab!

EPESUS DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK DIIG

¹ Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu Kayak Nug da tituanidom amu da Epesus danab ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daateb, ahilagnu iiku yaatem. ² Am ig oh Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

³ Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu Nug ig nuhikud danabnab daagnignu hab atannu ititak oh mekom amunu ig Nug, Nug am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, Nug binag metu! ⁴ Kayak Nug wan ii beum haenpa Nug ig Kristusnu udat okaipa, ig Nug noobpa ehed laa iita, opia awak daagnignu, ig Kayaknu amu ig laintad dilagnu ele nug oo mauhak doognignu tutuanikom. ⁵ Nug anuka dab meum, oo ele niinom bia amu Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ig Nug bekod daagnignu meikom daatem. ⁶ Nug anam heum, diig amunu nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amuam ehanitak enanagnab amu binag aote. Nug Kristus, Nug nuhignu oo huana mauhte ele amu, Nug nuhig udat okai ihinignu heum ele amu dab maama, ehanitak okai amu ig mekom. ⁷⁻⁸ Kayak Nug doyak okainab nuhig amupa Nug dab meka, Nug ehanitak okai nadinab hamu megaka, Nug Jesus Kristus tiigpa Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekowa amu Nug edua awikom. ⁹ Anuka Kayak Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa Kristusnu udatpa ehanigkunu dab meum amu Nug dab mak amuib dim lamita he, ihinigpa miag atiom. ¹⁰ Nug oo niite am inam. Nug ulum adebeb, Nug haen epediom ele amu udieb, keeke hab atannu, wanpanu ele amu Nug oh qag maateb, Kristus waapaib daapeg, Kristus Nug keeke amu oh ikilag daaku.

¹¹ Ig nuhig udat okaipa Kayak bekod daatem. Kayak Nug keeke oh atem bekunu dab mete amu anamib bete amunu Nug ig nuhikudnab daagnignu dab maama

meikom daatta, ig Nug bekod daatem. ¹² Nug ig nuhignu anuqta, oonigpa genab doot, Nug dim lamidtem amu ig Kayak, Nug binag okai mekunignu amu, ig nuhikud daagnignu tituanikom. ¹³ Ag Epesus daateb amu, ag ele Kayak Nai Ena, amuam Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu ib babaitom, nai amu doonna, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi, anuka Nug megakunu nai qaka aum amu, ag genab nuhikudnab daateb dooglagnu amu Nug nuhig Oudi ag matom. ¹⁴ Kayak Nug ig dimpa gog tak haenpa ig keeke oh Nug megakunu aum amu ig megakunu genabnab doognignu amu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig mekom. Ig Kayak binag metu!

BINAG ENA MAK UNUQITAK ELE

¹⁵ Kayak Nug anam tituanikom amunu da ag Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig, nai amunu amu ag Kayaknu danab ah oh dilagnu oolag mauhte amunu ele doyen, ¹⁶ da ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Da unuqititi, ag haen oh da daulpa doegeg, da ¹⁷ ihinig Nadi Jesusnu Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, binag okai ele, Nug ag Oudi mateb, nuhig nainu diig, Kayak ele tutuku dooglagnu ool dayeye unuqidtem. ¹⁸ Da Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak amahleb, buti adi ag adi keekenu Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, ag amunu dab mak gagatag aona, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, ititak oh Nug nuhikud danab ah oh aoglagnu nai qaka tituanom ele amu, ag amu oh dooglagnu ele unuqidtem. ¹⁹ Amu ele, da ag nuhig gagatag okainab, batak iita ele, gagatag amu ig oopa genab doyak ele ihinigpa niite, gagatag amu ihinigpa udat hete ele amu, ag gagatag amu ele dooglagnu unuqidtem. Gagatag amuam Kayak Nug nuhig gagatagpa he, Jesus edua hibaitom, amu aakuib. ²⁰ Gagatag amupa Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug edua hibaita, Nug hab atan Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. ²¹ Nug wan imupa iki danab, danab okai, danab nakok okai amu danab nug onig ele oh edadte. Genab. Nug binag amu laa oh binalag edidte, gemu daateb am buti adi ele daaglag amu

oh edidte. ²² Kayak Nug he, keeke oh Jesus waapa daate amu Jesus Nug kristen tamaniak ag ehanadkunu ahilag iki daate. ²³ Tamaniak nug am Jesus bedu bia. Jesus Nug am iki daate. Tamaniak am Nug bedu laa oh, epeg, baeg, amubia. Nug aben ohpa keeke ohpa am bak daate.

2

KRISTEN AG KRISTUSNU UDAT OKAIPA BAU DAAṬEB

¹ Ag anuka oitapig amu haen amupa ag Kayak ele oolag laipu ii oipig. Adinu? Ag hipunin diigdiig henan, oolag mauhak bia dayeye oitapig. ² Haen amupa ag wan imupan kobol nau amu ag Satan, nug am oudi nau ikilag, nug ele dim lamidpig. Gemu ele danab ag Kayak ode ii dim lamidteb amu ag Satan waapa daateb. ³ Ig oh anamib anuka daamut amu haen amupa ig dab mak geha iikunu aakuib dim lamidmut. Ig bedunig amu ihinig dab mak ena iita ele, a adi apid amu ig hetamut amunu ig danab laa oh ele amupa hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite ele amu, ig amu aognignu elele daatamut. ⁴ Amge Kayak, Nug am ihinignu oo mauhak okai ele, Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doote ele amu, ⁵ haen ig hipunin heta, mauhak bia daatta, Kayak ii dim lamidtamut ele, haen amupa Kayak Nug ig Jesusnu udatpa bau mekom. Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa aakuib Nug ig edua awikom. ⁶ Kayak Nug edua mad edike, ig Kristusnu gagatagpa hipuninnu gagatag edidmut daatem amu, ig Kristus Jesus ele hab atan daagnignu oninig mekom. ⁷ Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, laa oh edatak, Nug amu dab maama, Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu Nug ihinignu kobol enanag hete amu danab oh buti adi daaglag amu Nug ag amu ipuanadkunu heum. ⁸ Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu amupa Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu mata, Nug ag edua diia, bauklel matom. Nug ahilag udat, amunu dab maama ii matom. Iita, Nug ag hamu matom. ⁹ Nug danab laa nug nuka nug onig humamanu, ahilag udat hakpa ii matom. Iita. ¹⁰ Amu

Kayak Nug nuhig doyakpa Kristus Jesusnu udat okaipa bau menuak meke, ig kobol ena hekunignu daatem amunu ig, ig oninig humagnignu elele iita. Ao, Kayak Nug ig amupa oignignu anuka babaita mekom.

KRISTUS NUG IG OU IQE, LAIPU DAAṬEM

¹¹ Aria ag iita adi, anuka Juda, ag aka epelagpa gadalag otadteb ele amu, ag ahilagnu amu, "Ag gadalag ii otadteb ele," aon adapig amu, ag iita adi ag anuka atem daadtapig amu daulagpa doad! ¹² Haen amupa amu ag umanab Kristus iitapa daadtapig, ag Israel baekudpa ele ii daadtapig. Kayak Nug Israel ag ele nug tituanna, nai qakan, ag nuhikud daapig amge ag iita adi ag amu oopa ii daadtapig. Ag wan imupa daapig amu ag keeke laa dimpa bekunu ameg mak ele ii daapig. Iita, ag hamu daapig. Ag Kayak ele ii doopig, umanab daapig. ¹³ Amge gemu amu Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat okaipa, ag umanab daapig amu, Nug ag omalate, Nug tiigpa Nug gumidna udipig.

JESUS NUG IITA ADI DANAB JUDA ELE OUAQOM

¹⁴ Ao, Kristus Nugib am ihinig madod danab. Anuka Juda amu ag gadalag ii otadak ele, ag ele keked daadtapig. Kobol amu nug ou qa laipu oiyaknu ib oo ne, ag ameg adit daadtapig amge Kristus Nug bedupa ib oo nak amu lopada, ameg adit amu ou aqatom. ¹⁵ Nug ameg adit amu ou aqateb, ameg adit dilah danab ag danab bau bena, ameg laipu daaglagnu, Nug nuhig mauhakpa Nug do nai, amupa do diigdiig dim lamidkunignu yak dayom amu, Nug amu hokalom. Kobol amupa nug he, ig oh madod daatem. ¹⁶ Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, amupa ameg adit amu ou aqate, a laipu daatep. Ad emaitak amupaib Nug keked kobol qe, iita me, Nug danab amu oh omalata, Kayak topa ukom. ¹⁷ Nug aakuib udia, ameg laa uma daapig ele amu, ameg laa miag daapig ele amu, Nug ag oh ag oolag laipu madodpa daaglagnu aum. ¹⁸ Amunu ig ameg adit amu, ig oh Kristusnu udat okaipa, Kayak Oudi laipunu

ehanitakpa, ig oh Mame topa gokunignu elele.

¹⁹ Anam daate amunu ag iita adi ag baula ab laapanu udiak danab bia iita. Ag Kayaknu danab ele ameg laipu, ag ele Kayak bekod. ²⁰ Ele amu ag am Kayak laug bia daateb. Ig nuhig totoo danab amu nuhikud propet ele amu ig lag amunu mawa daakunu keeke meut, ag amu qadeba daateb. Kristus Jesus Nug am laug amunu men anuqak daate. ²¹ Nugib he, danab ag lag ebehi oh tutuku tuditeb amubia kristen danab oh ag laipu qag mena, Nadi noobpa opia awak daanna, nuhig udat hekulagnu, Kayak laug bia beegeg, okai mete. ²² Kristusnu udat okaipai ameg adit amu ag ou age, laipu bena, ag Kayak Oudipa, Kayak Nug daakunu laug aaku beteb.

3

PAULUS NUG KRISTUSNU MEHUQOM

¹ Diig amunu amu da Paulus, da iita adi ag ehanadkulnu Kristus Jesusnu maniguitak danab daatem. ² Ag dooteb. Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu meda he, da iita adi ag amelagpa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkunu hete amu mehuqkulnu daatem. ³ Kayak Nug anam hekunu dayom, dab mak amuam anuka lokumak dayom am Kayak Nug dahilpa mehuqe doomi. Da amunu amu da nai tutu laa yen malami. ⁴ Ag nai imu eb qekulag amu ag da Kristusnu dab mak lokumak dayom, amunu dab mak aotem ele amu, ag amu oh doona, oolag maidku. ⁵ Anuka haen oh Kayak Nug nai lokumak amu miag ii atiom amge nuhig Oudipa Kayak Nug Jesusnu totoo danab amu propet nuhig elepa he, nai amu miag atiom. ⁶ Nai lokumak dayom amu inam. Gemu Nai Ena gagatagpa ameg laa, amuam iita adi, ag Juda ele laipu ou qak daateb. Ag anam daanna, ag ele keeke oh Kayak Nug Juda aoglagnu nai qaka aum ele amu, Kristus Jesus onigpa aoteb.

⁷ Kayak Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqkulnu nuhig udat danab meida, Nug da ehanitak okai hamu medowa, nuhig gagatag ele medom. ⁸ Da am Kayaknu danab laa oh noolagpa keeke hamunab daatem amge

Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu meda, Nug da iita adi noolagpa Kristusnu keeke ena ohnu, danab nug amu anidkunu elele iita, nai amu mehuqkulnu meidom. ⁹ Ao Kayak Nug keeke oh hatom ele amu Nug nuhig dab mak, iita adi dilagnu, amu lokume dayom. Dab mak amu nug lokumak haen oh daatom amge gemu Nug da nuhig dab mak amu miag mehuqkulnu udat amupa meidom. ¹⁰ Kayak Nug dab mak inam awom. Gemu kristen tamaniak oopan danab ah amu ag nuhig hak ena ena am miag atipeg, hab atannu daup iki amu anuqak danab ele ag ohnab dooglag. ¹¹ Kayak Nug anuka ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhig udat okai amu anam hekunu aum amu Nug aaku heum. ¹² Jesus Kristusnu udat okai, diig amunu amu nuhignu oopa genab doyak, amupa ele, ig Nug ele ou qeta daatem amunu ig Kayak topa gokunignu ib matulak daate. Ig gokunignu ii badatem. ¹³ Amunu amu da iiku ag amelagpa atem. Da ug maotem imu amu da ag ehanadkulnu maotem amunu ag ug imu dab menana, ag bodo aib edapig. Ag anam hekulag amu ag ele onilag okai aoglag.

PAULUS TAMANIAK BAU DILAG UN-UQIDTE

¹⁴ Da Kayaknu dab mak amu dab mein, da amunu Mame noobpa gatel qaun otem. ¹⁵ Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpaib he, danab ah hab atannu wanpanu ele, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag oh ag onilag aoteb. ¹⁶ Da gatel qaun oin unuqidtem amu da Kayak Nug nuhig Oudipa ag ehanata, Nug nuhig ehanitak diigdiig hab atannu ag oolag amupa gagatag aqakunu ¹⁷ amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kristus Nug ag oolagpa dayeb, Kayaknu oo mauhak ag gagatag aqeb, ad didi nug wan ade, ad gagatag daate, amubia ag gagatag daaglagnu unuqidtem. ¹⁸ Laa ele amu ag anam daapeg, Kayak Nug gagatag mateb, ag Kayaknu danab laa oh ele, ag oh ag Kristusnu oo mauhak, amuam nadinab genab ele, ag amu genab dooglagnu unuqidtem. ¹⁹ Ao, ig Kristusnu oo mauhak diig oh doognignu elele iita amge ag keeke ena, Kayak Nug nuhigpa am bak daate amu, ahilagpa ele am bekunu,

ag nuhig oo mauhaknu huan dooglagnu unuqidtem.

²⁰ Aria ig Kayak, Nug nuhig gagatag ig oonigpa udat hete ele amu, Nug amupa keeke okai okai, ig Nug megakunu dab metem o iita Nug od medatem ele amu, Nug amu editak okainab megakunu elele amu, ²¹ ig kristen tamaniakpa daatem, ig Jesus Kristus onigpa Nug binag metu! Ig gemu amu dimpa ele anamib hetata daatu! Ig hanhan anamib hetu!

4

KRISTUS BEDU AMU KRISTEN DANAB AH

¹ Ao, da Nadinu udat hetem amunu mani guitakpa daatem ele amu da Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum, amunu dab mein, da ag ahan, ewak baag amu dim lamidna tutuku elelepa oiglagnu iiku unuqadtem. ² Ag hanhan ag aka aka ag am danab binag iita ele bia dab menana, oolag bodo etak ele daanna, opodi bak paha aib doopig. Ag oo mauhak kobol dim lamidna, ag nug ehanidnana dayeg! ³ Madod kobol ag tamaniadte, amupa Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag laipu daateb, amubia ag tudidna daaglagnu wagai meig! ⁴ Ao, ig oh Kristus bedu laipu daatem, Oudi ele am laipuib. Oudi laipuib daate, amuam Kayak Nug ag keeke laipu, amuam bauklel, ag amu aoglagnu dab mak gagatag adan ameg mekulagnu onilagpa eum, amuam laipuib amubia Oudi Nug laipuib daate. ⁵ Aria Nadi Nug laipu, oonigpa genab doyak am laipu amu layatak ele laipu. ⁶ Kayak ele laipu, ig oh Mamenig. Nug danab oh dilag Okai daate, Nug danab ohpa nuhig udat hete amu Nug danab oh oolagpa daate.

⁷ Ig oh laipu daatem amge ig anen anen, udat idu idu tamaniak oopa hekunignu, Kristus dab meum bia, ehah diigdiig aomut. ⁸ Amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daate. "Nug ameg kudumnab mani guitakpanu diia, atan teum. Diia atan ta, Nug danab do matom." ⁹ Amge, "Nug atan teum," amu diig atemun? Nug wan oopa iite noum? Yo, Nug tatam wan oopa noum. ¹⁰ Nug tatam wan oopa nowowa, edua atan ele teum. Nug hab atannu edata atannab

teum. Amupa keeke oh nuhigpa am bak daate, ¹¹ Nugib ehah idu idu mata, danab laa ag total udat hekulagnu matom. Laa ag propet daaglagnu matom. Laa ag nai mehuqak danab daaglagnu matom. Laa ag pasto am laa ag ipuanitak udat hekulagnu matom. ¹² Kristus Nug bedu laipu nadi daakunu amu Nug Kayaknu danab ag udat ena hekulagnu, udat anen anen danab amu anam matom. ¹³ Udat amu ukeb ukeb, ig oh oonigpa genab doyaknu, ig oonig laipu meta, Kayak Bekanu doyak laipu aota, danab kalunig ele beta, ig Kristus bia bekunig.

¹⁴ Amu nai itag, ham bupuak danab dilag, amu ele heeb, ig ub nug ulah kadag haenpa duban he, uka qa, udia qa hete amubia ii hemata. Nid nakok ag amubia heteb amu ig baula, ag bia ii daamta. ¹⁵ Iita, ig oo mauhak dootta, ig nai genab miag madiput, ihinig dab mak okai meeb, ig keeke ohpa ihinig iki Kristus, Nug oite amubia ig oignig. ¹⁶ Danab bedunu laih kudum oh ag didipa tuditak daanna, ahilag udat anen anen pehetak heegeg, bedu ena mete amubia ig tamaniak oopa daatem ele amu, ig ihinig iki Kristus nuhigpa laipu daat, ig udat ihinig anen anen hetata, ig nug oo mauhakpa oitut, tamaniak ena mete.

AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

¹⁷ Amunu da imu ag amelagpa atem. Da Nadi onigpa iiku gagatag maditem. Ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag iita adi ag dab mak apididna oiteb ele amu, ag kobol amubiapa baula aib oipig. ¹⁸ Iita adi amu ag am dab mak iita, ahilag dab makpa am gatatuib. Ag dab mak iita, ag Kayak di metanna, Nug dim lamidkulagnu oolag ii daate amunu ag Kayaknu bau ena iinab aopig. ¹⁹ Ag oolag gagatag ele, ag oo doyak iita, ag hipunin adi heteb am ag uda nak ii doonna, ag badak ele iita amunu ag kobol nau, kobol ehed ele, keeke adi adi diigdiig hekulagnu oolag huana dayeye henana, ag tudidna naunab ele hekulagnu dab meteb.

²⁰ Amge ag Kristusnu nai doopig ele amu, ag amupa kobol nau oh amubia hekulagnu nai laa ii doopig. ²¹ Iita. Ag nai doopig ele amu ag Jesusnu aeg iite doopig? Ag kristen beeg, ag nuhig nai genab aeg iite doopig?

Yo, ag anam doopig ²² amunu ag oolag alag, nug dab mak ehed awa, kobol nau digdiig hekunu dab maama, mauhkunu hete ele amu nug he, ag matu nuhig dab mak dim lamidpig ele amu, ag oiyak amu ag uueg! ²³ Kayak Nug heeb, ag dab mak bau aweg! ²⁴ Laa amu ag oolag bau, Kayak Nug, Nug bia, tutukunab opia awak ele daakunu babaitom amu ag amu aon danab bau oiyeg!

²⁵ Ag kobol ham bupuak amu uueg! Ag nai genabib laa amelagpa matieg! Ag dooteb, ig am bedu laipunu laih kudum daatem. ²⁶ Ag opodilag beeb amu ag hipunin hemananu dab meig! Ag opodilag beeb amu opodi bak amu nug dayebeb ukeb, aam aib noum. Aam ii noak haenpa ag oolag laipu meig! ²⁷ Ag Satan aib ib odna medapig. ²⁸ Yabhok danab nug baula yabhok hekunu aib heum. Iita, nug udat had! Nug epegpa udat ha, keeke ele daya, danab aun laa ag keekenu dadek ele amu matad!

²⁹ Nai udig wak laa ag odelagpa aib beum. Iita, nai ena danab gagatag madate, danab ehanadte, nai amuib ag odelagpa bad! Amupa Kayaknu danab ag ahilag nai dooteb ele amu, ehanitak mataglagnu elele. ³⁰ Ag Kayak Oudi oo ug aib medapig. Adinu? Ag Nug aopig oiteb amunu dimpa uhuqaknab awaknu dedpa Kayak Nug uhuqaknab madakunu, nuhig Oudi, eponak keeke bia, ahilagpa daate. ³¹ Ag oo nauhak kobol, opodi be amya oiyak kobol, mutub qak kobol, dimug nai matiak kobol amu kobol laa oh oo aeg baknu bia amu ag amu ele uueg! ³² Ag lailkad dilagpa kobol bodo etak henana, oolag oh ag mateg! Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpa ahilag hipunin uhuqa matom amubia ag ele lailkad dilag hipunin uhuqna mateg!

5

¹ Ag Kayak bekod daateb, ahilagnu Nug oo mauhte amunu Nug ipu hena dayeg!

² Ag nug oo mauhakpa, Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug nuka Nug bau dayak nuhig ig ehanigkunu uua, ihinignu mauhom bia oiyeg! Kristus Nug danab

ag dod main Kayak mutudig ena dookunu medateb bia, nuka nuhigpa anam heum.

³ Amge gapai kobol oh o iita ameg qak kobol o iita oo aeg bak kobol, amuam ahilagpa nakoknab laa aib dayom. Adinu? Ag am Kayaknu danab opia awak ele amunu ag kobol amu hekulagnu am tutuku iita. ⁴ Ag nai opia awak iita, nai hamu meu iita, amu qid hak nai nau, meu iita ele amu, ag amu matiglagnu elele iita. Ag amu ele aib madipig. Ag amu uuna, Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aakuib aig! ⁵ Adinu? Ag dooteb, gapai danab, danab nug oopa opia awak iita amu danab nug ameg qak nau hete ele, danab amu nug kayak ham bupuak dim lamidte, amu aria, danab amu nug Kayak Jesus ele dilah do madod oopa ii daama. ⁶ Laa nug nai hamu matiakpa ag eedateb, kobol nau oh amupa nomananu dab meig! Kobol amunu hipuninu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, nug danab ag Kayaknu do tapaeg nete ele amu ahilagpa daate, ⁷ amunu amu ag danab amunu ele ou qena aib oipig.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Anuka ag gatatupa daadtapig amge Nadi Nug gemu ag amahlakpa maatom. Amahlaknu meu amu kobol ena, kobol opia awak, kobol genab ele amunu ag kobol Kayak oo itag qete ele amu doon aonna, ag amahlak danab oiteb amubia ag amahlakpa oiyeg! ¹¹ Gatatu udat, meu iita ele, dimitim danab laa ag heteb ele amu, ag anam aib hepig. Iita, ag nuhig meu nau amu miag atipeg, danab ah oh anteg! ¹² Gatatu kobol laala, danab gatatupa oiteb ag lokumna heteb amu, da amunu matilom amu da udal nelu. ¹³ Amge keeke oh amahlakpa daate ele amu, keeke amu ag miag atieg, danab ag anidteb. ¹⁴ Keeke miag atiak niite ele amu, amahlakpa daate amunu nai imu Kayak naipa niite. "Na niitem ele amu na ahe! Na mauhakpanu edun hipaidpe, Kristus na amahlak medaku."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amunu ag oiyak ahilag dab metan autna aona, danab oolagpa dab mak ele daanna oiyeg! Ag danab oolagpa, ag danab dab mak iita ele aib daapig, amubia aib oipig. Ag amu dab menana, gemu am haen nau amunu ag udat ena hekulagnu

laa dayeb anidna amu ag aib uupig. Ag haen agupanab heig! ¹⁷ Gemu am haen nau amunu ag kaaka aib aqom. Kayak Nug oo a^temun niite amu dab menana, anamib oiyeg! ¹⁸ Danab nug le gagatag huana la-wowa, kaaka qete amu nug kobol kudum dab mak iita ele hete amunu ag diig amunu le gagatag lana, kaaka aib aqom. Iita, ag amu uuna apeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ahilag oiyak oh gumad! ¹⁹ Ag qag mena, Sam amu Kayaknu ahi laala ele ahi etanna, Kayak humidnana, oolagpa Kayak binag meig! ²⁰ Ag haen oh Jesus onigpa keeke ohnu Kayak amegpa, “Na ena heme,” aon aig!

EWAW DAYAKNU KOBOL TUTUKU

²¹ Ag Kristusnu enanab doon, oolag otaieb, ag lailkad waalagpa dayeg!

²² Ah ag Kristus waapa daateb amubia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg! ²³ Adinu? Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu iki daate amubia danab nug ahnu iki daate. Tamaniak am Kristus bedu bia daate amu Kristus Nug tamaniaknu edua awikak danab daate. ²⁴ Kristen tamaniak nug Kristus waapa daate amubia ah ag ele keeke ohnu gamulkad waalagpa dayeg!

²⁵ Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu oo mauhe, Nug nuka nuhig bau dayak amu uua mauhom amubia danab ag waalkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! ²⁶ Kristus Nug tamaniak lepa amu Kayak naipa ele iheb, opia awak daakunu, ²⁷ Nug kristen tamaniak Nug noobpa enanagnab, dubutid iita, gone ele iita, enanag opia awaknab, ehed laa iita ele, anam dayeb aoku amunu ele mauhom. ²⁸ Amubiaib danab ag aka bedulagnu oolag mauhte amubia ag waalkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! Danab nug waunu oo mauhte amu nug nuka nuhignu oo mauhte. ²⁹ Ig dootem, danab laipu laa nug nuka bedunu nug oopa nau, ninig ele ii doote. Iita, nug Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu hete amubia nug epa begitata, atog ele note. ³⁰ Adinu Kristus Nug tamaniak atog note? Tamaniak am Nug bedu bia daate amu ig tamaniak oopa daatem ele amu ig am bedu amu laih naunau kudum bia daatem. ³¹ Danab nug ahnu anam dooku amunu, “Danab nug mameg anig ele uuata uke, nug wau ele ou qeya bedulah laipu meya oitep.” ³² Nai

amuam diig unuqagnab ele, am Kristusnu, nuhig tamaniaknu ele ³³ amge ag aka aka anen anen imu dooglagnu ele ipunigte. Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na waatnu oot mauhad! Amu ah ele nug gamu onig humaku.

6

NID NAUNAU ANILKAD MAMELKAD ELE DILAG NAI

¹ Nid naunau, ag Nadinu nai dab menana, ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg! Kobol amuam tutuku. ² Kayak naipa amunu yak laa daate am inam. “Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, a odelah dim lamite!” Kayak Nug do laa oh ag tatam matom amu ag dim lamidna, keeke ena aoglagnu nai qaka ii aum. Iita. Do imupaib Kayak Nug diig ma anam heum. ³ Kayak nai gagatag qeta aum am inam. “Na do amu ate bia hekut amu na haen elab wanpa ena daakut.” ⁴ Am nid mamelkad ag bekalkad adelkad amu ag opodi bak doomnanu ag tolitak tutukuib mateg! Tolitak nau aib medapig. Ag ena atog noadnana, Nadi nuhig nai ipuanadnana, ib tutukupa omalateg!

BEBEG DILAG NAI

⁵ Begbeg danab ag ahilkad gumak danab waalagpa dagom kobolpa daanna, ahilag udat pehetak heig! Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Ag Kristus ode dim lamidteb amubia ahilkad okai dilag ele anam heig! ⁶ Ag ahilkad okai amelagnuib, ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig. Iita. Kristusnu udat danab, nug oo oh Kristus meta Kayak ode dim lamidte amubia heig! ⁷ Ag danabnu udat heteb amubia aib hepig. Iita, ag Kayaknu udat heteb amubia heig! ⁸ Adinu? Ag dooteb, aun nug udat ena hete amu nug Nadi topa nob ena anamib aoku. Nadi Nug begbeg udat danab dilagpa amu begbeg danab iita amu dilagpa ele anamib heku. ⁹ Gumak danab ag ele begbeg dilagpa anamib ena heig! Ag badaknu kobol ahilagpa aib hepig. Ag dooteb, Nadi, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug am begbeg dilag Nadi, ag gumak danab ahilag Nadi ele. Nug laa, nug danab onig okai ele, nuhignu ena

doonna, laa onig iita ele nuhignu ehed dooteb amubia iinab hete.

BAG QAK NAI

¹⁰ Aria gog tak nai amu inam. Ag Nadi ele laipu daanna, nuhig gagatag okai ele aon, ag gagatag dayeg! ¹¹ Ban haknu bala oh, Kayak nug ag Satan edidkulagnu matom ele amu ag takeg! ¹² Adinu? Ig danab ele ban ii hetem. Iita. Ig oudi nau ag atan daateb amu wan imupan oudi nau ikilag amu ahilag okai amu ahilag daup ele ban hetem. ¹³ Amu ag kristen geha iiku Kayaknu ban bala tagapeg, dimpa ag ele ban hepeg, ban iita meeb amu ag hipaidna daaglag, Satan nug ag ii edadma. ¹⁴ Amge ag elele daaglagnu ag imu heig! Ag nai genab, amu matagid imualagpa tagateb amubia takeg! Ag kobol tutuku aona, qahad palateb bia ag momolag hepeg nauhmananu paleg! ¹⁵ Ag madodnu Nai Ena hanhan baelag gada bia adapeg noad! ¹⁶ Ahilag gupid, amuam oopa genab doyak ahilag amu, ag amu hanhan Satannu lat dodo ab adu ele amu ii aqadmanu adaglag. ¹⁷ Kayaknu edua awikak amu ban danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb amubia aona amu Kayak nai, nuhig Oudi madate amu ahilag qep elab daakunu ele aon adeg! ¹⁸ Ag hanhan Kayak Oudipa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqitak diigdigpa atem atem Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidkulag. Ag keeke amu dab menana ag aib niipig. Amu ele ag kristen danab laa oh dilag ele hanhan unuqidkulag.

¹⁹ Ag da ehanidkulagnu ele amu, ag Kayak Nug nai matiak haenpa da odelpa nai meeb, da madikulnu amu Nug heeb, dahil badak iita meeb, da gagatag awe, Kayaknu Nai Ena, tatam lokumak dayom amu, da madikulnu unuqiteg! ²⁰ Ao, da nai ena imu maditem amunu da mani guitakpa daatem. Ge, da amu madikulnu udat ele amunu amu ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug heeb, da badak iita ele nuhig nai oh tutukunab gagatag madikul.

²¹ Ag da atem daatem, da adi hetem ele amu, ag amu dooglagnu Tikikas, nug am da layalnab, nug Kayaknu udat danab genab, nug geha amu oh matieb dooglag.

²² Da nug ihinignu ab dooglagnu, ag

gagatag aqakunu ele amununab aaku hei, ag gumata gote.

²³ Mame Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele a madod, oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak ele kristen tamaniak danab ah oh madaped daaglagnu ool daate. ²⁴ Amu Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu danab oh ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oolag mauhaknab dooteb ele amu, ahilagpa dayad!

PILIPAI DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

¹ Da Paulus amu Timotius ele, i oh am Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, i udug imu Kayaknu danab Jesus Kristus ele ou gena, Pilipai daateb amu ahilkad gumak iki danab amu ahilkad toliak danab oh ele, ahilagnu yaatep. ² Kayak ig Mamenig amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa hanhan daaglahnu oonih daate.

³ Da hanhan ahilagnu dab mein, dahil Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem.

⁴ Da ahilagnu unuqitete, da hanhan oo gamag ahak doyeye unuqidtem. ⁵ Adinu? Ag i ele oh Nai Enanu udat laipu dig makpanu heut, otala uke, gemu ele ig iiku anam daatem amunu unuqitak dahilpa amu da ool gamag huan ahehe, da Kayak ag ehanadkunu unuqitete, ⁶ da inam genab dootem. Kayak Nug ahilagpa udat enanag dig meum amu Nug udat amu heeb ukeb, Kristus Jesusnu dedpa gog teku.

⁷ Amu haen laa da mani guitakpa dayeye, haen laa da dimitim dayeye, da danab laala Jesusnu nai tabapeg nekunu hepig amu nuhig nai nemanu da wagai mein, da ele nai gagatag qedete, Jesusnu Nai Ena ele matimi, haen amu oh amu da ag ele, ig oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu aomut amunu da ahilagnu enanag dootem am ham bupuak iita. Am keeke diig ele. ⁸ Kayak Nug doote, da genabnab atem. Kristus Jesus Nug ihinignu oo mauhak doote, amubia da ahilagnu amu ool mauhak okai doyeye, ag am dahiladnab ele dootem.

⁹ Amu da hanhan ahilag oo mauhak kobol amu okai meebep, amu ahilag doyak amu ahilag dab mak ele okai meped daanna, ¹⁰ ag amupa geha kobol aten am enanagnab daate epedidkulagnu elele daaglag. Ag anam hepeg ukeb ukeb, Kristusnu dedpa ag tutuku opia awakib daaglag. ¹¹ Oo mauhak kobol ahilag amu

okai dayebep, haen ag wan imupa oiteb ele amu, kobol tutuku, Jesus Kristus he beteb ele amu, kobol amu oh ahilagpa nadi daaglag. Amupa ag Kayak Nug onig okai mepeg, Nug binag nadi ele daaku.

BAU DAYAK ENANU DIIG AM KRISTUS

¹² O lailad, da ag tutuku dooglagnu ool daate. Kobol da bedulpa beum ele amu Nai Ena ii tape nete. Iita. Amu he, Kristusnu nai nadi mete. ¹³ Amunu daup oh, Kaisa laug gumateb ele amu, danab laala oh ele, ag da Kristus onignu hipalidak daatem amu ag aaku dooteb. ¹⁴ Amu da lailad kudum, ag Nadinu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag da hipalakpa daatem amunu dab mena, oolag gagatag qetan amu ag badak iita Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu wagainab meteb.

¹⁵ Amu genab, laala ag da onil ele, ag amunu oo aeg bak doona, da onil qepeg neeb, ag onilag atan tekunu heteb. Dab mak amupa ag Kristusnu nai mehuqteb. Laala ag amu dab mak ena ele nai mehuqteb.

¹⁶ Danab dab mak ena ele amu, ag am da Nai Ena gagatag qedakulnu ipa daatem amu ag dooteb amunu ag dahilnu oolag mauhe, ag nai mehuqteb. ¹⁷ Amge laala, ag dab mak ahilag tutuku iita, ag onilag nadi daakunu henana, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqna, ag da hipalakpa daatem, ug amu ag tudidkulagnu heteb. ¹⁸ Amge amunu nai iita. Kobol ohpa, ham bupuak kobolpa, kobol genabpa ele, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqteb amunu amu da ool gamag ahate. Yo, da geha ool gamag ahak eleib daakul. ¹⁹ Adinu? Da dootem, ag Pilipai daateb amu unuqitak ahilag amu Jesus Kristusnu Oudi, nuhig ehanitak ele, keeke adit amu a heped, da mani guitakpanu uhucak aokulnu dootem. ²⁰ Amu da keeke laa gagatag dab medete ade daatem am da udat, Kayak Nug da hekulnu medom amu da udat amu hekulnab. Yo, da geha iikunab am haen oh ele, da ii badede, da adi keeke heinne amu da amupa Kristus Nug binag okai mekulnu ool nadi daate. Da bau daakulte, iita da mauhkulte, amuam keeke okai iita amge da bedulpa keeke oh beku ele amu, da keeke amu ohpa am Kristus binag okai mekulnu ool daate. ²¹ Dab mak dahil amu inam. Da bau dayeye

amu da Kristus Nugib dim lamidk_ulnu ool okai daate, o iita da mauhe amu geha da keeke ena aokul. ²² Da bau dayeye amu da geha danab kudumnab ehanadk_ul amge da mauhk_ul amu da Kristus ele, Nug daatepa ou qeda daagnih amunu da adi ib dim lamidk_ulnu am ena? Da ii dootem; ib adit oh am ena. ²³ Da keeke amunu ool adit ele daatem. Amu da gopi, Kristus ele daagnih amuam keeke enanagnab. ²⁴ Amge da wanpa dayeye, ag ehanadk_ulnu am keeke okainab. ²⁵ Da anam genab dootem amunu da dootem, geha da daakul. Da geha dayeye, ahilagpa udat hebipi amu ag oolagpa genab gagatag doonna, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagnu ele oolag gamag aha_u. ²⁶ Amunu da edue ag gumate wapi, Kayak Nug ehanidom, ag amunu oolag gamag aheb, ag Kristus onig humaglagnu eledenab daaglag.

²⁷ Adi kobol beku amu ag oiyak ahilagpa, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena tutuku dim lamidna oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu da ag anadk_ulnu gokultai, iita da naipulagib dookultai am keeke okai iita amge da ag oolag laipu ele daanna amu ag dab mak laipu tamanin, ag nug ehanidnana, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag adan daateb dookul. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Amu Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah matom amge Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah amu aakuib ii matom. Iita. Ag Nug onignu ug maoglagnu ele ehah matom amunu keked ahilkad dilagnu aib badapig. Ag ii badaglag amu, amupa keked ahilag ag geha padal mekulagnu daateb doonna, Kayak Nug nuk_a ag Pilipai daateb amu Nug geha ag edua diikunu daateb ele dooglag. ³⁰ Amu ag ug da haen matu matu maomi anidpig amu gemu ele da ug amuib mawewe daaiyi, ag dooteb amunu ag da ele layam ena daat, ug amuib maotu!

2

KRISTUS AM OKAI AMGE NUG NUKA NUG ONIG QE NEUM

¹ Aria ig oh Kristus ele laipu tamanit daatem amunu diig amupa ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu dutunak dooteb, diig amupa ag nug oo mauhak dooteb, diig

amupa ag Kayak Oudi dab menan laipu daateb, diig amupa ag oo gai iita doonna nug ehanidna daateb, ² amunu ag amu dab menana, ag dab mak laipu doyak ele laipu aona, ag aka aka oo mauhak laipu doonna, nug ehanitak elele adan oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu dahil oo gamag ahak amu nug am beku. ³ Ag aka aka ahilagnuib dab menan, keeke laa aib hepig. Amu ele ag aka hamu onilag humanna, keeke laa aib hepig. Ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, danab oh dilagnu, "Ag da edilak," doyeg! ⁴ Ag anen anen akaib ag ahilag keekenuib aib dab mepig. Iita. Ag danab laa dilagnu ele dab mateg! ⁵ Jesus Kristusnu dab mak bianab ahilagpa daaku am ena. ⁶ Amuam inam. Nug am Kayak genab dayom amge Nug Kayak daate amubianab daakunu wagai ii meum. ⁷ Iita! Nug kobol amu uua, danab be_u awa ba, udat nid hamu bia dayom. ⁸ Nug danab be_u awa, Nug nuk_a Nug onig qe ne, Kayak odeib dim lamite uke, Nug mauhom. Nug ad emaitakpanab mauhom. ⁹ Nug anam heum amunu Kayak huma atannab ma, Nug Jesus onig okai, laa oh tipalatak metom. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kayak Nug geha danab oh hab atannu, wanpanu amu mauhakpanu ele, ag oh Jesus onig doonna, ag Nug onig human, gatelag qaun okulagnu, ag, "Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi," amu ele akulagnu onig amu Jesus metom. Danab oh ag, "Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi," akulag amu amupa Mame Kayak, Nug onig atannab daaku.

KRISTEN AG DANAB AH OOLAGPA AMAHLAK DAATEB

¹² Aria gamalad, anuka ag hanhan dahil nai dim lamidtapig amubia gemu da ag ele ii daatem, da laih daatem amu ag nai dahil dim lamidkulagnu huana dab menana heig! Amu Kayak Nug ag edua diiom, ag amu gog tekunu amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag otaiiebeb, ag udat gagatag heig! ¹³ Adinu? Kayak Nug hanhan, ag Nug oo niite bia, nuhig udat dab menana hekulagnu oolagpa udat hete.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ag anam henana, ag ehed hak iita, opia awak ele wan imupan kobol ehed oopa, wan imupan ehed hak danab ele oolagpa, Kayak be_u kodnab daanna, ag

hodopai gatatupa amahalna, miag atiak daateb amubia ag nai bauklel ele adan, wan imupanu danab laa, ag kobol tutuku uuna, ehed heteb ele amu, ag amu ipuanadnana, ag Kayaknu danab daateb miag atiak daaglagnu amu ag adi heteb ele amu ag naitud mak, nug aitat ele uuna heig! Yo, da Kristusnu dedpa ahilagnu ool gamag ahakunu, da udat hamu ii hein gagatag dahil hamu ii kakidmi, anam ele dookulnu amu ag amubia hekulag. ¹⁷ Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag Kayak ode tutuku dim lamidna, ug maonna, nug ehanitak elele heteb amunu da ag kobol amu elelenab hekulagnu da adi udat ug ele hekul, da adi ug ele dookul amu da amunu ool gamag aheb, da ag ele oo gamag ahak dooglagnu hekul. ¹⁸ Amunu ag ele oolag gamag ahad! Amu ag da ele oh oonig gamag ahad!

TIMOTIUS EPAPRODAITAS ELE DILAH NAI

¹⁹ Amu Nadi Jesus Nug oo dayeb amu nakoknab laa ele, geha da Timotius ahilagpa mepi uka, ag atem daateb ab doyen amu da ool ena daaku. ²⁰ Danab laa Timotius bia iita, Nug nukaa akuib, da ahilagnu dab mak aotem amubia nug ele ahilagnu dab mak aote. Nug ag ehanadkunu oo okai daate. ²¹ Danab laa oh ag aka ahilagnuib dab menana, Jesus Kristusnu udat atog nokulagnu amu dab ii meteb. ²² Amge ag dooteb, Timotius nug am danab enanag. Nug am nid mameg ele udat hetep, amubia nug da ele Kayaknu udat heud ukom. ²³ Amu tatam dahilpa keeke oh atem beku amu da doyen, da nug pahanab ahilagpa mepi gokunu dab metem. ²⁴ Amu geha Nadi Nug ib laa dahil heeb, da ele ahilagpa gokulnu dab metem.

²⁵ Amu da Epaprodaitas, nug am da layalnab, i udat ihinih laipu, nug da ele Kayaknu daup danab bia daatep, nug am ag Pilipai daateb, ahilag madi danab, ag nug meeg, da ehanidkunu udiom daate amu, da nug ahilagpa mepi gokunu gagatag dab metem. ²⁶ Adinu? Nug ag anadkunu amu oo okainab daate. Ag nug am ode elenu doopig amunu ele nug oo ug ele daate. ²⁷ Amu genab, anuka nug ode ma

mauhkunu miagnab dayom amge Kayak nuhignu oo doye, ehanita he, nug edua bau daate. Am Kayak Nug nuhignuib oo ii doyom. Iita. Nug dahilnu ele, ug okainab da tonidmanu oo doyom amunu Nug he, Epaprodaitas edua bau daate. ²⁸ Kayak anam heum amunu da nug edue ahilagpa mepi gokunu dab mak okainab aotem. Adinu? Nug ukeb, ag nug anidna amu ag oolag gamag aheb, da amu doopi amu doyak amuam dahil ug ele qeeb neku. ²⁹ Haen nug uka ahilagpa teeb amu ag Nadi onigpa gamag ahak okai doon aweg! Danab anam amu ag binag meteg! ³⁰ Nug Kristusnu udatpa mauhkunu miagnab dayom amge nug bau daakunu amu dab ii meum. Iita. Nug ag da ehanidkulagnu elele iita daaeg doya, nug amu elele medakunu dab okai meum.

3

KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK AM IB TUTUKU

¹ O lailad, da nai imu inam matie malakul hetem. Amu ag Nadinu oolag gamag ahad! Da am nai imu baula ahilagnu yaami amu da amunu oolpa ug iita. Imu amu ag ehanadkunu yaami.

² Amu ag danab laala ag udat kaboliak nau heteb, amu dilagnu dab mena autna aweg! Ao, ag danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu heteb amu ag amu dilag dab mena autna aweg! Danab amu ag iita adi, ag bedulag mauhnoak opat-teb, amubia heteb. ³ Adinu ag amu dilagnu dab mena autna aoglag? Ag am gada otadak danab genab iita. Ig Kayak Oudipa Kayak binag metata, Kristus Jesus onig humata, ig bedunignu kobol ig ehanigkunu elele amunu oonigpa genab ii dootem ele amu, ig ika am gada otadaknu kobolnu danab genab daatem. ⁴ Amu bedunu keeke ig ehanigkunu elele daalo amu da ib amupa elelenab daalom. Danab laala ag bedulagnu keeke ag ehanadkunu elele daalob amge da amu elelenab daalom. ⁵ Adinu? Da anai oopanu doi, ded eblaih adit uke, ded eblaih ewampa ag da gadal otadpig. Da am Israel danab amu Benyamin budubpanu, da am Hibu danabnab daatem. Da am do gumak danab-Parasia, da Juda dilag do tutukuib

dim lamidmi ele. ⁶ Yag bak dayaya udat huana hak kobolnu amu da gagatag hein, kristen tamaniak aqadmi. Amu do dim lamitakpa danab tutuku daakunu amu da huana hei, laa nug do adi adi hekunignu ipunigte amu, nug dahilpa ehed hak laa anidkunu elele iitanab.

⁷ Amge da gemu Kristusnu dab metem amunu keeke amu oh, anuka da amunu, "Keeke imu binag ele," ami amu, da gemu keeke amunu amu da hamu bia dootem. ⁸⁻⁹ Amu da keeke amunuib ii atem. Iita. Da adi keeke laa awen, Jesus ele ou aqaten, laipu elele bia daatep dookulnu elele iitanab iita dootem. Jesus nuka am enanag. Keeke laa ohnu amu da keeke amunu am keeke ena, keeke genab ele ii dootem. Laipuib am Kristus Jesus, Nug am dahil Nadi, doyak amuam keeke genabnab dootem. Amu da Kristusib aokulnu dab mein, keeke laa oh akai gopig. Keeke amuam kinipan bia dootem. Amu da Kristusib awe, oolpa mekulnu, Nug ele laipu daagnihnu aakuib ool daate. Amu da udat dahilpa, do dim lamitak kobolpa danab tutuku daakulnu amu da ool ii daate. Iita. Da danab tutuku daakulnu amu da Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem, amupa Kayak Nug dahilnu, "Tutuku danab," awa akunu ool daate. Tutuku dayak amunu diig am da iita, am Kayak. ¹⁰ Amu da Kristus, Nug mauhowa, Kayaknu gagatagpa edua hibaitom, da Nug amu gagatag amu ele dookulnunab hetem. Nug wan imupa tutuku oiyom amunu Nug ug doya, guitak awom, da ele amubia hekulnu dab mein, Jesus Nug bau dayak nuhig uua mauhom amubia da hipunin waapa daakulnu gediten, Kristus waapaib daakulnu ool daate. ¹¹ Amu dab mak dahilpa amu da anam hein, da mauhe, edue hipaidkulnu dootem.

¹² Amu da Kristusnu kobol oh aomi, o da aaku elelenab daatem amu da amunu ii dab metem amge da Jesus Kristus, Nug da aun bia daakulnu dab ma adailom, da anam daakulnu dab mein, dayeye gotem. ¹³ O lailad, genab da kobol amu awen malami amu da anam ii dootem amge da dab mak laipuib laa ele, amuam da keeke anukanu amu oh daul atieye, da keeke dimpanu amu aokulnu wagai meinne, ¹⁴ da hab atan gokulnu wagai mein, qai edatem. Adinu?

Kayak Nug da hab atan Kristus Jesusnu udatpa keeke ena medakunu onilpa eum amunu da amu aokulnu anam hetem.

¹⁵ Amu ig oh ig danab kalunig ele daatem amu, ig da nai ami amubia dab metu! Amu ag dab mak laa ele, dahil bia iita daapeg am, Kayak Nug nuka ahilag dab mak tutuku medaku. ¹⁶ Amge kobol ig aomut ele amu, ig adat auta aota, tudidta hetu!

¹⁷ O lailad, ag oh dahil kobolib dim lamiteg! Amu ag danab laa ihinig kobol dim lamidteb ele amu, ag amu dilag dim lamidkulagnu amu anadna autna aweg!

¹⁸ Adinu? Danab kudum laa, ag ig oitem bia ii oiteb ele amu, da matu haen kudum ag amelagpa danab amunu ami, amubia gemu ele iiku aiyi, amel leb nete. Ag Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, dab mak amunu kekedab daateb. ¹⁹ Ag aka ag bedulagnuib dab meteb amu dab mak amu ahilag kayak bia aaku daate. Ag am udanak keeke diigdiig amunu oolag gamag ahehe, ag wanpanu keekenuib dab meteb. Danab amunu ag geha padal mak aoglag. ²⁰ Amge ig am hab atanu danab. Ig ehaniak ihinig, Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug apanu edua udia awigkunu tapadidta ameg metem. ²¹ Geha Kristus Nug gagatag nuhigpa keeke oh Nug waapaib maateb daaglag ele, gagatag amupa Nug heeb, ig bedunig mauhte imu am Nug bedu enanag binag ele bianab beku.

4

DAB METAKNU NAI

¹ Amunu o lailad, da ahilagnu ool mauhe, ool ele doote, da ahilagnu ool gamag ahehe, itag ele iute amu ag da ami bia ag Nadi topa gagatag hipaidna dayeg!

² Amu na Judia, na Sintiki ele, a nai imu dooi autya awed! A Nadi onigpa a oo mak laipu aoi dayed! ³ Amu Sisisigus, da na amenpa atem, na ah adit amu, a da ele ig oh Kayaknu udat heut ukom amunu na a ehanatna autna awe! Aria Klemen amu dahilad udat laipu laa oh ele, Kayak Nug ag oh ag onilag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag yom ele amu, ag ele Kayaknu udat amu gagatag hepig.

4 Ag Pilipai daateb amu ag hanhan Nadinu oolag gamag ahad! Yo, da baula ag amelagpa atem, ag hanhan oolag gamag ahad! 5 Nadi udikunu haen amu malom daate amunu ag hepeg, danab oh ag ahilagnu amu ag am wagai mak danab iita doyateg! 6 Ele amu ag keeke laipunu dab mak okai aib aopig. Iita! Ag Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," anana, ag keeke ohnu Nug amegpa anana, Nug unuqiteg! 7 Ag anam hepeg amu madod, Kayak Nug madod ig megte ele, madod amu nug danab dilag doyak oh edadte, nug amu Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ag oolag, dab mak ahilag ele atog noatku.

8 O lailad, da nai laa ele ag amelagpa atem. Ag kobol genab, kobol tutuku dab mak ena ele, kobol ena, kobol ig oonigpa anuqak daate ele, kobol onig ena, kobol binag ele amu ag kobol amu oh aon dab menana oinna, oolagpa meig! 9 Am kobol oh da ag ipuanati aopig amu, kobol oh dahilpa ag anidna doopig ele amu, ag hanhan heig! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug am madodnu diig amu, Nug ag ele daaglag.

PAULUS KEEKE MEDAPIGNU, "ENA HEME," AUM

10 Gemu amu ag dahilnu dab mak ahilag baula mad edapig amunu da Nadinu ool gamag ahate. Amu genab haen gamagpa ag da ehanidkulagnu dab mepig amge ag ib iita. 11 Da maditem imu amu da keekenu tutu memi amunu ii maditem. Iita. Da am doyak inam aomi. Kobol idu idunu dahilpa bete amu keeke hamu, da ool keeke amu ohnu eleleib doote. 12 Da dadek danab daakulnu o iita da keeke kudum ele daakulnu elele dootem. Da e elelenab ele daatempa o iita da enug iwewe daatempa o iita da keeke kudum ele daatempa o iita da keekenu tutu mak daatempa amu da haen amu oh eleleib dookulnu ib anten malami. 13 Ib amuam Kristus Nug nukda gagatag mede, nuhig gagatagpa da keeke oh eleleib hekulnu elele.

14 Amge ag kobol enanag hena, da ou iun, dahil ug ag ele maopig amuam kobol ena. 15 Amu Pilipai danab ag imu dooteb, da dig mein, Nai Ena mehuqak udat hein, Makedonianu ahami, haen amupa Kristen tamaniak atentai laa da ehanida keeke

nob tudidak ele laa ii medom. Iita, ag aka aakuib ehanidpig. 16 Haen da Tesalonika tutu mein daaiyi amu ag da ehanideg, haen adit batom. 17 Amu da keeke ahilagpanu aokulnu ii atem. Iita. Da ahilagpa kobol ena nadi dayebbeb, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aoglagnu ool daate. 18 Keeke oh amu kudumnab amu elelenab da aomi. Amu ag Epaprodaitas epegpa keeke meeg dahilpa udiom amu da aomi. Keeke medapig amu mana metak mutudig ena ele Kayak medapig bia. Kayak Nug mana metak anam awa amu Nug oo enanag ele daate. 19 Amu Kayak dahil, keeke ena ena oh ele nuhigpa daate amu, Nug ag keekenu tutu mepig daateb ele amu elelenab madaku. 20 Kayak, ig Mamenig amu, ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

GAMANATAK NAI

21 Da Kristus Jesusnu danab oh ag humadtem. Amu da lailad, da ele daatem imu, ag ele humadteb. 22 Kayaknu danab ipanu oh ag, ag Pilipai daateb ele amu, ag humadteb amge kristen danab ag Kaisa laugpa udat heteb ele, agnab humatak amu okai heteb. 23 Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ahilagpa daakunu ool daate.

KOLOSİ DILAG NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS NUG KOLOSİ DILAGNU KAYAK UNUQITOM

¹ Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu total danab. Kayak Nug da Jesusnu total danab daakulnu da onilpa eum amu da amu da layal Timotius ele ² i udug imu ag Kayaknu danab ah ag apa Kolosi daateb, ag i lain-tad, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb, ahilagnu yaatep. Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

³⁻⁴ Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, ag lailkad ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilagnu ele oolag mauhte amu i anam doyoda, unuqitak ihinihpa haen oh amu i ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg Kayak amegpa ahilagnu, "Ena heme," aod atep. ⁵ Ag tatam Jesusnu Nai Ena doon, keeke Kayak Nug hab atan ahilagnu tituanom amu ag amu aoglagnu ele doona, ag aoglagnu gemu ameg meteb amunu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag amu oo mauhak ahilag ele adan daateb. ⁶ Nai Ena amu wan atu ohpa uke, danab ag doonna heeg, nadi ma amu kobol ena, doyak diigdiig ena ele danab kudum ag aaku aon heteb. Anamib aaku ahilagpa dig meum, ded amupa Nai Ena amu nug he, ag aon, ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele diig doon, ag kobol ena, dab mak ena ele adan oiteb. ⁷ Epapras, i lainihnab, nug am Kristusnu udat nid ena, ihinih udat laipu, nug i ehanita, Kristusnu udat amu dab meta auta aote ele amu, nug ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu ipuanate, ag doopig. ⁸ Nug ag Kolosi danab ah, ag Kayaknu danab oh dilagnu oolag mauhte, nug amunu i amenihpa a doomud. Kobol amuam Kayak Oudi Nug ag matom.

⁹ I nai amu doomud, ded amupa, i doomud diig amunu i Kayak ag ehanadkunu dig meda unuqiddada daatep. I ahilagnu daunih ii atite. I Kayak ag ehanateb, ag Nug oo atem niite amu ag dooglagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug ag doyak ena diigdiig ag mateb, ahilag dab makpa am

ba leta nekunu unuqidtep. ¹⁰ Anam dayeb amu ag Nadinu dab mak dim lamidkulagnu, ag Nug oo niitepa oiglagnu elele daanna, ag udat ena diigdiig henana, ag Kayaknu doyak okai ele aoglag. ¹¹ Ag Kolosi danab ag anam daanna, ag anen anen ag Kayak epegpa udat hekulagnu gagatag ena diigdiig aona henana, ug diigdiignu maon, gagatag ahan daanna, otaina bitumtum ii gomana. Iita, ag ug amunu geha ag gamalag ahebeb, maoglag. ¹² Ele amu ag ig Mamenig amegpa, "Ena heme," oo gamag ahak elepa akulag. Nug he, ag keeke oh, Nug ag aoglagnu tituanom amu, aoglagnu elele daateb. Ao geha ag amu Kayaknu danab laa ele ig oh nuhig do madod, amahlak ele oopa daatem amu ig oh ele aognig. ¹³ Nug ig hipuninnu gagatag hipalikak amu amunu uhuqikom. Nug ig edua awika, nid nuhig Jesus, nuhig do madod oopa daagnignu meikom. Nug Bekanu amu Nug oo huan mauhte. ¹⁴ Nug Beka Jesus, Nug tiigpa Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa mekowa amu Nug ig edua awikom.

KRISTUSNU KOBOL AMU NUHIG UDAT ELE

¹⁵ Kayak Beka Nug am Kayak, danab laa nug Nug anidkunu elele iita, Nug bianab aaku daate. Nug am keeke oh Kayak he beum daate, Nug amunu iki anuqaknab daate. ¹⁶ Ig amuam genab anidkunignu diig am Kayak Beka Jesus, Nug wan imupan keeke, hab atannu keeke, keeke ig anidtem ii anidtem ele amu, amu oh Nug heum. Amu gumatak aben oh, laa okainab, laa am okai, laa am nakok okai, laala am okaiib amu Nug amu dilag ehah amu aben ele heum. Nug amu oh heum amu ag Nug ehanidkulagnu daateb. ¹⁷ Nug keeke oh ii bepigpa dayom, amu keeke amu oh nuhig gagatagpa daate. ¹⁸ Jesus Kristus Nug am kristen tamaniak iki daate amu kristen tamaniak amu Nug bedu daate. Kristen tamaniak diig amu Nugib aaku. Nug am danab anuqak modpan bau edua hibaitak danab. Nug anam daate amunu keeke oh iki amu Nug aaku daate. ¹⁹ Adinu? Kayak oo niiom bia amu Nug he, Kayak Nug am atemnab daate, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak daate ele, amu oh amu anamib

aaku Jesus nuhigpa anam dayom. ²⁰ Kayak Nug wanpan keeke oh amu hab atannu keeke oh ele amu Nug heeb, ag Nug ele oolag laipu daaglagnu oo dayom. Anam oo dayom amunu Nug Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhe, tiig gokade, Kristus tiigpa amu Nug nuhikud keked oh amu ebehilag okule, madod daate.

²¹ Anuka ag Kolosi danab ah ag dab mak ehed aon, kobol nau ele hepig amunu ag Kayaknu keked daapig. Ag Kayak ele ou qak ii daapig, pide laih daapig. ²² Amge Kristus Nug danab bedu awa, ad emaitakpa mauhom, ib amupa Kayak he, ag Nug noobpa bedulagpa ab iita, opia awak, ehed laa iita ele daaglagnu ag Nug ele oolag laipu daateb. ²³ Ag anam aaku daateb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag gagatag adan, tudidna, gagatagnab dayeg! Anam ii dayeb amu keeke laa nug ag eedateb, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag gagatag amu uuna, ag nena qekulag. Jesusnu Nai Ena amu danab wan ohpa daateb, ag amunu mehuqak doopig. Amu da Paulus, da am nai amunu udat danab daatem.

PAULUS NUG KOLOSI ADI ELE EHANATOM

²⁴ Amu da gemu bedulpa guitak maotem imu am da amunu gamal ahate. Adinu? Amu da ag ehanadpi, ag ena daaglag. Da Kristusnu kristen tamaniak ehanidkulnu ool daate amu kristen tamaniak am Nug bedu aaku. Guitak Kristus Nug kristen tamaniak ehanidkunu mawom amuam daate amge guitak da daka bedulpa maotem imu am da amupa hei, Kristus Nug guitak mawom amu aaku elele medate. ²⁵ Kayak nuka Nug da tituanide, da kristen tamaniaknu udat danab, ag ehanadkulnu bemi. Udat dahil amu da Kayaknu Nai Ena oh genab tutuku mehuqkulnu hetem. ²⁶ Anuka Nai Ena amu danab budub oh amelagpa hanhan lokumak dayom amge gemu Nai Ena amu Kayaknu danab ah, Nug ag amu anidkulagnu oo daye he, amelagpa miag beum. ²⁷ Lokumak nai amuam enanagnab, danab oh dilagnu. Amu Nug danab ah nuhikud ag amu dooglagnu heum. Nai lokumak amuam iiku. Kristus Nug ag ele

daateb amunu ag Nug ameg mena daapeg, Nug ag omalateb gona, Nug ele hab atan ena daaglag.

²⁸ Ig Kristus nuhigpaib danab oh amelagpa atem. Ig doyak ena diigdiigpa danab oh ipunitak nai amu dab metak nai ele ipuanadpuput, ag dab mena autna aona, ag Kristusnu danab tutuku eledenab bekulagnu hetem. ²⁹ Diig amunu da dahil gagatag ohpa da udat amu hekulnu heddiag okai hetem. Kristus Nug nuka da udat anam hekulnu gagatag amu meda, Nug da tapadilele hetem.

2

¹ Da ag Kolosi danab amu Leodisia danab amu danab oh da idul ii anidpig ele amu, da ag imu dooglagnu ool daate. Da Kayak ag ehanadkunu amu da haen oh udat heddiag ele hetem. ² Da heddiag hetem, amu diig am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag oolagpa gagatag beeb, ag aka anen anen ag nug oo mauhak doon oina, ag dab mak genab, ehanitak megte ele amu, dab mak genab amu aon, madod doon daaglagnu hetem. Ag anam hekulag amu ag Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom amu ag dooglag. Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom am laa iita, Kristus aakuib. ³ Nuhigpaib doyak ena diigdiig amu dab mak ena ele lokuma dayaya, am ba leta naana daate. ⁴ Amu da danab laa nug nuhig nai meu itapa ag eedadmanu dab mein, da ag amelagpa nai amu maditem. ⁵ Da ag ele oh ii daatem amge da dahil dab makpa amu da ag ele oh daatem bia doyeye, da ag udat ena tutuku hena, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab gagatag dooteb ele amu, da amu oh anidtem amunu da ool gamag ahak dootem.

KRISTUS ELE OU QA, BAU DAYAK AWAKNUNAI

⁶ Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug amu ahilag Nadi daakunu ag oolag matulpig amunu ag tudidna, anamib Nug ele dayeg! ⁷ Ag nuhigpa ad wanpa gagatag hibaita daate bia gagatag dayeg! Ag nuhigpaib gagatag aweg! Ag Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," anana, laa ag Nai Ena ipuanateg, ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag hepeg, oopa genab doyak amu gagatag

dayad! ⁸ Ag danab laa nug ag ulah nai, nai meu iita ele amelagpa matia, ham bupualateb, nug waapa daamnana dab meig! Danab kobol amu heteb ele amu, ag matiak ahilagpa alai adi dilag kobolnu amu wannu do gagatag iita ele amunu maditeb. Kristusnu amu ag ii maditeb.

⁹ Ag amu dab mekulag nu diig amu, Kayak Nug atemnab daate, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak daate ele amu, amu oh Jesus Kristus nuhigpa aaku dayeye, Nug am danab ele dayom. ¹⁰ Nugib do ohnu amu gagatag ohnu ele iki daate. Nuhigpaib amu Kayak Nug miag ba, ahilagpa am bete. ¹¹ Ag Nug ele ou qepig, amupa amu ag gada otadak kobolnab amu ag aaku aopig. Keeke amuam gadanignu keeke iita. Iita, ag Kristusnu ehanitakpa amu ag oolag alag, bedunu kobol amu gedidpig. Kristusnu kobol amuam gada otadak kobol meunab daate. ¹² Ag layatak aopig, haen amupa ag Kristus ele laipu ou qena daaeg, ag Nug ele oh laipu modpa boomateg daan, ag Kayak udat he, Jesus edua hibaitom amu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag Kristus ele oh laipu mad ate, ag edun hipaidpig daateb.

¹³ Anuka amu ag kobol ehed nau digdiig henana, ag bedunu oo alag kobol amu dim lamitegeg, kobol amu nug ag aqe mauhpig, ag bau ii daapig. Amge Kayak Nug he, ig Kristus ele oh laipu bau daaut, Kayak Nug ig kobol nau hemut amu uhuqa mekom. ¹⁴ Am do nai yak oh am ihinig ib oo ne dayom amge Kayak Nug ib oo nak am lopadom. Do nai nug am ig hetodika hipalikom amge Kayak Nug ihinig ab amu awa, Jesus bedupa ma, Nug ad emaitakpa atula he, ab ihinig oh aaku iita meum. ¹⁵ Nug Satannu iki danab, anuqak danab ele amu Nug gagatag ahilag adata, ad emaitakpa Nug ag edatowa amu nug danab amelagpa diia, keeke hamu bia hatom.

¹⁶ Kayak Nug anam heum amunu danab laa nug nuhig dab makpanu e lanaknu, le lanaknu amu ded okai metidnu, kalam baunu metidnu amu metid haknu ele do laala, ag dim lamidkulag nu, ii mema. ¹⁷ Keeke amu oh amu keeke dotog bia, nai ulah hamu dimpa keeke beku amunu

gadaib daateb. Amu Kristus Nug am amu oh edatak, Nug genabnab meunab aaku daate. ¹⁸ Danab laa nug danab amelagpaib nug onig qe nete amge oopa nug nuka nuhignu, "Da am danab onil ele," doote, nug ele engel binalag mete amu nug ag ham bupualateb, ag nob ena Kayak madakunu dab mete ele amu, ag ii aomnanu, danab amubia waapa aib daapig. Danab amubia amu nug tul niiakpa o ib atempa adi keeke antom ele amu nug amunu nai kudum matiaya, nuhig dab mak, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak nuhig ii gumate ele amu, nuhig dab mak amu he, danab amu nug nuka nuhignu am binag okai ele doote. ¹⁹ Danab amu nug Kristus ele ou qak ii daatep. Jesus Nug ig kristen, ig ikinignab anuqak daate. Iki nug am bedu oh gagatag medata he, bedu nug didipa tuditak ou qak laipu dayaya, ena daate. Bedu nug am Kayaknu gagatagpa amu ba okai mete.

²⁰ Ag am Kristus ele oh laipu mauhna, ag wanpan do, gagatag iita ele amu, ag uupig dayeb am, adinu gemu ag edun wan danab oiteb bia oiteb? Am adinu ag edun do meu iita amu waapa daateb? Do amuam inam. ²¹ "Na amu aib adame, na amu aib lame, na amu epenpa aib laudidme?" ²² Keeke ag ig ii adamtanu, ii lamatanu, ii laudidmatanu ateb ele amu, keeke amu oh am dimpa iita meku. Do amuam danab dab makpanuib. Keeke genabnab iita. ²³ Genab, do meu iita kudum, amuam ag metid haknu ateb, ag ig ika ig oninig qeput nekunu ateb amu ag ig bedunig ele guitak metagnignu ateb amu, ag neekak hamupa amu ena bia daateb amge anamnab iita. Ig dootem, danabnu dab makpanu do laa nug ig ehanikeb, bedunu oo alag kobol, bedunigpa eedigte amu, ig do amupa qeput nokunu elele iita.

3

OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU IPU

¹ Kayak Nug he, ag Kristus ele oh edun hipaidpig amunu ag keeke atannu, aben amupa Kristus Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate ele amu, ag keeke amuib aoglag nu dab menana oiyeg! ² Ag hanhan keeke atan amunuib dab mak aweg! Wanpanu

keeke amu ag amunu dab mak aib aopig. ³ Adinu? Ag oolagpa genab doopig, haen amupa ag wan imupan oiyak am uuna, gemu ag Kristusnu udatpa bauklel aog, Kristus ele Kayak amegpa daateb. ⁴ Amu Kristus, Nug am ihinig bauklel diig, Nug miag atiebeb, ag Nug ele onilag okai ele miag atiak bekulag.

⁵ Amunu ag wan imunu kobol, kobol amu ag, ag oolagpa udat henana daateb ele amu, ag kobol amu oh aqapeg iita meig! Amu da kobol imunu atem, gapai kobol, kobol dubutid laala, kobol naunu oo ahe itag doyak, danab laanu keeke ameg qak kobol. Keeke ameg qak kobol am kayak genab iita dim lamitak kobol laa aaku. ⁶ Danab ag kobol amu dim lamidnana, Kayak ode ii dim lamidteb ele amu, diig amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, nug ahilagpa nete. ⁷ Anuka ag Kolosi danab ag ele danab amunu oolagpa nona oinna amu ag kobol amu hedapig ⁸ amge ag Jesus ele bau hipaidpig, ag kobol amu oh uupig amunu gemu ag kobol nau imu, nai hak, opodi bak, opodi be amya oiyak, dimug nai anak, nai nau matiak ele, ag kobol amu oh ele agapeg ukeg! ⁹ Amu ag lailkad aib bupualadpig. Adinu? Ag oolag alagpu kobol oh am uuna, ¹⁰ ag danab bau bepig daateb. Amu Kayak Nug danab bau amu heum. Amu Nug ag hanhan doyak madata he, ag bau bena, Nug biaib daateb. ¹¹ Amunu kobol bau amupa, Juda danab amu iita adi danab, gada otadpig, gada ii otadpig, Rom danab, Rom danab iita amu begbeg danab, begbeg danab iita, amu oh am keeke hamu, huu anen anen dayak amubia ii daate. Iita. Kristus Nug nuka ag ikilag daate amu Kristus Nug nuka nuhikud danab idu idu ohnu oolagpa noum daate.

¹² Amu ag am Kayaknu danab, Nug ahilagpu oo mauhe, ag tituanatom daateb amunu ag kobol imu aweg! Ag laa dilagpu oo gai iita doonna, ehanateg! Amu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag lailkad dilagpa kobol ena heig! Ag madod daanna, danab laa ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag oolagpa madodib doonna, ug amu maweg! ¹³ Ag nug oo makpa daanna, amu ag oolagpa

lailag laa nug layagpu ehed heeb amu layag amu nug ehed hak amu, Nadi Nug ihinig ehed hak oh amu uhuqa mekom, amubia nug uhuqa metad! ¹⁴ Oo mauhak kobol nug kobol laa oh edatom, nug keeke ohnu laipunab tamanite amunu ag ele laa dilagpu oolag mauhad!

¹⁵ Kayak Nug ag tamaniak laipu madod ele daaglagpu ag onilagpa eum amunu Kristusnu madod, Nug ig megte ele amu, madod amu nug hanhan ag oolag gumebeb oiyeg! Amu ag hanhan Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen megtem,” aon aig! ¹⁶ Ag hepeg, Kristusnu nai enanag meu ele amu, ag oolagpa dayad! Ag aka aka doyak elepa nug ipunidnana, nug ehanitak ele heig! Ag Sam amu Metid ahi amu Kayak binag mak ahi ele eteg! Ag oolag gamag ahebeb, Kayak noobpa ahi etaglag. ¹⁷ Ag nai maditebtai o iita ag udat hetebtai, ag adi keeke heteb amu ag Jesus onigpa Mame Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, ag keeke amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpaib heig!

EWAU AMU NID NAUNAU ELE, AG ATEM DAAGLAG

¹⁸ Amu ah ag Nadi Nug oo niite amubia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg! ¹⁹ Amu ah gamulkad ag, ag waalkad dilag oolag mauhad! Ag aib gagatag hadapig. ²⁰ Amu nid naunau ag keeke ohpa ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg! Adinu? Nadi Nug kobol anamnu oo enaib doote. ²¹ Amu nid naunau mamelkad, ag nid ahilkad ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagpu, bahi yak doomnanu, ag opodilag ele bemanu amu ag tolitak tutukuib mateg!

BEGBEG AM GUMAK DANAB ELE DILAGNAI

²² Begbeg danab ag ahilkad okai keeke ohnu waalagpa dayeg! Ag okai ahilkad amelagpaib ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig. Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Iita! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otatiebeb, ag udat tutukupaiib heig! ²³ Keeke oh ag heteb amu ag hekulagpu ag oolag metan heig! Amu ag, “Ig danabnu udat hetem,” doonna aib hepig. Iita. Ag, “Ig Nadinu udat hetem,” doonna heig! ²⁴ Adinu? Ag dooteb, buti adi Nadi Nug nob ena, Nug danab ah nuhikud, ahilagpu matu

babaitom daate ele amu, Nug ag madaku. Ag am Kristusnu udat nid, Nug am ahilag Nadi daate. ²⁵ Amu danab nug ehed heum, nug geha ehed heumnu nob aoku. Amu Kayak Nug danab oh melemel laipupaib epediadku.

4

¹ Gumak danab ag ele ahilag Nadi, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug waapa daateb amunu ag amu dab menana, ag begbeg ahilkad dilagpa kobol ena tutukuib heig!

GAGATAG UNUQITAK KOBOL AMU TUKU OIYAK KOBOL ELE

² Amu ag oh ag Kolosi daateb amu, ag unuqitak kobol gagatag adan unuqidnana, dab mena autna aonna, Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” ele aon aig! ³ Ag ihinignu ele, ig Kayaknu dab mak Kristusnu, tatam lokumak dayom, ig nai amu mehuqkunignu amu ag Kayak Nug ib babaita megakunu unuqiteg! Da nai amu mehuqmi amunu da mani guitakpa daatem. ⁴ Da Kristusnu nai miagib mehuqkulnu amu ag amunu ele unuqiteg! Adinu? Kayak Nug udat amu da hekulnu medom. ⁵ Danab ag nai enanu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag Kolosi danab ag danab amu oolagpa oinna, ag aka ahilag oiyaknu dab mena autna aonna, udat heig! Ag haen ahilag hamu aib kakidpig. ⁶ Ahilag nai matiak amu hanhan enanag amu doyaknu itag ele matieg! Ag danab oh dilag od mak oolagpa daate amu ag nob mekulagnu elele dab menan dayeg!

PAULUS KOLOSI TAMANIAK DILAG HUMITAK NAI ME UKOM

⁷ Ig lainignab Tikikas, nug geha da udat hetem ele imu ohnu matieb, ag dooglag. Nug am ig ele udat laipu, nug Nadinu udat nid enanag. ⁸ Nug uka, ag amelagpa ab, ag ig atem daatem dooglagnu, nug ag oolag gagatag qedakunu ele, diig adit amunu amu da mei gotē. ⁹ Amu da hei, Onisimas Tikikas ele oh gotep. Onisimas nug ele am ig lainignab, nug ele am Nadinu udat nid ena amu nug am ag ele ab laipupanu. Danab adit amu a geha adi keeke oh ipa ihinignu bete ele amu, a amunu matiglah.

¹⁰ Aristakus, nug da ele oh mani guitakpa daatep amu Makus ele a ag humadtep. Makus, nug Banabas ele a tiilah laipu amu, ag nuhignu matiak aopig, nug ag gumata ukeb amu ag nug aweg! ¹¹ Josua, onig laa Jastas, nug ele ag humadte. Juda danab oolagpanu danab ewam amu aakuib ag Rom ipa da ele Kayaknu do madodnu udat laipu hetem. Ahilagpa da oo madod ele dayak aotem. ¹² Epapras, ahilag nid laa, Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, nug ele ag humadte. Haen oh nug nuhig unuqitak gagatagpa nug ag ehanata, Nug Kayak heeb, ag Kayak oo niite ele amu pehetan doon, anamib gagatag daanna, danab kalulag ele daanna, ag dab mak adit ele iita daaglagnu unuqidte. ¹³ Nug ag Kolosi daateb amu Leodisia danab ah amu Hirapolis daateb ele, ahilagnu ehanatak udat okainab hete amu, da amu doyeye madikulnu elele. ¹⁴ Lukas, ig lainignab, nug dokta, nug Dimas ele a ele ag humadtep. ¹⁵ Amu ag dahil humitak ig lainkad laa Leodesia daateb ele amu ag mateg! Laa ele, ag dahil humitak Nimpas amu kristen tamaniak nug laugpa qag meteb ele, ag mateg!

¹⁶ Ag udug imu eb qewona amu mepeg ukeb, Leodisia kristen tamaniak ele eb qeig! Aria udug Leodisia dilag yaami amu ag Kolosi daateb amu ag amu ele eb qeig! ¹⁷ Aria ag Akipas amegpa, “Na udat Nadi epegpanu aome amu na udat amu hepe gogpa tad!” aon apeg doyad! ¹⁸ Da Paulus, da daka humatak nai ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Da mani guitakpa daatem amunu Kayak dahilnu unuqidkulagnu aib daulag atiom. Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!

TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

HUMITAK NAI

¹ Da Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak, ag Mame Kayak am ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daateb amu ig ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate.

²⁻³ O ig lainkad, ig ihinig unuqitakpa ag onilag diita unuqidtata, ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu nug he, kobol ena ag humana, ag oo mauhak kobolnu udat huanak henana, ag oolag gagatag qetan, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ameg meteb amu ig amunu ig Mamenig Kayak amegpa akunignu bahi yak ii dootta, Nug amegpa hanhan, "Ena heme," aot atem.

⁴ O lailad, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhte ele amu, Nug ag nuhikudnab tituanatom amu ig amu dootem. ⁵ Adinu? Nai Ena ig ahilagpa aot gomut ele amu ig nai aakuib aot ii gomut. Iita. Ig Kayaknu gagatagpa udat heut, Kayak Oudi ele Nug he, ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayak ag edua diiom ele genab doopig. Ig ele ag ehanadkunignu ag oolagpa atem bia oiutut, ag anigna doopig. ⁶ Ag ug tepu ele maopig amge Kayak Oudinu oo gamag ahakpa ag Kayak nai aona, ag ihinig kobol dim lamidnana, Nadinu ele dim lamidpig. ⁷ Amupa ag Makedonia danab amu Grik danab ele, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag danab amu oh kobol ena ipuanadpig. ⁸ Nadinu nai ag Tesalonika ag mehuqpig amu, nai amu do oqoti bia Makedonia amu Grik wanpa eleib ii ukom. Iita, ab ab ohpa, ag Tesalonika ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu, danab amu ag nai amu doopig amunu amu ig baula ahilagnu akunignu iita. ⁹ Adinu? Danab ab ab ohpanu amu ag ohnab ag Tesalonika, ahilagnu ag aka aka matin, ag Tesalonika danab ag ig ena atog noigpignu, ag kayak ham bupuak aaku uupignu, ag edun Kayak genab oolag medapignu, ag Kayak genab bau ele nuhig

danab daatebnu, ¹⁰ ag Kayak Beka Nug hab atannu edua udikunu haen ameg metebnu ele maditeb. Nug anuka mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug mauhakpanu edua hibaitom. Amuam Jesus, Nug dimpanu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ig amu aomtanu edua awikom.

2

UDAT PAULUS NUG TESALONIKA HEUM

¹ Ao, ig lainkad, ag aka ele dooteb, haen ig ag gumadta ukaut, ag ele daamut amu haen amupa ihinig dayak ahilagpa amu hamu, nob iita laa ii hemut. ² Ag dooteb, Pilipai apa amu ig guitak aomut, ag ig bedunig heeg nauhom amge ig ihinig Kayak, nuhig ehanitakpa, ig gagatag daata, wagai meta, nuhig Nai Ena amu ag Tesalonika daateb ele ag amelagpa matimut. Tesalonika apa ele danab kudum ag ig ipunig oo nekulagnu hepig amge ig amunu ii dab memut. Iita. Ig nai mehuqmut. ³ Matiak ig mehuqtem ele, amuam maitak ehedpa, nai ham bupuakpa, bubuitak kobol elepa ii bete. ⁴ Iita! Kayak Nug ig Nai Ena mehuqak udat imu hekunignu elele anika meke, ig hetem. Ig nai ena madiput, danab ag ihinignu oolag daakunu iita. Ig Kayak, Nug ig oonig epedite amu, Nug ihinignu oo daakunu hetem aakuib. ⁵ Ag dooteb, ig haen laipu laa ag biilagpa yak nai laa ii matimut. Ig udat hetem ele amu ig hetata, ahilag keeke lokumta aognignu laa ele ii hemut. Kayak Nug ele amubia anika madite. ⁶ Amu ele, ig danab noolagpa binanig aognignu ii hemut. Ag noolagpa iita, danab ah laa noolagpa ele iita.

⁷ Ao genab, ig am total danab amunu ig ahilagpa ehanitak keeke aognignu elele dayom amge ig anam ii hemut. Ig danab oonig bodo etak ele ag oolagpa udat hemut, ah laa nug bekod atog noadte bia ahilagpa udat hemut. ⁸ Ig ahilagnu oonig huana mauhom amunu ig Kayak topanu Nai Ena amu aput dooglagnu oonig dayeye, ig ag ena daaglagnu mauhlom amunu ele elele doomut. Adinu? Ig ahilagnu am ig lainkadnab doomut. ⁹ Ao ig lainkad, ag ihinig udat okai ug ele amu

ag anidna doopig. Ig udat gagatagnab heta, ig Kayaknu Nai Ena ele mehuqtata, tuqan amun ele udat hemut. Adinu? Ig ahilag e keeke hamu aoput amu ag ihinignu oolagpa ug doomnanu ig anam hemut.

¹⁰ Amu ag Tesalonika daateb amu Kayak Nug ag ele oh ihinig hak ag oolagpa hemut amu ag anidpig. Ig ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa oitta, ig opia awak, tutuku ele oimut. Ig ehed laa ii hemut. ¹¹ Ag dooteb, ig ag anen anen, danab laa nug bekod bahi aqate bia, ag bahi aqata, ¹² ig oo mad etak nai amu oo madod dayaknu nai amu ag Kayak, Nug ag nuhig do madod amu nuhig gagatag ele aoglagnu, Nug ag onilagpa ete ele amu ag Nug noobpa ena oiglagnu nai amu matamut.

¹³ Ig ag amelagpa nai mehuqmut amu ag wanpanu danab dilag nai bia ii aopig. Iita, ag nai amunu, Kayak nai, tutuku doonna aopig amunu amu ig haen oh Kayak amegpa keeke amunu ele, “Ena heme,” aot a'em. Nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa udat gagatag heehe, meu aaku bete. ¹⁴ O lainkad, ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa Jesus Kristus onigpa daateb ele amu, ag ag ele laipu bia daateb. Ag Tesalonika daateb amu ag, ag lailkad epelagpa guitak aopig amubia kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa daateb ele amu ag Juda laala epelagpa guitak aopig. ¹⁵ Juda ag ihinig Nadi Jesus qeeg mauhom, propet ele aqaeg mauhpig. Ag ig ele apanu lamigpig. Kobol ag heteb ele amu Kayak Nug amunu oo ii hete. Ag danab ah dilagpa keked daateb. ¹⁶ Danab amu ag Kayak Nug iita adi edua diikunu oolag ii daate amunu ig Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkunignu ib oo nekulagnu heteb amunu amu ag ahilag hipunin okainab meegeg, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu miagnab ag qadelagpa daate.

PAULUS TESALONIKA TAMANIAK EDUA ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

¹⁷ O gadon ig lainkad, Juda ag, ig ag Tesalonika ag oolagpanu lamikeg, ig ewau laa, a ahilah nid nakok mauhe, oo doyak daatep bia daamut. Genab ig ag idulag

baula ii anidmut amge ig oonig amu ahilagnu haen oh dayom. Laa ele amu ig ag anadlomnu ib matiak udat gagatag hetata, ag idulagnab ele anidlomnu oonig huana gayom. ¹⁸ Amunu amu ig ag gumadta gokunignu hemut. Da daka, da ib mein mein anidmi amge Satan nug dahil ib oo neum. ¹⁹ Ig ag edut anadkunignu oonig huana dayomnu diig am, dimpa ihinig Nadi Jesus edua udiku, ig Nug noobpa hipaidkunig ele amu, haen amupa ag am ig oonig ena daakunu, gamag ahak ele aognignu, nob ena aognignu diig daaglag. ²⁰ Ig ahilagpa binanig amu oo gamag ahak ele aognig.

3

PAULUS TIMOTIUS ME, TESALONIKA TAMANIAK GAGATAG AQA KUNU UKOM

¹ Ig ahilagnu nai doognignu oonig huana dayom amunu amu ig nai matita, i iya Atens ipa daagnihnu atata, ²⁻³ Timotius, nug am ig oh ig lainig, nug am Kayaknu begbeg danab, nug am Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkunu danab ele amu, ig nug ag gagatag aqakunu, ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ehanidkunu am laala ag ug nadi mawak haen imupa ag oolag mepeg ta, mepeg nemanu ele nug meud ukom. Ag tutuku dooteb, Kayak Nug ig kristen ig oh ug amubia maognignu tituanikom. ⁴ Ao, haen ig ag ele daatta, haen amupa ig kristen, ig guitak doognignu amelagpa matimut. Amu meu aaku beum, ag aaku dooteb. ⁵ Amunu da baula hamu daakulnu elele iita oolpa doyna, da ahilag oopa genab doyak anidkulnu Timotius mei ukom. Da oolpa ug doomi. Adinu? Ehed hekunignu eedak danab nug, “Ag ehed hekulagnu eedate, ag oolag eduomtai,” ami. Anam dayeb amu udat ig hemut ele amu hamu daalo.

⁶ Amge Timotius ag uuata aha, edua udia, gumita ba, Nug ahilag oopa genab doyaknu, layagnu oo mauhak kobol heteb amunu ele matie doomud. Laa ele, ag haen oh ihinignu dab menana, oolagpa ihinignu ena doonna daatebnu, ig ag anadkunignu oonig daate amubia ag ig anigkulagnu oolag daate, amunu ele matie doomud ⁷ amunu o lailad, ig ug diigdiigpa oitta, ag oolagpa

genab doon gagatag daateb doout, nai amu ahilagnu ig oonig gagatag qe, ig baula gagatag aota, ena daatem. ⁸ Adinu? Ag haen oh Nadinu gagatagpaib oiteb, ig amu doota, ig eleleib daatem. ⁹ Ig ahilagnu Kayak noobpa oo gamag ahak huanak dootem. Ag heeg, ig gamag ahak amu dootem amunu ig heta, gamag ahak amunu Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," elele akunignu elele iita. ¹⁰ Amun tuqan ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig baula ag idulag anidta, ahilag oopa genab doyaknu nai laala ii doopig ele amu, ipuanadta aput dooglagnu haen oh unuqidtem.

¹¹ Ge, ig Mamenig Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele a omaigped, ahilagpa gokunignu oonig daate. ¹² Laa ele, Nadi Nug oo doyak kobol ahilagpa am baknab mateb, ag lailkad dilagnu, danab oh dilagpa ele, ig ahilagnu oo mauhak dootem amubia ag oolag mauhkunu oonig daate. ¹³ Ib amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag gagatag ele daanna, ded Jesus Nug nuhikud opia awak danab oh ele edun nekulag amu ded amupa ag ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug noobpa hipunin iita opia awak ele, elele daaglag.

4

OYAK KAYAK OO DAAŦE ELE

¹⁻² Ao ig lainkad, ig baula ahilagnu nai gagatag Nadi Jesus onigpa iiku atem. Ig kobol oh ag Kayak oo niite bia oiglagnu ib ipuanadmut, ig nai amupa adi adi Jesus onigpa ipuanadmut amu ag ana dooteb amunu gemu ag amu dim lamidteb amge huana dim lamidkulagnu unuqadta atem.

³ Adinu? Kayak Nug ag opia awak daaglagnu, ag gapai kobol ii hemananu, ⁴ ag nug awak kobol tutuku opia awak ele doon autna aona hekulagnu, ⁵ ag iita adi, ag Kayak ii dooteb ele, ag ameg qak, oo ahak kobolpa heteb amubia ii hemananu, ⁶ ag kristen ag gapai kobol, mauhnoak oiyak, oo ahak kobol, keeke amu oh hena, lailkad bupualadnana, laanu ah ele ii aomnanu Nug oo daate. Ig anuka kobol nau amunu ulum nai matat, amelagpa matimut amubia Nadi Nug danab anam heteb ele amu nob nau madaku. ⁷ Adinu? Kayak

Nug ig dubutid ele oignignu ig oninigpa ii eum. Iita, dubutid iita, opia awak oignignu eum. ⁸ Amunu amu danab nug nai amu di medate, nug danab di ii medate, nug Kayak, Nug aakuib nuhig Oudi ag madate ele amu, Nug di medate.

⁹ Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol, amunu amu da laa ii yaapa. Keeke amunu amu Kayak Nug ag ipuanata malom. ¹⁰ Ao, ag Makedonia apa lailkad oh dilagnu oolag mauhte amge ig lainkad, ig baula iiku gagatag aqadta atem, ag kobol amu baula mamanidpeg, okainab dayad!

¹¹ Amu anuka ig ag amelagpa amut amubia ag dab mak tutuku aona, ag to etan daanna, ag ahilag keeke tutuku hena, ag laa ii dutunmana, ag aka epelagpa udat heig! ¹² Ag anam hekulag amu ahilagpa geha aun laa, ag tamaniakpa ii daateb ele amu, ag noolagpa hak ena amu ipuanadpeg, ag ahilagnu ena dooglag. Amu keeke laalanu ele, ag kristen daateb amu, ag laa gumadna gona ii unuqadmana.

NADI EDUA UDIKUNU NAI

¹³ O ig lainkad, ag danab ah mauhpig, amu dilagnu amu ootot daaglagnu, ag danab laa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag edua hibaitaknu ded ameg ii meteb ele, ag mauhaknu gaateb amubia gaaglagnu ele amu, ig oonig ii daate. ¹⁴ Ig Jesus Kristus mauhowa, edua hibaitom amunu oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig Kayak Nug laala ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, tatam mauhpig amu Jesus ag ele omalateb udiglagnu ele oonigpa genab dootem. ¹⁵ Ig nai imu Nadi ode amu ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ig laa oh, ig geha Nadi Nug edua udiiku haenpa ig danab ah bau daatem ele amu, ig danab mauhpig ele amu daapeg ig ii anuqmata. ¹⁶ Adinu? Amu haen amupa Kayaknu biugal gayeb, Nadi Nug hab atannu na, danab oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag qag mekulagnu eeb, engel okai nug baag okaipe ele eeb, laala ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doonna mauhpig ele amu, ag tatam edun hipaidkulag. ¹⁷ Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun hipaidpeg, ig laa oh bau daagnig amu ag ele lombigpa teta, apa Nadi Jesus ele nug uda teta tamanit, Nug ele hanhan daagnig.

18 Ag nai amupa lailkad ele nug gagatag qeig!

5

KRISTUS EDUA UDIKUNU HAENNU DAB METAKNU NAI

1 O ig lailkad, keeke amu oh bekunu haen ded ele amu ig amunu ag amelagpa akunignu laa iita. 2 Ag aka tutuku dooteb, Nadinu ded amu tuqanpa, yabhok danab oite, amubia udiku. 3 Danab ah ag, "Haen ena aaku beum, ig madod ena daagnig," abepege, haen amupanab keeke ehed, ag heeb nauhkulagnu, ahilagpa beku. Keeke ehed amuam ah nug nid aokunu guitak paha bete amubia dooglag. Keeke ehed amu ag ii edadma.

4 Amge ig lailkad, ag amu gatatupa ii oiteb amunu ded amu yabhok danab bia ahilagpa aib beum. 5 Ag oh amu amun aamnu amahlak bekod ele. Ig am tuqan amu gatatu ele dilah iita. 6 Amunu amu ig laala niiteb bia ii niimta. Iita, ig haen oh dab metata daatta, dab mak amahlak ele daagnig. 7 Laa ag niiteb ele amu, ag tuqan niiteb, laa ag le gagatag huanak laeg, kaaka aqate ele amu, ag tuqan laegeg, kaaka aqate 8 amge ig amu aam bekod, ig dab mak amahlak ele, Kaaka iqak iita ele oitu! Ig anam oita, ig oopa genab doyak amu oo mauhak kobol ele aota, ban danab ag keked ag momolag hepeg nauhmanu qahad palateb, amubia ig kobol adit amu meta, Kayak Nug edua awigkunu ameg metem ele, kobol amu ban danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb ele amu, amubia ig meta oignig. 9 Adinu? Kayak Nug ig hipuninnu bu aqak, Nug epegpanu udite amu, ig amu aognignu ii tituanikom. Iita, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua awigkunu tituanikom. 10 Nug ig ehanigkunu mauhom amunu amu ig bau daagnig o iita mauhkunig amu Nug ele bauklel haen oh daagnig 11 amunu amu ag nai enapa ag kobol gemu heteb amu ag anamib henana, aka aka nug ehanidnana, lailkad ele oolag gagatag aqeg!

TAMANIAK AG AMU TAMANIAKNU IKI DANAB ELE ATEM OIGLAG

12 O lailkad, ag aun adi ag ahilagnu udat gagatag heteb, ag Nadi onigpa ahilag iki daanna, ag ib ipuanadnana, ahilagnu tolitak nai ateb ele amu, ag danab amu ag waalagpaib daanna, onilag ele humeg! 13 Ahilag udat, diig amunu amu ag ahilagnu oolagpa ena doonna, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag aka aka lailkad ele madodpaib daanna oiyege! 14 O lailkad, ig nai baula tudidta amelagpa iiku atem. Danab ag bahi yak doonna, hamu udat iita oiteb ele amu, baula nai tutukupa toliatege! Laa oolag bai noum ele amu ag gagatag aqeg! Ag laa ag gagatag iita amu ag ehanatege! Danab oh dilag amu ag oolagpa madod ele dayeg! 15 Danab ag ahilagpa kobol nau laa hepeg, ag amunu edun nob aibnab mepig. Ag haen oh kobol ena, lailkad amu danab laa ele ahilagpa hekulagnu gagatag dayeg!

16 Ag haen oh oo gamag ahakpaib oiyege! 17 Ag unuqitak haen oh henana dayeg! 18 Wanpan oiyak ahilag adi adi bete amu amupa Kayak Nug ag ehanadte, ehanitak amunu ag, "Ena heme," aon aig! Kristus Jesus nuhigpa, Kayak Nug ag kobol anam hekulagnu oo daate. 19 Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudinu ib aib oo nepig! 20 Laala ag Kayak ode aon, ahilagpa nai mehuqpeg amu ag aib di medapig. 21 Nai oh amu keeke oh ele ag epedin, adi am ena aakuib amu ag adeg! 22 Keeke nau oh amu ag di matege!

23 Kayak Nug, aakuib am oo madod diig, Nug nukaiib heeb, ag opia awaknab daaglag. Nugib ag oudilag, dotolag, amu bedulag ele atog noobob, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus edua udiku haenpa ag ehed laa iita, enaib daaglagnu ig Kayak unuqidtem. 24 Kayak Nug ag onilagpa ete ele amu, Nug oo tutuku genab ele amunu Nug amu heku. 25 O lailkad, ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ig ehanigku. 26 Am Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen kobol opia awak elepa humatege! 27 Ig lailkad laa oh nai imu dooglagnu, ag ag amelagpa eb qekulagnunab iiku atem.

28 Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu, ahilagpa dayad!

TESALONIKA DILAG NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

KAYAK AMEGPA UNUQITAKNU NAI

¹ Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele dilah danab ah daateb.

² Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai a hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate.

³ O lainkad, ig haen oh Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doyak amu okainab mete amu ag oo mauhak doona, ag aka aka nug ehanitak udat ele tudidna huanak heteb.

⁴ Amunu ig ahilag keked ag ahilagpa kobol nau kudum heegeg, ag amunu ug diigdiig dooteb amge ag gagatag daanna, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ii padateb doota amu ig amunu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak ohpa ag binalag metem.

⁵ Kayak Nug ag ehanate, ag gagatag daan, ug maon oiteb amunu ig amupa Kayak Nug danab ah tutuku epediadte anidtem. Nug anam hete amunu Nug ag nuhig do madod oopa daaglagnu amu Nug amunu elele doyardku. Ag Nug ele nuhig do madod oopa daaglagnu heteb amunu ag aaku guitak aoteb.

⁶ Kayak Nug kobol tutukuib hete amu Nug inam heku. Aun ag ug madateb amu Kayak Nug amunu nob mata, ⁷ Nug ag ug dooteb ele amu, haen ena mata, Nug ig ele haen ena megaku. Jesus edua, ab adu amu engel gagatag nuhikud ele ag hab atannu miag atiak nekulag, haen amupa Kayak Nug kobol amu heku. ⁸ Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb amu ag Nadi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu, Nug ag nob nau tutuku madaku. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nug Kayaknu danab oh ag Nug onig humaglagnu, danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag nuhignu oolag gamag ahakunu udiku. Amu Nug ded amupaib Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb, ag Nadi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu Nug ag nob nau, padal mak hanhannu, Kayak topanu amu nuhig gagataganu ele

udite amu madaku. Amge ag Tesalonika danab ag am Kayaknu danab, ag am danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag danab amu ele oolagpa daaglag.

¹¹ Ig amunu haen oh dab metata, Kayak amegpa Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidtem. Ig Kayak Nug heeb, nuhig ewak baag ag anuka doopig amu, ag kobol Nug ewak amupa ag hekulagnu ahilagpa eum ele amu, ag elelenab hekulagnu ele unuqidtem. Laa ele Kayak Nug ag gagatag mateb, ag kobol ena oh hekulagnu heteb ele amu henana, ag udat oh Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon heteb, amu ele genab hekulagnu ig unuqidtem. ¹² Ib amupa amu ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug onig okainab humaglag amu ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amupa ag ele onilag aoglag.

2

DO TAPE NAK DANABNU NAI

¹ Aria Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua udikunu amu, ig oh Nug noobpa qag meta, Nug ele daagnignu, o lainkad, ag keeke amunu dab mekulagnu iiku atem. ² Ag, "Nadi udikunu ded aaku malom," nai amu doopignu amu laa nug nai mehuqa, nai amu matie doopigtai, o iita danab laa nug nuhig dab makpaib anam matie doopigtai, o iita laa nug ig nai amunu ahilagpa udug yaat meut ukomnu matie doopigtai amge nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig, dab mak ele ootot aib dayom.

³ Ag hepeg, laipu laa nug ib laalapa aib bupualatom. Ded amu tatam iinab udim. Tatam Kayak di metak kobol okai beeb amu do tape nak danab nau, danab amu nug padal meku ele amu, nug ele miag atiku.

⁴ Danab amu nug danab laa oh ag keeke oh dilagnu, "Imuam Kayak," ateb, keeke amu noolagpa ag gatelag qaun oteb ele amu, nug amu oh tapeb neeb, nug onigib humeb, atan teku. Nugib Kayak laug, opia awak ele, apa nug nuka agupa daakunu ta dayaya, nuhignu, "Da iikuib am Kayak," awa aku.

⁵ Da ag ele daamut haenpa da nai imu ag amelagpa matimi amu daulagpa daatete?

⁶ Ag keeke laa gemu danab amu nug nuhig haen iitapa nemanu, nuhig ib oo neum daate amu ag dooteb. Kayak Nug ded nuhig tituanompa amu danab amu nug ded amupa miag atiku. ⁷ Do ii dim lamitak kobol amu gemu udia lokumak haaha daate amge do ii dim lamitak kobol okai nemanu, laa nug ib oo neŕe ele amu, nug anam heeb eb ukeb, laa nug heeb, ib oo nak amu iita meeb amu do tape nak kobol am okai meku. ⁸ Haen amupa do ii dim lamitak danab nug miag atieb, dimpa Nadi Jesus, Nug geha Nug odepa oudi iwaleb, qeeb mauhku. Yo, Nadi Nug nuhig amahlak nadi ele miag atia, amahlak amupaib do tape nak danab amu heeb nauhku. ⁹ Amge ii nauhak haenpa do ii dim lamitak danab amu nug Satannu gagatag ele udia, ham bupuak eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig haaha, ¹⁰ nug danab ah, ag padal mekulagnu oiteb ele amu, ib diigdigpa ag ham bupualadku. Danab amu ag nai genab doopig amge ag uupig. Ag ii uulob amu Kayak Nug edua diilo amge iita amunu ag padal mekulag. ¹¹⁻¹² Danab amu ag nai genab dooglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ham bupuak nai oolagpa genab dooglagnu, Nug danab amu, ag nai genab oolagpa genab ii doona, kobol tutuku iita amunuib oolag hete ele amu, Nug ag oh epediata, gedadkunu amu Nug heeb, ham bupuak okai ahilagpa beku.

GAGATAG DAYAKNU NAI

¹³ Amge ig lainkad, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo huana mauhte ele amu, ig ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia awak daaglag, ag nai genabnu oolagpa genab dooglag, diig adit amunu Kayak Nug dig makpanu ag edua diikunu tituanatom. ¹⁴ Kayak Nug Nai Enanu mehuqak ihinigpa, ag anam daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum ¹⁵ amunu o lainkad, ig odenigpate o iita ig yakpate nai ipuanadmut amu amupa ag gagatag daana, pehetan adan dim lamiteg!

¹⁶ Aria ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nugnab amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo mauhte, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu

mege ele, amupa Nug he, ig gagatag hanhan daagnignu dab mak aot, ig Nug ameg mekunignu, madod ele aomut amu, adit amu a heped, ¹⁷ ag madod daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ohpa enaib oiglagnu gagatag aoglag.

3

PAULUS TESALONIKA AG NUHIGNU UNUQIDKULAGNU AUM

¹ O lainkad, ig nai laipu imuib ele iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag ihinignu dab menana, ag Nadi Nug ig ehanikeb, nuhig nai atu oh tuala ukeb, danab ah ag wan atu amupa daateb amu, ag Tesalonika danab ag nai amunu ena doopig bia ag nai amunu ena dooglagnu, ag ig udat elele hekunignu, ihinignu unuqiteg! ² Danab kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag udat ihinig hepeg nauhkunu heteb amunu ag Kayak, Nug ig danab nau amu ag epelagpanu uhuqigkunu ele unuqiteg! ³ Amge Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu Nug aaku hete ele, Nug gagatag aqeb, Satan nug ag keeke ehedpa ii eedadma. ⁴ Am Nadi Nug ihinig dab mak mad ete, ig ahilagnu inam dab metem. Kobol oh ig ag hekulagnu amelagpa matimut amu ag henana daateb amu dimpa ele ag anam hekulag. ⁵ Nadi Nug ag oolagnu ulum adebeb, ag Kayaknu oo mauhak amu Jesusnu ug mawa oiyaknu kobol ele doon autna aoglagnu oonig daate.

DANAB OH AG UDAT HEKULAG

⁶ Da Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa nai gagatag ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag lailkad laa bahilag iita, ag kobol ena, ig tatam ipuanadmut, ag amu ii dim lamidteb amu, ag danab amu ele aib ou qepig. ⁷ Ag aka, haen ig ag ele daatta, ig udat heutut anikegeg, hamu ii daamut ana dooteb amu ag kobol amu dim lamidkulag am ena. ⁸ Ag ihinignu oolag ug qemanu amu ig amun tuqan ele e aognignu udat gagatag hetata, ig danab laanu e hamu ii latamut. Iita. Ig daden meta lamut. ⁹ Ig anam hemutnu diig amu, ag ihinigpa anidna oolag maiteb, ag ele bau daaglagnu udat hekulag. Ig totoo danab amunu ig ag oolagpa daatta, ag epelagpa e aolom am ehed iita amge ig anam ii hemut. ¹⁰ Haen ig ag ele daatta, ig

do imu ag matamut. “Laa nug udat ii heku amu nug e ii lama,” aot amut.

¹¹ Ig nai imu yaatemnu diig amu ig gemu laala ag udat hak kobol uuna, hamu oina, ag aka kobol ena ii henana, ag laa dilagnu dab mak kabolikulagnu hetebnu nai daunigpa dootem amunu ig nai imu yaatem.

¹² Amu Jesus Kristus onigpa ig nai gagatag, danab kobol ena ii heteb ele, ahilagnu atem. “Ag tododugna daanna, ag aka e awaknu udat henana, amupa ag e aon laig!” ¹³ Amge o lailad, ahilagnu amu ag udat ena hak kobolnu aib oolag bahi yeeb uupig.

¹⁴ Am laipu laa nug nai ig udug imupa yaamut imu dim ii lamiteb amu ag nug anidna, nug uuidna, pide dayeg! Ag anam hepeg, geha nug nuhig kobol ehed amunu uda neku. ¹⁵ Amge nuhignu keked bia aib anidpig. Iita, ag nuhignu ag lailag doonna, dab mak enaib ele nug meteg!

BAG QAK NAI

¹⁶ Nadi Nug madod kobolnu diig, Nug nuka ag hanhan, keeke ohpa, madod madakunu, Nadi Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu oonig daate. ¹⁷ Da Paulus, da humitak nai imu, da haen oh anamib yaatem ele amu, da epelpa iiku edue yaatem. Amuam da udug yaaladtem amu ohpa, dahil eponak keeke, da anamib aaku yaatem. ¹⁸ Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

TIMOTIUSNU NAI 1 PAULUS YOM

NAI HAM BUPUAK TAPEB NOKUNU NAI

¹ Da Paulus, da Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, Nug beka Jesus ele a odelah dim lamitēn, Jesusnu totol danab daatem. Nugib am ig mauhak dimpa hab aṭan ena daagnignu dab mak aot, madod ele daatemnu diig. ² Amu da Timotius, oopa genab doyakpa na am da bekalnab daatem amu, da nahipnu udug imu iiku yaatem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Kristus Jesus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah oo gai iita doyak kobol amu ahilah madod ele nahippa daaglagnu ool daate.

³ Da tatam Makedonia ugeke, nai da na amenpa ami amubia da baula amenpa aṭem. Epesus apa, danab laala ag ham bupuak nai danab ah ipuanadna madateb amunu na apa daanna, danab amu tutuku toliadna, ag anam ii amananu amelagpa ape doyeg! ⁴ Laa ele, ag kaya hamu, alalkad memetalkad onilag kudumnab batak iita ele amunuib aib dab menana madipig. Ag keeke adit amunu maṭinna, tamaniak oopan danab ah dilag dab mak kaboliteb. Nai ag maditeb ele amu Kayaknu udat ii ehanidte. Iita, Kayaknu keeke am oopa genab doyak, ib amupaib bete. ⁵ Amge da nai gemu maditem ele, da maditemnu diig am nug oo mauhak kobol amu ba daakunu maditem. Nug oo mauhak amuam danab nug oo opia awak, nug bedupa ab iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab tutuku doya, oo mauhak ele doyaya oite amu, oo mauhak kobol amubiaib bekuṃu dab mein maditem. ⁶ Laala ag keeke imu uuna, nai hamuib dim lamidteb. ⁷ Ag Kayaknu do ipunitak danab daaglagnu oolag daate. Ag ele aṭeb. “Ig ihinig nai amu genabnab,” amge ag aka am nai amu ii dooteb, nuhig diig ele ii dooteb.

⁸ Ig dootem, do nug adi udat hekununu daate ele, danab nug udat amuib dab medate amu, do nug am keeke ena daate. ⁹ Ig ele dootem, do nug danab tutuku dilagnu ii daate. Iita, do nug danab ag kobol tutuku ii dim lamidteb, ag ode ii dim lamitak adi,

ag kayak di metak adi, ag hipunin danab adi, ag Kayaknu hamu bia doonna, wannu kobol dim lamidteb, ag mamelkad anilkad aqaeg mauhte, ag danab lailkad ele aqaeg mauhte, ¹⁰ ag gapai hete, ag danab danab o ah ah ele ag gapai ele hete, ag danab laa yabhok hipaladna daden maadte, ag nai ham bupuak danab, ag hetodiakpa ham bupunna, “Genab iiku aṭem,” aon aṭeb amu, ag keeke laala amubia, keeke amu oh am nai genab enanu keked daate, danab ag amu hete ele amu, do nug danab amu dilagnu daate. ¹¹ Kobol ag hete ele amu kobol amu oh am Nai Ena, Kayak Nug da amu mehuqkulnu meidom ele amu, ag Nai Ena ele laipu ii daate. Nai Ena amuam Kayak nuhigpan udiom daate. Kayak Nug anuqaknab, Nug binag okai ele daate.

KAYAK NUG PAULUS EHANITAK OKAI HAMU METOM

¹² Da ihinig Nadi, Kristus Jesus, Nug da gagatag meidom amu, da Nug amegpa, “Ena heme,” awe aṭem. Adinu? Nug da udat imu hekulnu amu, Nug da di ii medapan elela anida, Nug nuka da udat imunu tituanidom. ¹³ Anuka da Kayak amu nuhig keeke ele dabaten, awe awe aqami. Da danab nuhikud ehed hadtami, Kayaknu nai nau ele aṭami amge Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom. Adinu? Da Jesusnu oolpa genab ii doyeye, da ool ele ii maitete, da ehed hemi. ¹⁴ Amu anuka da anam hemi amge Kayak Nug ihinig Nadinu ehanitak okai elelenab medada, Nug Kristus Jesus udat okai heum, diig amunu dahilnu oo huana mauha he, da oolpa genab doomi.

¹⁵ Nai imu am genab, meu ele amunu ag aona, oolagpa ele genab dooglagnu elele. Nai am inam. Jesus Kristus Nug wan imupanu hipunin danab ah edua diikunu udiom. Hipunin hak danab ah oh edatak am daib. ¹⁶ Amge diig imunu Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom. Da am hipunin hak danab laa oh edatak amunu Kristus Jesus Nug nuhig oo mak amu nuhig ena hak ele udat dahilpa heeb, miag atieb, danab ah ag amu anidna, ag oolag maiteb, ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag bauklel aoglag. ¹⁷ Amu Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu gumak hanhan daate, Nug ii mauhte, ig

Nug anidk_unignu elele iita, Nug aak_uib am Kayak amunu ig Nug binag onig okai ele hanhan metu! Genab.

¹⁸ O da bekal Timotius, da propet dilag nai tamaniak ag na medapig amunu dab mein, matiak imu na udat hek_ut_unu amenpa a_utem. Na ban danab ag ena daanna, ban heteb amubia na daanna, udat nahip pehetak he! ¹⁹ Na ootpa genab doyak hak ena ele aib padame. Danab laa amu ag amu padapig amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak nug ub giku_d atan ta aoda nauhom bia nauhpig. ²⁰ Kobol amunu amu Haimenias Aleksanda ele a anam hep_id. A anam heeh da a tamaniak oopanu lamati, dimitim Satan epegpa wapi_d daatep, amupa a oolah edueb amu a baula Kayak amu nuhig keekenu ele dapadya aoi aoi aqaglahnu ii hemaya.

2

UNUQITAK ATEM HAKNU

¹ Amunu da tatam ag tamaniakpa daateb amu ag udat imu hek_ulag_unu oolag mad_uedate_um. Ag unuqitakpa, danab oh dilag_unu Kayak unuqidnana, ahilag_unu ele Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” ak_ulag. ² Ig madod aot, to etat daatta, ig Kayaknu dab mak pehetak aotta, opia awak ele oignignu amu ag king amu gabman dilag_unu ele Kayak unuqiteg! ³⁻⁴ Unuqitak amunu amu Kayak, Nug ihinig edua awikaknu diig daate, Nug danab ah oh edua diieb, nai genabnu diig dooglag_unu oo daate ele amu, Nug unuqitak amunu ena doote. ⁵ Yo, Kayak laipu daate, gamag danab ele laipu, Nug Kayak amu danab ele gamagpa daate, danab amuam Kristus Jesus. ⁶ Nug danab ah oh dilag_unu Nug nuka Nug bau dayak nuhig uua, amupa Nug haenpanab Kayak Nug danab oh edua diik_un hete ipunikom. ⁷ Diig amunu amu Kayak Nug da nai mehuqak danab, total meidom. Da nai yaatem imu am genabib yaatem, da ham ii bubuitem. Nug da iita adi dilag, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglag_unu, ipunitak danab meidom.

⁸ Amunu da danab oh ag unuqidk_ulag_unu amu ag opia awaknab daanna, opodi bak iita, oolag adit ele iita daanna unuqidk_ulag_unu ool daate.

AHDILAG NAI

⁹ Amubia ah ag tutuku dab menana, lamen elelepaib takana, ag danab ah amelag qek_unu ag ikilag udu_g kobol kobol elepa ii takamnanu, ag danab ah amelag qek_unu bala diigdiig, golpa hak o perlpa hak o iita lamen laa nob nadinab ele amu ag ii memananu ool daate. ¹⁰ Ah ag keeke diigdiig amubia ii memana. Iita. Ag hak ena, ah ag Kayak dim lamidnana, adi adi kobol hek_ulag_unu elele doon henan oiteb ele amu, ah ag kobol amu lamen bia takaglag_unu ool daate.

¹¹ Ipunitak awak haenpa amu ah ag dagom daanna, ipunitak nai aoglag. ¹² Da ah laipu laa nug ipunitak ah daak_unu o danab dilag iki daak_unu aib a_utem. Nug anam ii daama, nug dagomib daaku. ¹³ Amu diig am inam. Kayak nug Adam tatam hewowa, dimpa Ewe heum. ¹⁴ Laa ele, Adam nug nai ham bupuaknu oopa genab ii doyom. Ah nug nai ham bupuak oopa genab doya he, hipunin beum. ¹⁵ Amge ah ag nid awona, atog noadk_ulag_unu udat nadinab henana, “Ig wan imupan udat okai hetem amunu Kayak edua ii awigma,” aib apig. Iita. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doonna, ag oo mauhak kobolpa daanna, ag dab mak tutuku opia awak elepa daapeg amu Kayak nug ag edua diiku.

3

KRISTEN TAMANIAK GUMAKNU DANAB DILAG NAI

¹ Nai imu am genab, danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab bek_unu oo niieb amu nug aaku udat enanu oo mauhte. ² Amunu laa ag kristen tamaniak gumak iki danab, nuhigpa ehed laa anidk_ulag_unu elele iitanu amu nug tutuku dayad! Nug ah laipu gamu aak_uib daya, nug atog noak oiya, nug dab mak babaita, dab mak ena ele atog noa, ena dayaya oiyad! Nug do danab doteb ele amu, ag atog noata, nug danab ah ele nai ipuanadk_unu elelenab dayad! ³ Nug le gagatag lanak danab, wagai mak danab ele ii daama. Nug am madod danab dayaya, naipa nug qak ii hema. Nug enubnu ele hik ii qema. ⁴ Nug baekudpa ena omalata heeb, nug bekod ag nug waapa daanna, ag keeke oh madod kobolpa nug ode dim lamidpeg,

nug gumatak udat amu elele had! ⁵ Am laa nug nug baekudpa atog noata, omalatak ii doote amu nug atemun Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dab madata daaku. ⁶ Kristen bau nug enaen mak, iki okai kobol haaha amu nug Satan na qa nob awom bia na qemanu, nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki aib dayom. ⁷ Laa ele amu danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab daakunu oo daate amu nug dimitim danab, ag noolagpa danab ena iita dayeb amu nug uda neeb, nug Satannu uhuipa nomanu amu nug ag noolagpa ele danab ena dayad!

TAMANIAKNU TOLIAK DANAB DILAG NAI

⁸ Aria Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab amu, ag ele kobol tutuku dab menana, ag danab odelag adit ele ii daamna. Ag le gagatag huana ele ii lamana amu danab enulag hamu yabhok ele ii aomna. ⁹ Ag oolag opia awak dayeb, ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab amu gagatag adeg! ¹⁰ Amge tatam ahilag udat enatai o nautai amu atog nona anidna, elele anidpeg amu ag tamaniaknu toliak danab dayeg!

¹¹ Amu ag waalkad ele ag anamib dab mak tutuku aon oiglag. Ag dimug nai ii matimna. Ag tutuku oinna amu ag ham bupuak kobol laa ele ii hemana.

¹² Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab, nug tamaniaknu iki waapa daate ele amu, nug ah laipu aakuib gamu daaku, nug nuhig ah nid naunau ele peheta atog noadku. ¹³ Danab ag Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak udat elele heteb amu ag anuqak daanna, ag oopa genab doyak nainu gagatag mehuqkulagnu elele daateb.

¹⁴ Nakok laa ele amu da na gumite gokulnu dab metem amge gemu da nahippa keeke imunu iiku yaatem. ¹⁵ Amunu diig am, da paha na gumite ii gopi amu na nai imu eb qena, na Kayaknu tamaniak atem tolidpe, ena oiglagnu dookut. Tamaniak am Kayak bauklelnu keeke, nai genab diig ele daate. ¹⁶ Genab, ig kristen tamaniakpa daatem, ig doyak laa adatem amu doyak amuam lokumak dayeye, gehaib miag atiom. Doyak amuam unuqagnab ele daate. Doyak amuam inam. Jesus Nug

danab bedu awa, miag atia beum. Kayak Oudi Nug ig Nug tutukunab ipunike, engel ag Nug ele anidpig. Nuhig nai am danab oh dilagpa uke, wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa genab doopig. Kayak he, Nug hab atan teum.

4

TIMOTIUS NUG TAMANIAKNU DANAB AHATEN IPUANADKU

¹ Kayak Oudi Nug miag ipunigte, haen gamag imupa danab laala ag oolagpa genab doyak uuna, ag oudi ham bupuak dilag nai amu oudi nau dilag nai ele dim lamidkulag. ² Doyak amuam ham bupuak danab ag kobol ham bupuak henana, nai ham bupuak amu yaaeg bete. Ham bupuak danab amu ag oolag amu ahilag dab maknu od ele maiteb amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu dab ii medteb. ³ Danab amu ag nug awak kobolnu aib anana, e laalanu, Kayak Nug danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb, nai genab ele dooteb, ag e amunu Kayak binag menana, e amu aon lakulagnu aum ele amu, ham bupuak danab amu ag e amu ele lakulagnu aib ateb. ⁴ Ig dootem, keeke oh Kayak heum amu ig Nug amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," atata aognig. Gedidkunignu ele iita. ⁵ Adinu? Keeke amu oh Kayak naipa amu unuqitakpa ele ig aot lakunignu elele daate amunu ig aognig.

⁶ Na matiak imu amu i laintad amelagpa madikut amu na Kristus Jesusnu ehanitak ena daakut. Na anam hekut amu na am danab oopa genab doyak gagatag ele amu na doyak ena oh, dab mak ele aona dim lamidna oitem amu danab ipuanadkut. ⁷ Amge na kaya nai hamu, meu iita ele amu, na dab aib meme. Na Kayak kobolnu amu, na am bak ele daakutnu wagai men hena oiye! ⁸ Adinu? Ig bedunig ehanitaknu udat hak amu nakokib ehanigte amge Kayak kobol amu nug keeke ohnu ehanigte. Nug ig gemu bau daatem amunu ehanigte amu bauklel dimpa udieb aognig amunu ele ehanigte. ⁹ Nai imuam genab, danab ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elelenab. ¹⁰ Nai am inam. Ig Kayak bauklel, Nug danab ah oh edua awikak diig daate, Nug danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag genab edua awikom daateb amu, ig

nuhignu oonigpa genabnab dootta, Nug doa ehanigkunu ameg metem. Ig amunu am genabib dootem amunu ig udat nadinab gagatag ele hetem.

¹¹ Na nai amu danab ah oh amelagpa matinna ipuanadpe, ag dim lamiteg! ¹² Na amu nid bau amunu danab ag ehed dooidmananu na enaib oiye! Na mauhnoak aib oime. Iita! Na nai matiak amu oiyak amu oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak amu kobol tutuku nahip elepa, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag nahip kobol amu oh anidna dim lamidkulagnu elele daaglagnu oiye! ¹³ Na da amel metem, haen imupa amu, na tamaniakpa Kayak nai eb qak udat henana, amunu mehuqna, ipunitak ele mate! ¹⁴ Haen tamaniaknu toliak danab ag epelag na badenpa meeg, na Kayaknu gagatag aome amu na amu daut aib atiom. Na gagatag amu Kayak udat hekutnu aome amu udat amu aib uume.

¹⁵ Keeke amu oh amu na dab menan, udat he! Danab oh ag na udat nahip hekutnu dab mak aome ele amu, na dab mak amu tudidna, laa ele aotem anidkulagnu amu na hik niteb he! ¹⁶ Na naka kobol na hetem, amu nai, na amu danab ah ipuanadtem ele amu, na amu oh atog nona dab menana he! Haen oh na udat gagatag amunu hekut. Adinu? Na anam hekut amu udat nahip amupa na ititak aoppe, danab ah na oden dooteb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag edua diiku.

5

TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH TOLITAKNU KOBOL ENA

¹ Na danab kaino aib aidme. Iita, na mamen ehanidtem amubia ehanitak nai bodo etakpa ape doyd! Nid bau amu na amapad dilag dootem amubia ehanate! ² Ah kaino amu na aninnu dootem amubia doonna ehanate! Nid ahin bau amu na apinmad bia doonna, kobol tutukupai ehanate! ³ Ah laa nug gamu mauhak, nid laa ele iita, qabnab dayeb amu na atog nona ehanite! ⁴ Amge ah qab nug bekodtai o iita alakudtai laa daanna amu ahilag udat anuqak amu ag anilkad mamelkad alalkad ele ag nob ena edun mataglagnu atog noadkulagnu daate. Ao, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo gamag

ahate. ⁵ Ah qab nug genab nuka baeg laipu daate amu nug Kayak ehanidkunu dab ma dayaya, tuqanpa amunpa ele unuqidte ⁶ amge ah qab nug nuka bedunu hakib dim lamidte amu nug aaku mauhak bia daate. ⁷ Na keeke imu danab ah amelagpa, ahilagpa nai laa ii daamanu, tutuku ape doyeg! ⁸ Am danab laa nug tiilag laipu daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa nuhikudnab anuqak dab madata amu dimpa laa oh ele dab madata atog noadte am ena amge laa nug anam ii dab madata, atog ii noadte amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am ham bupuak, nuhig ehed hak amu oopa genab doyak iita dilag edadte.

⁹ Ah qab nug mad 60 editom dayeb, nug gamu laipuib ele dayom dayeb, ¹⁰ nug udat ena laala oh heum dayeb, nuhikud nid ena atog noata omaladtom dayeb, ab laapanu do danab e madtom dayeb, Kayaknu danab ah atog noadtom dayeb, laa qagaitakpa daeeg ehanatom dayeb amu nug udat ena laala oh heum ele dayeb amu, ah qab amu na nug onig ah qab laa, ehanitak aoglagnu, onilag ele laipu ye!

¹¹ Amge na ah qab, ag ah bau amu, ag onilag aib yaame. Adinu? Ag bedulagnu eedak doon, ag danab baula aoglagnu henana, Kayaknu udat di metaglag. ¹² Amupa ag anen anen ag anuka, "Da Kayaknu udatib dab mekul," madipig amu ag heeg, iita mete amunu ag epediak aoglagnu daateb. ¹³ Laa ele, ag udat ii hak kobol aona, lag lag tena nenana oiteb. Amu udat ii hak kobolib iita, ag nai, laa dilagnu aona, nai ham bupuak laala ele matieg ta, matieg neene, nai ehed ig akunignu elele iita amu maditeb. ¹⁴ Amunu ah bau qab mak amu, ag danab bau aona, nid menunna, ag laulag atog nokulagnu do metem. Ag anam hepeg amu keked laa ag ihinignu nai nau matiglagnu ib laa ii anidmana. ¹⁵ Na dootem, ah laala Kayak di metanna, ag aaku ib ena edidna, Satan dim lamidteb.

¹⁶ Amu tamaniak nug ah qab, nug nuka baeg laipu, nug ehanidkunu elele daakunu amu Kristen ah laa, nug oopa genab dooteb ele amu, nuhigpa ah qab laa dayeb amu, nug ehanitad! Kristen tamaniak ug aib metom.

¹⁷ Ag kristen danab, ag kristen tamaniak iki danab ag tamaniaknu udat ena heteb ele amu, ag danab amunu enanagnab doyeg! Amu kristen tamaniak iki danab, amu oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai mehuqna, danab ah ipuanadteb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu amu ag anuqaknab doyeg! ¹⁸ Amuam Kayak nai ate amubia. “Bulmakau nug wit mumudte amu, na nug ode aib hautme.” Laa ele, “Udat nid nug nuhig udat nob aokunu elele.” ¹⁹ Am danab laipu laa nug, “Iki danab imu nug ehed heum,” ab amu na amu aib doome. Danab adit o ewam ag anam apeg amu na doye! ²⁰ Am danab laa hipunin haaha daaku amu na danab ah noolagpa daug batan, tutuku mete! Amupa amu danab laala oh ele badan, hipunin ii hemana. ²¹ Kayak amu Kristus Jesus amu Kayaknu engel oh ele noolagpa da tutuku na amenpa iiku atem. Na udat amu tutuku atog no! Na atog nonana amu na ameg laa dilagpa nai bodo etak anana, ameg laa dilagpa nai gagatag aib matime. ²² Na danab laa paha aon, tamaniak iki daakunu epen badepa aib meme. Na laa ag hipunin heteb ele amu, na ag ele hipunin aib hepig! Na naka bedun atog nonana, opia awak daye! ²³ Na bedunpa ode daate amunu na le hamuib am aib lame, wain nakok ele labepe, na ootpa ode, haen oh ba daate amu, heeb ehanidku. ²⁴ Am danab ah laala dilag hipunin amu miag atiak ba, epediakpa tatam gote amge laa am ahilag hipunin lokumak dayaya, dimpa epediak haenpa miag atite. ²⁵ Amubiaib kobol ena laala amu geha iiku miag atiak bete. Laa dilag amu paha miag atiak ii bete amge amu ele am haen oh lokumak daakunu iita.

6

BEGBEG DANAB DILAG NAI

¹ Danab ah ag Kayak onignu amu kristen kobolnu ele nai nau amananu, begbeg danab oh ag dab mak inam aoglag. “Da dahil gumak, nug danab ena amunu da nug binag mekul.” Ag anam aon akulag. ² Begbeg danab ag Kristen daateb amu ahilkad okai ele Kristen daateb amu begbeg

amu ag ahilkad okai dilagnu, “Nug am kristen, layalib, nug am keeke hamu amunu da nug ode tabapi neku,” aon aib apig. Iita ag inam akulag. “Nug am Kristen amunu da nuhignu ool mauhte. Nug am kristen amunu nuhigpa udat hetem amupa nug keeke ena aote am ena.” Ag dab mak anam aonna, udat ena hekulag. Keeke imu danab ah ag hekulagnu ipuanadna humadpe, ahan dim lamiteg!

KEEKE KUDUM AWAKNU KOBOL

³ Laa nug ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu nai, Kayaknu kobol tutukunu nai ele amu, nug nai tutuku amu uua, ipunitak hamu meu iita, nai imu ele laipu iita amu madiku amu ig doognig, ⁴ danab amu nug hamu, iki okai kobol aakuib hete. Nug doyak laa ele iita. Nug od mak hamu ge iita hekunu, nai diignu, naipa nug meh qak kobol amu ele hekunu oo okai daate. Kobol amupa kobol nau diigdiig ele beteb. Am inam. Danab laanu oo nauhak doyak kobol, naipa nug qak kobol, wan yak nai matiak kobol, layagnu dab mak ehed awak kobol amu ⁵ danab ag ahilag dab mak augigiak ele, ag haen oh oolag laipu iita ele oiteb. Nai genab amu ag ii adateb, oolagpa ele ii daate. Ag oolagpa Kayak nainu, “Keeke udat iitapa, hamu awaknu ib aaku,” aon ateb.

⁶ Amge danab nug Kayaknu kobol tutuku dim lamitata, nuhig keekapa, “Aaku elele,” dab mete amu nug enaib daate, keeke oh awom bia. ⁷ Adinu? Bau men-uak haenpa ig keeke laa ele ii domut, mauhak haenpa ele ig keeke laa aot ii gomata ⁸ amunu amu takaknu keeke elele, e ele elele dayeb amu ig, “Imu am dahilnu elele,” aot akunig. ⁹ Amge laa ag enulag kudum ele daaglagnu dab mak huanak aoteb amu ag ehed hekulagnu eedak aona, nena qeteb. Ag ameg qaknu keeke, meu iita ele amu, ag amunu mauhna, kaaka age oina, padal mete. ¹⁰ Keeke nau ohnu diig amu enubnu oo mauhak kobol. Danab laala ag enub ele daaglagnu wagai mete ele amu, ag aaku oopa genab doyak kobol pakuna, ug kudum aaku aopig.

IG BAU DAYAK HAEN OHNU GAGATAG ADA DAYAKNU NAI

¹¹ Amge na Kayaknu danab, na keeke amu oh di metan, awaidna daye! Na kobol tutuku, kobol Kayak Nug amunu oo hete, oopa genab doyak kobol, nug oo mauhak kobol, gagaṭag dayaya ug oh mawaknu kobol, oo mak kobol ele adan oiye! ¹² Ban ameg laa amu ban ameg laa ele a nug edidkulahnu nug meh qetep amubia na oopa genab doyaknu wagai men he! Na bauklel, Kayak Nug anuka na amu aokutnu oninpa eum ele amu, na amu hanhannu gagaṭag ade! Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na nahip oopa genab doyak, danab ah kudum amelagpa miag matime. ¹³ Kayak, Nug keeke oh bau madate ele, Nug noobpa amu Kristus Jesus, Nug Pilatus amegpa nuhig diig tutuku matiom amu, Nug noobpa ele da nai imu na medatem. ¹⁴ Nai am inam. Na Kristusnu nai tutukunab elelenab dim lamidpe ukeb, ihinig Nadi Kristus Jesus, nuhig haen miag atieb batakut. ¹⁵ Kayak Nug nuhig haen epediom daate, haen amupa amu Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus miag atiku. Kayak Nug am binag okai ele, Nug nuka am okai daate. Nug am king dilag King am okai dilag Okai. ¹⁶ Nug nuka aakuib ii mauhte. Amahlak ig gukuidta gokunignu elele iita ele amu Nug amupa daate. Danab laipu laa ele Nug ii antom, laa anidkunu ele elele iita. Nug binag amu nuhig gagaṭag haen oh ele nuhigpa dayed! Amu genab.

¹⁷ Danab ah wan imupanu keeke kudum ele amu tutuku ape doyeg! Ag aka ag binalag aib mepig. Ag keeke oh paha nauhtebe ele amunu oolagpa genab aib doopig. Ag Kayak, Nug nuka aakuib keeke ena ena kudum, ig oonig gamag ahakunu megte ele amu, ag nuhignu aakuib oolagpa genab doyeg! ¹⁸ Laa amu danab ah amu ag udat tutuku, ena, dab mak enapa henana, ag danab ah ehanadnana, ag enulag laih opatna, danab laa do ele mateg! ¹⁹ Ag anam hekulang amu ag keeke kudum dimpa ehanadkunu, ag bau dayak genab aoglagnu qag mekulag.

²⁰ O Timotius, Kayak Nug udat na metom amu na atog nona, dab metanna he! Na nai hamu, Kayak nai dim ii lamidte amu doyak ham bupyak, doyak amunu amu wanpan

danab ag, “Doyak genab,” ateb amge anam iita, na keeke adit amu aib dim lamidme. ²¹ Danab laala ag, “Ig doyak genab amu aomut,” ateb ele amu, ag aaku ahilag oopa genab doyak amu nai genab ele uupig.

Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nahippa dayad!

TIMOTIUSNU NAI 2 PAULUS YOM

NAI ENANU UDA NAK II DOYAKNU NAI

¹ Kayak Nug Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ig bauklel megakunu nai qaka aum amunu Nug he, da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu totol danab daatem ² amu o Timotius, da nahipnu nai imu yaatem. Nahipnu amu da bekalnab doyeeye, ool ele mauhte. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nadi Kristus Jesus ele, a ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah oo gai iita doyak kobol amu ahilah madod ele nahippa daaglagnu ool daate.

³ Da tuqan amun ele, da alalad hepig bia, da oolpa ab iita doyen, Kayak ode dim lamiten dayeye, Nug amegpa, "Ena hen medame," awe ainne, da nahipnu ele hanhan unuqidtem. ⁴ Da na amen leb neum amu amelpa do, da ool gamag ahakunu na gumiten gokulnunab dab metem. ⁵ Nahip oopa genab doyak am genabnab da daulpa daate. Danab laa amelagnuib iita. Oopa genab doyak amuam tatam na alan Lois, nuhigpa daye amu na anin Yunis, nuhigpa ele dayom. Amu oopa genab doyak amu nahippa ele daate, amu da oolpa genab dootem. ⁶ Amunu amu da na dautpa dokunu imu atem. Haen da epel na qadenpa memi, haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug na ehah metom daate amu, na haen oh ehah amu mad ete! ⁷ Kayak Nug badaknu dab mak ii mekom. Iita, Nug gagatag dayaknu, nug oo mauhaknu amu ig ika ihinig hak atog notata daagnignu amu dab mak amu ig mekom.

⁸ Amunu amu na ihinig Nadinu madikutnu udan aib neum. Da nuhig nai mehuqen, mani guitakpa daatem amu dahilnu ele na udan aib neum. Iita. Kayaknu gagatag amu ehanitebeb, da na ele i oh ug laala Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqaknu beteb amu ug amu oh i maod oidu! ⁹ Kayak Nug ig edua awikom, ig nuhikud danab ah opia awak ele daagnignu oninigpa eum. Nug ihinig udat nobnu oninigpa ii eum. Iita, Nug nuka oo niiom amu Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte amu ele dab

maama, oninigpa eum. Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amu ig megakunu anukanab, keeke ii dayom haenpa, babaita, ig mekom daate. ¹⁰ Amu lokumak dayom amge gemu ihinig edua awikak danab, Kristus Jesus, Nug udia he, miag atiom. Nug mauhaknu gagatag he, iita me amu ig atemun bauklel aognig amu Nug Nai Enapa ipunikom. ¹¹ Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqkulnu, da totol danab daakulnu amu ipunitak danab ele daakulnu meidom. ¹² Diig amunu amu da ug imu maotem amge da amunu udal ii nete. Adinu? Da nuhignu oolpa genab dootem amunu da keeke Nug da medom amu Nug tutuku atog noobob, haen oh dayeb ukeb, gog tak haenpa batakunu doote.

¹³ Amu na Kristus Jesusnu ootpa genab doona, na nuhig daatem amunu na nuhig bauklel nu nai na dahilpanu aome amu, na amu dab menana, amuib dim lamidna oiye! ¹⁴ Kayak Nug Nai Ena metom amu Kayak Oudi, Nug am ihinigpa daate ele amu, Nug na ehanitebeb, na pehetak atog no!

¹⁵ Na doome, Asia danab ag oh da uuidna gopig, danab amunu oolagpa amu Piselas, Hemosenia ele a laa aaku. ¹⁶ Da Nadi Nug Onesiporas amu nug baekudpa ele amu da Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita dookunu Kayak unuqidtem. Adinu? Onesiporas nug haen kudum da qagaitak daaiyi amu nug da ool ena daakunu ehanidom. Da mani guitak daami amunu ele nug uda ii neum. ¹⁷ Iita, nug Rom ipa udia, udat okai ha, da matida anidom ¹⁸ amunu da keeke amu ohnu amu da gogtak haenpa, Nadi Nug nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu unuqidtem. Nug Epesus apa keeke kudumpa ehanidom ele amu na amu doon malame.

2

KRISTUSNU DAUP ENA DAYAKNU NAI

¹ O da bekal, na Kristus Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu amupa na gagatag daye! ² Am nai oh dahil, da danab ah kudum noolagpa matiye doome ele amu, na danab diilag ena ele, ag am ode dim lamitak danab, ag laa nai amu ipuanadkulagnu amu na ag amelagpa madipe doyeg! ³ Na Kristus Jesusnu daup

ena daanna, udat imunu ug maope, na ig Kristusnu daup laala ig ele oh laipu maognig. ⁴ Danab nug daup udat hete amu nug udat laala ele ii adate. Nug daup udat ena heebep, daup iki nug nuhig udatnu oo mauhkunu aakuib dab mete. ⁵ Laa nug, nug editaknu qaibad gote amu nug qaibad ukaknu dopa qaibad gote. Am nug dopa qaibad ii gote amu nug editaknu keeke ii medateb. ⁶ Amu ele, danab nug dad udat gagatag hete amu nug meu laala, nug tatam aoku am kobol tutuku. ⁷ Na da atem imunu dab mak aoppe amu Nadi Nug dab mak nahip matuleb, nai imu oh diig tutuku anidkut.

⁸ Na Jesus Kristus, da Nai Ena maditem amubia, Nug Dawit budubpanu doum, Nug ele edua hibaitom amu, na amunu haen oh dab menan oiye! ⁹ Da Nai Ena imu maditem amunu danab ag dahilnu, "Danab nau," anana, ug diigdiig medateb. Ao, ag da mani guitakpa ele meidpig amge Kayak nai amu mani guitak daakunu elele iita. ¹⁰ Amunu amu da ool gagatag qeten, da Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud epediatom, amu ehanadkulnu heinne, ug imu oh maotem. Ag ele Kristus Jesus topanu edua awikak aona, haen oh hab atan daaglagnu ehanadtem. ¹¹ Imu nai genab. "Ig Nug ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig Nug ele oh bau daagnig. ¹² Ig ug maognignu gagatag daatem dayeb amu ig Nug ele keeke oh gumadkunig. Ig Nug di medaput, Nug ig ele di megaku. ¹³ Amu ele ig Nug dim lamidkunignu awota, ihinig nai amu ii dim lamidtem amu Nug ele anam hekute? Iita, Nug amu nuhig nai genab dim lamidte."

¹⁴ Na haen oh keeke imu oh nahipad danab ah ag daulagpa dokunu amelagpa ape doyeg! Na Nadi noobpa ag amelagpa ag nai diigdiig amunu ag nug aib qepig, na gagatag ape doyeg! Nainu nug qak amuam meu iita, amu nug danab laa ele ii ehanidte. Kobol amu nug danab ag nai amu dooteb amu nug ag he nauhte b aakuib.

UDAT DANAB ENA AMU NUG KAYAKNU BINAG AOTE

¹⁵ Kayak Nug nahipnu enaib dookunu amu na udat danab, nug nuhig udat ena hete amunu nug udat nuhignu uda ii

nete, nug danab ah Kayak nai tutukunab ipuanadte ele, amubia daakutnu na udat nahip pehetakib he! ¹⁶ Na nai nautud diigdiig aib matime. Adinu? Danab ah ag nai amu matinna daateb ele amu, ag Kayak di metan, umanab gokulag. ¹⁷ Danab nai amu maditeb ele amu ahilag nai amu ihi nau anig yak okai mete amubia okai meku. Haimenias, Pailitas ele a am danab amunu laa aaku. ¹⁸ Danab amunu amu ag nai genab apididna, ag inam ateb. "Ig mauhaknu edut hipaidta malamut, baula ii hipaidmata," aon ateb. Ag nai amupa danab laala ag ahilag oopa genab doyak heeg nauhte. ¹⁹ Amge Kayak Nug nuhig biidod gagatag epom daate. Biidod amupa am Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. "Nadi Nug nuhikud danab ah doyadte." Nai laa ele inam daate. "Ag oh, ag Nadi onig diiteb amu ag kobol tutuku iita amu di meteg!"

²⁰ Ao, Kayaknu tamaniak oopa amu danab ah ag lag okai laa oopa tapid laa golpa hak, laa silwapa hak, laa adpa hak, laa wanpa hak bia daateb. Tapid amu oolagpa amu danab ag laalanu ena dooteb amge laalanu amu enanag ii dooteb. Amubia amu danab ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag ele anam daateb. ²¹ Amunu amubia danab laipu laa nug kobol nau oh amu lamite uke, nug opia awak daate amu, nug am tapid, nuhignu enanag dooteb, amubia nug Kayak amegpa enanag daaku. Anam dayebep, Nadi Nug adi udat medakunu dab ma meteb amu Nug udat ena oh hekunu elele daaku. ²² Amu nid bau dilag dab mak ehed nahip dab makpa beeb amu na tabape nad! Na kobol tutuku, oopa genab doyak, oo mauhak kobol, amu madod kobol ele, laala ag oolag tutuku ele, ag kobol nau uun, kobol ena amu oh adan, Kayak onigpa eteb ele amu, na ag heteb amubia he! ²³ Amge na nai kaaka, doyak iita ele amu na amu ele uue! Na dootem, matiak amu nug he, naipa nug qak bete. ²⁴ Kayaknu udat danab nug am naipa nug qak kobol ii hema. Iita, nug am ohnab noolagpa oo mak ele oiku. Nug ipunitak danab ena daakunu ehah awa, opodi bak kobol tapeb neeb, ug oh nug mawad! ²⁵ Nug dagom kobolpa, laa ag nai nuhig tapaeg nete ele amu, ag ib tutuku

ipuanatad! Nug anam heku amu haen laa Kayak Nug ag oolag edukunu mateb, ag nai genab amu tutuku dooglagtai. ²⁶ Anuka Satan ag nug dim lamidkulagnu nuhig adpa maatom amge Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag edueb, ag nai genab doona, ag kobol ena ele doona amu ag baula nuhig adpa ii daamna.

3

HAEN GAMAG IMUPA AMU KOBOL NAU KUDUM BEKU

¹ Amge na doye, gog tak haen imupa amu ug naunab beku. ² Danab ag aka aka ahilagnuib oolag mauhku, ag men dodonuib oolag mauhku. Ag aka bedulag humana, enaen mak kobol henana, laa aon aon aqaglag. Geha ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tabapeg neeb, ag anen anen ag anilkad mamelkad dilag ele, "Ena hen medapig," ii doomna. Ag opia awak ii oimna. ³ Ag tiilag laipu ele layam ena iita, ag opodi bak kobol ii uumna. Ag dimugnu nai mauhnoak matiglag, ag oolagpanu hak tutuku amu atog ii nomana, dakud kobol henana, ag kobol enanu keked daaglag. ⁴ Ag kadoi layag kekedpa mak, ahilag dab mak nau paha dim lamitak, ag aka aakuib danab okai dooglag. Geha ag bedunu gamag ahak diigdiig amunuib oolag mauhaha, Kayaknu amu oolag ii mauhma. ⁵ Ag Kayaknu kobol amu gadalagpaib, danab amelagnuib, hekulag amge Kayak kobolnu gagatag amu, ag di metaglag. Na danab amu dilagnu qe mena oiye!

⁶ Danab amunu laala ag haen oh qinonob ah dab mak tutuku iita ele amu, ag laulkadpa tena, ham bupualadna heeg, ah amu ag oopa genab doyaknu ibpa ii oiteb. Ah amu ag bedunu oo gamag ahak ameg qaknu hipuninpa daateb. Ahilag dab mak ehed eedate, ag ehedpanab daateb. ⁷ Ah amu ag haen oh ipunitak nai dooglagnu heteb amge ag nai genab aoglagnu elele iita. ⁸ Anuka Janis Jambris ele a Moses keked medapid bia, danab amu heteb ele, ag am nai genabnu keked daateb. Dab mak ahilag aaku nauhom, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ham bupuakib. ⁹ Am

ahilag kobol amu ele okai ii mema. Ahilag dab mak, anuka danab ag Janis Jambris ele dilah kobol kaaka amu miag atiak anidpig amubia dab mak nau amu danab oh noolagpa miag atiak daaku.

TIMOTIUS NUG KAYAKNU NAI, OOPA ADAKUNU NAI

¹⁰ Amge na da ele oida, da danab amelagpa nai imu matiyi, oh doon malame. Na dahil oiyak doome, dahil kobolnu diig ele doome. Da Kayaknu oolpa genab gagatag dootem, amu da haen oh ool gagatag qedete udat hein, da oo mauhak doyen, ug ele mawewe, gagatag daami amu na amu ele dootem. ¹¹ Amu danab ag Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra apa dahilpa kobol nau kudum hena, guitak medan, gedilna lamidpig, keeke amu ohnu amu na doome. Amge na dootem, ug amu ohpa Nadi Nug da ehanide, iita meum. ¹² Amu aun laa oh ag Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, Kayaknu kobol meupa oiglagnu oolag daate ele amu, ag ug kudum aoglag. ¹³ Amge danab nau, ham bupuak adi ele, ag kobol nau henana, tudidna naunab henana, ag laa ham bupualategeg, laa amu ag ele ag ham bupualadkulag. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Amge nahipnu amu na Kayak nai, nai amuam na doyak ena ipunita heeb, na Jesusnu ootpa genab dookutnu elele daate, na nai amu nid nakok daanna, dig men doona, na aun adi ag nai diig tutuku ele ipunitag, na amunu ootpa gagatag genab dootem, ag ele doyadtem amunu na amu dab menan, adi keeke ipunidpig ele, nai amu adan oiye! ¹⁶ Kayak Nug he, nuhig nai aaku beum amu nai amu oh ig ehanigte. Atemun ehanigte? Ig amupa doyak aotem. Ig hipunin hekunig dayeb amu ig daug batak megate. Ig ena ii oignig dayeb amu ib tutuku ipunigte amu ig Kayak noobpa ena daagnignu ib ele ipunigte. ¹⁷ Diig amupa ig Kayaknu danab amu ig udat ena oh hekunignu aaku elele daatem.

4

¹ Jesus Kristus Nug edua udiku, nuhig do madod ele daaku amunu Nug bau dayak adi amu mauhak adi ele epediadku, amu da Nug amu Kayak ele, a noolahpa na udat imu hekutnu gagatag na amenpa atem.

2 Na amunu dab mak aonna, nai nuhig mehuqe! Danab ag nahip nai dooglagtai o iita iitai doomna amge na haen oh Kristusnu nai mehuqe! Haen oh ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulagnu ag oolag yaan, daulag batan, gagatag ele aqe! Na amu henana amu, na bahin aib yom, ipunitak ele pehetaknab he! 3 Adinu? Dimpa haen laa amu danab ag ipunitak tutuku, meu ele, uuglag. Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidna, ipunitak danab ham bupuak kudum diiglag. Diipeg, ipunitak danab amu ag nai laala, danab ag dooglagnu oolag niite ele, amuib apeg dooglag. 4 Amu ag nai genab meu ele amu di metana, kaya hamu amunuib daulag human dooglag. 5 Amge nahipnu amu na haen oh dab mak amahlak ele daye! Ug haenpa na gagatag daanna oiye! Kayak nai mehuqak udat am na he! Na Kayaknu mehuqak danab daakutnu amu na adi udat hekutnu daate amu na he! 6 Dahilnu amu danab ag da iueg mauhkulnu haen miag do, da gokulnu aaku haen malom. Danab ag dod main Kayak medateb amu da amubia daatem. 7 Da Jesusnu udat ena hein malen, da adi udat hekulnu dayom amu hein, gogpa tein amu da dahil oopa genab doyak ele atog nomi 8 amu gemu nob ena da aokulnu amu Kayak Nug aaku meum daate. Nob ena amu Nadi, Nug danab ah tutukuib epediadte ele amu, Nug edua hibaitaknu dedpa da medaku. Amge dakaib iita, aun laa oh ag Nug edua udikunu tapadidna daateb ele amu ag ele madaku.

PAULUSNU UDAT MALAKUNU HETE

9-10 Dimas nug haen gemu imunuib dab mak awawa, da uuida Tesalonika ukom. Keresens nug Galata ukom, Titus nug Dalmesia ukom amunu na wagai mena, paha da gumidna udie! 11 Lukas nukai da ele daatep amu na udikutnu amu na Makus, nug da ehanidkunu ena amu, na nug aoape, a oh udie! 12 Da Tikikas mei, Epesus ukom. 13 Na uinna amu lamen dahil Troas apa Kapas laugpa apa uumi daate amu na aon udie! Buk oh ele akan udikutnu ool daate amge buk laa, ag buk amu keeke laa onig pasment, amupa hepig ele amu, na amu aon udikutnunab ool daate.

14 Aleksanda, nug am keeke braspa hak doyak danab amu, nug da ehednab heidom. Dimpa Nadi Nug kobol nug heum ele, amunu elelepa nob medaku. 15 Na ele nuhignu dab mena autna awe! Adinu? Nug ihinig nai tapeb na autanab aokunu dab ma heum.

16 Tatam da hetodiakpa meidpig amu laipu laa da ii ehanidom, ohnab da uuidna malapig amge da ab ag qadelagpa ii nemanu Kayak unuqidtem. 17 Ag anam hepig amge Nadi Nug da ehanidom, gagatag ele medom amunu da nai atem madikulnu amu doomi. Iita adi, ag hetodiak abenpa daapig ele amu, ag ele da odel doopig amu Kayak Nug da laion odepanu behidom. 18 Ao, Nadi Nug hak nau oh oopanu, nuhig abenpa daakulnu edua awidku. Ig Nug binag haen oh metu! Genab.

19 Na Prisila, Akwila amu Onesiporas baekudpa ele humitak dahil imu ape doyeg! 20 Erastas nug am Korint daate amu Tropimus nug am ode ele amunu da nug Mailitas apa uuidmi daate. 21 Na haen gamag imupa, oug haen iita imupa, wagai mena, paha gumidna udie! Eubilus, Pyudens, Lainas, Klodia amu ig lainkad ele oh na humidteb.

22 Nadi Nug amu nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu nahippa dayed!

TITUSNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PAULUS TITUSNU AMEG WAKNU NAI YOM

¹⁻² Da Paulus, da bau dayak hanhannu Kayak, Nug ham ii bubute, Nug anukanab, keeke laa ii heumpa, bau dayak hanhannu amu megakunu nai qaka aum, amunu oolpa genab doyen, ameg mein, Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud daaglagnu tituanatom ele amu ahilag oopa genab doyak ipunigte bia, amu Kayaknu nai genab ipunigte amubia ele, da Kayaknu udat danab amu Jesus Kristusnu total danab ele daatem. ³ Amu Nug haen tituanom ele amu elele anta, Nug he, nuhig nai amu miag atiom. Kayak, Nug ig edua aikom ele amu, Nug da ele nai amu mehuqkulnu udat medom. ⁴ O Titus, i oh oopa genab doyak laipu adatep, oopa genab doyak amupa na da bekalnab daatem amu, da nahipnu iiku yaatem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ig edua awikak danab Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele nahippa daaglahnu ool daate.

⁵ Da am Krit nudpa uuidmi, amunu diig amu da anuka na amenpa ami amubia, na dahil udat pehetan tudidna, tutuku metan, na Kristen tamaniak oopa ab aben abenpa iki danab otiadkutnu apa uuidmi. ⁶ Amu aun nug danab ah noolagpa onig ena ele, nug ah laipuib gamu daya, nug bekod amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb, ag mame-lag ode tapaeg ii nete, ag kobol dubutid ele ii heteb ele amu, danab amubia na iki danab maadkutnu elele. ⁷ Kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab amu nug Kayaknu udat gumate amunu nug bedupa ehed laa ii daama, nug danab laa amu ahilag dab mak ele hamu tapeb ii nema, nug paha opodi ii bema, nug le gagatag huana lanak danab ii daama, nug ban hak kobol bedupa ii niima, nug keeke kudumnu ameg ii qema. ⁸ Nug amu ii hema. Iita! Nug do danab, ab laapanu udipeg amu ehanatad! Nug kobol ena ohnu oo mauhad! Nug oopa dab mak ena ele dayad! Nug tutuku opia awak dayaya, Kayaknu kobol oh dim lamitad!

Nug nuka bedu atog noa hagaka awak ele oiyad! ⁹ Nug danab ah nai genab tutuku opia awak ipuanadkunu, nug do tape nak danab nai gagatagpa toliateb, ag ahilag ehed hak amu genab miag atiak tutuku dooglagnu, nug nai genab, laa ag nug ipunidpig ele amu, gagatag adad!

¹⁰ Adinu? Nai tape nak danab, ag odelagpa nai meu iita ham bupuak kudum maditeb ele, ag kudum daateb. Danab amunu oolagpa Juda laa ag gada otadaknu dab mak okai aoteb ele amu, ag edatak anuqak daateb. ¹¹ Danab amu ag ham bupuna, men dodo aoglagnu ipunitak nau heegeg, laa ag ahilag nai dooteb ele amu, ag amunu ena anana, nob laa, men dodo, madateb. Danab ag ipunitak nau amu heteb amu ag amu henana, kobol ig hekunignu elele iita ele amu ipuanadna, kobol amupa ag danab laala, ag waalkad bekalnad ele oh amu ahilag dab mak kaboliteb amunu na ape, danab amu ag odelag qamuteg! ¹² Anuka Krit danab ag ahilag nai mehuqak danab laa nug nuka kobol amunu aum. Nug inam aum. "Krit danab ag nai ham bupuak danab, ag am dod dakud nau, ag e huanak lanana, bahilag ele yaate," awa aum. ¹³ Nai amuam genab amunu na ag daulag gagatag batape, ag oopa genab doyak tutuku metaglag. ¹⁴ Ag Juda dilag kaya hamu amu danab laa ag nai genab di metan, do laala meteb ele amu, ag Krit ag nai amu, do amu ele dim lamidmananu na ape doyeg! ¹⁵ Am danab ag oolag dubutid iita ele amu, ahilagnu keeke oh opia awak ele daate amge danab ag dubutid ele, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ahilagnu amu keeke oh opia awak iita. Ahilag dab mak amu ag oolag ele aaku dubutid teum daate. ¹⁶ Ag odelagpa, "Ig Kayak dootem," ateb amge ahilag hakpa amu ag Kayak di medateb. Ag danab naunab, ag oolag dagom iita. Kobol ena laa ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag ena hekulagnu elele iita.

2

IPUNITAK NAI DIIGDIIG

¹ Nahipnu amu na danab ah oh amelagpa, ipunitak nai ena adi ipunigte ele amu, na amu ipuanadna, elelepa ape

doyeg! ² Na danab kaino ag atog noak oina, ag kobol tutukunu dab menana, dab mak ahilag tutuku atog nonana, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ena tutuku daakunu, ag oo mauhak dooglagnu amu ag ug ohpa gagatag daaglagnu ele ape doyeg!

³ Amu na ah kaino ag ele danab ah opia awak doon oiglagnu ib daate, amubia ag tutuku oinna, ag dimug nai ii matimnanu, ag le gagatag huana ii lamananu, ag kobol ena ipunitak ah daaglagnu, ⁴ ag ah bau ag gamulkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele dilagnu oo mauhak dooglagnu, ⁵ ag ahilag dab mak atog nonana tutuku daaglagnu, ag laulag atog nona dab metanna bapaidkulagnu, ag danab ahilkad amu ahilkad nid naunau ele atog nona ehanadnana, dimitim danab ag Kayak nainu nai nau ii matimnanu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daaglagnu, na ah kaino ag ah bau anam ipuanadkulagnu ape doyeg!

⁶ Amubia na danab bau ag ele oiyak ahilag elelepaib oiglagnu ape doyeg! ⁷⁻⁸ Na amu na adi hetem amu na danab ah ipulag enaib ipuanadnana, tutuku he! Na danab ipunitak madaikutnu amu danab ag nahip nai ehed laa ii anidmananu amu na nai nau ele aib ou qeme. Haen oh na kobol genabib adan, na nai tutukuib matie! Na anam hekutnu diig am nahip keked ag ihinignu nai nau laa ii anidnana, ag uda nak dooglagnu na anam hekut.

⁹ Aria begbeg danab dilagnu amu na ag ahilkad okai waalagpa daanna, udat oh ahilkad okai oolag ena daakunu henana, ag dagom daanna, ahilkad okai dilag nai dim lamidkulagnu, ¹⁰ ag ahilkad okai dilagpa yabhok ii hemananu, ag oolag tutuku genab ele daaglagnu, ahilkad okai ag Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, nuhig nai binag mekulagnu amu begbeg ag ahilag kobol ohpa enaib hekulagnu ape doyeg!

¹¹ Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele, ehanitak amuam edua awiaknu diig, nug danab oh amelagpa aaku miag atiom. ¹² Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nug ig Kayak di metak kobol amu wannu oo gamag ahaknu dab mak nau ele, ig amu oh uuta, ig wan danab nau oolagpa oitta, ig dab mak atog nota aota, tutuku oitta,

Kayaknu kobol dim lanidkunignu ipunigte. ¹³ Ig anam oitta amu ig Jesus edua udiaknu ded okai amu ameg metem. Ded amupa amu Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Kayak Nadi, Nug amahlak okai ele miag atiak udiku. ¹⁴ Kristus Nug ig do tape nak kobol ohpanu edua awikunu, ig nuhikudnab danab ah opia awak ele daatta, kobol ena tutuku aakuib hekunignu amu Nug ihinignu mauhom.

¹⁵ Na nai imu haen oh danab ah daulag gagatag batape doon, ag nai amu dim lamiteg! Danab ag na nai maditem, amunu na am keeke hamu bia aib doopig.

3

KOBOL TUTUKU DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

¹ Na danab oh ag ahilag gabman waapa ele daaglagnu daulagpa dokunu, ag dagom danab ele daan oina, ag udat ena oh hekulagnu, ² ag danab laanu nai nau ii amananu, naipa nug qak ele ii hemananu, ag haen oh kobol madodib hekulagnu, ag danab ah noolagpa dagom daaglagnu ape doyeg!

³ Adinu ig anam oignig? Ig ele anuka dab mak naupa oimut, nai tape nakpa, Satan nuhig ham bupuakpa, ig kaaka mauhnoak oimut. Ig oo ahaknu keeke kudum, ig bedunig gamag ahak aokunu hemut. Ig opodi be, amya oiyak kobolpa oitta, laa dilagnu ele oonigpa aeg beum. Ig oonigpa lainkad dilagnu nau, ninig ele doot oimut. Ag ele ihinignu anamib doon oipig. ⁴ Amge Kayak, Nug am edua awiaknu diig amu, nuhig do ena, oo doyak ele miag atie, ⁵ Nug ig edua awikom. Ig ihinig hak tutuku hemutnu laa anta ii heum. Iita. Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doyom amunu Nug ig ihika, nuhig Oudipa Nug bauklel meke, ig bau menuak aomut. ⁶ Kayak Nug Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig edua awiak danab amu, nuhig udatpa Nug nuhig Oudi ig eledenab mekom. ⁷ Nug anam heum, amunu diig am, Nug Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte, amupa Nug ig opia awak danab daagnignu, ig nuhig bauklel aot, hanhan daagnignu ameg mekunignu heum. ⁸ Nai amuam genabnab. Aria na nai imunu amu na hanhan pehetana abepe, danab

ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag dab menana, hak enapa gagatag daaglagnu dab mekulag. Hak ena diigdiig amu oh am danab ah ele ehanadte.

⁹ Amge na od mak mauhnoak, kaino onilagnu ge iita matiak, do meunu nug meh qak ele amu na uue! Ig dootem, keeke amu oh amu ig kobol enapa laa ii ehanigmana. ¹⁰ Laa ele danab laa nug tamaniak ena lopadte ele amu, na tolitak udat laipu hewona, laa ele hepe amu anam batad! Amu laa nug doyaya, baula tipaleb amu tamaniak oopanu gedite! ¹¹ Na dootem, danab amu nug ib ena editom. Nuka nuhig hipuninpa nug gedidte.

BAG QAK NAI

¹² Dimpa da Atemastai o iita Tikikastai mepi, na gumiita ukeb amu na paha da gumidna, Nikapolis udie! Da oug haenpa amu da apa daakulnu dab metem. ¹³ Na do doyab danab Senas amu Apolos ele, a oiglahnu keekenu amu na elele ehanate! A amunu keeke laanu tutu aib daapid! ¹⁴ Aria ihinig danab, kristen adi, ag udat hekulagnu, ag amupa bau dayaknu keeke aoglagnu dooglag am ena. Ag hamuib daaglagnu am aib.

¹⁵ Am danab da ele daatem imu oh na humidteb. Na danab aun adi ag ig ele oh Kayaknu oonigpa genab dootem, ag ig lainkad daateb amu ag humitak ihinig ag mate!

Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu nahippa dayad!

PILIMONNU NAI PAULUS YOM

PILIMON NADINU OO MAUHOM AMU OOPA GENAB ELE DOYOM

¹ Da am Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu hipalidak danab. Da ig lainig Timotius ele, i ad udug imu Pilimon nahipnu yaatep. Na i lainih enanag, amu na ihinih udat laipu ele daatem. ² Aria i amu kristen tama niak na lautpa qag meteb amu i apinanih Apia amu Akipas, nug i ele udat imupa laipu hetem amu i ahilag ohnu ele nai imu yaatep. ³ Ig Mamenig Kayak amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

⁴ Haen da unuqidtem amu da nahipnu unuqitete, nahipnu ele Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. ⁵ Adinu? Na Nadi Jesusnu oot mauhehe, nuhignu ootpa genab doon, Kayaknu danab ah ele dilagnu oot mauhte, nai amu da doomi. ⁶ Am da nahipnu unuqiti, da Kayak amegpa na ig ele oh, ig oopa genab doyak dim lamidtem ele amu, ig amu dab metata, ehanitak ena diigdiig, ig Kristusnu keeke ena amu oh aotem ele amu, na amunu diig tutuku dookutnu unuqidtem. ⁷ O layal, na Kristen danab ah dilagnu oot mauhe, ehanadna, gagatag aqame amunu da ool gamag ahak nahipnu huanak dootem.

PILIMON NUG ONISIMAS AMAG BIA EDUA AOKU

⁸ Amunu Onisimas imu, nug anuka nahip begbeg dayaya oolom amu na nug ele oot metan daakutnu iiku unuqidtem. Da am Kristusnu udat danab amunu da, "Na anam hekutnab," akulnu elele dootem ⁹ amge da oo mauhak kobol dab mein, anam hekulnu uumi. Da na nahip oo metak kobol dab menana, amu hekutnu iiku unuqidtem. Yo, da am Paulus, da kaino mein oitem, da gemu Kristus Jesus onignu hipalidak danab daatem amu da, "Na he!" akulnu uuen, iiku amunu unuqidtem. ¹⁰ Da na Onisimas, nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyakpa da bekal daate, amunu na nug dab medakutnu unuqidtem. Da mani guitakpa

dayeye, nug Jesusnu oopa genab dookunu ib am da ipuniti, nug am dahil nid bia daate. ¹¹ Anuka amu nug nahip udat peheta elele ii heum amge gemu am nug udat ena haaha, na da ele oh ehanitkunu elele.

¹² Gemu da hepi, nug edua na gumita goku amge da nug ele oh golop bia dootem. ¹³ Da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqiqi, ag da hipalidpig daatem amunu da mani guitakpa haen imupa dayeye, Onisimas hagaka aopi, na outpa, nug da ehanidebeb daagnihnu ool dayom ¹⁴ amge na nug anam hekunu oot iitai daate amunu da nug hagaka ii aotem. Da na dituanin ii medatem. Iita. Da ool niite am na naka nahip kobol hak ena amupa hekutnu oot dayeb am na hekut. ¹⁵ Nug am haen tutu na uuitom amunu geha na nug edun aoape, hanhan na ele daaglah, amunutai Kayak Nug matu nuhig oolaknu ib ii oo neum. ¹⁶ Nug tatam nahip begbegib dayaya, udat heum amge gemu nug am nahip begbeg aakuib ii daate. Iita. Gemu amu nug am Kristus onigpa na amap ele daate. Da nuhignu ool mauhte amge gemu na nuhignu oot huana mauhku. Adinu? Nug gemu kristen daate amunu nug nahip udat pehetak haaha, oopa genab doyakpa nug am na amap ele daate.

¹⁷ Amunu Kristusnu oo mauhakpa na dahilnu layam enanag dooidtem doona amu aria na da awidkut bia, na Onisimas edun awe! ¹⁸ Nug nahippa keeke ehed laa heum dayeb, o nug keeke nahip laa nob ii meum dayeb amu na amunu nug onig opin, da onil yaape dayad! ¹⁹ Da Paulus, da daka epelpa nai imu ad udugpa yaami. Nug nahip keeke awom dayeb amu nob amu da geha na medakul. Na, "Paulus anuka ehanide, da nug nob okai medakulnu daatem," amananu, da amu yaami. ²⁰ Ao layal, Nadi onigpa na dahil dab mak dim lamidkutnu od medatem. I oh am Kristusnu danab amunu na kobol amuib hepe, da ool ena daaku. ²¹ Da dahil oopa genab doyak amupa da genabnab dootem, na geha da nai ami imu oh na hekut amunu da ad udugpa nai imu aaku yaami. Amge da dootem, na gemu kobol hekutnu, da na amenpa atem ele imu amu, na amuib ii

hemana. Iiṭa. Na amu eḍiṭak, enanagnab heḱut.

²² Da keeke laanu ele aṭem. Geḥa ag Kayak unuḱidpeg doya, Nug da aiḍa eḍua ag maṭeb, da gopi, na ele oh daagnihnu dab meṭem amunu na lag oo laa dahilnu bapaidḱutnu ele oḍ medaṭem.

BAG QAK NAI

²³ Epapras nug ele na humidṭe. Da nug ele i oh am Kristus Jesusnu uḍat danab.

²⁴ Dahilad uḍat laipu Makus, Aristakus, Dimas amu Lukas ele ag na humidṭeb.

²⁵ Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu eḥaniṭak okai Nug hamu meḱte amu, nahippa dayad!

HIBRU DILAG NAI

KAYAK NUG BEKA ODEPA NAI AUM

¹ Kayak Nug haen tatam amu ig memetankad dilagpa nai haen kudum ib laalapa ele propet odelagpa aawo beum ² amge Nug gemu, gog tak haen imupa amu, Nug Beka odepa ihinignu nai maṭiom. Kayak Nug Beka amu nuhig keeke oh aokunu aum, nuhigpa amu Nug keeke oh ele haṭom. ³ Kayak Beka amu Nug Kayaknu amahlak bianab dayaya, Nug Mameg daate amubianab daate. Nug keeke oh nuhig naipa gagatag aqate. Nug mauhom, amupa danab dilag hipunin uhuqa maṭa malowa, Nug edua hab atan ta, Nug Kayak, onig binag ele, Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate.

KAYAK BEKA NUG ENGEL EDATOM

⁴ Engel ag am onilag ele, amu Jesus ele onig ele amge Nug onig amu engel onilag huana edidte, amubia Jesus Nug engel edadte. ⁵ Kayak Nug engel dilag inam iinab aum. “Na am da bekal, gemu da na Mamen bemi.” Iita. Laa amu Kayak Nug engel laipu laa nuhignu, “Da nug Mameg daakul, nug am da bekal daaku,” ii aum amunu ig nai amupa Jesus Nug engel edadte anidtem. ⁶ Laa ele amu Kayak Nug beka tatamnu wanpa meeb udikunu haaha, Nug inam ele aum. “Kayaknu engel oh ag Nug binag meig!” awa aum. ⁷ Kayak Nug engel dilagnu madikunu ha, Nug inam aum. “Nug he, engel ag ulah bia daateb. Nug he, nuhig udat danab amu ag ab ditiak gakadak bia daateb.” ⁸ Amge Kayak Nug Bekanu amu inam aum. “O Kayak, nahip do madod am hanhan daaku, iita ii mema. Na hanhan nahip kobol tutukupaib danab ah nahipad gumadtem. ⁹ Amu na kobol tutukunu oot daate, kobol tutuku iita amu na amunu na ootpa nau, ninig ele dootem amunu Kayak, Nug am nahip Kayak, Nug na tituanita, Nug oo gamag ahak, binan ele, na laipad oh dilag editak, na metom.” ¹⁰ Kayak Nug baula ele Nug Beka amegpa inam aum. “Nadi, anukanab na wan imu heme amu gagatag daate. Na hab ele na epenpa heme. ¹¹ Hab

wan ele iita mekulah amge na am bauklel daakut. Hab wan ele a oh amu lamen alag mete amubia alag mekulah amge na anam ii hemana. ¹² Geha na danab lamen mapiteb bia hatkut. Amu geha na danab lamen baolin, laa meteb bia hatkut amge na amu hanhan idu laipu anamib daakut, na ii baolitem amu na nahip gog tak haen ele iita.” ¹³ Kayak Nug Beka amegpa anam aum amge Nug anuka engel nuhig laa amegpa inam laa iinab aum. “Na da epel nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daappe, dimpa da nahip keked na waatpa maadpi daaglag.” Iita, Nug Jesus amegpa aakuib amu aum. ¹⁴ Nug engel laa amegpa anam ii aum. Iita! Engel ag am oudi, ag am Kayaknu udat heteb. Kayak Nug ag gona, danab Nug edua diikunu dab mete ele amu, ag ehanadkulagnu maate goteb.

2

KAYAKNU EDUA DIIAK AM KEEKE OKAINAB

¹ Kristus Nug onig binag okai ele amu awom daate, Nug Kayak nai ipunikom, diig amunu amu ig Nai Ena ig edigmanu, ig nai doomut ele, nai amu ig adat, dab meta autanab aot, dim lamidtu! ² Anuka Kayak Nug engel odelagpa do nai aawo be, nai amu gagatag daatom. Danab ag tapaeg ne di metona amu ag nob nau, ahilag ehed hak elelepa aodpig. ³ Aria gemu amu Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu ib babaitom, udat nadi nuhig aaku daate amunu ig Kayaknu udat amu di metagnig dayeb amu ig ehed hak ihinignu nob naunu dekadta oolta gokunignu elelete? Iita! Ig elele iitanab. Nadi Jesus Nug nuka, edua awikak amunu amu Nug tatam a, danab ag Nug odepa aawo doopig ele ag ig amenigpa nai amunu am genabnab ipunigpig. ⁴ Kayak Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiigpa nai amu gagatag qetom amu Nug nuhig Oudinu ehah diigdiig ele, Nug oo niiom bia, danab maatom.

JESUS NUG IG EDUA AWIKAK DANAB ANUQAK

⁵ Aria ig gemu wan laa, buti adi bekunu atem amu, Kayak Nug engel ag amu gumaglagnu laa ii maatom. Iita. Nug

nuhikud danab ag gumaglagnu maatom. ⁶ Kayak naipa, laa nug amunu inam yom. “Danab am adi keeke amunu na ag udat amu hekulagnu dab metem? Danab bekalkad am adi keeke amunu na binalag anam madatem? ⁷ Haen tutunuib na engel waalagpa maadme amge na binalag matan, gagatag ele matame.

⁸ Amu na keeke oh ag waalagpa maate, ag gumadkulagnu daateb.” Yo, Kayak Nug keeke oh danab waalagpa meum, Nug keeke laipu laa ii uuitom daate amge gemu ig anidtem, danab ag keeke oh ii gumadteb. ⁹ Amge ig Jesus anidtem. Kayak he, Nug Nug onig okainab uua, Nug engel onilag okai, onig amubia ii ada, onig nakok bia ada dayaya, ig danab ig ehanigkunu mauhom amunu Kayak Nug humita, binag onig okai ele metom. Kayak Nug ig danab ig ehanitak okai hamu megakunu dab maama he, Jesus Nug ihinignu mauhom.

¹⁰ Kayak, Nug keeke oh diig, keeke oh Nug hatom ele, amu Nug bekod kudum oh diia, atan teeb, ena binalag ele daaglagnu dab maama, Nug Jesus Nug guitak doyaya, ib amupa Nug edua diiaknu anuqak danab elelenab ba daakunu aum. Amupa Kayak Nug kobol elelenab heum. ¹¹ Laa amu Jesus Nug he, danab opia awak beteb. Amu danab opia awak beteb ele, ag Nug ele oh am Mamelag laipu waapa daateb amunu Jesus Nug amu dilagnu “Da lailad,” akunu Nug uda ii nete. ¹² Amuam Nug ate amubia. Nug inam ate. “Kayak, da geha nahipnu da lailad amelagpa madipi dooglag amu da geha qag mak nadi noolagpa na binan mekulnu ahi edakul.” ¹³ Nug baula ele inam ate. “Da nuhignu oolpa genab dookul.” Nug laa ele inam ate. “Aria, da iiku nid naunau, Kayak Nug da medom ele amu, da ag ele daatem,” awa ate.

JESUS DANAB BEDU AWA BA, DANAB AH EHANATOM

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nid naunau amu ag anilkad mamelkad ag bedulag bia bedulag aon oiteb amunu Jesus Nug Satannu gagatag, gagatag amupa nug he, danab mauhtebe ele amu, Nug gagatag amu heeb iita mekunu, Nug danab ag wan imupan oiyak ahilagpa haen oh mauhaknu badak doon, ag amupa

hipalak daapig ele amu, ag amunu uhuqak ele madaakunu, Nug ele danab bedu awa, Nug mauhom. ¹⁶ Genabnab Nug engel ehanadkunu udat ii heum. Iita. Nug Abraham budupud ehanatom. ¹⁷ Amunu, diig amunu, Nug mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug oo gai iita ele doote daakunu, Nug udat nuhig amu pehetak ha Kayak medakunu, Nug danab dilag hipunin uhuqa madaakunu elele daakunu amu Nug ib ohpa Nug laikud bia bekununab dayom. ¹⁸ Amu Nug nukka hipunin hekunu eedak doyaya, ug mawom amunu Nug danab ag hipunin hekulagnu eedak dooteb ele amu, Nug ag ehanadkunu elele.

3

JESUS NUG MOSES EDIDTE

¹ Amunu ag Kayak baegpan danab, ag am ig lainkad, Nug ag hab atan daaglagnu tituanatom ele, ag Kristus Jesus, Nug am ihinig oopa genab doyaknu mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug am ihinig oopa genab doyaknu total danab daate ele amu, ag nuhignu atog nona dab mena autna aweg! ² Kayak Nug udat amupa meum amu Nug Kayak ode genab dim lamita heum. Amu Nug anuka Moses Kayaknu danab oolagpa Kayak ode tutuku dim lamita, udat heum bia heum. ³ Amge Kayak Nug Jesus onig okai, Moses onig editak ele, onig amu metom. Adinu? Jesus Nug am lag hak danab bia dayeye, Moses nug am lag ebehi bia dayom amu danab nug lag hete amu nug onig, lag onig editak daate, amubia Jesus onig am Moses onig edidte. ⁴ Amu lag oh am danab heeg daateb amge keeke ohnu hak diig am Kayak. ⁵ Moses nug am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa udat danab dayaya, Kayak ode genab dim lamita, dimpa keeke bekunu amu Kayak odepanu awa maditom. ⁶ Amge Kristus Nug am Kayak Bekanab, Nug Kayaknu danab dilag iki dayaya gumadte. Nug genab Kayak ode dim lamita udat hete amunu ig hanhan ig ihinig oopa genab doyakpa ehanitak aognignu dab mekunig dayeb, ig oonig gamag ahebeb, Nadi ameg ele mekunig dayeb amu ig aaku nuhig danabnab daagnig.

OOPA GENAB II DOYAK KOBOL AIB DAYOM

⁷ Amunu ig Kayak Oudi, Nug ode doog-nig. Nug ate. “Gemu ag Kayak ode doon ⁸ amu ag anuka danab ag hib guita hena, dahil nai tapaeg neum amubia aib hepeg oolag ituom. Haen amu ag atu tadakpa daanna, ag da adi hekulnu ami amu genab hekulte, o iita iite hekul amu anidkulagnum eedilpig. Haen amupa ag oolag kel dopig. ⁹ Aben amupa, ag gemu daateb amu, ag alalkad, ag da mad 40 anam keeke oh heiyi anidpig amge ag hamu bia doona, anam eedilpig. ¹⁰ Amunu da danab amu dilagnum opodil be inam ami. ‘Danab imu ag haen oh dahil ib amu apididteb. Ag dahil kobol ena amupa elele ii oiteb.’ ¹¹ Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag qeten inam ami. ‘Ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna!’” Kayak Oudi Nug anam aum. ¹² O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug dab mak nau, amu oopa genab doyak ele iita, amubia oiyaya, Kayak bauklel di metamanu, ag dab mena autna aweg! ¹³ Ag Kayak ii di metamna. Iita. Ag gemu haen imupa Nug baag dooglagnum elele daateb amunu Nug haen imunu, “Gemu,” awa ate, amunu ag haen imupa ded ohpa ehed hak kobol laa ag oolag bubuiteb, ag gagatag qetamnana amu ag ag lailkad Nai Ena amelagpa matinna, dab mak ahilag mad ateg! ¹⁴ Adinu? Ig Kristus ele tamanit, laipu daagnignu ib am laipuib. Laa iita. Ib amuam inam. Ig tatam Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut amu, ig amuib adaput ukeb, mauhak haen ihinigpa ele oopa genab doyak nuhignu amu aakuib adagnig dayeb amu amupa ig genab Kristus ele tamanit daatem. ¹⁵ Amuam nai ig geha iiku anidmut amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Gemu ag Kayak ode doona amu ag anuka danab ag hib guita hena, Kayak ode tapaeg neum ele, amubia aib hepeg oolag ituom.” ¹⁶ Anuka aun adi ag Kayak ode doona, hibguita hena, nai nuhig tapaeg neum? Amuam danab oh Moses nug omalate, Igipta uun, ahan gopig ele. Ag kobol amu hepig. ¹⁷ Kayak Nug mad 40 haen amu ohpa aun adi dilagnum opodi bak doyom? Nug danab ag hipunin qenana, mauhna atu tadakpa niipig ele, ahilagnum

opodi bak doyom. ¹⁸ Amu Kayak Nug aun adi dilagnum genabnab nuhig hik awak ii aoglagnum aum? Nug danab ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum ele, amu dilagnum aum ¹⁹ amunu ig anidta dootem, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag Kayaknu hik awaknu abenpa wakulagnum elele iita.

4

KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG HIK AWAK

¹ Aria Kayak Nug tatam nai qaka aum daate. Nug inam aum. “Ag dahil hik awak aoglagnum elele daateb,” amunu danab laa ag oolagpanu nug hik awak amu eta ii aomanu amu ig dab meta auta aotu! ² Adinu? Ig anuka Israel ag Nai Ena doopig bia, ig ele doomut amge ag am hamu bia doonna, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nai Ena ag doopig ele amu, ii ehanatom. ³ Aria ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut ele amu, ig amunu Kayak aum bia aaku Kayaknu hik awak aotem amge laa ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, Kayak Nug ahilagnum inam aum. “Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag qeten inam ami. ‘Ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna!’” Nug hik awak aben amu ii babaitom amunu ag ii aopig, anam iita. Nug hik awak aben amu matu dig mak haenpa babaitom daate. Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag ii aopig. ⁴ Amu Kayak naipa nai laapa Kayak Nug ded eblaih aditnu inam ate. “Kayak Nug udat nuhig oh ha malowa amu Nug ded eblaih aditpa hik awom.” ⁵ Aria Kayak Nug hik awak laa, danab ag hik aoglagnum babaita malom. Nug ele ded eblaih aditpa hik awom amge Israel dilagnum Nug inam ate. “Ag dahil hik awak iinab aomna,” ⁶ amunu ig anidtem, danab ag hik aoglagnum daateb amge danab ag anuka Nai Ena doona, tapaeg neum ele, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu, ag ii aopig amge hik awak amu babaitom daate amunu laa ag aoglag. ⁷ Amunu Kayak Nug ded baula, ded amuam onig, “Gemu,” meum. Tatam meum, dimpa mad kudum laa uue, Kayak Nug Dawit odepa nai tatam anak daate amubia aawo beum. Nai amuam inam. “Gemu ag Nug ode doon amu ag aib hepeg, oolag ituom.” ⁸ Amu

Josua nug danab amu Kayaknu hik awak maṭalo amu Kayak Nug dimpa ded laanu ii maṭilo⁹ amunu Kayak Nug nuhikud danab ag hanhan hik enanag aon daaglagnu hik awak amu babaitom daate. Amuam ded eblaih adit elenu hik awaknab ahilag.¹⁰ Adinu? Aun nug Kayaknu hik awak aote, nug udat nuhig ii hete. Nug hik aote, Kayak Nug hab wan ele ha malowa ded eblaih aditpa hik awom amubia.¹¹ Amunu ig ele hik awak amu aot daagnignu amu Kayak Nug amunu adi ate amu ig hetu! Ig anuka Israel ag Kayak ode tapaeg neum bia padal mekunignu ii hemata.

¹² Kayak nai am keeke bau, udat haaha daate. Nug am qep laa aeg laih laih ele, udat nuhig enanag hete amu, Kayak nai nug udat nuhigpa qep amubia edidte. Nug keeke qata etaknab daatep am okula aokunu elele. Danab nug dab makpa adi dab mete amu nug oopa adi doote amu Kayak nai keeke amu oh epediadte.¹³ Amu keeke laipu laa Kayak Nug amegpa lokumak iinab daate. Iita, keeke oh am Nug amegpa mi-agib amahlakpa daateb. Amu dimpa ig Nug noobpa daata, ihinig haknu maṭignig.

MANA METAK IKI AMU JESUS

¹⁴ Anam daate amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig, ig heut miag atite ele amu, ig amu adat auta aotu! Adinu? Ig ihinig mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug hab atan teum daate. Nug am Jesus, Kayak Beḱa, Nug daate.¹⁵ Ele amu ihinig mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug am danab laa ihinignu oo ii dookunu laa iita, hipunin hekunu eedak kobol oh ihinigpa bete amu, amu ele nuhigpa beum amge Nug hipunin laa iinab heum amunu keeke nuhigpa beum bia ihinigpa beebe, ig gai iita bia daautut amu Nug ihinignu oo doyak dookunu elelenab daate.¹⁶ Amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita dookunu, ug haempa Nug ig ehanitak okai hamu megakunu amu ig ii badata, Kayak gumita gokunig.

5

KRISTEN LAA NUG KRISTUS DI METAMANU NAI

¹ Aria mana metak danab dilag iki tituanaknu kobol amu inam. Kayak Nug

danab oh oolagpanu danab laa, nug danab ah odelag awa, Kayak amegpa akunu, Kayaknu udat ele hekunu, tituana mete. Danab amunu udat am nug Kayak do medakunu, amu Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, nug dod ele mana, Kayak medakunu daate.² Nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote amunu nug danab ag ootot daateb, ag ib apididteb ele amu, nug oo bodo etakpa atog noadkunu elele daate.³ Amu mana metak danab amu, nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote, hipunin danab ele daate amunu Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhig hipunin uhuqa medakunu, danab laa oh dilag hipunin ele uhuqa madakunu, mana metak danab amu nug dod mana, Kayak medate.

⁴ Aria mana metak udat amuam binag ele, amu danab laa nug nuka nug nuhig dab makpa nug binag amu awa, udat amu hekunu ii hema. Iita! Kayak Nug tatam, anuka Aron udat amu hekunu onigpa eum amubia, Nug danab udat amu maokunu, danab amu onigpa ete.⁵ Amu Kristus Nug ele am anam. Nug nuka binag amu awa, mana metak danab dilag iki ii beum. Iita! Kayak amegpa aum. “Na amu da bekal. Gemu da na Mamen bemi daatem,” awa aum.⁶ Kayak naipa aben laapa amu Nug inam ele aum. “Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab hanhannu daatem,” awa aum.

⁷ Aria anuka Jesus Nug danab bedu awa, wanpa dayom, haen amupa Nug Kayak unuqitata, Nug ele Kayak keeke laala hekunu od metom. Nug mauhowa, ib laapa edua hipaidkunu elele iita, Kayak Nug anam ehanidkunu elele dayom amunu Jesus Nug Kayak amu hekunu gagatag od medata, ameg leb ne, Nug nuka binag qe ne, Kayak ode dim lamitom amunu Kayak Nug nuhig od mak amu odepa awom.⁸ Jesus Nug am Kayak Beḱanab amge Nug ug mawa, Kayaknu nai dim lamita mauhom, amupa Nug ipunitak awa auta awom.⁹ Jesus Nug ug amu oh mawom amupa Nug mana metak iki daakunu elelenab metom amunu Nug danab oh nuhig nai dim lamidteb ele am ehanata, edua diie, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu diig daate.¹⁰ Nug anam dayeye, Kayak tituana aum. “Na am Melkisedek

bia, mana metak danab dilag iki daakut," awa aum.

¹¹ Aria Melkisedeknu nai amu unuqagnab, ig nota aput, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag dooglagnu ana daate amge ag oolag ootot ele daateb, ag paha oolag maidkunu elele iita amunu ig aput dooglagnu amu ig udat nadi heta, nai diignab aput dooglag. ¹² Ag ipunitak danab bena daaglagnu haen elelenab dayom amge iita, ag doyak ahilag qakub amunu laa nug ag Kayak nainu diig edua ipuanateb aoglagnu daateb. Ag am e gagatag lakulagnu amu elele iita, ag huhib lanana daaglagnu elele. ¹³ Ig dootem, danab oh ag huhib lateb ele, ag am nid yud daateb. Amu ag kobol tutuku iinab dooteb. ¹⁴ Amge e gagatag am danab kalulag ele, ahilagnu daate. Danab anam amu ahilag dab mak am okai meum, ag dab mak elele aon oiteb amunu ag kobol ena, nau ele epedin dooglagnu elele.

6

KAYAK ADI AUM AM GENAB HEKU

¹ Amunu ig Kristusnu nai dig makpan baubau haen oh ii matimta. Ig danab kalu ele ma nai madite, amubia daagnignu hetu! Amu ig dig maknu nai, amuam ig oonig edueb, kobol nau oh genab iita ele di metagnignu nai, ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab doognignu nai, ² layatak diigdiignu nai, epeg danab badepa maknu nai, Kayak Nug mauhak danab mad eteb edua hibaitaknu nai, Kayak Nug danab ah oh ag epediateb, ag hanhan nob ena o iita nob nau aon daaglagnu nai ele amu, ig nai amuib ii matimta. ³ Iita! Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, ig nai unuqag daate ele, amunu matignig.

⁴ Adinu? Danab ag Kayak Nai Ena aopig, ag matu hab atannu do ena aon oolagpa mepig, ag Kayak Oudi ele aopig, ⁵ ag Kayaknu nai doona, enanag anana, Kayaknu haen ena dimpa ahilagpa bekunu ele doopig amu, ⁶ danab amu ag nena qena, Kayak di metaglag dayeb amu, ag anam henana, ag oolag edueb, Kayak topa wakulagnu ib laa iita. Adinu? Ag kobol amupa Kayak Beka baula ad emaitakpa atulna, ag Nug ad emaitakpa danab ag nuhignu uda laaitak nai akulagnu aihtebe.

⁷ Am imubia. Haen kudum gu wanpa ne, wan nug lepu amu awa, danab ehanate, e ebapig ele am ena bete amunu Kayak Nug wan amu ititak ena medate. ⁸ amge wan laa ud nau diigdiig amupa beteb, wan amu udat ena ii hete amu wan amu nug ititak nau waapa daakunu miagnab daate. Danab ag maiglagnu daate.

⁹ O lailad, genab gemu ig nai ug ele amu ag dooglagnu maditem amge ig genab dootem, ag padal mak anam bia ii aomna. Iita! Kayak Nug edua diiom amupa ag ehanitak aoteb. ¹⁰ Kayak Nug epediak ehed laa ii hete amunu ag udat nuhig hepig, ag nuhignu oolag mauhte dab menana, nuhikud danab ehanadpig, gemu ele anam hetebe amu Nug amu oh daug ii atima. ¹¹ Amu ag dimpa gogtak haenpa adi adi aoglagnu dab meteb ele amu, ag amuib aoglagnu elele daaglagnu, ig ag udat ahilag gemu ena hetebe amu ag anamib hepeg ukeb, gogtak haenpa malaglagnu oonig daate. ¹² Ig ag paha oolag bahi yak dooglagnu oonig ii daate. Iita. Ag danab ag oolagpa genab doona, oolag bahi ii ye, Kayak epegpa ehanitak aoteb ele amu, ag amu ahilag kobol dim lamidna, ag keeke oh anuka Kayak Nug bekod ele madakunu nai qaka aum amu aoglagnu oonig daate.

¹³ Aria anuka haen Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amu, danab laa nug Kayak editak laa iita amunu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. ¹⁴ Nug inam aum. "Da genabnab atem, da ititak nadi medete hepi, na budun ag apatna, kudum daaglag," awa aum. ¹⁵ Amunu Abraham nug oo makpaib, bahi yak ele iitapa nai amu ameg ma dayaya, keeke oh anuka Kayak medakunu nai qaka aum amu aaku awom.

¹⁶ Aria, nai gagatag qetaknu kobol am inam. Danab nug nai nuhig danab laa onigpa gagatag qedte. Danab laa am laa, nai gagatag qedte ele amu, nug editak amunu danab laa nug layagnu nai amu nuhig nai edidmanu amu nug laa onig awa, atan ma, nuhig nai onig amupa gagatag qedata, layagnu nai okulte. ¹⁷ Anuka Kayak Nug ig Nug bekod ehanigkunu nai qaka aum, Nug nai amu iinab baolimanu

ipunika auta aokunu amu, Nug nai nuhig Nug onigpa gagatag qetom. ¹⁸ Aria gemu am keeke adit, laa am Kayak Nug keeke genab hekunu nai qaka aum, laa am Nug nuhig nai, Nug onigpa gagatag qetom, keeke adit amuam baoliglahnu elele iita amu, Kayak Nug keeke adit amunu hamu bia ii doyata, Nug keeke adit amu u-ata, keeke laa hekunu elele iita, amupa ig danab ig Kayak noobpa ena daatem ele amu, ig oonig genab gagatag qedtem. Amunu Kayak Nug ig gog tak haenpa bauklel mekeb aognignu ameg mekunignu aum amu ig elele dootta, ameg metem. ¹⁹ Amu gog tak haenpa ig genab bauklel aognig, dab mak amuam ig dab mak diigdiig dim lamidmatanu, ub mameg nug ubnu keeke ug ele, onig anga, eum daate amubia adaike daatem. Ihinig ehanitak amuam keeke genab, hab atannu mana metak lag oo gun elepanu udite. ²⁰ Amu mana metak danab ag danab ehanadkulagnu dod main Kayak medateb amubia Jesus Nug tatam lag oo amupa, Nug nuka Nug bedu Kayak meteb, ig ehanigkunu noum. Nug am mana metak danab dilag iki, Melkisedek bia hanhan beum daate.

7

MELKISEDEK NUG AM MANA METAK DANAB ONIG ELE

¹ Melkisedek nug am Salemnu king amu nug am Kayak atannabnu mana metak danab. Anuka Abraham nug ban ha, king aqowa, edua apagpa ugeke, Melkisedek nug Abraham ele ibpa nug uda teya, ititak metom. ² Mete amu Abraham nug keeke nuhig opate, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laa Melkisedek metom. Melkisedek onig, nuhig mehuqak am, “Kobol tutukunu gumak danab.” Melkisedek nug am Salemnu gumak danab. Salemnu diig am, “Madodnu gumak danab.” ³ Kayak nai am nug anig mameg amu nug mametab ele ii ipunigte. Menuak ded nuhig amu mauhak ded nuhig ele ii ipunigte. Nug am Kayak Beka bianab daate. Nug am mana metak iki hanhannu daate.

⁴ Aria Melkisedek nug am danab onig okai ele amu, ag anteg! Nug am onig okai iita ele daalo amu Abraham nug ban

ha, keeke awom amu ameg laipu nug ii metalo amge anam iita. Nug ameg laipu metom. ⁵ Amu Jakop beka Lewi budub oopanu laala ag mana metaknu udat aoteb ele amu, do ag keeke ameg eblaih tanig ele oopanu laipu, Israel dilagpanu aoglagnu ate. Amu Israel laa oh ag am budub amunuib, ag lailkadnab, ag oh am Abraham budub daateb amge do nug ag mana metak danab keeke ameg laipu mataglagnu ate. ⁶ Melkisedek nug am Lewi budub oopanu iita amge nug Abrahamnu keeke ameg laipu awowa, nug danab, Kayak nug amegpa keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka aum ele amu, nug ititak metom. ⁷ Aria ig dootem, danab nug ititak medte ele amu nug am okai, onig ele. Nug laa ititak aote ele amu, nug edidte. ⁸ Am gemu Lewi budub, ag am danab mauhteb ele amu, ag keeke ameg laipu aoteb amge Melkisedek, Nai Ena ate amubia, nug bau daate ele, nug keeke ameg laipu amu awom. ⁹ Amunu ig inam akunignu elele. Lewi nug gemu keeke ameg laipu aote amge Melkisedek, nug anuka keeke ameg laipu Abraham epegpanu awom, amunu nug aaku Lewi epegpanu keeke ameg laipu ele awom bia daate. ¹⁰ Adinu? Melkisedek nug Abraham ibpa ante, Abraham nug keeke ameg laipu metom. Amu Abraham nug am Lewi memetab amunu Lewi nug bedupa aaku dayom.

JESUS AMU MANA METAK DANAB HANHANNU, MELKISEDEK BIA

¹¹ Aria, Lewi budub ag ahilag udatpa Israel danab ehanadpeg, Israel danab ag do waapa elele daaglagnu daapig amge udat ahilag amu heeb, danab ag elelenab bena daalob amu adinu mana metaknu danab laa, Aron bia iita, Nug am Melkisedek bia, bekunu dayom? ¹² Aria do nug Lewi budub oopanu ag mana metak danab daaglagnu ate amunu budub laa oopanu laa nug mana metak ba daakunu dayeb amu Kayak Nug do ele baoliku. ¹³ Amu danab imu, Kayak Nug Nug amegpa, “Na am hanhan mana metak danab Melkisedek bia daatem,” aum ele amu, Nug am budub laapan, budub amupa amu danab laipu laa anuka qadabpa mana metaknu udat laa ii

heum. ¹⁴ Amu ig doot auta aotem. Ihinig Nadi, Nug Juda budubpa doum. Amu Moses nug budub amupanu mana metaknu udat danab laa bekunu amu nug laa ii aum. ¹⁵ Aria nai imu diig amu miag atiaknab daye, ig anidta dootem. Mana metaknu danab laa nug beum amu Melkisedek bianab daate. ¹⁶ Laa nug do laapa, o iita aun tiigpa, o iita aun budubpa he, Nadi Nug mana metaknu danab ii beum daate. Iita! Nug bauklel hanhan dayaknu, gogtak nuhig iita ele, gagatag amunupa mana metaknu danab beum daate. ¹⁷ Am Kayak naipa nuhignu yak daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. “Na am mana metak danab, Melkisedek bia, hanhan daatem.”

¹⁸ Kayak Nug do anukanu amu qe, iita meum. ¹⁹ Adinu? Do amu nug ebehi iita, nug ig ehanigkunu ele elele iita. Do nug am ebehi iita amunu nug keeke laa he, tutuku elelenab iinab beum amge Kayak Nug ib laa odom. Ib amu nug do editak, enanag. Amu ib amupa ig Kayak topa wakunignu elele daatem.

²⁰ Aria Kayak Nug Jesus Nug mana metak danab daakunu hamu ii tituanom daate. Iita! Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta anana tituanom. ²¹ Mana metak danab anuka ag am anamnab iita. Auntai laa nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta anana he, mana metak danab bepig? Laa iita amge Jesus nuhignu aakuib Kayak Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta, mana metak danab daakunu a, Nug beum daate. Kayak Jesusnu aum. “Nadi Nug nuka Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta, ‘Na amu mana metak danab hanhanu daatem,’ aum amu Nug dab mak nuhig iinab baolima.” ²² Kayak Nug Jesus mana metak danab daakunu, nuhig nai gagatag qeta aum, laa ag anuka mana metak danab daapig, ahilagnu anam ii aum, diig amunu ig dimpa tituanak nai bau, ig nob ena adi adi aognignu ate amu, ig genab aognignu dootem. ²³ Aria anuka am mana metak danab kudum daapig. Adinu? Ag am danabib, ag mauhadpig amunu ag hanhan anamib daaglagnu elele iita. ²⁴ Amge Jesus Nug am hanhan bauklel daate amunu Nug mana metaknu udat hanhan heku. Baoliak laa iita. Udat amuam danab laa epegpa

iinab wama ²⁵ amunu Nug bauklel dayaya, Nug Kayak danab ehanadkunu hanhan unqidte amunu diig amunu Nug danab, ag Nug onigpa Kayak gukuidna wateb ele amu, Nug ag edua diieb, bauklel hanhan daaglagnu elele.

²⁶ Mana metak danab dilag iki anam amu ig ehanigkunu daakunu am enanag. Nug am opia awak, ehed hak kobol laa Nug bedupa iinab daate. Nug am dubutid iita, hipunin danab bia ele iita. Nug onig atannab teum daate. ²⁷ Jesus Nug am mana metak danab anukanu, ag ded oh dod main, Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag tatam uhuqa matowa, danab dilag ele uhuqa madaakunu medapig bia ii hete. Nug udat nuhig anam iita. Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madaakunu amu Jesus Nug amu haen laipu aakuib Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak metom amunu Nug baula ii hema. ²⁸ Amu do tatamnu am danab gai iita tituanate, ag mana metak danab dilag iki daateb amge nai Kayak Nug nuka Nug onigpa gagatag qeta aum, do nai dayeye dimpa beum ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug beka tituanom. Kayak Nug he, Nug Beka amu Nug mana metak danab dilag iki daakunu elelenab ba amu Nug hanhan anamib daate.

8

JESUS NUG HAB ATAN APA UDAT HETE

¹ Aria, nai ig atem ele, nuhig diig am inam. Ig mana metak danab dilag iki Melkisedek bia ele, Nug am matu hab atan Kayak Binag Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa heder neum daate. ² Nug am mana metak udat, Kayaknu mana metak lag, aben opia awaknab ele, amupa hete. Aben amuam, mana metak lag genab, amupa daate. Danab laa lag amu ii heum. Iita! Nadi nuka lag amu babaitom.

³ Mana metak danab dilag iki anen anen amu ag ahilag udatpa ag amu mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb amunu Jesus Nug ele mana metak laa Kayak medakununab dayom. Nuhig mana metak am Nug bedu. ⁴ Amu Nug wanpa gemu daalo amu Nug mana metak danab laa iinab daalo. Adinu? Mana metaknu danab laala matu bepig

daateb, ag mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb, do niite amubia heteb. Ag udat amu gumateb, laa ele dayaya gumakunu ib ii daate. ⁵ Mana metak udat, ag wan imupa heteb ele amu, ag hab atan opia awak abenpa kobol niite ele amubianab dotog aaku heteb. Nai laa amu ipunigte am nai anuka Kayak Nug Moses amegpa aum. Nai amuam haen Moses nug mana metak lag dod gadapa hepig ele, lag amu galakunu heehe, Kayak aum. “Na dab mena autna aona, keeke dotog da qaukopa ipunidmi ele amu, na amu bianab he!” awa aum.

TITUANAK BAU NUG TITUANAK ALAG EDIDTE

⁶ Amge mana metak danab ag wanpa heteb, ag am hab annu hak, amunu dotog bia heteb. Jesus Nug mana metak udat awom ele amu, udat amuam mana metak udat alag editom. Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu nug tituana nai qakak alag edidte aumbia Jesusnu mana metak udat am mana metak udat alag edidte. Nug tituana nai qakak baunu diig am ele alagnu diig edidte. Amu ele, nug tituana nai qakak bau diigpa amu keeke Kayak heeb bekulagnu nai qaka aum ele amu ag alag amunu edadte.

⁷ Amu nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa ehed laa ii daalo ele amu, Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu ii dab melo. ⁸ Amge Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak alag, nug danab ehanadkunu elele iita, nai laapa ipunika, miag atia aum. Nai amuam inam. “Nadi Nug ate, ‘Doyeg! Dimpa, haen laapa, geha Israel budulkad amu Juda budub ele, da ag oh ele nug tituana nai qakak baupa ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakagnig. ⁹ Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu da tatam ag memetalkad anuka haen da epelag aden omalati, Igipta wan uun, ahan gopig ele, haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakamut amubia iita. Haen amu ag nug tituana nai qakak nai dahil ii dim lamidpig amunu da di matami.’” Nadi anam awa ate. ¹⁰ Nadi Nug tudita inam ele aum. “Haen amunu am iita meeb, geha da nug tituana nai qakak baupa Israel ele nug tituanta nai qakagnig. Nug tituana nai qakak amuam inam. Geha da do dahil

oh dab mak ahilagpa mein, da geha ag oolagpa ele mepi daaku. Geha da Kayak ahilag daakul, ag am dahil danab daaglag. ¹¹ Amu geha danab oh ag Kayaknu, nug ipunitak lailkad mudipan dilagpa ii hemana. Iita. Amu lailkad laala ag lailkad laala ele ipuanadnana, ‘Ag Nadi doye!’ ii amana. Adinu? Haen amupa geha danab oh anen anen ag da dooidna autna aoglag. Nid naunau, danab okai okai ele, ag oh da dooidkulag. ¹² Da ahilagnu ool gai iita doyen, da hipunin ahilag uhuqe maten amu da hipunin ahilag baula dab ii mepa,” awa aum. ¹³ Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu anam anana, nug tituana nai qakak tatamnu amu Nug he, alag meum. Amu keeke nug alag ma, nug kaino bia nakoknab dayaya, iita mete.

9

MANA METAK TATAMNU AMU AG DOD TIIGPA HEPIG

¹ Aria nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa amu Kayak Nug do laala ele metid haknu amu danab ag epelagpa mana metak lag dod gadapa hena galaglagnu ele meum. ² Dod gada mana metak lag amu oopa, makulak anuqakpa amu lam, balal amu bret, ag Kayak medapig ele amu, keeke amu oh agupa daapig. Lag oo makulak amuam onig, “Gun Aben.” ³ Aria lag oopa, lamen nadi dimugpa, lag oo makulak laa, makulak amunu ag, “Gunnab Aben,” ateb, amupa dayom. ⁴ Aben amupa amu ab kah mutudig ele ahakunu qadab golpa hak amu nug tituana nai qakak kunup, ag amu adpa hewona, ad amu qadepa oopa ele gol mewona, ag nug ameg am golpaib hepig amu, keeke adit amu a agupa daapid. Amu kunup amu oopa amu gol id laa, amupa ag bret onig mana inapig, aria Aronnu bu, ita beum ele amu, men otala adit, amupa do nai yaalatak ele amu, keeke amu oh kunup amu oopa daapig. ⁵ Kunup amu atan am engel adit, onilah okai ele amu, a dotolah daapid. A Kayak aben amupa daate amu danab ah ipuanadpid. A waalahpa amu hipunin uhuqa metaknu tiig gokadak aben dayom, amuam kunup ameg golpaib

hak. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu oh mehuqaknu haen iita

⁶ Aria, keeke oh anam babaitak daye amu mana metaknu danab ag haen oh lag oo makulak dimitim amupa udat ahilag hekulag nu nodapig ⁷ amge mana metak danab dilag iki, nugib am lag oo makulak oopanab amupa hipunin nuhig amu danab oh dilag ele, dod tiilagpa mana metak hekunu maq laipu oopa, haen laipuib noa hetom. Nug hamu iinab notom. Iita! Nug dod tiig awa, amu ele gotom. ⁸ Kobol amupa Kayak Oudi Nug inam ipunigte. Haen danab ag lag amupa Kayak binag mepig ele amu, danab ah oh ag Kayak noobpa tutuku wakulag nu ib iita. Ib amuam oo nak. ⁹ Mana metak lag amu nug ig gemu haen imu daatem amu keeke ipunigte. Lag amupa keeke do idu idu Kayak metanna amu mana metak idu idu ele hepig amge keeke amu oh, danab hepig ele amu, oolag bapaita heeb, ag tutuku elelenab bekulag nu elele iita. ¹⁰ Mana metak anam amu e lanak keeke, le lanak keeke amu le laaitak kobol, ele. Do amu oh am danab bedulag nuib. Kayak Nug do amu oh danab ag dim lamidpeg ukeb, dimpa Nug edua keeke oh elele medakunu heum.

KRISTUS NUG NUKA NUG TIIGPA HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGTE

¹¹ Anam dayom amge Kristus Nug ititak ena diigdiig, Kayak megakunu dab mete ele amu, Nug amunu mana metak danab dilag iki daakunu udia dayom. Amu Nug mana metak lag elelenab, mana metak lag tatamnu editak amu, udat nuhig hekunu oopa noum. Mana metak lag amu danab ag epelagpa ii hepig, amu ele wan imupan keeke iita. ¹² Kristus Nug meme tiig amu bulmakau tiig ele awa, mana metak lag amunu Gunnab Abenpa ii noum. Iita! Nug nuka Nug tiig awa, haen laipu aakuib Gunnab Aben amupa noa, Nug tiigpa Nug ig edua hanhannu awikom. ¹³ Am inam bia. Do alagpa danab laala Kayak noobpa bedulag udig wak ele daapig amu, mana metaknu danab ag meme amu bulmakau dawai tiilag amu bulmakau balat manaeg, uhud meum ele amu, ag tiig uhud amu ele aon, danab dubutid ele amu qadelagpa

taodeg, Kayak amegpa danab amu ag bedulagib opia awak daapig ¹⁴ amunu gemu ig Kristus tiigpa genab opia awaknab daagnig. Nug bedupa ehed laa iitanab, Nug Oudi bauklele ele gagatagpa, Nug nuka Nug bedu, mana metak bia, Kayak metom amunu Nug tiig ig bedunigib ii ihom. Iita! Nug ig oonig ele iha amu kobol laa oh, bauklele iita ele amu, Nug amu ele opie ukom. Anam amu ig Kayaknu udat bauklele ele amu adat auta aognig.

KRISTUS TIIG NUG TITUANAK BAU GAGATAG QETOM

¹⁵ Amunu Kayak Nug danab onilagpa eum ele amu, ag ititak haen ohnu ele, Kayak anuka Nug bekod madakunu nai qaka aum amu, ag amu aoglag nu, Kristus Nug tituanak baunu gamag danab daate. Kayak Nug amu madakunu elele daatenu diig am Kristus mauhom amunu danab ag tituanak alag waapa daana, ehed hepig amu mauhak amupanu ag uhuqak aoteb.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Danab nug dimpa mauhku amu doya, nug aun en nuhig aokunu dab mete amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, onig ele yeeb, danab laa ele nug anta onig yeeb am, gagatag aaku daaku. Aria danab laa oh ag tatam keeke mameg mauhom doopeg amu keeke mameg nug laa, nuhig keeke aokun yom ele amu, nug keeke aoku. Keeke mameg ii mauhom haenpa amu laa nug keeke ii aoma. Nai amuam mauhak dimpa aakuib keeke mamegnu dab mak gagatag qedte. ¹⁸ Diig amunu danab ag anuka tituanak tatamnu gagatag qetaglag nu amu ag dod aqaeg mauhna, tiilag gokadtapig. ¹⁹ Tatam amu Moses nug do oh danab dooglag nu mehuqa malowa, dimpa nug bulmakau nag amu meme nag ele diia aqa, ag tiilag le ele kobolia, nug sipsip udig kokod amu ud laa onig hisop gumupa ita, amu tiig le ele amu do yaalataknu buk qadepa taod qetowa amu danab oh ele taod aqom. ²⁰ Nug aum. "Tiig imu tituanak Kayak Nug ag dim lamidkulag nu matom ele amu gagatag qedate," awa aum. ²¹ Anamib nug tiilag mana metak lag dod gadapa hak taod qedata, udat lag amupa heteb ele, amunu keeke naunau laa oh ele taod aqatom.

KRISTUS HAEN LAIPUIB HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGAĶUNU MAUHOM

²² Aria do kobolpa, tiigpaib keeke oh opia awak daakunu dayom. Amu tiig ii ne amu Kayak Nug hipunin ii uhuqte. ²³ Mana metak keeke amu, ag hab atan kobol niite dotog ipunigte ele amu, ag ib amupa opia awak bekununab dayom amge hab atannu mana metak lag genab, nug opia awak daakunu amu dod tiilag taod aqakunu elele iita. Iita, keeke laa dod tiig editaknab aakuib am elele. ²⁴ Amuam Kristusnu mauhakpa beum. Kristus Nug mana metak lag, Kayak Nug laugnab dotog, danab ag epelagpa hepig ele amu, oopa ii noum. Iita! Nug hab atan apanab ukom amunu gemu Nug Kayak noobpa miag atia teum dayaya, danab ig ehanikaka daate. ²⁵ Mad ohpa wan imupa mana metak danab dilag iki nug dod tiilag awa, lag oo gunnab, aben amupa qadabpa taodteb. Tiig amuam, nug tiig iita, am dod tiilag. Wan imupan mana metak danab dilag iki amu ahilag udat am anam amge Jesus Nug amubia ii heum. Iita. Nug nuka Nug bedu mana metak bia Kayak metom amu Nug kobol amu he, haen kudum hekunu ii daate, laipuib heum. ²⁶ Nug laa heteb bia helo amu Nug haen kudum, Kayak dig ma, wan heum udie, gemu haen imu ele guitak awawa daalo amge anam iita. Haen nakok malele, Kristus Nug haen laipu aakuib wanpa na, hipunin uhuqkunu nuka bedu Kayak metom. ²⁷ Amu danab oh ag haen laipuib mauhona, dimpa ag hetodiakpa daaglag, ²⁸ amubia Kristus Nug nuka haen laipu aakuib, Nug bedu mana metak bia Kayak metowa, Nug danab kudum dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu heum. Nug anam heum amu dimpa Nug baula edua udiku amge hipunin uhuqkunu iita. Nug danab ameg mena daateb ele amu edua diikunu udiku.

10

¹ Aria do nug am keeke ena, genab buti adi beku ele, amu dotogib aaku dayeye anidtem amge keeke ohnu dotog elelenab ii daate. Amu do nug mana metak idu idu anamib mad ohpa haknu ate amunu do nug danab ag gunnab abenpa nokulagnu elele daaglagnu bapaladkunu elele iita. Do

nug heeb, ag tutuku elelenab ii bemana. ² Amu do nug heeb, danab ah ag ena bekulagnu elele daalo amu ag mana metak baubau ii helob. Adinu? Danab ag metid heteb ele amu ag mana metak haen laipupaib opia awak bepig doolob, ag hipuninnu bedulagpa ab ele ii doolob, ag mana metak udat baula ii helob. ³ Amge iita. Mad ohpa mana metak amu he, ag hipunin ahilag daulagpa dote. ⁴ Adinu? Bulmakau, meme ele amu ag tiilag nug hipunin uhuqkunu elele iitanab. ⁵ Amunu haen Kristus Nug wanpa udia, Nug Kayak amegpa aum. "Ag dod aqan main na metaglagnu amu na oot ii daate amge keeke amu ag abenlag aokunu amu na da bedul imu bapaidna medame. ⁶ Ag dod kudum ahilag hipunin uhuqaknu qadabpa maiteb amge ag dod amu main na medateb amu na amunu ele oot ii hete. ⁷ Amunu da ami. 'Kayak, da ina daatem. Anuka dahilnu nahip naipa yaapig bia amu gemu da nahip dab mak dim lamidkulnu udimi,' " awa aum. ⁸ Aria tatam Jesus Nug mana metak ag heteb ele amunu inam aum. "Ag dod aqan, main metaglagnu amu na oot ii daate. Ag dod kudum hipunin ahilag uhuqaknu qadabpa main na metaglagnu amu na amunu ele oot ii hete." Ag amu do ate amubia heteb amge Kristus Nug Kayak amunu oo ii hete awa aum. ⁹ Nug laa ele aum. "Kayak da ina daatem. Da nahip dab mak dim lamidkulnu udimi." awa aum. Amunu Kayak Nug kobol gehanu amu heeb, gagatagnab daakunu, Nug kobol tatam dayom amu he, iita meum. ¹⁰ Jesus Kristus Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamita, haen laipu aakuib Nug nuka Nug bedu mana metak bia Kayak metom. Amupa Nug he, ig opia awak danab bemut daatem.

¹¹ Aria mana metak danab oh ag ded ohpa udat ahilagpa hipaidteb. Ag mana metak idu idu amuib haen oh heteb amge mana metak anam am hipunin uhuqaknu elele iitanab. ¹² Amge Kristus Nug am haen laipu aakuib hipunin uhuqaknu mana metak hanhannu aaku heum. Nug anam ha, gemu amu Nug Kayak Onig Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep neum daate. ¹³ Amu Kayak Nug

keked_u nuhikud Nug waapa maad_u kunu haen amu ameg meum daate. ¹⁴ Nug mauhak laipupa mana metak heum amupa Nug he, danab ag Kayak he ag opia awak danab daateb ele amu, Nug he, ag tutuku elelenab daateb. Amu hanhan ele anamib daaglag. ¹⁵ Kayak Oudi Nug ele Jesus Nug keeke oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu ha malom ipunika, nai adit mekom. Laa am nug inam ipunigte. ¹⁶ “Kayak Nug aum. ‘Haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qakagnig. Da ag oolagpa ahilag dab makpa ele do dahil mekul.’ ¹⁷ Aria nai laa am, ‘Ag hipunin adi adi hepig ele amu ag nob aomnanu da uhuqen madakul,’ ” awa aum. ¹⁸ Kayak Nug danab laanu hipunin uhuqa meta malom dayeb amu danab amu nug hipunin amu uhuqunu mana metak baula hekunu ii dab mema, aaku malak.

KRISTEN AG KAYAK GUMIDNA WANA GAGATAG DAYEG

¹⁹ Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus tiigpa mana metak lag oo gunnabpa gokunignu ib babaitak daate. ²⁰ Jesus Nug ib bau, ib amupa ig bauklel aotem ele amu, buua mekom. Anuka danab ag aben gunnabpa gokulagnu am ib kel doak dayom. Lamem nadi laa aihak dayom ele amu, nug ib amu kel doum amge Jesus Nug mauhak nuhigpa lamem nadi amu patida, ib babaita meke, ig Kayak topa gokunignu elele. ²¹ Laa ele amu ig am mana metak danab dilag iki ele, Nug Kayaknu danab ehanatata atog noadte. ²² Aria, ig ib ele, mana metak iki ele amunu ig Kayak gumidta gotu! Ao, ig oonigpa ham bupuak laa iita ele daatta, ig oonigpa genab dootta, Nug he ig bedunigpa ab iita dootta, Nug ig bedunig le opia awakpa babaita male oitta, ig Nug gumita watu! ²³ Amu Kayak Nug keeke hekunu nai qaka aum amu genab meu beku amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig miag atitta, keeke ena meu okunu ameg metem ele amu, ig adat auta aotu! ²⁴ Amu ig lainkad dilag, ag danab laa dilagnu oolag mauhkunu amu kobol ena ele hekulagnu mad atagnignu amu, ig amu ele dab metu! ²⁵ Amu ig laala ag heteb amubia ig Kristen lainkad ele qag mak laipu haknu kobol ii uumta. Iita. Ig qag metata, lainkad oolag

gagatag aqatu! Ig Kristusnu ded miag doum daate anidtem amunu ig udat amu tudidta huana hetu!

²⁶ Amu ig dootta, hipunin baubau hetem dayeb amu ig hetata, ihinig hipunin uhuqaknu mana metak laa ii anidmata. ²⁷ Anam dayeb amu ig Kayaknu hetodiak okai amu ab gakaadaknab, Kayaknu keked oh ewadku ele, amuib badidta ameg mekunig. ²⁸ Ig dootem, danab laa nug Mosesnu do tipale, danab adit laa o danab ewam laa ag anidna, nug ehed heum amunu heeg, miag atie amu ag nuhignu oolag gai iita ii doopig. Iita! Nug aaku qepeg mauhkunuib dayom. ²⁹ Aria anuka danab nug do tipalom amu ag nug qepeg mauhkunu dayom amunu gemu amu danab laa nug Kayak Beka di medte ele amu, nuhignu amu atem nab? Danab amu nug geha qagaetak nadinab anidkunu elele. Adinu? Nug Kristusnu, Nug am keeke hamu doya, Nug tiig ele, amupa Kayak nug ele nug tituanpid, amupa danab amu nug opia awak beum amge danab amu nug tiig amunu keeke hamu bia doyom. Laa ele amu nug Kayak Oudi, Nug hanhan ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, nuhigpa ele kobol ehed nab heum. ³⁰ Amunu danab ag kobol ehed amu heteb ele amu, ag epediak genab aoglag amu ig dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuka Nug aum. “Ehed hak kobolnu edua nob maknu udat am dahil. Danab ag ehed heteb ele amu, da ag nob madakul.” awa aum. Nug laa ele aum. “Nadi Nug nuka geha nuhikud danab epediadku,” awa aum. ³¹ Amu danab laa nug hipunin nuhignu, Kayak bauklel ele epegpa epediak okunu gokunu am keeke hamu iita. Keeke amuam keeke ug naunab ele. ³² Aria ag haen Kristus aopig daanna, dimpa ug okai laala ahilagpa beebe doopig ele, haen amu amelagpa doad! Haen amu ag ug kudum maoegeg, laa ag guitak okai ele madapig amge ag gagatag hipaidna daanna maopig. ³³ Amu haen laala danab laa ag qag mak nau noolagpa ag guitak maton, aon aon aqan, ihaklel aqanna, guitak nadi ele madapig. Haen laala ag kristen ag lailkad ug anam dooglagnu bedulagpa beum amu ag lailkad ehanadna, ug amu ele maopig. ³⁴ Amu ag danab

mani guitakpa daapig, amu dilag oolag doyom. Amu haen laala dimitim danab ag uḏin, ahilkad keeke ena ena aḏadna diipig amge ag amunu oolag ii nauhom. Iiṭa, ag oolag bodo eṭe, uueg aopig. Aḏinu? Ag ahilag keeke ena hanhannu, dimpa aoglagnu apa ana daate doopig. ³⁵ Amunu ag oopa genab doyak gagatag ahilag amu aib maopeg ukom. Aḏinu? Geha ag keeke amunu nob enanag aoglag. ³⁶ Amu ag oolag madod ele gagatag hipaidna daanna, Kayak ode dim lamidna amu ag keeke ena, anuka Nug ag madaḁunu nai qaḁa aum amu, geha aoglagnu daate amunu ag gagatag daaglag am ena. ³⁷ Amuam Kayak naipa nai laa daate amubia. Nai am inam. “Haen elab iṭa, nakoknab laa ele, danab uḏikunu daate amu Nug uḏiku. Nug am kagi ele ii hema, pahanab uḏikunu daate. ³⁸ Tutuku danab dahilad, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amunu ag am geha bauklel aon daaglag. Amu laipu laa nug di medaku amu da nuhignu amu da oolpa elelenab ii dookul.” ³⁹ Amge ig am danab ag Jesus di meṭan padal meṭeb ele, danab amu oolagpa ii daatem. Iiṭa! Ig am danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daateb.

11

OOPA GENAB DOYAK NAI DIIGDIIG

¹ Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug aḏi keeke aokunu ameg meṭe amu nug genabnab genab aokunuib dab meṭe, nug ii aomanu nakok laa ii dab meṭe. Amu ele nug keeke amegpa ii anidte ele amu, nug anamib genab anidkunu dab meṭe.

² Amu danab anukanu, ag am oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo ena doyaya, ahilagnu ena aum.

³ Amu Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, wan, atu, keeke oh ele bepig daateb, ag akanab ii bepig amu, ig amuam oonigpa genab dootem.

⁴ Abel nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mana meṭak, Kain eḏitak, mana meṭak enanag heum amu Kayak nuhig mana meṭaknu amu enanag anta nuhignu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum. Abel nug am anuka mauhom amge nuhig oopa genab

doyak amu ig aḏi hekunignu gemu ele ig ipunika auta aote.

⁵ Amu Inok nug ele am Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug am ii mauhom. Iiṭa, Nug bau dayaya, Kayak topa waum. Kayak Nug nuka awom amunu laa ag nug iinab anidpig. Inok hab atan ii ukom haenpa tatam Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dayom amu Nug he, amu miag atiom. ⁶ Danab laipu laa nug oopa genab ii doote ele amu Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dookunu elele iṭa. Aḏinu? Danab ag nuhigpa wakulagnu amu ag, “Kayak Nug daate amu danab ag Nug maṭin oiṭeb ele amu, Nug ag nob ena madaḁu,” oolagpa genab dooglagnab. Ib laa iṭa.

⁷ Noa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom, nuhignu ele enanag doya, oo ele oṭaiom amunu Kayak Nug dimpa kobol beḁunu a amu Nug ode doyom. Noa nug Kayak nainu oopa genab doyom amunu nug baekudpa ele oh ag bau daaglagnu nug aaku ub itom. Oopa genab doyak nuhig amupa amu nug danab laa oh, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag ehed hepig aaku ipuanata, amupa ele nug am danab tutuku beum.

⁸ Abraham nug ele Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Kayak ode dim lamita, Kayak Nug wan atu laa medakunu aum amupa ukom. Amu nug apag diignab uua aha, ab atenpanab uka daakunu am nug oo ii maitete ukom. ⁹ Amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya uka, wan Kayak medakunu nai qaḁa aum amu atu amupa danab laa atu laihnu uḏia daate bia dayom. Amu nug dod gadapa lag ha amupaib daatom. Aria nug beka Isak amu nug alag Jakop ele, a nug budub amu, Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke medakunu nai qaḁa aum ele amu, a nai amu ele aopid. Amu a ele wan amupa dod gadapa lag anen anen heya, amupaib wan amupa daadtapid. ¹⁰ Abraham nug ab okai laa, Kayak dab ma heum, ab amuam hanhan daaku ele amu, ab amupa daakunu ameg ma dayom amunu nug wan amupa dod gadapa lag hak amupa daakunu ug ii doyom.

¹¹ Sara nug am ah matoi, nug kainonab ele meum amge Kayak Nug nug nid

menukunu nai qaka a, Sara nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak he, Sara nug nid menukunu elele dayom ¹² amunu danab laipu amu nuhigpa danab apatna, wan atu oh am bepig daateb. Nug am mauhom bia dayom amge nug budub ag gemu eb qaknu elele iita daateb. Amu hodopai atannu bia amu yu ihipa abud bia wan atu oh am bena daateb.

¹³ Danab amu oh ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amuib adan mauhpig. Ag Kayak keeke madaḱunu nai qaka aum, nai amuib aopig daanna mauhpig, keeke amu ii aopig amge buti adi keeke amuam beḱunu genab anidpig. Ag am doopig, wan imu am ag apalag diignab iita, ag am laiḱnu hamu uḱin daateb bia daapig. ¹⁴ Danab ag aka ahilagnu anam dooteb ele amu, ag amupa miag atiak ipunigteb. Ag apalag diignab anidḱulagnu neegna daateb. ¹⁵ Ag wan imupan apalag tatamnu uun Kanan wanpa uḱipig ele, amun ii dab mepig. Ag anam dab melob amu ag eḱun gokulagnu elele daalob ¹⁶ amge anam am iita. Ag apalag ena dimpanu, hab atan amunuib dab mepig amunu Kayak Nug, “Da ahilag Kayak,” aḱunu amu uḱa ii nete. Iita, Nug ab enanag, ag daaglagnu babaitom daate.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen Kayak Nug Abraham diig dookunu ug metom, haen amupa Abraham nug beka mana, Kayak medaḱunu keeke oh babaita dayom. Dayeye, Kayak he, nug beka ii qeum amge Kayak Nug Abraham amu oh helo bia doyom. Tatam Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa Isaknu inam aum. “Isak budub aakuib ag na budunadnab daaglag,” awa aum. Yo, Kayak anam a, Abraham nuhig nai amu awom amge dimpa nug Kayak ode dim lamidḱunu, Isak mana, Kayak medaḱunu keeke oh babaitom. Adinu? Abraham nug anam heḱunu haaha, nug Kayaknu inam dab meum. “Da bekal mauha, edua hipaidḱunu amu Kayak Nug amu heḱunu elele.” Nug anam dab ma, keeke oh Isak mana, Kayak medaḱunu babaita mala dayom amunu ig inam aḱunignu elele. “Abraham nug beka mauhak abenpanu edua awom,” aot aḱunig.

²⁰ Isak nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu dimpa ahilahpa adi keeke beḱunu amu nug Jakop Esau ele ititak matom.

²¹ Jakop nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mauḱunu haen miag dayeye, nug Josep bekod adit ititak matom. Nug amu dud qaknu hokat nuhig iki ade ehanite dayaya, Kayak binag meum.

²² Josep nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen nug mauḱunu haaha amu nug Israel ag dimpa Igipta uun, ahan gokulagnu anana amu, nug beḱu atem boomḱulagnu ele aum.

²³ Moses anig mameg ele a ele Kayaknu oolahpa genab doopid amunu anig nug Moses menue, nid enanag anidya, kalam ewam lokumeh niitom. A Paronu oolah ii badeḱe hepid.

²⁴ Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen nug okai ma dayom ele amu, nug ag, “Nug am Paro adeg beka,” aḱulagnu oo ii dayom. ²⁵ Iita, nug amu uua, amu Kayaknu danab ah ele ag oh ug laipu maoglagnu oo dayom. Nug hipunin kobol dim lamita oiyaya, oo gamag ahak haen tutunuib aokunu amu nug oo ii niiom. ²⁶ Nug nob ena, buti adi Kayak medaḱu amunuib dab meum amunu nug Kristus onigpa uḱa nak aokunu ena doya, Igipta dilag enubnu amu, nug keeke hamu doyom. ²⁷ Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Igipta wan uua, aha ukom. Nug Paronu opodi bak amunu oo ii badom. Amu danab ag Kayak amelagpa anidḱulagnu elele iita amge Moses nug antom bia dayaya, nug gagatag dayom. ²⁸ Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Igipta uua ii ukak haenpa nug Israel ag anam heḱulagnu aum amunu Nug Israel ele ag Pasowa metid hobul hena, ag sipsip tiilag laulkad od ugupa taud qedapig. Ag dod tiilagpa anam hepeg, nid tatamnu menuatak aqaknu engel amu nug ag guḱuata ii wamanu heum.

²⁹ Israel danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag le kokod wan qada etakpa oitem, amubia matadna laih wapig. Amge Igipta ag anam heḱulagnu heegeg, le tonate, ag oh mauhpig.

³⁰ Israel ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag Jeriko ab taliliak men ad nadi haen eblaih adit ele talilidna oiyegeg, men ad nadi pana, na qeum.

³¹ Rahab, nug am ib baag ah, nug Kayak adi hekunu aum doya amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu do danab adit laa, ab italaknu udipiđ ele amu, nug ahilahnu madod doya, a ehanatom amunu nug padal mak ehed hak danab ag aopig ele amu, nug amupa padal ii meum.

³² Amu oh ag anam hepig amunu gemu am da adi nai laa tudite madikul. Amu da Gidionnu kaya, Bereknu kaya, Samsonnu kaya, Jeptanu kaya, Dawitnu kaya, Samuelnu kaya amu propet dilag kaya ele madikulnu elele amge haen iita. ³³ Danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag ban edidna, wan imupan gumak danab daanna, kobol nau kudum tapalateg nopig. Ag am Kayak keeke madakunu nai qaka aum amu aopig. Amu ag laion odelag qamutpig. ³⁴ Amu ag heeg, ab nau qauhom. Ag am qep aeg hawad ele aqamanu dekadpig. Ag gai iita daapig amge dimpa ag gagatag aopig. Ag ban danab gagatag bena amu ag ab laalapanu ban daup lamateg gopig. ³⁵ Aria danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag heeg, danab laala mauhpig ele amu, ag edun, hipaidna, ag waalkad ele baula daapig. Amu laa ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa laala ag qagaetakpa daegeg, keked ahilkad ag ehednab hadnana, bedulag heeg nauha auta awom amge ag Kayak di medapeg, keked uuadpeg gokulagnu dab ii mepig, keked odelag ele ii dim lamidpig. Ag am mauhna, dimpa edun hipaidna, baukle aoglag amunuib dab mepig. ³⁶ Oopa genab doyak danab laala amu keked ahilkad ag kalemlem aqanna, laala ag bu aqanna amu laala mudi gagatagpa hipaladna, mani guitakpa ele maateg daapig. ³⁷ Oopa genab doyak danab laala amu ahilkad keked ag menpa makudateg mauhpig. Laala amu ag hahpa bedulag otadateg ne, mauhpig. Laala amu qep aeg hawad elepa aqaeq mauhpig. Keced ag oopa genab doyak danab amu ehed hateg, ag lamen ena iita takan, ag

keekenu ele dadek daapig. ³⁸ Ag laala ag matatun gona, atu tadakpa, danab apa iita elepa oiyegeg, laala ag gona, qaukopa oiyegeg, laala ag men odepa ele daapig. Wan imupan danab nau ag am oopa genab doyak danab amu ele elele iitanab.

³⁹ Oopa genab doyak danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aopig amge ag aka Kayak keeke ena madakunu aum am ag haen amupanab ii aopig. ⁴⁰ Adinu? Kayak Nug ag haen Nug tituanom ele amu haen amu ameg mebepeg, Jesus udieb, geha ag ig ele oh eledenab megakunu dab meum.

12

JESUS DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

¹ Aria ihinignu amu ig anukanu danab kudumnab ag ig oopa genab doyak kobol ipunikeg anidtem amunu ig oopa genab doyak ipu tutuku dim lamidtu! Ig danab laa ag nug edid edid qai etan goteb ele amu, ag keeke oh bedulag ug medate ele, ag amu budieg uke, qai etan goteb amubia ig adi keeke, ig amu adat oopa genab doyaknu ipu tutuku ii dim lamidkunig amu ig keeke amu budiput ukeb, ig adi hipunin, nug ig bedunigpa ta adairom daate ele amu, ig amu ele qeput, na ukeb, ig Kayak Nug ipunig mekom amu amupa bahi yak ele iitapa qai etat gotu! ² Amu ig amenig ukeb, Jesus, Nug am oopa genab doyaknu diig daate, Nug oopa genab doyak ihinig eledenab medaku diig ele amu, ig Nug anidtu! Jesus Nug anuka oo gamag ahak geha dimpa anidkunu dab meum amunu Nug gagatag dayaya, ad emaitakpa ug doyaya, guitak awa mauhom. Ad emaitakpa mauhaknu amu udanak ele amge Nug dimpa oo gamag ahak okai aokunu dab maama, udanak amunu dab ii meum, am keeke hamu bia doyom. Gemu amu Nug hab atan, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. ³ Ag Jesus adi ipunigte am anteg! Hipunin danab anuka ag Jesus keked okai medapig amge Nug gagatagnab dayom. Ag gemu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag keeke amu dab mena, ag ele aib bahilag yom amu ag ebehilag ele aib bodo etom.

⁴ Ag am hipunin qepeg nekunu ban hepig amge ban amupa ag tiilag ii neum. ⁵ Ag oolag gagatag qedakunu Kayak Nug nai laa aum amu ag nai amu ag daulag atiomtai? Nug nai amupa ahilagnu amu Nug bekod doyaya aum. Nai amuam inam. “O Nid dahil, Nadi Nug na ena beikutnu toliṭa, bu niteb amu na amunu keeke hamu bia aib doome. Nug na ena beikutnu daut bateb amu na oot aib nauhom. ⁶ Adinu? Nadi Nug danab laanu oo mauhte amu Nug danab amu ena daakunu toliṭa, bu qete. Nug danab laa awa, nuhignu, “Nid dahil,” ate ele amu, Nug danab amu ena bekunu guitak nakok medte.”

⁷ Nai anam daate amunu Kayak ag ena bekulagnu ug madate amu ag anen anen haen amupa, “Kayak ehanidte,” doona, gagatag dayeg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu, Nug bekodnab doyata atog noadte. Danab aun laa nug nid nuhig, nug ena bekunu, ii toliṭa, bu ele ii qete? Laa iita. ⁸ Danab ag nid ahilkad ena bekulagnu toliadna, bu aqateb amunu Kayak Nug ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele ag ii toliata, bu ele ii aqate ele dayeb amu ag Nug bekodnab iita, ag am ib imuagnu nid bia daateb. ⁹ Amu ag imu ele anteg! Ig mamenkad wan imupanu amu ag ig ena bekunignu toliga, bu iqaeg, ig ag binalag metem. Anam amunu ig Mamenig hab atan daate ele amu, ig Nug waapanab daatu! Ig anam daatta, bauklel aognig. ¹⁰ Ig mamenkad, wan imupanu amu, ag ig ena bekunignu amu haen tutuib, ag oolag anam daate ele, amu dim lamidna toliga, bu iqapig amge Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu, Nug opia awak daate, ig ele amubia daagnignu tolika, bu iqate. ¹¹ Danab nug ena bekunu toliṭa, bu qak aote ele amu haen nug aote amu danab amu nug oo gamag ii ahate. Iita. Nug oopa guitak doote amge Kayak Nug danab amu nug ena bekunu udat amu ha male amu danab aun nug toliṭa, bu qak amu pehetak aote ele amu, nug tutuku oiyaya, madod ele daate.

¹² Amunu ag Kayaknu toliṭa bu qak aoglag amu ag oolag aib nauhom. Iita. Ag danab nug epegte iita nug gategte gai iita meum, gagatag qedte amubia ag aka gagatag aqeg! ¹³ Amu ag oolagpa laa ag baelag nau ele amu ag nauhna autna aom-

nanu, ag edun ena daaglagnu, ag ib tapan goteb ele amu, ag bapaidna autna aweg!

DAB METAKNU NAI

¹⁴ Amu ag danab laala ele ag oh madod ele daanna oiglagnu udat gagatag henana, ag opia awak kobolpa daaglagnu ele wagai meig! Adinu? Danab laa nug opia awak iita ele amu nug Nadi anidkunu elele iita. ¹⁵ Danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu di meta na qemanu dab meig! Ag oolagpa danab laa nug ad laa tiig mua ele, danab lanana mauhte ele, amubia dayaya, nug heeb, ag Kayak amegpa dubutid ele daamnanu ele dab mena autna aweg! ¹⁶ Danab laa nug gapai kobol dim lamidmanu amu laa nug Esau, nug Kayaknu ii dab maama oitom, nug nid danab menuak tatamnu ititak amunu hamu doya, Jakop nug e nakoknab, geha iikunuib meteb, nug ititak amu Jakop medakunu a mete laum ele amu, laa nug Esau bia oimanu ele dab meig! ¹⁷ Adinu? Ag dooteb dimpa Esau nug Isak epegpa ititak aokunu heum amge nug elele iita dayom. Esau nug ititak aokunu gayak huana heum amge nug ib nakoknab laa ii antom.

TITUANAK ADIT DILAH NAI

¹⁸ Israel ag anuka Sinai qauko, qauko amuam danab nug ada dookunu elele, qauko amupa ab nadi ewa ditieye amu ag qauko amu gumidna wapig. Ag qauko amupa gatatu tepu ele dayeye wapig. Ag qauko amupa ulah nadinab udieye wapig. ¹⁹ Ag qauko amupa biugal baag okai gayeye doonna wapig. Ag qauko amupa Kayak baag doon, ag badana Moses amegpa inam apig. “Ig baula baag amu doyak uumut,” aon apig. ²⁰ Haen amupa ag Kayak nai matom amunu badan autna aopig. Nug nai inam aum. “Danab laa nug epeg bahia qauko imu adeb amu ag menpa makudpeg mauhad! Dod ag ele qauko imu laudidpeg amu aqapeg mauheg!” awa aum. ²¹ Yo, Israel danab ag keeke amu anidna, oolag huana badom. Amu Moses nug ele aum. “Da baden hahadtem,” awa aum. Israel ag keeke amu oh gumidna wapig.

²² Amge ag gemu daateb, ag am oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag keeke anampa

ii wapig. Iita! Ag amu Sion qaukopa tepig. Ag am Kayak apagpa, Jerusalem hab atannu, Kayak bauklelnu apagpa tepig. Ag amu engel tausen tausen qag mena, oo gamag ahak okai henan daateb ele, amupa tepig. ²³ Amu ag Kayak bekod tatamnu, Kayak Nug ag onilag matu awom daate, ag amu dilag qag mak nadi amupa wapig. Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh epediadte ele amu, Nug gukuidna wapig. Amu ag danab anukanu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, “Danab tutuku,” aum, ag mauhadna hab atan tutuku eledenab daateb ele amu, ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag amu gumadna, ahilagpa tepig. ²⁴ Amu ag Jesus, Nug am gamag danab, Nug tituanak bau heum daate ele amu, ag nuhigpa wapig. Kain Abel qe mauhom, haen amupa Abel tiig neum amunu nob mak dayom amge Jesus ehanigkunu he, Nug tiig neum amu ag amupa wapig.

²⁵ Amunu ag dab meig! Ag aib daulag itun, Kayak nai madite amu nai nuhig qepeg neum. Anuka wan imupa, Sinai apa, Kayak Nug nai gagatag danab amelagpa aum amge ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum. Ag tapaeg neum amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu nob qe edidna gokulagnu elele iita daapig. Gemu Kayak Nug hab atan dayaya, nai gagatag ig megte amunu ig Nug di metata amu ig oolta hipunin ihinignu nob qe edidkunignu elelete? Iitanab! ²⁶ Anuka Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, wan udalom amge geha Nug nai qaka inam aum daate. “Da geha baula wan hepi udalku amge wanib iita, hab ele oh udalkulah,” awa aum. ²⁷ Amu, “baula,” nai amu inam ipunigte. Kayak Nug anuka keeke hatom ele amu, keeke amu oh geha udalkulag. Keeke oh diignab iita ele daate amu, udalak amu heeb, iita meku, baula ii daamna. Keeke laa, diignab ele amu, keeke amu aakuib geha daaku.

²⁸ Keeke diignab ele aakuib daaku amu ig amupa daagnignu daatem amunu ig oonig gamag ahebeb, ig amunu Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” aot atu! Amu ig Nug binag metata, udat, kobol ele, Nug amunu oo daate amu, ig dim lamidta hetu! Ig Nug binag metata, nuhignu enanag doota,

oonig ele otaiad! ²⁹ Adinu? Ihinig Kayak Nug am genab, ab adu nadinab bia.

13

KAYAK OO NIITE DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

¹ Ag Kayak baekudpa daateb ele amu, ag lailkad dilagnu nug oo mauhak aib uupig. ² Ag do danab diin atog noadkulagnu ele aib daulag atiom. Anuka laa anam hena, Kayaknu engel diin atog noadpig amge ag am engel amu, ag oolag tutuku ii maitete atog noadpig. ³ Lailkad laa mani guitak oopa daateb ele amu, ag amu dilag dab menan dayeg! Ag ahilagnu dab mena, ag ele danab mani guitakpa daateb bia doona dayeg! Laa oolag ug ele dooteb amubiaib ag ele oolag ug ele bia doon dab matanna dayeg!

⁴ Ewau dayaknu amu ag oh ena doyeg! Ewau a hanhan ewau genab daaglahnu ele ena anteg! Kayak Nug geha laa gapai aoteb ele amu epediadku. ⁵ Ag oolag men dodonu aib mauhom. Amu ag keeke adateb ele amu, ag amupa elele doyeg! Adinu? Kayak Nug aum aaku daate. “Da ag ii uuadpa, da ag ii di madapa,” awa aum. ⁶ Diig amunu ig oonigpa badak iita ele akunig. “Nadi Nug dahil ehanitak daate, da ii badapa, danab laa nug adi dahilpa laa heku? Iita.”

⁷ Toliak danab tatam tatam ag Kayak nai matiegeg, ag doopig amu daulagpa dayebbeb, ag dab mepeg ukeb, ag atem daanna oinna, udat henana mauhadpig amu amelagpa doobob, ag ele amubia doon, oolagpa genab doyeg! ⁸ Amu Jesus Kristus Nug atem daate amu, Nug tumai, gemu, hanhan ele anamib daate.

⁹ Ipunitak kobol laa hanhan ahilagpa ii daate ele amu, ag anidna aib dim lamidpig. Adinu? Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa, Nug dim lamidkunignu gagatag aognig am ena. Ig enu do kudum dim lamidta, gagatag amu aognignu hekunig am ena iita. Danab laala ag anam henan oipig amge ii ehanatom. ¹⁰ Aria ig kristen ele, ig am qadab laa, amuam Jesusnu ad emaitak, am mana metak danab ag dod gada laka apa udat heteb ele amu, ag apa henana, ag ihinig qadabpa ehanitak aoglagnu elele iita.

¹¹ Juda dilag mana metak danab dilag iki nug sipsip amu bulmakau ele tiilag awa, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu lag oo gunnab amupa mana metak hete amge dod amu meulag amu ab dimitim manateg eote. ¹² Amunu amubia Jesus Nug ele am ab okainu ad od dimitim, Nug danab dilag hipunin Nug tiigpa uhuqa mateb, opia awak daaglagnu, ug mawa mauhom. ¹³ Amunu ig ele ad dimitim nuhigpa gota, Nug uđanak, ug ele awom bia aotu! ¹⁴ Ig dootem, wan imupa ab okai haen elab hanhan daakunu, ig apa daagnignu, laa ii daate. Amge ig am ab okai buti adi beku ele amunuib ameg metata daatem.

¹⁵ Danab laa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu ag dod keeke main, Nug medateb amubia ig Jesus udat nadi ihinignu heum, amupa Kayak binag metu! Ig amu hekunignu amu ig odenigpa Kayak Nug am ihinig Nadi akunig. ¹⁶ Amu ag lailkad dilagpa ena henana, ag lailkad keekenu tutu mak ele amu, ag nug ehanitak kobol ele hekulagnu aib daulag atiom. Adinu? Kayak Nug amunu mana metak bia doya, oo enanag daate.

¹⁷ Ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag ahilkad toliak waalagpa daanna, ahilag nai ele dim lamidkulag. Toliak ag ehanadkulagnu hena, hanhan ag atog noadnana udat heteb amu, toliak ag amunu geha Kayak amegpa mehuqkulag amunu toliak ag ug doomnanu, ag oolag gamag ahakunu amu ag laa ag ag waalagpa daanna, ahilag nai dim lamiteg! Tamaniak danab ah ag ug doonna, toliak dilag nai dim lamidkulag dayeb amu ag kobol amupa ehanitak ena ii aomna.

¹⁸ Ig oonig am Kayak amegpa tutukuib daate amu oonigpa genab dootem, ig haen oh tutukuib oignignu oonig daate amunu ag Kayak ig ehanigkunu unuqiteg! ¹⁹ Dahilnu ele amu ag Kayak da ehanideb, da edue paha ahilagpa gokulnu Nug unuqidkulagnu ag unuqadtem.

UNUQITAK LAA

²⁰⁻²¹ Aria Kayak, Nug am madod diig daate amu, Nug he, ihinig Nadi Jesus Nug mauhak oolagpanu edua hibaitom. Jesus

tiig ne mauhom, amupa Nug, nug tituana nai qakak bau hanhannu gagatag qetom ele amu, Kayak Nug Jesus tiig amupa heeb, keeke ena oh ag nuhig dab mak dim lamidkulagnu elele daaglagnu ahilagpa dayeb, Nug ihinigpa adi hekunu oo daate amu hekunu ool daate. Jesus Nug am ihinig gumak danab anuqak okai daate. Ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab!

BAG QAK NAI

²² O lailad, udug imu tutuub yaami amunu ag daulag human, oolag gagatag qedakunu nai gagatag yaami imu, ag dooglagnu od madatem. ²³ Amu ele ag dooglag, ig lainig Timotius amu ag nug mani guitakpanu uhuqeg doum daate. Nug ipa haen elelepa udieb amu i oh geha ag gumadda gokunih. ²⁴ Amu ag ihinig humitak nai ahilkad toliak oh matanna amu Kayaknu danab ah oh ele mateg! Amu Kayak baekudpan danab Italinu amu ag humitak nai ahilagpa meeg gote.

²⁵ Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

JAKOBUS NAI YOM

UG DIIGDIIG AMU EHED HAKNU EEDAK ELE EDITAKNU NAI

¹ Da Jakobus, da Kayak, Jesus Kristus ele dilah udat danab. Da Juda danab ag Juda wanpa ii daateb, ag wan atu ohpa daanna oiteb ele amu, da ahilagnu ehanatak Nai Ena iiku yaatem. Da ag humadtem.

² O lailad, ug laa ag diilag doyaknu udieb amu, ag amunu oolag aib otaiom. Iita, ag oolag gamag ahad! ³ Adinu? Ag dooteb. Ug haenpa, ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak awak kobol, nug ena mekunu ib odepa daate. ⁴ Ag Kayaknu danabnab kalulag ele daaglagnu, ag nuhig kobol ena amunu tutu iinab memananu, ag keeke ohnu elele daaglagnu amu ag ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak awak kobol ahilag nug gogpa tekunu wagai meig! ⁵ Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug doyak elele iita daate dayeb amu nug amunu Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak Nug doyak medaku. Kayak Nug adi keeke danab madate amu Nug elelenab madata, Nug metaknu nai ii hete. ⁶ Amge haen danab laa nug Kayak adi aokunu od madate amu, nug amu aokunu oopa genab doya! Nug, “Da aokultai o iitatai,” anam aib dab meum. Danab nug dab mak anam ele, nug am gagatag ii daate, nug am yu ulah heehe, kodkod qete amubia daate. ⁷ Danab anam amu nug Nadi Nug keeke laa nug medakunu ii dab mema. ⁸ Iita. Dab mak nuhig amu laipu iita. Nug kobol oh hete ele amu, nug ib laipu ii dim lamidte.

⁹ Ig kristen lainig laa nug dadek daate amu, nug oo gamag ahaku am ena. Adinu? Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amunu nug Kayak noobpa onig ele. ¹⁰ Amge ig kristen lainig laa nug enub ele amu, nug anuka, “Da am enul okai ele amunu da am danab okai gagatag ele daatem,” anam dab mak awom, gemu dab mak amuam iita meum, diig amunu nug ele oo gamag ahaku am ena. Adinu? Ad bala hadag paha qada edateb amubia enubnu keeke ele anam iita mete. ¹¹ Ig dootem, aam nug nadi ma, na he, bala maude, nug hadag na qe, nuhig bala antaknu aaku nauhte. Amubia danab

nug enub aokunu wagai mete ele, nug udat nuhig haaha dayaya, na qeku.

¹² Danab nug ug doyaya edidkunuib dab mak awak kobol haaha, ug metak kobol nuhigpa beteb ohpa nug gagatag dayaya, ug maote ele amu, nug ititak ena awom daate. Adinu? Nug ug amu oh edateb amu Kayak Nug nob ena, bauklel hanhannu, medaku. Kayak Nug danab oh ag nuhignu oolag mauhte ele amu, Nug ag bauklel amu madakunu nai qaka aum amunu geha madaku.

¹³ Am hipunin hekunu eedak haenpa danab laa nug, “Kayak da ehed hekunu eedilte,” aib aum. Adinu? Kayak Nug ehed hekunu eedak ii doote amu Kayak Nug danab laa ehed hekunu ele ii eedte. ¹⁴ Amge danab nug hipunin hekunu eedak doote amu, adi keeke nug amunu oo okai hete ele, keeke amu nug he, danab amu nug hipunin hekunu eedak doote. Nug dod, e laanu oo huana hete ele amu, nug e amu mutudig doya uka, pelempa note amubia danab nug adi keeke amunu oo huana hete ele amu, amupa nug ehed hekunu eedak aote. ¹⁵ Amu danab nug adi keekenu oo huana hete ele amu, oo hak amu nug okai me, danab nug hipunin hete. Hipunin nug okai mete amu, meu nuhig am mauhak.

¹⁶ O lailadnab, ag aka ag oolag bupuidna, “Kayak ehed hekunignu eedak imu megte,” amananu dab meig! ¹⁷ Keeke ena hamu mekak amu keeke elelenab hamu mekak ele, keeke amu oh hab atannu udite. Aam, kalam, hodopai keeke ag habpa daanna, amahlak megteb ele amu, keeke amu oh Mamelag, Nug keeke enanag amu oh me, ihinigpa udite. Mame Nug kobol nuhig edua edua ii mete. Nug keeke laa aamnu amahlakpa itotolag edun edun qeteb amubia ii hete. ¹⁸ Iita! Nug nuka dab mak nuhig dim lamita, Nug nai genab nuhigpa he, ig Nug danab ag atem daaglagnu dab meum ele amu, ig amubia daagnignu, Nug bauklel ig mekom.

ODE DOYA DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

¹⁹ O lailadnab, ag oh kobol imu doon autna aweg! Ag nai paha dooglagnu daulag human dayeg! Ag anam hekulag amge ag nai paha aib madipig, opodilag ele

paha aib beum. ²⁰ Adinu? Danabnu opodi bak amu Kayaknu kobol ena he ii bete. ²¹ Amunu kobol nau oh, kobol dubutid oh ele, wan ohpa daateb amu ag amu oh maopeg ukeb, ag nai Kayak Nug ag oolagpa epom daate amu aweg! Nai amu nug ag edua diikunu elele.

²² Ag aka ag oolag bupuidna, Kayak nai am keeke hamu bia aib doopig. Ag nai amu doon, genab dim lamiteg! ²³ Am danab laa nug Kayak nai hamu bia doote ele, nug am danab letodpa nug nuka idu anidte amubia hete. ²⁴ Nug nuka idu antowa, nug edua uka amu nug pahanab nug nuka idu atemnab antom amu nug ameg atite. ²⁵ Amge do tutuku eledenab, do amu nug hipuninu ad opanu edua awigte ele amu, danab laa nug do amu diig anta, tutuku dim lamita, nug hamu bia ii doote ele, nug do amu ele daug ii atite amu, Kayak nug danab amu ititak medaku.

²⁶ Am danab laa nug aku. “Da amu Kayaknu danab ena, da hanhan genab Kayak binag metem,” awa aku amge nug ode ii atog note dayeb amu nug nuka oo bupuidte. Amunu nuhig oopa genab doyak, nug Kayak binag mete ele amu keeke hamu. ²⁷ Danab nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug binag tutuku mekumu amu Kayak Nug kobol imunu elele anidte. Danab amu nug nid naunau laa ag mamelkad anilkad mauhpig, o iita danab nug mauhe, wau qab ma daate ele amu, nug amu ehanata, ug ahilag maoku. Keeke laa ele, nug nuhig oiyak, dayak ele dab medaku. Amu nug wanpan kobol, nug oo dubutid metamanu, amu ele nug dab ma auta aoku.

2

KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA AMU DANAB OH LAIPU DAAṬEB

¹ O lailad, ag Nadi ihinig Jesus Kristus, Nug am hab atannu binag ele amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag danab onilag okai ele amuib atog noadnana, danab onilag iita ele am keeke hamu bia anadkulag nu aib hepig. ² Am enub danab laa nug lamenu ena taka, epeg dodopa gol ring ele ma, nug ahilag qag mak laka

note dayeb amu dadek danab laa nug lamenu nau ele nug ele qag mak laka note dayeb amu ³ ag danab bala ena meum ele, nug atog nonana, “Na dayak balal ena imupa daye!”, aon anana, ag dadek danab amegpa, “Na amu unam hipaidna daakut, o iita na da baelpa honap inam hedep nena daye!” aon akulag dayeb amu ⁴ kobol amupa amu ag ehed iite heteb? Yo, ag ehed heteb. Ag lailkad dilag enubpa aun am danab ena, aun am danab nau epediadteb amu ag am epediak danab, dab mak nau ele, danab epediadteb bianab heteb.

⁵ O lailad, ag doyeg! Danab ag wanpan danab oh noolagpa dadek daateb ele, danab amu Kayak Nug ag oopa genab doyak gagatag adan oiglagnu, ag nuhig do madod oopa, Kayak Nug danab ag nuhignu oolag mauhte ele amu, ag agupa daaglagnu nai qaka aum amu, ag amu oopa daaglagnu tituanatom daateb. ⁶ Amge ag, da nai imu ahilag nu yaatem ele amu, ag dadek danab heeg, udalag nete. Ag dooteb, danab enulag ele ag heeg, ag kristen ag aaku ug anidteb. Danab enulag ele ag aaku eedateg, haen tutunu hetodiak abenpa wateb. ⁷ Am Kayak Nug Kristus onig ag matom amu danab amu ag aaku onig amu dapidna, aon aon qedteb.

⁸ Kayaknu do madod oopa dayaknu do laa Kayak naipa daate am inam. “Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na laa dilag ele oot mauhad!” Anam amunu ag do amu genab dim lamidkulag amu ag aaku kobol ena hekulag. ⁹ Amge ag ahilag neekakpa, diig iitapa ag danab laa dilag, “Ena heteb,” anana, laa dilag, “Ehed heteb,” ateb dayeb amu ag amupa hipunin heteb. Ag anam heteb dayeb amu do nai nug ag am tape nak danab daateb ipunigte. ¹⁰ Danab laa nug do oh dim lamidte amge do oopa hupu laa tipalte amu nug aaku do oh tape nak danab daate. ¹¹ Ig dootem, Kayak Nug aum. “Na gapai kobol aib heme,” amge Nug amuib ii aum. Iita. Nug ele inam aum. “Na danab aib qepe mauhom,” awa aum. Amunu na gapai kobol ii hekut amge na danab qepe mauhku dayeb am na aaku do tipalak danab daatem.

¹² Oo mauhak kobol nug ag adi hekulag nu

ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu hetebte oo iitate, Kayak Nug amupa epediadku amunu ag adi ateb, adi heteb ele amu ag amu dab menan oiweg! ¹³ Adinu? Danab laa nug layag nu oo gai iita ii doote, nug layag ehed heumnu nob nau medate, nug nob nau amu medakunu ii uute amu, Kayak Nug danab amu hetodiakpa nob nau medaku. Amge danab laa nug layag nu oo gai iita doote, nug hipuninu nob nau ii medate amu nug geha hetodiakpa nob nau ii aoma.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK, KOBOL ENA ELE OU QAK DAATEP

¹⁴ O lailad, danab laa nug aku. “Da Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem,” awa aku amge nug kobol ena ii hete ele dayeb amu danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am keeke hamu. Oopa genab doyak anam am edua diikute? Iita. ¹⁵ Aria ag lailag laa, nug bedupa lamenu iita, e ele iita daate dayeb amu ¹⁶ ag oolagpan laa nug aha, laa tutu meum daate ele amu, nug amegpa, “Na madod daanna, na gona bedun lokumidkutnu lamenu laa aon, e ele lape oot ditid!” awa aku amge nug layag lamenu laa ii medaku, epa ele ii ehanidku dayeb amu nai amu layag ehanidkute? Iita. ¹⁷ Oopa genab doyak ele am anamib. Oopa genab doyak nug hamu daate, nug kobol ena laa ii hete amu, nug aku keeke hamu.

¹⁸ Anam amge danab laa nug aku. “Na amu ootpa genab dootem, da amu da kobol ena hetem amge i oh kobol adit amu oh iita. Na am laa ele, da am laa ele,” awa aku. Amge anam iita. Danab nug oopa genab doote ele amu, nug am kobol ena ele hete. ¹⁹ Na am ootpa genab inam dootem, “Kayak laipuib daate.” Amu ena amge oudi nau ag ele anam oolagpa genab dooteb amge ag Nug ode dim lamidkulag nu oolag ii daate amunu ag otateb. ²⁰ Na danab gad nitak! Na ootpa genab dootem amge na kobol ena ii hetem dayeb amu oopa genab doyak nahip nug am keeke hamu daate, da nai imupa ipunidkul. ²¹ Anuka ig alanig Abraham, nug beka Isak mana metak qadab atan mewowa, mana Kayak medakunu heum amunu haen amupa Kayak Nug kobol nuhig anta, nuhig nu, “Danab tutuku,” awa aum. ²² Na Abraham nuhigpa

inam anidkut. Nuhig oopa genab doyak am nuhig kobol ena ele a oh udat laipu heheh, kobol amupa nuhig oopa genab doyak elelenab meum. ²³ Amu nug heum amupa nai laa Kayak naipa daate am elele metom. Nai am inam. “Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyam amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amupa Abrahamnu, “Danab tutuku,” aum. Ele amu Kayak Nug Abrahamnu, “Da layalnab,” aum. ²⁴ Amunu gemu ag dooteb, oopa genab doyakpaib Kayak Nug danabnu, “Danab tutuku,” ii ate. Iita. Nug danab oopa genab doyaya, kobol ena hete ele amu, danab amunu, “Danab tutuku,” awa ate.

²⁵ Amubianab amu ib imuag ah onig Rahab, nug danab Josua he gopid ele amu, nug a diiata, laugpa atog noata, ab amupan danab anatmananu ib laih maate goya, aben laapa dayoya, eduya, a abenlahpa gopid, diig amunu Kayak Nug Rahabnu, “Ah tutuku,” awa aum. ²⁶ Danab bedu dotog iita ele am mauhom. Anamnab aku, danab nug kobol ena ii he bete amu oopa genab doyak danab amunu nug mauhom daate.

3

NAI MATIAKNU DAB METAKNU NAI

¹ O lailad, danab kudum laa ele ag oolagpanu ipunitak danab bekulag nu aib dab mepig. Adinu? Ag dooteb, dimpa Kayak Nug hetodiak gagatag ipunitak danab ihinigpa haaha amu hetodiak bodo etak am Nug baekudpa laala dilag heku. ² Am ig oh hipunin kudum hetem amge danab laa nug nai matiak nuhigpa ehed laa ii hete dayeb amu nug danab elelenab, nug oiweg nuhig oh ena atog nokunu elele.

³ Ig hos, nug ihinig dab mak dim lamita gokunu, ig aen maha laa nug odepa metem amunu ig hos bedu eduta, ib metautut gotē. ⁴ Amu ag ub okainu ele anteg! Ub okai nug am keeke okai amu ulah okai udia dutune, yu qadepa gotē. Am ubnu ulum am keeke nagnag amge ulum danab nug laih gokunu oo daye amu ulum edue, ub nug laih amupa gotē. ⁵ Amubianab ig lemadunig am ig bedunig laih laala oh oolagpa keeke nakoknab amge nug keeke

okainabnu hamu naiib madite. Aria ag dooteb, ab adu nakoknab nug atupa ewa nadinab ma, ad oh ewadkunu elele. ⁶ Amu ig lemadunig nug am ab adu bianab. Nug bedunig laih laala oh gamagpa Satan epeg bianab daate. Ig lemadunig nug danab bedu oh dubutid medte amu nug danab bedupa kobol ab gakadak bia hete amunu oiyak oh nuhig am ena ii bete. Amu ig lemadunig nug anam hete ele amu, nuhig diig am Satan.

⁷ Danab ag dod dakud diigdiig amu ai mat ele, aria keeke oh yupa daateb am ele, ag diin hepeg, manan mekulagnu elele. Ag matu hepig, gemu haen imu ele heteb. ⁸ Amge danab laipu laa nug heeb, nug lemadu manan mekunu elele iitanab. Haen oh ig lemadunig nug mauhnoakbia nai nau ate. Ig lemadunig nug mua nau ele, nug danab qeeb mauhkunu elele.

⁹ Ig odenigpa amu ihinig Nadi, ig Mamenig, Nug binag metata amu ig danab Kayak Nug danab oh Nug bia daagnignu heikom ele amu, ig odenigpa am ig danab laa nob nau aokunu maditem. ¹⁰ Kayak binag mak nai amu nai nau ele a oh ig odenig laipupa betep. O lailad, ig kobol anam laa ii helom am ena. ¹¹ Wan ode laipupa le adit, laa am le ena, laa am yu ele, a ode laipupa tulai ii dotep. Iita! ¹² O lailad, ad onig pig amu nuhigpa ad laa onig olip, nuhig meu dodo niikunu elelete? Iita! Mudi grep nug ad pig meu okunu elelete? Iita. Amubia yu edua, le hamu, yu iita daakunu elele iitanab.

DOYAK ENA AMU KAYAK TOPANU UDITE

¹³ Danab laa nug ag oolagpanu nug nuhig doyak amu dab mak ena ele daatete? Anam dayeb amu, nug danab laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nuhig oiyak amu enanag bad! Yo, laa ag amu anidkulagnu amu nug ele nuka binag mak kobol iitapa, doyak enapanu bete amu, nug kobol amupa danab ehanatad! ¹⁴ Amge ag oolagpa ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb dayeb, o iita ag oolagpa ag aka enaib daaglagnu dab mak okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilagnu ena iinab ii dooteb dayeb amu ag aka ahilag doyak amunu aib oolag gamag ahom. Ag nai genab aib dapidnana, nai

ham bupuak madipig. ¹⁵ Doyak amuam hab atannu ii neum. Iita. Doyak amu nug wan imupan, nug keeke ena iita. Satan nug doyak amu mameg daate. ¹⁶ Am danab laala ag lailkad dilagnu opodi bak dooteb, ag aka ena daaglagnu dab mak okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilag ena iinab ii dooteb ele amu, danab amu ag adepa daateb amu apa ag daqaqa ii daateb amu ag kobol nau diigdiig heteb.

¹⁷ Amge danab ag doyak Kayak topanu udie aopig ele amu, ag am kobol inam heteb. Tatam ag dab mak enanag dim lamidteb. Amu dim lamitak ag lailkad ele madod ele daateb am ag lailkad dilagnu oolag bodo etak ele daanna, ag lailkad dilag nai ele dooteb. Ag lailkad dilagnu oolag gai iita doon, ahilagnu kobol ena heteb. Am ag danab oh dilag kobol laipuib heteb. Danab anam am ag Kayak bekod daanna, ham bupuak danab iita daateb. ¹⁸ Amu danab ag madodnu oolag hete, madod wan imupa daakunu wagai meteb ele amu, ag am danab e epowa meu aote amubia meu laa, amuam tutuku oiyak, meu amu aoteb.

4

DANAB NUG WANPAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHTE, AMU NUG KAYAKNU KEKED DAATE

¹ Adi keeke nug he, naipaib ban hak, naitud mak ele ahilagpa bete? Keeke amuam ag bedulagpanu kobol diigdiig hekulagnu gagatag dab meegeg he, ag nai hak kobol amu heteb. ² Am ag keeke diigdiignu oolag hete amge ag ii aoteb amunu ag danab dug okulagnu dab meteb. Ag keekenu amelag qete amu ag aoglagnu elele iita amunu ag oolag nauhe, naitud menana, ban mad edateb. Am ag Kayak ii unuqidteb amunu ag keeke ii aoteb. ³ Ag keeke aoglagnu Kayak unuqidteb amge ag ii aoteb. Adinu? Dab mak ahilag am tutuku iita. Ag keeke ag oolag hetenuib, ag aka aon adaglagnu unuqidteb.

⁴ Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag danab nug wan kobolnu oo hete ele amu, nug aaku keked kobol Kayak topa hete amu ag iite dooteb? Laa nug wan kobolnu

layam daate, nug am Kayaknu keked daate. ⁵ Kayak nai laa amunu ag keeke hamu bia dootebte? Nai amuam inam. “Oudi, Kayak Nug ig oonigpa meum daate ele amu, Nug atog noigkunu oo huana daate.” ⁶ Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu Nug amu megte. Diig amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. “Kayak Nug hibguita danab tapaladte amge Nug danab, ag aka ag onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ahilag nu am nob nau, ahilag hak naunu, elele edua ii madate.”

⁷ Ag oolag bodo eteb, ag oolag ele Kayak metan, Nug waapa dayeg! Ag Satan nug adi ehed hekulanu hete, ag ii hemananu nug noobpa wagai mepeg amu nug ag uuata, oola goku. ⁸ Ag Kayak gumidna wapeg amu Nug ele ag gumata doku. Danab nug epeg lepa ihe, ena daate bia amu ag hipunin danab ag hepeg, ag oolag opia awak dayad! Amu danab laa ag dab mak adit ele, ag dab mak nau ag oolagpanu maopeg ukad! ⁹ Ag ehed hak ahilag amu ag amunu dab menan, ag oolag nauhebeb, amunu gayeg! Danab ag imateb ele, ag imak am uuna gayeg! Danab ag oolag gamag ahate ele, ag oo gamag ahak amu uuna, ag oolagpa ug ele doyeg! ¹⁰ Ag aka ag Nadi noobpa ag onilag qepeg neeb oiyeg! Ag anam daanna oiglag amu Nadi Nug ag humata, atan maadku.

¹¹ O lailad, ag lailkad dilag nu nai nau aib apig. Danab laa nug layag laanu nai nau ate, o iita nug layag epedite ele amu nug donu ele nai nau anana, do ele epedite. Aria na do epeditem dayeb amu na do dim lamitak danab iita. Na am epediak danab laa aaku daatem. ¹² Kayak Nug nuka aakuib do meum amu Nug nuka aakuib epediak iki daate. Nug nuka aakuib danab edua diikunu elele. Aria Nug ele heeb nauhkunu elele. Na naka nahipnu atem dootem amunu na danab layap epedidkutnu hetem?

BUTI, ADI BEKUNU DAATE AMU DANAB LAA IIDOOTE

¹³ Aria ag oolagpa danab laala ag, “Gemu o iita buti adi ig ab okai laapa gota, mad laipu anam daatta, men dodo matiak udat hetat, men dodo kudum ele daagnig,” aon ateb ele amu, ag doyeg! Amuam ham

bupuak. ¹⁴ Ag adi keeke buti beku amu ag ii dooteb. Ahilag bau dayak haen imu atem nab daate am ag dootebte? Ag am butudai aha, nakok nab dayowa iita mete bia. Ahilag bau dayak haen anam biaib daate. ¹⁵ Amunu ag inam akulag am ena. “Nadi Nug oo heeb amu ig bau daatta, ig imu hekunig, o iita ig udat laa hekunig.” ¹⁶ Amge ag iki okai henana, ag aka aka binalag meteb. Kobol amu oh am kobol ena iita. ¹⁷ Amunu danab laa nug kobol ena hekunu doote amge nug ii hete ele amu, nug aaku hipunin hete.

5

DANAB ENUB KUDUM ELE DILAG NAI

¹ Gemu am danab ag enulag ele ag doyeg! Ahilagpa ug oh bekunu daate amunu ag dab mena gaanna, huana eig! ² Ag enulag oh am bedapig. Amu keeke laa ag ahilkad lamen ele oh am heeg nauhpig. ³ Gol, silwa ele ahilkad amu ele nauhna, dubutid tadpig. Amu dubutid amu heeb, ahilag hipunin miag atieb, geha ab bia ag bedulag eoku. Am ag keeke ena ena amu men dodo ele kudumnab, gog tak haen imupa, ag aka ena daaglag nu qag maadpig. ⁴ Anteg! Udat danab ag ahilag udat hepig amu ag enub danab ag udat danab amu bupualadnana, udat hepignu daden nob ii madapig amu, men dodo amu edua danab baag bia, “Ag ehed hepig,” awa madite. Udat nid amu dilag ewak, Kayak, Nug am Nadi, ebehi ele, Nug daugpa doyom daate. ⁵ Ag wanpa daanna, ag keeke ena ena oh aon, oolag gamag ahehe daateb. Ag laa dilag keeke kobol ehedpa aona, ag keeke oh ag oolag hete ele amu adateb amunu ag hetodiak okai dedpa nob nau okai aoglag. ⁶ Danab laala ag ahilag nu ehed laa ii hepig, danab amu ag am danab tutuku, danab ena, amge ag danab amu hetodiakpa maadna aqaeq mauhpig.

OO GAGATAG QA, UG MAWA, NADI AMEG MAKNU NAI

⁷ Enub danab ag anam heteb amunu o lailad, diig amunu ag oolag gagatag qetana, madod ele daanna, Nadi edua udikunu haen ameg mekulag. Anteg! Dad mameg nug e meu ena okunu ameg ma daate. Nug oo

gagatag qeta, madodib dayeye, gu aam ele udat heya malaeh amu nug e meu aote. ⁸ Amubia ag ele oolag madod ele daanna, ug oh maweg! Ag oolag gagatag qetan dayeg! Adinu? Nadi edua udikunu miag daate. ⁹ O lailad, ag lailkad ele aib naitud menana, nug dimug madipig. Ag kobol amu hekulag amu Kayak Nug ag epediata, nob nau madaku. Amu Epediak Danab Nug dokunu haen miagnab malom daate.

¹⁰ O lailad, ag imu anidna dim lamidkulagnu amu ag propet anuka Nadi onigpa nai mehuqtapig amu daulagpa doad! Keket ag ehed hadpig amge ag amu doonna, ag oolag madod ele daanna, ag maopig. ¹¹ Ag doyeg! Ig, “Danab ag oolag gagatag qetan, ug maopig ele amu, ag am oo gamag ahak nadi dooteb,” aot atem amunu ag amu anidkulagnu amu ag Hiobnu kaya dab mekulag. Ag dooteb. Nug oo madod ele dayaya, ug oh nuhigpa bepig am mawom. Anam he, dimpa Nadi nuhignu kobol ena he beum amunu ig dootem, Nadi Nug hanhan ihinignu, Nug oo gai iita doote.

¹² Amge o lailad, anuqak amu ag inam hekulag. Ag aib hab onig o iita wan onig, o iita keeke laa onig diina, ahilag nai, nai amupa gagatag qedapig. Iita. Ag “Iita,” akulagnu dayeb am, “Iita,” akulag. Am aaku elele. Aria ag, “Yo,” akulagnu dayeb amu, “Yo,” akulag. Am aaku elele. Am ag keeke laa onig diin, ag nai ahilag gagatag qetan akulag amu Kayak Nug geha ag epediata diia, nob nau madaku.

DANAB TUTUKU, NUHIG UNUQITAKAM GAGATAG

¹³ Ag oolagpa laa nug ug doya amu nug unuqidku. O iita, lainig laa nug oo gamag ahate doya amu nug ahi edata, Kayak binag meku. ¹⁴ Ag oolagpanu lailag laa, nug ode ele doya amu nug kristen tamaniak iki danab onilagpa ewad! Onilagpa eeb, toliak ag Nadi onigpa bedu goden laaidna amu Kayak ehanidkunu unuqidkulag. ¹⁵ Amu toliak ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona unuqidpeg amu Nadi geha ode danab amu heeb, edua bau meku. Aria ode danab amu nug hipunin laa heum dayeb amu Nadi Nug hipunin nuhig uhuqa medaku. ¹⁶ Amunu ag ode aon, edun ena daaglagnu

amu ag aka aka lailkad noolagpa hipunin ahilag uhuqnana, ag lailkad dilagnu Kayak unuqiteg! Am danab ena tutuku ele, nuhig unuqitak am ebehi ele amunu danab ehaniteb ena daakunu elele.

¹⁷ Elias nug am danab ig bia, nug unuqitak ebehi ele gu ii nemanu Kayak unuqitom amunu gu mad ewam maha ele ii neum. ¹⁸ Nug edua unuqite, gu edua ne, wanpan e oh edun bau meu opig.

¹⁹ O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug Kayaknu nai genab di meta oiyeye, laa nug edua eede dote dayeb, ²⁰ danab laa nug layag ehanitom, nug hipunin danab laa, ehed heum ele amu, nug ehanite, nug ehed hak ib di meta, Kayak topa edua doa, nug padal ii mete dooku. Ele amu amupa amu nug he, Kayak Nug danab Nug di metom ele amu, nuhig hipunin kudum uhuqom dooku.

NAI 1 PETRUS YOM

BAUKLEL HANHANNU HAB ATAN AMENIG MEUM DAATE

¹ Da Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu totoo danab. Da nai imu Kayaknu danab, Nug tituanatom ele, ag Pontus, Galata, Kapadosia, Asia, Bitinia, aben amu ohpa Juda danab do gopig daateb ele, ahilagnu yaatem. ² Amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug anuka ag doyata, nuhig Oudipa nuhikud danabnab daaglagnu amu ag Jesus Kristus ode dim lamidna, Nug tiigpa opia awak bena daaglagnu tituanatom. Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig madod ele ahilagpa hanhan nadi daaglahnu ool daate.

³ Kayak ihinig, Nug am Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, ig Nug binag metu! Adinu? Nug ihinignu oo gai iitanab doya, Jesus Kristus mauha, edua hibaitom amupa ig bauklel mekom. Nug ig amu mekom amunu ig Kayak noobpa bauklel ele daagnignu genab dootta, amu ameg metem. ⁴ Amu ele ig Kayak Nug bekod keeke madakunu dab mete ele, keeke amuam hanhan daaku, ii nauhma, iita ii mema ele amu, Nug hab atan ahilagnu babaitom daate amu ig amu ele dimpa anidkunignu ameg metem. ⁵ Amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kayak Nug nuhig gagatagpa ag atog noadte. Nug ag atog noateb ukeb amu ahilagnu ehanitak okai babaitom daate amu gog tak haenpa aoglag. ⁶ Gemu haen imupa ag keeke diigdiigpa ug dooglagtai amge ag ehanitak okai amu aoglagnu daateb amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahate. ⁷ Ug beteb amu ag diig imunu beteb. Ag bepeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ena, gagatag daatete o iitate, amu antaknu aaku beteb. Danab ag gol, nug am nauhkunu keeke, ab adupa epedidteb, amubia ahilag oopa genab doyak, nug nauhkunu keeke iita, gol editak, enanag, amu epedidkunu ug amu ag beteb. Oopa genab doyak ahilag nug gagatag daaku amu dimpa, Jesus Kristus edua udiku haenpa, ag humitak amu binag metak amu

oo metak ele aoglag. ⁸ Amu ag Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolag mauhte. Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb. Ag anam doona, haen imupa ag oo gamag ahak nadinab enanagnab ele amu dooteb. ⁹ Adinu? Oopa genab doyak ahilagpa ag nob ena, amuam Kayak ag edua diite amu, ag amu aaku aoteb.

¹⁰ Edua diiak amunu amu propet, ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte, ag gemu nai imu eb qeteb ele, ag amu aoglagnu dayeye, propet ag amu ii udiak haenpa amunu mehuqpig ele amu, ag edua diiak amunu diig dooglagnu, ag hetodin autnanab aopig. ¹¹ Kristusnu Oudi ahilagpa dayom amu Nug Kristus ug maokunu, amunu binag metak dimpa udikunu ele amu dab mak matom amunu ag amunu haen, amu nuhig keeke laa ele hetodidtapig. ¹² Aria keeke amunu Kayak Nug propet ag amelagpa Mesias Nug ag ahilag haenpa beeb, anidkulagnu iita, Mesias Nug ag gemu daateb, ahilag haenpa beeb anidkulagnu aum. Amu ag keeke gemu daulagpa dooteb, nai amu Nadinu udat danab ag Kayak Oudi hab atannu gagatagpa nai mehuqegeg dooteb amu propet ag amunu anuka hetodin madipig. Keeke amu engel ag ele dooglagnu oolag nadi daate.

OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU EWAK

¹³ Amunu ag gagatag daaglagnu, ag dab mak ahilag bapaidna daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ele atog nona autna aona, ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ag Jesus edua udieb aoglag, amunuib dab menan dayeg! ¹⁴ Amu ag Kayak bekod daanna, Nug ode doyeg! Ag tatam kobol genab ii doopig daanna, dab mak nau dim lamidpig ele amu, gemu ag amu aib dim lamidpig. ¹⁵ Iita, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug opia awaknab daate, amubia ag keeke adi heteb amu opia awak daanna heig! ¹⁶ Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Nug opia awaknab daate amunu ag ele anam dayeg!"

¹⁷ Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh ahilag hak anen anenpa epediadku ele amu, ag Nug unuqidnana, Nug onig diin, Mame ateb amunu ag haen imupa do danab bia

wan imupa oiteb amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaieb, Nug onig binag meteg! ¹⁸ Ag alalkad ag ib ug ele dim lamiteg neum ele amu, Kayak Nug ag gemu daateb amu ag ib amupanu uhuqak ena aon, hab atan gokulag nu amu ib laa, keeke nauhte ele, gol, silwa bia, amupa ii daden meum. Iita! ¹⁹ Ag dooteb, Kristus, Kayak Beka, Nug am hipunin iita, dubutid ele iita amu ag Nug tiig enanag amupa uhuqak aopig. ²⁰ Kayak Nug keeke oh ii beum haenpa Nug tituanom amge dimpa gog tak haen gamag imupaib Kayak me u dia, ag ehanadkunu miag atiom. ²¹ Nuhigpa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb. Nug mauhe, Kayak Nugib he, edua hibaite, Kayak Nug binag nadi metom amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu keeke ena awaknu dab mak gogpa tekunu ameg mak ahilag ele amu, Kayak Nugib keeke adit amu diilah daate.

²² Ag gemu ag nai genab dim lamidteb amunu ag opia awak danab bena daateb amunu ag lailkad dilag nu oolag mauhte. Ag anam daateb amge ag tudidna, ag lailkad dilag nu oo mauhak genab ele doyeg! ²³ Amu Kayak nai bauklele ele amupa ag menuak bau aon daanna, ag Kayak, Nug ii mauhte, Nug hanhan daate ele amu, ag Nug bekod daateb. ²⁴ Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daate. “Danab oh ag gikidah bia daateb, ag binalag amu hadag bia daate. Gikidah qada edate amu hadag oh maudna, nena qeteb ²⁵ amge Nadinu Nai am hanhan daate.” Nai Ena mehuqak ahilagpa udiom ele amu, nai amu aakuib ipuanadte.

2

¹ Amunu ag kobol nau oh dim lamidkulag nu amu ag uueg! Ag nai ham bupuak uuna amu ag aka ahilag nu, “Ig am danab ah enaib,” aib apig. Amu danab laa nug keeke kudum ele dayeb amu ag nuhignu aib oolag nauhom amu ag nai nau ele aib madipig. ²⁻³ Amu ag danab laa nug e laa lana enanag doote amubia ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag Nug bekod daateb amunu ag ena mekulag nu, nid yud ag huh aoglag nu oolag daate amubia ag Kayak nai dooglag nu oolag dayad!

NADI NUG MEN ENA BAU ELE

⁴ Ag Nadi Jesus topa doig! Nug amu bauklele diig daate. Nug am lag haknu men anuqak bia amu danab ah ag Nug uupig amge Kayak Nug nuka tituana, nuhignu am enanag doote. ⁵ Amu ag u din, ag ele men bau daate ele bia daapeg amu Kayak Nug nuhig tamaniak ahilagpa heku. Amupa ag mana metak danab opia awak ele daanna, ag keeke Kayak oo niite ele amu, Jesus Kristus onigpa mana metak bia Kayak keeke amu metaglag. ⁶ Amu Kayak naipa, nai laa Jesusnu am inam daate. “Da men laa, amuam men enanag, amu epedi, Nug am dahil tamaniak gamagpa anuqak daate. Amu laa nug nuhignu oopa genab dooku amu Nug am ii uuidma. Iitanab iita.” ⁷ Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag nuhigpa ehanitak okai aoteb amge danab ah ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu ahilagpa Nug inam beum daate. “Udat danab ag men amu uupig ele amu, gemu Nug lag nu anuqak daate.” ⁸ Aria Kayak nai amunu laa am, “Men amu nug danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag men amupa baelag qekulag nu daaku. Yo, men amu heeb, danab ag nena qekulag.” Adinu ag baelag qekulag? Ag nai ena oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Kayak antom amubia ag heteb.

⁹ Amge ag Kayaknu danab, ag gatatupa daaegeg, Nug diia, amahlak enapa maatom ele amu, ag Nug ahilagpa ena heum amu miag atiglag nu, Nug ag tituanate daateb, ag am nuhikud mana metak danab daateb, ag am danab ah opia awak daateb, ag am Kayak nuhignab danab ah daateb. ¹⁰ Anuka amu ag Kayaknu danab ah ii daapig amge gemu ag nuhignab danab ah daateb. Amu anuka ag hipuninnu nob nau, ag amu aoglag nu daapig amge gemu amu ag nob nau amu aoglag nu ii daateb.

KAYAKNU BEGBEG DANAB DAYAKNU NAI

¹¹ O lailad, ag danab atu laapanu, ag am do danab ele bia, wan imupa daateb amunu da ag bedulag nu kobol nau, kobol amuam ag hanhan ig Kayak amegpa danab ena daamtanu wagai meteb ele amu, ag kobol amu ii hemananu

unuqadtem. ¹² Amu ag danab laa Kayak baekudpa ii daateb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa daanna, kobol ena tutukuib heig! Ag anam hebepeg, danab amu ag ahilagnu nai nau akulagtai ge ag ahilag kobol ena amu anidna, haen Nadi Nug ig danab ig ehanigkunu udiku amu ag ele Nug binag mekulag.

¹³ Nadi Jesus Nug Kayak ode dim lamidtom, diig amunu ag ele gabman epeg laih laih oh, Kayak maatom daateb ele amu, ag odelag dim lamiteg! Amuam danab okainab, laa oh edatak daate, nug ode dim lamidkulag amu ¹⁴ nuhikud ehanitak, nug waapa daanna, udat heteb amu, ag odelag ele dim lamiteg! Gabman okai nug danab, ag nug waapa daanna udat heteb ele amu, ag ehed hak danab nob nau matanna, danab ag kobol ena heteb ele binalag mekulagnu maate, udat heteb. ¹⁵ Ag amu odelag dim lamidkulagnu diig am, Kayak Nug oo daate amubia ag kaaka danab dilag nai, maitak iita ele amu, nai amu qepeg nekunu kobol enaib hekulag. ¹⁶ Amu ag danab uhuqak ena aon daateb amunu ag danab uhuqak aopig bia oiyege! Amge amupa ag kobol nau lokumna aib hepige. Ag Kayaknu kobol ena dim lamidnana, nuhig udat danab dayege! ¹⁷ Amu ag danab oh binalag eleleib meig! Ag lailkad Nadinu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilag oolag mauhad! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaiad! Ag wanpanu gumitak danab okainab, laa oh edatak amu ag nug onig ena meteg!

BEBEG DANAB AG JESUS OIYOM AMU DIM LAMIDNA UG MAOGLAG

¹⁸ Aria begbeg ag gumak danab ahilkad waalagpa daanna, keeke ohpa ag binalag kobol elelepa meig! Gumak danab ena dilagpaib iita, gumak danab nau, ahilagnu ehed heteb, amu ele waalagpa daanna, ag binalag kobol elelepa meig! ¹⁹ Ag anam daanna, Kayaknu dab menana oipeg, gumak danab nau ag guitak madapeg amu Kayak Nug haen amupa kobol amu, ag begbeg ag hepige ele amunu oo ena daaku. ²⁰ Aria ag begbeg danab ag kobol ehed laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag guitak madapeg, ag begbeg ag ahan wagai ii

mekulag amu, ag amunu atemun ag nob ena aoglagnu dab mekulag. Amge ag begbeg ag kobol ena laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag ahan guitak madapeg amu, ag begbeg ag bodo etak daanna, edun wagai ii mepeg, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo enaib daaku. ²¹ Amu Kayak Nug ag kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa eum. Adinu? Kristus Nug guitak nadi ag ehanadkunu awom. Amu Nug ag kobol nuhig dim lamidkulagnu amu kobol aaku ipuanatom. ²² Nug am hipunin laa ii heum amu nai ham bupuak laa odepa ele ii beum. ²³ Amu danab ag nuhignu nai ehed apige amge Nug nai ehed ahilagnu nob ii meum. Nug guitak awom amge nuhig guitak amunu Nug ag nob nau aoglagnu ii aum. Iita, Nug nuka Nug bedu oh Kayak, Nug am epediak danab keeke oh elepaib epeditte ele amu, Nug epegpa meum. ²⁴ Ig hipuninnu begbeg daamtanu, ig Kayak dim lamidkunignu, Jesus Nug ihinig hipunin oh ad emaitakpa mawom. Genab Jesus nug guitak awe, ig amupa elele daatem. ²⁵ Am anuka ag am sipsip heteb, amubia ag ib etan gopige amge gemu ag edun ahilag gumak danab, ahilag okai, Nug am ag atog noadte ele amu, Nug gumidna udipige.

3

EWAW DILAG NAI

¹⁻² Amubia ah ag danab ele amu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daanna, kobol enaib heig! Ag anam hekulagnu diig am inam. Danab ahilkad oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai ii dim lamidteb dayeb amu danab amu ag waalkad ag pehetak daanna, kobol tutuku ele dim lamidna oiteb anidna, ag ele oolag edueb, oolagpa genab dooglag. Ag ahilkad ah dilag kobol ena anidna oolag eduku, ag waalkad dilag nai matiak amupa iita. ³ Amu ah ag idulag tuqak ele daaglagnu, ag bedulag dimittimnuib keeke aib dab mepige. Amuam ikilag udug bala metak, bedulagpa bala golpa hak metak amu lamen ena ena maknu ele. ⁴ Iita, ag oolag unuqagpa bala metaglag amu ena. Bala metak amuam nauhkunu elele iita. Bala amuam oo bodo etak kobol amu nai hak iita kobol ele. Kobol amu

Kayak noobpa amu enanag. ⁵ Anuka ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon opia awak daadtapig, ag amu oopan bala ena anam mena, gamulkad waalagpa ena, bodo etak oidpig amunu ag idulag tuqak daadtapig.

⁶ Amu Sara nug kobol anam heum. Nug Abraham ode doya, nuhignu, "Nadi dahil," awa atom. Amu ag gemu daateb ele amu ag kobol ena heteb dayeb, ag keeke laanu oolag ii otaita dayeb amu ag nug adekud daateb.

⁷ Amubia ele ah gamulkad ag waalkad ele daanna, kobol ena ahilagpa heig! Ah ag geha gamulkad ele oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu aona, bauklel daaglag amunu danab ag ah dilagnu, "Dahil kadoi, nakok gai iita bia," doyardnana, binalag meig! Ag amu oh hekulagnu diig am geha keeke laa unuqitak ahilag heeb ii nauhma.

KOBOL ENA HA, UG MAWAKNU KOBOL

⁸ Aria nai imunu gogpa tekulnu amu ag oh oolag laipu ele dab mak laipu ele dayeg! Amu ag oo doyak doonna, eamag nug oo mauhak dooteb ele amu, ag amubia laa Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ahilagnu nug oo mauhak ele doyeg! Ag nug ehanitak ena henana, ag aka anen anen ag onilag qepeg neeb oiyeg! ⁹ Amu na layap nug nahippa laa ehed heeb amu na aib nob mena, nuhigpa ehed heme. O iita nug nai ehed laa nahipnu ab amu na aib nob mena, nai ehed nug amegpa ame. Iita, na Kayak Nug ititak ena medakunu unuqite! Adinu? Kayak Nug ag anam hekulagnu onilagpa eum. ¹⁰ Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Aun laa nug oo gamag ahak bauklel dayaya, haen ena ele anidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai nau ii matima, amu ele nug odepa ham bupuak nai ii matima. ¹¹ Am nug kobol nau di mata, kobol ena haaha, nug madod kobolpa daakunu matiak udat had! ¹² Adinu? Nadi Nug danab tutuku anidkunu neegte, ahilag unuqitak ele doote amge laa ag kobol nau heteb ele amu Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii daate."

¹³ Aria na kobol ena eleleib hepe amu danab laa nug na ehed laa ii heidma bia ¹⁴ amge na kobol enaib henana, diig

amunu guitak aokut dayeb amu na aaku gagatag medate dookut. Na laa ag ehed heidteb amu, na ehed hak ahilagnu amu na aib oot otaiom, na oot amunu badak ele aib doyom. ¹⁵ Iita, ag Kristus Nugib aon oolagpa ahilag Nadi anuqak meig! Keeke ena ag ameg men daateb ele amu, laala ag amunu diig nu od madapeg amu ag nai nob mekulagnu bapaidna daaglag ¹⁶ amge na oot bodo etak ele dayeb, danab amu binalag menana, nai nob ena mate! Na anam hekutnu diig am, danab laa ag na Kristus dim lamidtem anidna, na hak ena hetem ele anidteb amunu ag nahipnu ehed ateb, amu na nainu nob elele bodo etak elepaib madape amu ag nai ehed nahipnu maditeb amu ag amunu udalag neku. ¹⁷ Amu Kayak Nug ig kobol ena hetemnu ug maognignu oo daaku dayeb am ena amge kobol nau hetemnu ug maotem daaku dayeb amu, amuam kobol ena iita. ¹⁸ Adinu? Kristus Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqkunu haen laipu aaku mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma. Nug am opia awak danab, Nug ig omaika, Kayak topa wakunu, ig danab nau, ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug am danab bedu awe, qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Oudi Nug he, edua hibaitom. Nug bauklel daate. ¹⁹ Amu Kayak Oudi nuhigpa Nug uka, oudi mani guitakpa daapig amu amelagpa nai mehuqom. ²⁰ Oudi amu ag am danab anuka Noanu haenpa Kayak ode tapaeg ne, Kayak Nug pahanab ahilag nob nau madakunu ii dab meum. Iita, Nug oo aeg paha ii beebe, ag amelag meeme, Noa nug ub itom. Ub amupa amu danab ah eblaih ewam ele ag aka oopa nona daanna, ag danab ah nau ele ou qena, ag ele nena qemananu ag lepa ehanitak aopig. ²¹ Aria ag gemu daateb amu, ag am Noa adi, ag adi keeke ipunigteb bia daateb. Ag ele lepa ehanitak aoteb. Amuam layatak amge layatak am bedunigpanu dubutid ihaknu keeke iita. Iita, nug am ig oonig opia awak daakunu keeke. Jesus Nug edua hibaitom amunu udat amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ig anam daagnignu Nug nai nuhig amu qaka aum. ²² Jesus Nug edua hibaita, Nug hab atan teum. Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. Engel

amu, okai dayak oh amu, gagatag diigdiig ele oh Nug waapaib daateb.

4

KOBOL NAU UUA, KAYAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

¹ Aria Kristus Nug danab bedu awom, bedu amupa guitak nadi awom amunu ag ele Nug heum bia dab mak gagatag aweg! Adinu? Danab nug ug bedupa awom amu nug aaku hipunin kobol ohnu uuidte. ² Amunu amu dimpa, haen danab amu nug bau dayaya wanpa oite amu nug kobol nau baula ii dim lamidte, danab laa heteb bia. Iita! Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidte. ³ Danab ag Kayak bekod iita amu ag kobol nau diigdiig heteb. Aria ag gemu nai imu aoteb amu ag ele anuka kobol anamib hedapig amge gemu ag ii heteb. Laa ele amu ag baula aib hepig. Kobol amuam inam. Gapai awak kobol, kobol naunu oo ahak, le gagatag lawowa kaaka qak kobol, hobul augigiakpa wanak, le gagatag lana mauhnoak oiyak, Kayaknu do tape ne, kayak ham bupuak binag mak kobol ele. ⁴ Amu gemu ag aaku kobol nau amu ag baula ii heteb amunu danab Kayak baekudpa iita, ag ag ele kobol nau amu gemu ii heteb amu ag amu anidna otaina, ahilagnu nai ehed ateb. ⁵ Amge dimpa ag aka Kayak amegpa ag kobol heteb amunu miag atinna akulag. Nug am epediak danab amu Nug danab bau daateb amu mauhpig ele oh kobol anen anen hepig amupa nob nau mada kunu babaitom daate. ⁶ Diig amunu anuka Nai Ena amu danab mauhpig dilagpa ele ukom. Amu amupa ag bedulag hetodiakpa daaglag amge Nai Ena ahilagpa mehuqom amupa ag dotolag ele Kayak Nug bauklel daate bia daaglag.

⁷ Aria keeke oh iita mekulagnu haen aaku guguitak daate amunu ag unuqitak ena hekulagnu elele daaglagnu, ag dab men autna aona, gagatag dayeg! ⁸ Ag lailkad dilag huana oolag mauhkunu amu dab mak ahilagpa anuqak dayad! Adinu? Layagnu oo mauhak kobol nug kobol ehed kudum tone, iita mete. ⁹ Ag lailkad dilagnu nug ehanitak kobol aib uupig. Ag oolag gamag ahebeb hekulag. ¹⁰ Amu ag oh

anen anen Kayaknu ehah aopig amunu ag ehah amupa Kayak Nug ehanitak okai amu hamu megaka, udat hekunignu oo daate bia lailkad ehanateg! ¹¹ Ao, danab oh ag ahilag udat ena anidna, Jesus Kristus onigpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu danab laa nug Kayak nai mehuqte ele dayeb amu, Kayak nai tutuku mehuqad! Amu danab laa nug layag ehanidte ele dayeb amu nug gagatag Kayak medte ele amupa udat had! Kayak Nug am onig ele amu gagatag hanhannu ele. Genab.

KRISTUS ELE OU QA, UG MAWAKNU NAI

¹² O lailad, ug doyak kobol ab ewak bia ahilagpa beteb, amupa ag aib otaina, "Kobol laanab iiku beteb," aon apig. ¹³ Iita, ug anampa ag Kristus ele oh ug maoteb doonna, amunu oolag gamag ahad! Amu dimpa Nug onig okai miag atiak beku, haen amupa ag oo gamag ahak nadi doonna amu ag oolag ena ele daaglag. ¹⁴ Amu ag Kristus onig gagatag adateb amunu danab laa ag ahilagnu nai ehed akulag amu ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Kayak Oudi binag ele, Nug ag ele daateb. ¹⁵ Ag kristen daateb amu ag oolagpanu laa nug dug wak danab, o iita yabhok danab, o iita kobol nau diigdiignu hak danab, o iita danab laa dilag dituanin matak danab aib dayom. Ag kobol amu laa hekulag amu ag guitak aoglag amunu ag guitak amu aomnanu ag kobol laa amubia aib hepig. Ag diig amunu guitak aib aopig. ¹⁶ Amge danab nug Kayak baegpa dayaya, amupa nug guitak aote dayeb amu nug uda aib neum. Iita. Nug onig Kayak baegpan danab daate amunu Kayak binag mad! ¹⁷ Kayak Nug danab ah epediadkunu haen dig ma miagnab daate amu Kayak nuhikud danabnab tatam epediadku. Amu ihinigpa epediak dig meku amu danab ag Kayaknu Nai Ena tapaeg nete ele, ahilagpa amu atemnab daaku? Ag ug naunab aoglag. ¹⁸ Amu tutuku danab edua diiaknu udat am ug ele dayeb amu danab Kayak baekudpan iita, ag am hipunin danab ele amu, atemnab ahilagpa beku?

¹⁹ Amunu Kayak Nug guitak aoglagnu elele a amu danab laa ag guitak aoteb amu,

ag tutuku oina, bedulag oh Kayak, ig heikom ele, Nug epegpa meig! Nug am ig hanhan atog noigte.

5

IKI DANAB AG KAYAKNU SIPSIP TUKU ATOG NOADKULAGNU NAI

¹ Ahilkad iki danab amu, da ag oolagpa da ele iki danab bemi daatem, da amelpnanab Kristus Nug ug mawe anidmi, da ag ele, ig oh geha Kayaknu ehanitak okai amu heeb miag atieb aognig amunu da ag iki danab ag udat inam hekulagnu ag mad adakulnu nai imu yaatem. ² Ag Kayaknu danab sipsip bia ag epelagpa daateb amu atog noadna autna aweg! Ag do waapa bia daanna, toliak udat aib hepig. Iita, ag Kayak oo niite amubia ena doonna hekulag. Ag men dodoib aoglagnu aib dab menana hepig, ag oolag ahebeb hekulag. ³ Ag toliak, ag Kayaknu danab, Kayak Nug ag epelagpa maatom daateb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig. Ag kobol ena henana, danab ena daanna, ib ena amu Kayaknu sipsip ipuanadpeg dim lamiteg! ⁴ Anam dayeb amu Sipsip Gumak Danab anuqak daate, Nug edua udieb, ag onig okai ii nauhte ele amu aoglag.

⁵ Danab bau ag onilag qepeg neeb, ahilkad okai waalagpa dayeg! Ag oh ag nug waapa dayaknu kobol hena, lailkad waalagpa dayeg! Adinu? Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Kayak Nug hibguita danab amu ahilag ib oo nete amge Nug danab ag onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ag ehanadte." ⁶ Amunu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag Kayak epeg gagatag waapa daapeg amu Nug geha nuhig dedpa ag humadku. ⁷ Kayak ag gumata atog noadte amunu ag ug ahilag oh amu Nug epegpa meig!

⁸ Ag hanhan dab mena autna aweg! Satan, nug am keked ahilag, nug am laion laa bia danab laa diia laadkunu huanak gayaya oite. ⁹ Amu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag gagatag adan daanna, ag nug mautpeg ukad! Ag dooteb, wan atu ohpa lailkad daateb amu ag ele ug ag dooteb bia doonna daateb. ¹⁰ Kayak Nug am ehanitak okai hamu mekak kobolnu diig daate amu

Nug ag Jesus Kristusnu udat okaipa, ag geha nuhig amahlak ena hanhan daate ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu onilagpa eum amunu ag geha ug haen tutuib doonna daapeg amu dimpa Nug edua heeb, ag ena daaglag. Amu Nug geha humata, ag gagatag adualateb daaglag. ¹¹ Gagatag oh nuhigpa hanhan daate. Genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

¹² Amu da Silas nuhig ehanitakpa da nai tutu imu ahilagnu yaami. Da nug am ig oh lainignab dootem. Amu udug imupa da ag gagatag aqakulnu, da ag Jesusnu nai oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nai amunu diig am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte, da amu ipuanadkulnu yaami. Ag agupa gagatag dayeg! ¹³ Amu kristen tamaniak laa ag bia Babilon daateb, Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu, ag ele humatak nai ahilagpa meeg gote. Amu da bekal Makus nug ele humatak nai me gote.

¹⁴ Ag nug humitak oo mauhak kobolpa heig! Amu ag oh ag Kristus ele ou qak daateb amu, madod ahilagpa daakunu ool daate.

NAI 2 PETRUS YOM

KAYAK NUG NUKA NUG KRISTEN DANAB NUHIGNU TITUANATOM

¹ Da am Simon Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu udat danab amu total danab ele. Da ag danab laa ag ele oopa genab doyak ig oopa genab doyak aomut amubia aopig daateb ele amu, da ahilagnu dab mein, nai imu ahilagnu yaatem. Oopa genab doyak imu ig Jesus Kristus nuhig kobol ena amupa aotem, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ig padal mekunignu hemut amge Nug nuka aakuib edua awikom. ² Ag Kayak amu Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi ele, ahilahnu doyak ena aopig amu amupa ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep kudum amu ahilah madod okai ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

³ Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag okai, Nug keeke oh ig nuhig kobol ena oopa oignignu, ig bau daagnignu ele mekom. Nug nuhig ena hak, Nug binag okai ele dab maama, ig oninigpa eewo, ig Nug dootem amu doyak amupa Nug keeke amu oh ig mekom. ⁴ Nug nuhig hak ena, Nug binag okai ele amupa Nug keeke enanag kudum oh ig megakunu nai qaka aum amunu amupa ag wan imupan kobol nau, ig bedunig amu hekunignu eedigte ele amu, ag amu ele edidna, ag Kayak daate bia daaglagnu elele daateb.

⁵ Diig amunu amu ag kobol ena hekulagnu dab menana, wagai mena, kobol ena amu oopa genab doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag doyak aon ahilag kobol ena ele ou aqateg! ⁶ Amu ag dab mak, ag dab mak amupa ag bedulag nug ehed gomananu amu ag nug atog nona autna aoteb ele amu, ag dab mak amu aon, doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag ug doonna edidkulagnu dab mekulagnu kobol, kobol amu ag bedulag atog noaknu dab mak ele ou aqateg! Amu ag Kayak binag maknu kobol aon amu ag ug doyaya edidkunuib dab mak awak kobol ele ou aqateg! ⁷ Amu ag lailkad ele layam ena daaglagnu kobol amu aona, ag kobol amuam Kayak binag maknu kobol ele ou aqateg! Amu lailkad dilagnu oo mauhak

kobol amu aona, lailkad ele layam ena dayak kobol amu ele ou aqateg! ⁸ Adinu? Ag kobol amu hekulagnu henana, baubau tudidna hekulag dayeb amu kobol amu ag hepeg, amu ag Kristen, ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhig kobol doonna, kobol ena ele dim lamidkulagnu meu anidkulag. ⁹ Amge danab laa nug kobol amu iita ele amu nug keeke uma daate amu ii anidte, nug am ameg gaduom daate. Nug am hipunin anuka heum amu Kayak uhuqa metom ii dab mete. ¹⁰ Amunu, o lailad, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug ag nuhikudnab doyadte amu, diig amunu ag nuhig ewak dim lamidkulagnu wagai meig! Adinu? Ag anam hena amu ag iinab nena qemana. ¹¹ Aria ag kobol amu hekulag amu Kayak Nug oo gamag ahebeb, Nug diia, ootuqadku. Nug ootuqateb, ag ihinig Nadi, Nug am ihinig edua awikak danab ele, Nug am Jesus Kristus, ag nuhig do madod hanhannu oopa daaglag.

¹² Ag keeke amu oh dooteb, nai genab amu aopig amu ag amupa gagatag hipaidna daateb amge da amunu hanhan dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu hetem. ¹³ Kobol amunu amu da ena dootem. Yo, da bau daatem haen imupa, da baubau ag amelagpa, dab mak ahilag mad edakulnu amu madikulnu amu da ena dootem. ¹⁴ Adinu? Da ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug da amelpa aum bia, haen elab iita amu da bedul imu uuidkulnu dootem. ¹⁵ Amunu da ag ib ena ipuanadkulnu wagai metem. Aria da anam hein, dimpa da mauhe gopi, dimpa amu ag nai imu hanhan dab mekulagnu elele daaglag.

KAYAKNU AMAHLAK KRISTUS NUHIGPA DAATE

¹⁶ Ig kaya oonigpanu aot, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug wanpa udiom, Nug am gagatag ele, amunu ag amelagpa ii matimut. Iita, ig amenigpanab Nug amu genab danab nadi, binag ele anidmut. Nug bedu qaukopa eduom anidmut. Ig Nug amu Nug bedu eduk ele anidmut amu ig amunu ag amelagpa matimut. ¹⁷ Haen Mame Kayak Nug Jesus binag huma, onig okai ele hab atannu metom amu ig doomut. Kayak Nug inam aum. "Imu nid dahilnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte, nuhig hakpa ele da

oolpa enaib dootem.” ¹⁸ Ig Nug ele qauko gunpa daamut amunu ig baag amu hab aṭannu neene doomut.

¹⁹ Amunu ig propet ag nai apig ele amu, ig genabnab miagib oonig unuqagpa ele dootem. Danab ag hul, nug gatatu abenpa amahlala daye uke uke, wagkadede boitinan amahalte amubia ag propet dilag nai imu dab mepeg ukeb ukeb, Jesus Nug edua na amahalku batak. ²⁰ Keeke laa amu ag anuqak doyeg! Laa nug nukā dab mak nuhigpa propet nai apig ele amu awa, diig madikunu elele iitanab. ²¹ Adinu? Danab laa nug nukā nuhig dab makpa propet nai ii aum. Iita, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak medete, ag nai Kayak topanu uḍiom amu ag madipig.

2

PROPET HAM BUPUAK DILAG KOBOL NAU

¹ Propet ham bupuak ag anuka danab oolagpa oidpig amubianab ipunitak danab ham bupuak ag geha ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa bena oiglag. Amu ag geha lokumakpa ham bupualadpeg, kobol adeku dim lamidkulagnu amu dab mekulag. Ham bupuak kobol amu ag keeke heeg nauhte. Amu ele, danab amu ag Nadi ebehi ele, Nug ag ib ehedpanu edua diie, ib enapa dopig ele amu ag Nug guhudidkulag amunu danab amu ag aaku aka padal mekulagnu heteb. ² Am ele, geha danab laa kudum ag danab amu, ahilag kobol nau aon dim lamidkulag amunu danab kudum laa ag nai genabnu nai nau akulag. ³ Ipunitak danab ham bupuak amu ag men dodo huanak aoglagnu dab menan, ag geha ipunitak kobol genab iita, ahilag dab makpanu aakuib ag ipuanadnana hekulag amge Kayak Nug ameg amuhe ii niite. Iita, Nug ag nob nau madakunu meum daate, ag ii edidmana.

⁴ Kayak Nug engel hipunin hepig ele amu he, iite padal mepig? Yo, Nug gedate, aben ehedpa nopig. Nug aben gatatu amupa qakalatom daateb. Amu ag epediak haen ameg men daateb. ⁵ Amu Kayak Nug he, Noanu haenpan danab ohnab iite padal mepig? Yo, Kayak noobpa danab tutuku,

Noa, nug am tutuku oiyaknu mehuqak danab amu, nug baekudpa eblaih adit ele ag aka aakuib atog noatete, danab laa oh, Kayak noobpa tutuku ii oipig ele amu, le hid nadipa padal mepig. ⁶ Amu Kayak Nug he, ab okai adit, Sodom Gomora ele, a iite padal mepid? Yo, Nug he, ab nadi ewatom. Kobol amu danab laa oh ag ab okai adit nauhpil, amu dilah haen dimpa daanna, Kayak noobpanu tutuku iita ele oiglag amu, ag Sodom Gomora danab padal mak aopig anam aaku ahilagpa uḍiku, ig amu anidta dab mekunignu heum. ⁷ Kayak Nug haen amupa Lot, nug am danab tutuku, am danab tutuku amu nug dubutid danab amu ahilag kobol ehednab amunu ameg bahi yoom ele amu nug nauhmanu ehanitom. ⁸ Danab tutuku amu nug ag oolagpa dayom amu nug ded ded kobol nau ahilag amu amegpa anta, daugpa ele doyom amu, nug oopa amu ena iinab doyaya, guitak ele doyom.

⁹ Aria Kayak Nug amu oh ahilagnu anam heum amunu Nug danab ag Nug noobpa kobol tutukuib heteb ele amu, Nug ag ug oh, ahilagpa beteb amu amupanu diia atog noadkunu doya auta awawa, Nug danab ag Nug noobpa danab tutuku iita ele amu, Nug ag diia, nob nau awaknu hetodiak haen ameg mena daaglagnu maadkunu ele doya auta aote. ¹⁰ Kayaknu kobol amuam, nug genab danab laa ag ahilag hak nauib dim lamidnana, Kayak onig ele dapidteb amu ag tonadku. Ipunitak danab ham bupuak amu ag aka ahilagnu ag am gagatag doonna, ag laanu dab ii menana, ag engel dilag ii badanna, ag aka wagai mena, nai nau ahilagnu ateb. ¹¹ Anam aaku amge engel ag ahilag gagatag okainab, ebehi ele, ag ham bupuak ipunitak danab imu edatak amge ag Nadi noobpa danab nau amu ahilagnu nai ehed laa iinab ateb. ¹² Amge ham bupuak ipunitak danab ag am keeke ii dootebnu nai nau maditeb. Ag am dod dab mak iita ele daateb bia daateb. Ag am dod dakud ag adi adi hekulagnu daateb amu ag dab menan ii heteb, iita ag hakib heteb amubia ipunitak danab ham bupuak imu ag anam heteb. Ag am dod adaladta, aqadkunignuib menuatak bia daateb. Ag

geha dod dakud bia padal mekulag.

¹³ Ag am ehed hepig amunu nob ehed aoglag. Amu ag amunpa miag atiakpa kobol nau ohnu mauhnoak hekulagnu oolag ahak ele oiteb. Danab nau amu ag hobul, ag kristen heteb ele amu, hobul amupa wana, oo gamag ahak nau ele ag oolagpa daateb. Ag anam daanna amu ag am gadanigpa ah lanak o gakanenig daate amubia daanna, ag oolagpa e lanan daateb. ¹⁴ Ham bupuak danab amu ag gapai hekulagnu ah oh neekadnana daateb, ag hipunin hekulagnu oolag ahakib daate. Ag kobol amu henana, danab laa ag kobol tutuku dim lamitaknu bodo etak amu eedadteb. Ag keeke huanaknab aoglagnu wagainab mena, ib amu iinab uuteb. Ag am nob nau aoglagnu daanna oiteb. ¹⁵ Amu ham bupuak ipunitak danab amu ag ib tutuku etan, ib ehedpa goteb. Amu ag Beo beka Belam, nug ib dim lamitom ele amu dim lamidteb. Belam nug am men dodonu oo mauhe, kobol ehed haaha, men dodo aokunu dab meum. ¹⁶ Amge Belam nug kobol nau amu uukunu, dod laa onig donki, dod amu nai ele ii maditeb, nug danab baag awa amegpa nai matia, daug batom.

¹⁷ Aria danab ham bupuak amu ag am lenag qada edapig bia, ag am lombig ulah iwalate goteb bia ele amunu Kayak Nug gatatu aben naunab ahilagnu babaitom daate. ¹⁸ Danab amu ag aka keeke okai hepignu ham bupun maditeb amge nai amu gadaib. Ag bedulagpan kobol naunu matiegeg, danab laa kobol tutuku dig mena dim lamidteb ele amu, ag kobol nau amunu itag aqeb, dim lamidkulagnu heteb. ¹⁹ Ham bupuak danab amu ag danab laala ag uhuqak aoglagnu ib ipuanadkulagnu ateb amge ag aaku hipuninnu begbeg daateb. Ag hipuninnu begbeg daatebnu diig am adi keeke danab laa editom daate, danab amu nug keeke amu waapa daate ele amu, danab nug keeke amunu begbeg daate. ²⁰ Amu danab ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug danab ehedpanu edua diite amu, ag Nug doon, amupa ag wanpan kobol nau uuteb amge ag edun kobol nau amunu baula hekulagnu wateb dayeb amu danab amu ag aaku qagaitak tatam nakok

bia aoglagnu daapig amge gemu amu ag qagaitak nadinab aoglagnu daateb. ²¹ Anam daate amunu ag kobol tutukunu ib amu ag ii doolob amuam nau amge ag ib ena doona, edun ib ehed oina, ag do nai gun ele di metalob, amuam naunab nau. ²² Amu danab ag amunu nai laa inam ateb amu ag genab heteb. Nai amuam inam. "Qai laa nug e lana bahowa, nug aaku edua bahom ele late." Amu laa ele, "Bo laa nug bedu lepa ihak amge edua hikod laate." Nai amu ahilagnu ate.

3

GENABNAB GENAB, GEHA NADI NUG UDIKU

¹ O lailad, imu am ad udug adit batak ahilagnu yaami. Udug adit ohpa nai yaami amu ag tatam doopig amge da dab mak ahilagpa keeke amu oh genabnab dooglagnu mad atak nai aaku yaami. ² Amu da ag Kayaknu propet ag nai apig, amu ag daulagpa dokunu, Nadi Nug ehedpanu edua awigte ele amu, nuhikud totoo danab ag Nug odepanu do nai aon madipig amu, da nai adit amu oh ag daulagpa dob, ehanadkunu ool daye yaami. ³ Amu ag tatam inam dooglagnu, daulagpa dokunu ele amelagpa atem. Gog tak haen imupa ehed hak danab laa aka miag atin bekulag. Amu ag bedulagnu kobol ehed ohnu henana, kobol ena genab amu aon aon qetana imidkulag. ⁴ Ag ihaklel henana, "Jesus udikunu nai qaka aum amu adeku?" akulag. Laa ele ag, "Ig mamenkad ag Nug edua udikunu ameg men daaegeg uke mauhpig amge dig makpan udie gemu ele wanpanu keeke bepig daateb bianab gemu ele daateb!" aon akulag. ⁵ Dig makpa Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, hab wan ele bepida. Amu wan qada eta beebe, le nug ameg laa dayom amu ag amunu doonna daulag atite. ⁶ Amu lepa ele Kayak Nug he, hid ba, wan atu tatamnu awe padal meum. ⁷ Amubia Kayak odepa hab wan ele gemu daate amu geha ab eweb, iita mekunu aum daate. Wan atu gemu daateb amu daapeg ukeb, ded laa Kayak Nug hipunin danab epediateb, padal mekulag, ded amupa wan atu gemu daateb amu iita mekulag.

⁸ Amge keeke laipu imu amu ag aib daulag atiom. O lailad, Nadi amegpa amu ded laipu amu mad 1000 ele otiak laala ii daate. Iita, Nug amegpa haen adit amu laipuib bia doote. Mad 1000 amu ded laipu bia daate amu ded laipu amu mad 1000 bia daate. ⁹ Danab laala ag, “Nadi Nug edua udikunu nai qaqa aum amu paha edua ii udia hete,” dab meteb amge anam iita. Iita. Nug am ahilagnu oo madod ele daate. Nug danab laipu laa padal mekunu oo ii daate. Iita, Nug danab oh ag oolag edukunu oo okai daate amunu haen madate.

¹⁰ Nadi Nug edua udikunu haen amu yabhoi danab udiak bia udiku. Ded amu geha oqoti nadinab oobob, hab iita meebeb, keeke naunau am eon iita mebepeg, wan amu keeke oh wanpa daateb ele, amu ele oh geha eon iita mekulag. ¹¹ Keeke oh kobol anampa padal mekulag amunu ag am atem daaglag? Ag danab ena opia awak ele, Kayaknu danab tutuku daanna, ¹² amu ag Kayaknu ded, ded amupa habpanu keeke amu keeke naunau oh ele abnu gakadakpa eon iita mekulag ele, ded amu ag tapadidnana oiweg! ¹³ Amge Kayak Nug hab bau amu wan bau ele megakunu aum amunu ig neegtem. Aben amupa tutuku danab ag daaglag.

¹⁴ Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amu ameg mena daateb amunu ag uhuqak ena aon daaglagnu amu ag Kayak noobpa ehed hak danab ii daaglagnu amu Nug ele madod daaglagnu, ag wagai menana dayeg! ¹⁵ Kayak Nug ahilagnu madod doote ele amu, Nug amupa ag ena bena daaglagnu haen madate, ag amunu dab menan anteg! Amu ig lainignab Paulus, Kayak Nug nug ele dab mak ena mete, udug ahilagnu yom amu, nai imu amupa ele anam daate. ¹⁶ Paulus nug udug laala ele yaalatom, amupa keeke amunu ele yom. Nuhig yakpa keeke laala doya oo maitaknu amu ug ele amu danab laala ag eb qeeg, oolag ii maitete, mehuqak augigiak, nai yak laalanu mehuqak augigiak heteb bia henana, danab heeg, ootot aqate. Amu ag aka ag nob nau aoglagnu aaku ib bapaidteb.

¹⁷ Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amunu amu doopig daateb amunu ag aka gupid

ahilag epelagpa adan, kaboliatak danab, ag nai tapaeg nete ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg, ahilag ehed hak ib amupa ii wamananu, ag Kristus epegpanu, ag agupa enanag daateb amu, apanu nena qemananu, gagatag dayeg! ¹⁸ Amge ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug ig edua awigte ele amu, ag nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig doyak ena ele, amu waapa ena daanna, amupa okai mekulagnu udat heig! Ig Nug binag nadi gemu, haen oh ele metu! Genab.

NAI 1 JOHANES YOM

KRISTUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUHIGNU NAI

¹ Kristus, Nug onig laa am Nai, Nug am bauklel diig amu Nug dig makpa dayom. Nug nai maṭieye, ig daunigpa dootta amu ig amenigpa ele Nug anidmut. Ig Nug anidta, epenigpa ele aḍamut. Nug onig am Nai Bauklel Ele, ig nuhignu iiku maditem. ² Kayak he, Kristus, Nug am bauklel diig amu, Nug miag atia be, ig Nug anidmut. Ig anidmut ele amu ig ag amelagpa genabnab iiku maditem. Ig Kristusnu maditem. Nug anuka ig Mamenig Kayak ele daaiya, Kayak he, ihinigpa miag atia beum. ³ Ig amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beḱa Jesus Kristus ele, ig oonig laipu daatem amu ag uḍug imu eb qeṭeb ele amu, ag ig ele oh oo laipu mak amu oopa daagnignu, ig aḍi anidta doomut ele amu, ig ag amelagpa iiku aṭem. ⁴ Ig nai imu ig oh ihinig oo gamag ahak am bak daakunu yaatem.

AM AHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

⁵ Nai ig daunigpa doot, ag amelagpa maditem ele amu inam. Kayak Nug am amahlak amu gatatu nakok laa nuhigpa ii daate. ⁶ Am ig, “Ig Nug ele oonig laipu memut,” akunig amge ig gatatu oopa oitem dayeb amu ihinig nai amu ham bupuak, am ig nai genab dim lamidta ii oitem. ⁷ Amge Nug nuka amahlakpa daate, amubia ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu ig lainkad oh ele oonig laipu meṭem. Ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu Nug Beḱa Jesus, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqa meḱe, ig opia awak danab daatem.

⁸ Ig hipunin iita aṭem dayeb amu ig ika ham bupuigtem amu nai genab meu ig oonigpa ii niite. ⁹ Ig hipunin miag amegpa akunig amu Nug kobol ena tutuku ele dim lamitata, Nug ihinig ehed hak oh uhuqa meḱeb, ig opia awak daagnig. ¹⁰ Ig hipunin ii hemut akunig dayeb amu nai amupa ig Kayak, Nug am ham bupuak danab akunig. Nuhig nai ihinigpa nakok laa ii daate.

2

¹ O nid naunau dahilad, ag hipunin ii hemananu da nai imu ye madaṭem. Amge laa nug hipunin heḱu amu ihinig ehanitak, Nug am gamag danab, Nug Mame topa daate. Nug amu Jesus Kristus. Nug danab tutuku. ² Nug Kayak ihinig hipunin uhuqa meḱeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu mauha, udat amu ha malom. Amge Nug ihignuib anam ii heum. Iita, Nug danab ah wan atu ohpa daateb ele amu, Nug amu dilagnu ele heum.

³ Amu ig nuhig do dim lamidtem dayeb amu, ig amupa ig Nug doota oitem amu dootem. ⁴ Am danab aun nug, “Da Nug dootem,” aṭe amge nug nuhig do dim ii lamidte amu nug ham bupuak danab. Nug nai genab oopa ii daate. ⁵ Amge laa nug nuhig nai dim lamidte amu Kayaknu oo mauhak am genab am bak nuhigpa daate. Amupa ig dootem, ig Nug ele daatem. ⁶ Am laa nug, “Da nuhigpa daatem,” aṭe ele amu nug Jesus oiyom bia oiyad!

⁷ O gamalad, da do imu madaṭem amu da do bau laa ahilagnu ii yaatem. Iita, imu am do alag ag anuka doopig ele amuib. Do alag imu am nai ag anuka doopig aakuib. ⁸ Amge do imu, da ahilagnu yaatem ele amu, nug am bau bia ele. Nuhig meu am Jesus nuhigpa amu ahilagpa ele miag atite. Adinu? Gatatu oh iita meeme, amahlak genab nug aaku amahalte.

⁹ Aun laa nug, “Da amahlakpa daatem,” awa aṭe amge nug layagnu opodi beebe oite amu nug gatatupa daate. ¹⁰ Aun nug layagnu oo mauhte amu nug amahlakpa daate amunu keeke ehed laa nuhigpa dayaya heeb, nug na qekunu laa ii daate. ¹¹ Am aun laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu nug gatatupa daate, gatatupa ele oite, nug adepa gote amu nug ii doote. Gatatu nug ameg qehakom.

¹² O nid naunau dahilad, Jesus Kristus onigpa Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag uhuqa maṭom amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. ¹³ O da mamelad, ag aun Nug anuka dig makpa dayom amu ag dooteb amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. Ag nid bau, ag Satan edidpig amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. Ag nid nau, ag Mame dooteb amunu da ahilagnu

yaatem. ¹⁴ O mamelad, ag aun Nug anuka dig makpa dayom amu ag dooteb amunu da ahilag nu yaatem. O nid bau, ag am nid bau, ag am gagatag, Kayak nai ahilagpa daate, ag Satan edidpig amunu da ahilag nu yaatem.

WAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHAKE AM ENA IITA

¹⁵ Ag wan imupan kobol amu keeke laa wanpa niite ele amunu oolag aib mauhom. Laa nug wanpan keekenu oo mauhte amu nug Mamenu oo ii mauhte. ¹⁶ Adinu? Ig dootem, wanpan keeke oh, amuam bedu kobol haknu dab mak, ameg qaknu dab mak, danab nug nuk a binag maknu dab mak, kobol amu oh am Mame topanu iita, keeke amu oh am wanpanuib. ¹⁷ Wan amu wanpanu keeke, danab ag aoglag nu amelag qete ele amu, keeke amu oh ag iita mekulag amge aun laa nug Kayak ode dim lamidte amu, nug hanhan bau daaku.

KRISTUSNU KEKED KUDUM AMU BENA MALAPIG

¹⁸ O nid naunau, haen aaku gogpa tekunu hete. Anuka Kristusnu keked udikunu amu laa ag ag amelagpa aeg doopig. Anam aaku amu gemu Kristusnu keked kudumnab bepig amunu ig dootem, haen aaku malate. ¹⁹ Kristusnu keked amu ag ig oonigpa daapig amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am ihinig ele laipu iita amunu ag uuigna gopig. Ag ig ele oopa genab doyak laipu daalom, ig gemu ag ele laipu daalom amge ag ig ele laipu iita, amu miag atikunu ag ig uuigna gopig.

²⁰ Anam amge dahilad, ag oh Kayak Oudi aopig amunu ag aaku keeke genab, keeke genab iita ele dooteb. ²¹ Ag nai genab amu ii doopig amunute da imu yaatem? Iita! Ag nai genab amu doon malapig amunu da ahilag nu yaatem. Amu ag ele dooteb, nai ham bupuak laa nai genabpa ii daate. ²² Anam amunu aun nug ham bupuak danab daate? Danab nug Jesus am Kristus iita ate ele, nug am ham bupuak danab daate. Nug am Kristusnu keked. Nug Kristus am Mame Kayak ele a oh guhudat-te. ²³ Am aun laa nug Mame beka guhudidte amu nug Mame ele laipu ii daatep. Am laa

nug Mame Beka nuhignu, "Nug am Kristus," ate amu nug Nug, Mame ele oh laipu daateb.

²⁴ Ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag aon oolagpa mepeg dayad! Am ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag oolagpa daaku dayeb amu ag haen oh Mame beka amu Mame ele laipu daaglag. ²⁵ Ig anam daagnig amu ig bauklel aognignu Nug nai qaqa aum.

²⁶ Da aun nug ag ham bupauladkunu hete am ag nuhig ham bupuak amu miag atiak anidkulag nu iiku yaatem. ²⁷ Amge ag Kristus epegpanu Kayak Oudi aopig, ag oolagpa ele daate amunu auntai laa nug ag keeke ii ipuanadma. Adinu? Kayak Oudi amu Nug keeke ohnu diig tutuku ipuanadte, Nug am genabib ipuanadte, Nug ham bupuak laa ii ipuanadte amunu Nug ag ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna, Kristus ele laipu dayeg!

²⁸ Ao, nid naunau dahilad, Nug miag atieb amu ig gagatag daagnignu, ig uda nak ele ii aomtanu amu ag Nug ele laipu dayeg! ²⁹ Ag Kristus, Nug tutukunab daate dooteb amunu ag imu ele doyeg! Danab nug kobol tutukupa oite amu nug aaku Kayak beka daate.

3

KAYAK BEKOD DILAG NAI

¹ Anteg, Mame Nug ihinignu oo huanaknab mauhte amu diig amunu Nug ihinignu, nug bekod ate. Amu ig genab Nug bekod daatem amunu wanpan danab ag ii doigteb. Adinu? Ag Kayak ii dooteb. ² O gamalad, gemu ig aaku Kayak bekod daatem amge ig geha atem daagnig amu miag ii atiom. Amge ig dootem, Nug miag atia beeb anidkunig amunu amu ig Nug daate amubia daagnig. ³ Am danab ah ag Nug ameg mena daateb ele amu ag aka aka Nug daate amubia ag oolag bapaidnana amu ag opia awak daateb.

⁴ Danab nug do lopadte amu nug hipunin hete. Hipunin amu do lopadak kobol. ⁵ Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug heeb, hipunin iita mekunu miag atiom. Nug oopa hipunin laa ii daate. ⁶ Danab nug nuhigpa daate amu nug hipuninpa ii oite. Laa nug

hipuninpa oite amu ig doognig, nug Kristus ii antom, laa ele amu nug Kristus ii doote.

⁷ O nid naunau, laa ag bupualadmananu amu ag dab meig! Aun nug kobol tukupa oite amu nug Kristus tutuku daate amubia aaku tutuku daate. ⁸ Satan nug dig makpanu udie, gemu ele hipunin hete amunu aun nug hipuninpa oite amu, nug Satannu danab daate. Mame Kayak Beka Nug Satannu hak nau amu heeb nauheb, lopadkunu miag atia beum. ⁹ Amu danab laa nug Kayak beka daate amu Kayaknu bauklel nuhigpa daate amunu nug hipunin kobol dim ii lamidte. Nug hipuninpa oikunu elele iita. Adinu? Nug am Kayak beka. ¹⁰ Anam amunu ig kobol imupa aun nug am Kayak beka, aun nug am Kayak beka iita, nug Satan beka daate, amu ele doognig. Am inam. Aun nug kobol tukupa ii oite amu nug Kayak beka iita. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte am nug ele Kayaknu iita.

¹¹ Ag nai laa anuka doopig amu nai amuam inam. "Ig lainkad ele nug oo mauhak doot oitu!" ¹² Ag Kain bia aib oipig. Kain nug Satannu danab amu nug amag qe mauhom. Nug nuhig kobol ehed, amagnu kobol amu tutuku, amunu nug qe mauhom. ¹³ O lailad, wan danab ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooteb dayeb amu ag amunu aib otaipig. ¹⁴ Ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhte amunu ig amupa dootem, ig mauhak kobol uuta, ig bauklelpa daatem. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte amu nug mauhakpa daate. ¹⁵ Am laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu nug am danab qe mauhak danab. Amu ele ag dooteb, qe mauhak danab nug oopa amu bauklel hanhannu ii daate.

¹⁶ Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa ig oo mauhak kobol dootem. Amubia ig ele lainkad dilag mauhkunig am ena. ¹⁷ Amge danab laa nug wanpanu enub ele amu nug layag keekenu dadek daate anite, nug oo ii doote ele dayeb amu Kayaknu oo mauhak nug oopa daatete? Iita. ¹⁸ O nid naunau, ig odenigpa o naipaib lainkad dilagnu oonig aib mauhom. Iita, ihinig hakpa, oiyakpa, oonigpa ele ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad! ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ig anam hekunig

amu ig amupa ig genabnu meupa daatem doognig. Amu haen ig anen anen, "Da elele ii hemi," dootem amu haen amupa ele ig amupa Kayak noobpa badak iita daagnignu elele doognig. Adinu? Kayak Nug ihinig dab mak edidte amu Nug keeke oh doote.

²¹ O gamalad, ig ihinig dab makpa ehed laa ii hemut dootem dayeb amu ig aaku Kayak noobpa gagatag daatem ²² amu ig Nug keeke laanu od medtem amu Nug ig megate. Adinu? Ig nuhig do doot dim lamid-tata, kobol Nug oo niite, amu ele ig hetem. ²³ Nuhig do am inam. Ig Nug Beka Jesus Kristusnu amu ig oonigpa genab doot, Nug ig amenigpa aum amubia ig lainkad dilag oonig ele mauhku. ²⁴ Anam amunu laa nug nuhig do dim lamidte amu nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa daate, Kayak Nug ele danab amu nuhigpa daate. Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom amunu amupa ig dootem, Nug ihinigpa daate.

4

KAYAK OUDI AMU OUDI NAU ELE EPEDIKNU NAI

¹ O gamalad, ag propet oh dilag nai pahanab oolagpa genab aib doopig. Iita. Propet ham bupuak kudum wan ohpa oiteb amunu ag pehetan epedin, aun nug Kayak Oudipa nai madite anidna, nuhig naiib ag oolagpa genab dooyeg! ² Amunu aun nug Kayak Oudi awom daate ag amunu tutuku dooglagnu ib am iiku. Danab nug Kristusnu, "Nug udia danab bedu awom," nai amu madite ele amu, ag nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu danab dooglag. ³ Amge danab oh ag Kristusnu anam ii ateb amu danab amu ag oudi laa ele, amu Kayak Oudi iita. Oudi amu nug Kristusnu keked! Anuka ag nug udikunu doopig ele amu, aaku wanpa udiom daate.

⁴ O nid naunau dahilad, ag am Kayaknu amunu ag propet ham bupuak edidpig. Adinu? Laa ag oolagpa daate amu Nug wan imupan okai editak. ⁵ Amu propet ham bupuak ag am wanpanu amunu ag wanpanu naiib maditeb. Matiegeg, wanpanu danab ag dooteb. ⁶ Ge ig am Kayaknu amunu, aun nug Kayak doote amu nug ihinig nai doote. Amge aun nug

Kayaknu danab iita amu nug ihinig nai ii doote. Amupa ele ig aun nug Kayak Oudi ode awa, nai genab madite amu aun nug wan imupan okai ode awa, nai genab iita madite ele dootem.

KAYAK NUG OO MAUHAKNU DIIG

⁷ O lailad, ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad! Adinu? Oo mauhak kobol diig am Kayak. Laa nug am oo mauhak kobol dim lamidte amu nug Kayak beka dayaya, nug ele Kayak doote. ⁸ Am aun laa nug laikud dilag oo mauhak ii doote amu nug Kayak ele ii doote. Adinu? Kayak Nug oo mauhak diig. ⁹ Kayak Nug Beka laipunab, ig nuhigpa bauklel aognignu, wanpa me udiom amunu amupa amu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhaknab doote amu ig ipunikom. ¹⁰ Amupa ele ig oo mauhak kobol tutuku anidtem. Am ig Kayaknu oonig mauhom amunu Nug Beka me ii udiom. Iita! Nug ihinignu oo mauhom amunu nug Beka laipunab me, nuhig mauhakpa ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu wan imupa udiom. ¹¹ O lailad, Kayak Nug ihinignu anam oo mauhom amunu ig ele nug oo mauhak kobol hekunig. ¹² Genab danab laipu laa nug Kayak ii antom amge ig nug oo mauhak kobol hetem dayeb amu Kayak Nug ig oonigpa dayeye, nuhig oo mauhak kobol ihinigpa elelenab mete.

¹³ Nug nukā nuhig Oudi ig mekom amunu amupa ig dootem, ig nuhigpa daautut, Nug ig oonigpa daate. ¹⁴ Am Mame Nug Beka, wan imupan danab oh edua diikunu me udiom ele, ig Nug anidta, ig amunu iiku maditem. ¹⁵ Laa nug Jesus am Kayak Beka anana madite ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa dayeye, danab amu nug ele Kayak nuhigpa daate. ¹⁶ Ig Kayaknu oo mauhak amu ihinignu niite doota, oonigpa genab dootem. Kayak Nugib am oo mauhak kobolnu diig. Laa nug oo mauhakpa daate, nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa daate. Dayeye, Kayak ele nuhigpa daate. ¹⁷ Ig Kayak nuhigpa daatem, Nug ihinigpa ele daate, amupa Kayak Nug he, ig epediak haenpa ii badamtanu, ig gagatag daagnignu, Nug oo mauhak kobol ig oonigpa elelenab mete. Ig epediak

haenpa ii badamtanu diig am Nug daate amubia ig ele daatem. ¹⁸ Am laa, nug oo mauhak kobol nuhig elelenab metom ele amu, nug ii badate. Iita! Oo mauhak amu nug badak lamidte. Badak am nob awak ele, a diilah laipu amunu danab nug badate ele amu, oo mauhak kobol nuhig am elelenab ii metom.

¹⁹ Kayak Nug tatam ihinignu oo mauhom amunu ig oo mauhak kobolpa oitem. ²⁰ Am laa nug, “Da Kayaknu ool mauhte,” ate amge nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu, nug am ham bupuak danab. Am danab adit laa, a nug dootep ele amu, laa nug layagnu oo mauhku, laa ele layagnu anam dooku amge aun nug layag doote amge nuhignu oo mauhak ii doote ele amu, danab amu nug Kayak, nug Nug ii doote ele amu, nuhignu oo mauhkuu elele iitanab. ²¹ Amu Kayak Nug do iiku ig mekom. Laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak doote amu nug layagnu ele oo mauhak doyaq!

5

DANAB OOPA GENAB DOYAK ELE AMU WANNU KOBOL II DIM LAMIDTE

¹ Am aun laa nug, Jesus am Kristus, oopa genab doote amu nug Kayak beka. Amu aun laa nug Mamenu oo mauhak doote amu nug Bekanu ele oo mauhak doote. ² Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte, nuhig do ele dim lamidtem dayeb amu ig amupa ig Nug bekod dilag ele oonig mauhte doognig. ³ Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte dayeb amu ig nuhig do dim lamidkunig. Amuam oo mauhaknu diig aaku. Amu nuhig do amu ug iita. ⁴ Adinu? Danab aun adi ag Kayak bekod daateb ele amu, ag wan imupan kobol nau amu edidna, gagatag daateb. Ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab dootem amu amupa ig wan imupan kobol nau amu edidtem. ⁵ Aun nug wanpanu kobol nau edidte? Danab nug Jesus Nug am Kayak Beka, amunu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug aakuib wanpanu kobol nau edidte.

⁶ Jesus Nug udia, lepa layatak awa uka, ad emaitakpa mauha, Nug tiigpa ig uhuqikom am keeke adit amu, Nug am Kayak Beka, Kristus, ipunigte. Le nug nukā ii ipunigte. Iita, le tiig ele oh amu ipunigte. Kayak

Oudi Nug am nai genab diig amunu Nug amunu mehuḡte. ⁷ Ewam amu ag Jesus, Nug am Kristus, ipunigte. ⁸ Ewam amuam Kayak Oudi, le amu Nug tiig ele. Ag oh laipuib ipunigte. ⁹ Ig haen tutunu hetodiakpa danab dilag nai amu genab dootem amge Kayaknu nai am danab dilag editaknab. Aria Nug Jesusnu ipunikom amunu ig oonigpa genab doognignu eledenab. ¹⁰ Danab nug Kayak Beka, Jesusnu, oopa genab doote amu nug aaku Kayaknu ipunitak amu awom daate. Am laa nug amu oopa genab ii doote am nug, “Kayak Nug am ham bupuak danab,” awa ate. Adinu? Kayak Nug Bekanu ipunitom amu danab amu nug oopa genab ii doyom amunu anam ate. ¹¹ Amu Kayak Nug adi ipunikom? Nug bauklel dayak ig mekom amu bauklel amu ig Nug Bekanu aotem. ¹² Aun nug Kayak Beka ele daatep amu nug bauklel ele, am aun nug Kayak Beka ele ii daatep amu nug bauklel iita.

BAU HANHANNU DAYAKNU NAI

¹³ Da ag Kayak Beka, nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu ag bauklel aopig daateb amu genab dooglagnu, ahilagnu nai imu yaatem. ¹⁴ Amu ig adi keekenu oonig daate, keeke amu nug Kayak oo niite bia daye, ig amunu unuqidtem amu ig Nug ihinig unuqitak amu doote dootem. ¹⁵ Amu ig keeke ohnu anam bia od mak hetem amu Nug ig dooigte dootem dayeb, ig od mak oh hetem amu ig nob amu aaku nuhigpa aognignu ele genab dootem.

¹⁶ Laa nug laa hipunin hete anidte amge hipunin am he, danab mauhte amu iita ele anta amu nug layagnu Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak Nug heeb, nug layag bau daaku. Nai amuam hipunin nug he, danab ii mauhte amunuib amge hipunin laa nug he, danab mauhte ele amu, da ag amunu unuqidkulagnu ain ii atem. ¹⁷ Kobol tutuku iita amu oh am hipuninib amge hipunin laa amu he, danab ii mauhte.

¹⁸ Ig dootem, danab laa nug Kayak beka daate amu nug hipuninpa ii oite. Kayak Beka Jesus, Nug nug atog note. Satan nug danab amu nakok laa ii adate. ¹⁹ Ig dootem, ig Kayak bekod daatem amge wanpanu danab ag Satan waapa daateb. ²⁰ Ig dootem,

Kayak Beka Nug udia, ig Mame genab Nug doognignu dab mak mekom. Amu laa, Nug am genab diig amu, ig nuhigpa daatem. Ao, Nug Beka am Jesus Kristus amu ig nuhigpa daatem amunu ig Nug Mameg, nuhigpa ele daatem. Nug Kayak genabnab, Nug bauklel nu diig ele.

²¹ O nid naunau ag kayak ham bupuak dim lamidmanade dab meig!

NAI 2 JOHANES YOM

OO MAUHAK KOBOL DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

¹⁻² Da Johanes, da Kayaknu udat danab. Asia oopa tamaniak laa, Kayak Nug na nuhig daakutnu tituanitom ele amu, na nahipad danab ah ele, ahilagnu da iiku yaatem. Nai genab ele ihinigpa daate amu haen oh ele daaku amunu da genab ahilagnu ool huanak mauhte. Am daib iita. Am laa ag nai genab dooteb amu ag ele amubia ahilagnu oolag huanak mauhte. ³ Amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beka Jesus Kristus ele a ahilah ehaniak okai hamu megtep amu oo gai iita doyak kobol ahilah amu ahilah madod ele ig megaped, ig nai genabpa, oo mauhak kobolpa ele daagnignu ool daate.

⁴ Ao, da nahipad nid naunau laala ag nai genab diig, Mame Nug ig anam dim lamidkunignu aum ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna daateb doyena, da oo gamag ahak okainab dootem. ⁵ O Asia oopanu tamaniak laa, da do bau nahipnu ii yaatem. Iita. Imu am do alag, ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhaknu nai anuka doomut ele amuib. Amu ig amu dim lamidkunignu iiku unuqadtem. ⁶ Oo mauhak kobol dim lamitak am inam, ig nuhig do oh dim lamidkunig. Amu ag anuka doopig aakuib daate. Amuam nuhig do am ag oo mauhak doon oiweg!

⁷ Am ham bupuak toliak danab kudum, ag Kristus Nug danab bedu ii awa udiom maditeb ele amu, ag wan imupa oiteb. Danab amu ag am ham bupuak danab, ag Kristusnu keked. ⁸ Amu ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag Kayaknu keeke aoglagnu udat hepig amu laa amu ag hepeg, iita memanu dab meig! Ag geha nob ena oh aoglagnu heig! ⁹ Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpaib ii daate, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa, dab mak ham bupuak laala ele tudidte amu, nug Kayak ele ii daatep. Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpa daate amu nug Mame amu Nug Beka ele oh laipu daateb. ¹⁰ Am aun nug

ag gumata goku amge nug Kristusnu nai tutuku ii madite ele amu, ag nug ele ou aib qepig, ele amu ag nug aib humidpig. ¹¹ Adinu? Danab aun laa nug humidte ele amu, nug aaku ipunitak danab nau amu ehanite, hak nau amu a oh hetep.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

¹² Da keeke kudumnu yen madakul amge da udugpa yaakulnu ool ii daate. Iita. Da ig oh oonig gamag ahak ena aognignu ag gumate uke anaten, da ag ele oh nug idu anid tata, nai matignignu dab metem. ¹³ Da daatem imupa, tamaniak imu, Kayak Nug nuhig tituanom ele amu, nuhikud danab ah ag humadteb.

NAI 3 JOHANES YOM

GAIAS NUG UDAT ENA HEUM

¹ Da Johanes, da Kayaknu udat danab, da layalnab Gaias nahipnu nai iiku yaatem. Da genab nahipnu ool mauhte. ² O lai gamal, Na Kayak ele oitep, oiyak nahip amuam ena daate dootem amu, amubia na keeke ohpa ena daakutnu Kayak unuqidtem. ³ Da lailad laa uadin, na nai genabib dab metemnu, na genab haen oh nai genab waapa daanna oitem elenu matieg doyen, da ool gamag huanak ahom. ⁴ Ao, dahilad nid ag haen oh nai genabib dim lamidna oiteb doyen amu da ool gamag ahak okai aotem, gamag ahak laa nug gamag ahak amu edidkunu elele iita.

⁵ O lai gamal, udat oh na ig lainkad ehanadna hetem amu na genab hetem. Na ii uutem. Genab na laa ii doyardtem amge na ag ele ehanadna, ena hetem. ⁶ Amu dilag ag kristen tamaniak amegpa na ahilagnu oot mauhak dootemnu ele madipig. Amu danab amu ag gokulagnu hebepeg amu Kayak Nug na danab amu aatem ehanadkutnu oo daate bia ehanadkut am ena. ⁷ Danab amu ag Jesus Kristus onig binag humaglagnu, iita adi gumadna goteb amu ag ahilagnu udat nob ii aoteb. ⁸ Amunu ig danab amu ehanadkunig am ena. Kobol amupa ig ag ele nai genabnu udat laipu hekunig.

DAIOTREPIS AMU DEMITRIAS DILAH KOBOL

⁹ Da nai laa yen kristen tamaniak metami amge Daiotrepis, nug nukā keeke ohnu bedu hume anuqte, nug da odel dab ii medate. ¹⁰ Amunu da uke, apa tekul dayeb amu da nuhig hak miag api dooglag. Nug ihinignu nai mauhnoak, nai nau ele madite ge nug nai amuib ii madite. Iita, nug ig lainkad ele ehanata, laugpa diia ii gotē, am danab ag ehanadkulagnu heteb amu nug aib awa ate. Nug anam haaha, laa ag ig lainkad ehanadkulagnu oolag daate ele amu, nug ag kristen tamaniakpanu ele lamadte.

¹¹ O lai gamal, kobol nau aib dim lamidme. Na kobol tutuku ena amu dim lamite! Laa nug kobol ena hete amu nug Kayak ele laipu daatep. Am laa nug kobol naupa oite amu nug Kayak ele laipu iinab daatep. ¹² Demitrias nug kobol ena hete amunu danab oh ag nug binag meteb. Nai genab am ele nug onig hume, atan tete. Ig ele nug binag metem amu na dootem, ihinig nai amu genab.

BAG QAK NAI LAALA

¹³ Da keeke kudum yaakulnu daate amge da udugpa yaakulnu ool ii daate. ¹⁴ Da paha na gumite gokulnu dab metem. Da gumite gopi, na da ele nug idu aniddada, nai matignih. ¹⁵ Kayaknu madod nahippa daakunu ool daate. Na laipad ipa daateb ele, ag na humidteb. Amu na dahil humitak imu i laintad oh apa daateb ele amu, ag onilag diin, ape doyeg!

JUD NAI YOM

HAMBUPUAK IPUNITAK DANAB DILAG NAI

¹ Da Jud, da Jesus Kristusnu udat danab laa iiku amu da Jakobus ele i am eamag. Nai imu amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug baekudpan danab, Nug ag onilagpa eum, ag nuhig oo mauhak oopa daateb, Jesus Kristus Nug ag atog noadte ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. ² Amu Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol, nuhig madod kobol amu nuhig oo mauhak ele ahilagpa hanhan nadi daaglagnu ool daate.

³ O lailad, da tatam Kayak Nug udat nadi ig awigkunu heum ele, amunu yaakulnu dab memi amge gemu da dab mak laa inam awe amu ag ehanadkulnu yaatem. Amuam ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab atog nokulagnu, udat gagatag henan, nai enanu keked ele di mataglagnu yaatem. Adinu? Haen laipu aakuib Kayak Nug oopa genab doyaknu nai genab ig danab nuhikud meke, elele metom. ⁴ Adinu da nai inam yaatem? Ipunitak danab ham bupuak ag matu tamaniak ihinig oopa lokumna nopig daateb. Danab amu ag ateb. "Ig Kayak baegpan danab bewota, kobol ehed kudum hetata, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amupa ig nuhig hetodiak ded edidkunig," aon ateb. Ag ele ihinig Nadi, ihinig gumak danab, Jesus Kristus guhuditdeb. Amu anuka Nai Enapa danab amubia dilag aum bia, ag am genabnab nob nau aoglag.

⁵ Aria ag dahil nai imu eb qeteb ele amu, ag nai imu oh dooteb amge ag daulagpa edua dookunu atem. Nai amuam inam. Kayak Nug Israel danab Igiptanu edua diiom amge dimpa Nug danab laa nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu he, ag padal mepig. ⁶ Aria keeke laa amu engel ag udat ahilag tutuku ii hena, Kayak ag aben daaglagnu matom ele amu uuna, okainab daaglagnu wagai mepig amu ag dayak aben ena ahilag uupig amunu Kayak Nug haen ohnu qakalatom, gatatupa, aben naupa maatom daateb. Geha ag hetodiak ded nadi amupa daanna, nob

aoglag. ⁷ Kobol amubia laa ele iiku ag anidkulag. Amu Sodom Gomora ele amu ab okai laala taliliatak ele, ag gapai henana, ag danab danab ele, o ah ah ele gapai ele hepig amunu nob nau ahilagpa beum. Nob nau amuam ab ewate, ag padal mena autna aopig. Ag nob aopig amubia buti adi ele daakunu amu ig kobol amu anidta, amubia aomtanu dab mekunig.

⁸ Aria kobol amubianab danab imu, gemu ag oolagpa daateb ele amu, ag dab mak tutuku iita, ag kobol amu heteb. Ag bedulagnu hipunin diigdiig heteb. Ag Kayak ode di metan, Nug ele gedidna amu atannu engel, ahilagnu ele nai nau ateb. ⁹ Ag anam heteb amge engel dilag iki laa Maikel, nug kobol amu ii heum. Iita. Nug kobol ena laa heum. Haen nug Satan ele, a aun nug Moses gada aokunu paniodya, nai aeh on aeh do heya heya amu nug nai ehed laa ii aum. Iita. Nug inam aum. "Kayak Nug Nuka aakuib daut bataku!" awa aum. ¹⁰ Amge danab imu ag keeke ii dooteb ele amu, ag keeke amunu nai ehed ateb. Amu keeke laala, ag dod dakud keeke dooteb amubia keeke amu dooteb amu ag dab mak amu, dod dakud ag keeke hakib heteb amubia ag dab mak amu dim lamidna, kobol nau heegeg, kobol nau amu aaku he nauheteb.

¹¹ Danab amunu am gadonnab. Amu ag Kainnu kobol hena oiteb. Am ag men dodonuib dab mena, Belam kobol ehed heum bia heteb. Ag anuka Kora hibguita ha, Kayak awa awa qetom amu ag kobol anam hena, padal meteb. ¹² Danab nau amu ag hanhan ag danab, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag ahilag hobul ena madod ele, hobul amupa ag ele qag mena daanna, e lanana, ag hobul dubutid medteb amge danab amu ag ii badateb. Ag aka agib ehanadkulagnu heteb. Danab amu ag am lombig laa, gu nuhigpa ii nete, ulah iwalate goteb amubia. Ag am ad, meu awak haenpa meu ii ote bia. Ag am ad bunadom, danab ag ad diig hidapig bia daateb. ¹³ Ag am yu duban qa udia kodkod qa uka, hipad aha hakab daate bia daateb. Ag am udanak kobolnab heteb amu ahilag kobol nau amu hipad hakab daya miag atite amubia miag atiak

daate. Ag hodopai habpa daanna, mauhnoak oiteb bia amunu Kayak Nug aben gatatunab babaitom daate, geha ag amupa hanhan daaglag.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Inok, nug am Adamnu budub udiak eblaih adit ele batak amu, nug danab laa amelagpa propet nai danab nau imu dilag mehuqa inam aum. “Anteg! Nadi amu nuhikud engel kudumnab, eb aqaknu elele iita, Nug hetodiakpa, danab nob nau madakunu, Nug heeb, danab ag Nug ii dim lamidteb ele, ag ehed hepig amu miag atiak dooglagnu, hipunin danab laa ag Kayak di metan autna aoteb amu Kayak Nug heeb, ehed hak ahilag nuhigpa diigdiig heteb amu ag miag atiak dooglagnu, Kayak amu nuhikud engel ele uditeb.” ¹⁶ Danab amu ag dimug nai matiak naunab, ahilagpa kobol adi bete amu ag amunu oolag nauhte, ag bedu kobol nau amu dim lamidteb, ag aka onilag humaglagnu odelag alala ebte, amu ag danab laa dilag keeke aoglagnu dituanin ele matan, nai itag ele maditeb.

OOPA GENAB DOYAK AHILAG ADEG!

¹⁷ Amge o lailad, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ag anuka Kayak ode aona, buti adi, adi bekunu daate amunu nai mehuqpig amu daulagpa doad! ¹⁸ Am ag inam ag amelagpa apig. “Gog tak haen imupa amu danab laa ag Kayaknu kobol ihaklel qetan, ag Kayak di metan, ag kobol augigiaknu oolag aheb mauhnoak hekulag,” aon apig. ¹⁹ Danab amu, ag tamaniak oopa anam heegeg, tamaniak ag opatna laih laih daateb. Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudi iita, ag wanpan danab dilag doyak amuib dim lamidna heteb.

²⁰ Amge o lailad, ag oolag gagatag qetan, oopa genab doyak opia awak ele ahilag adeg! Ag hanhan Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa unuqiteg! ²¹ Ag hanhan Kayaknu oo mauhak oopa daanna, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita doote amunu Nug bauklel dayak madakunu ameg meig! ²² Aria ag lailkad, laa ag oolagpa genab elelenab ii dooteb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ehanateg! ²³ Amu dilag ag ab adupa daateb bia daateb amunu ag ehanadna, pahanab edun diieg! Am laa dilag ele ag ehed heteb

anadna, ag ahilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ag ele hipunin amu hemananu badan, danab amu ehanateg! Amge ag oolagpanu kobol alag, laa ag heteb ele amu, ag amunu lamen dubutid ele bianab doonna, ag aka kobol nau amupanu am awaidna dayeg!

KAYAKNU ENA HEME ANAK

²⁴ Aria Kayak Nug ag dab mata auta aweb, ag ii nena qemananu elele daate, Nug nuka ag diia, nuhig aben enapa Nug noobpa gamag ahak nadi elepa maateb daaglagnu ele elele daate. ²⁵ Nug am ihinig edua awiaknu diig, Nug nuka aakuib Kayak dayaya, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, nuhig udat enapa ig padal mematanu am edua awikom. Nugib binag okai ele. Nug nuka aakuib gumikak anuqak dayaya, gagatag ele, keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug haen oh anamib daate. Nug anuka anam dayom, gemu anam daate amu buadi adi ele anamib bauklel daaku. Genab.

REVELESEN

KAYAKNU AMEG WAK NAI KRISTUS NUG JOHANES IPUNITOM

¹ Kayak Nug Jesus nuhikud udat danab, ag adi keeke bekunu daate ipuanadkunu amu Jesus ipunitom. Ipunitē, Jesus he, nuhig engel laa Johannes amu ipunitēb, nug amu bukpa yaakunu udiom. ² Udia ipunitē amu Johannes keeke oh antom ele amu, iiku bukpa yom daate. Nug Kayak adi keeke Jesus ipunitē, Jesus engel amegpa a, engel Johannes ipunitom ele amu iiku yom. ³ Danab aun adi ag Kayaknu nai, keeke dimpa bekunu imu eb gena dim lamidteb, o aun adi ag nai imu daulagpa doona dimlamidteb ele amu, ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Haen amu udikunu hete amunu Kayak Nug keeke laala bekunu aum am Nug aaku beku.

JOHANES NUG KRISTEN TAMANIAK EBLAIH ADIT ELE DILAG NAI YOM

⁴ Da Johannes, da kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele Asia wanpa daateb ele amu, ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Kayak Nug gemu daate, anuka dayom, dimpa udiku ele, Nug amu nuhig Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate amu ⁵ Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa Kayaknu matiak tutuku daate anidtem, Nug danab mauhpig ele amu ahilag edua hibaitak danab anuqak, wanpanu king oh dilag okai ele daate amu, ewam amu oh ag ahilag ehanitak okai hamu megteb amu ahilag madod ele amu, ag danab ag tamaniak eblaih adit ele oopa daateb amu ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug tigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqom, ⁶ ig Nug Mamegnu gumak danab amu mana metak danab ele meikom amu ig haen oh Nug onig binag ele meta, Nug waapaib daatu! Genab. ⁷ Anteg! Nug edua lombigpa neku. Danab oh ag Nug anidkulag. Yo danab ag Nug ban hawadpa yaapig ele amu, ag ele Nug anidkulag. Amu wan ophan danab ag Nug anidna, amunu ehed dooglag. Ao, keeke amu anam beku. Genab.

⁸ Nadi Kayak Nug inam ate. “Da iikuib haen oh daatem, daib gemu daatem,

anukanab daadmi, dimpa ele udikulnu daatem. Da am gagatag oh ele,” awa ate.

⁹ Da Johannes, da ag awalag amalag, da ag ele ig oh Jesus nuhigpa laipu daat, ug mua ele imu maotem. Da Kayaknu do madod oopa, amunu udat haknu, ag ele daatem. Ig oh Jesusnu gagatag aot daatta, ug oh maotem. Da Kayak nai matieye, Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem amunu ami, amunu ag da nud laa onig Patmos, amupa meidpig. ¹⁰ Metidpa amu Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da baag laa biugal oqoti bia da dimulpa matieye doomi. ¹¹ Baag amu nug inam aum. “Na keeke oh anidna amu na bukpa yona mepe, kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele onilag Epesus, Smena, Pegman, Tiatira, Sadis, Piladelpia amu Leodisia ele amu ahilagpa ukad!” awa aum.

¹² Nug anam aawo, da danab nai amelpa aum ele amu anidkulnu eduen neegmi. Da eduen amu lam baelag ele golpa hak, eblaih adit ele daaegeg anadmi. ¹³ Anam andete amu da laa, nug danab bia, lam baelag amu oh oolagpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug lamen elab uka baegpa batak mewowa, matagid gol ele imugpa takom. ¹⁴ Nug iki udug amu hakabnab, Nug ameg amu ab ewa didite amubia. ¹⁵ Nug baeg amu kopa laa onig bras amu aon, ab adupa manaeg ewa, le ma oug me, lamenpa o keeke laapa opina aweg, aam ye amahalte amubia. Aria nug baag oqoti amu le bududu kudum oqoti oteb amubia doomi. ¹⁶ Nug epeg nadiappa amu hodopai eblaih adit ele adom. Qep elab aeg laih laih aegnab ele amu nug odepa dayom. Nug idu amu aam gagatagnab naana amahalte amubia amahalom.

¹⁷ Da Nug anam antena, mauhak bia Nug baegpa nein qemi. Amge Nug epeg nadiap da qadelpa maama, Nug da amelpa aum. “Na aib badame, Da daka haen oh daatem. ¹⁸ Da bauklel hanhannu ele daatem. Da mauhmi amge ante, da bau daatem, gemu, hanhan ele. Amu danab mauhpig ele da ahilag okai daakulnu onil ele.

¹⁹ Amunu keeke na anidtem imu am keeke gemu daatebnu amu keeke adi dimpa bekulagnu ele amu oh bukpa ye! ²⁰ Na da epel nadiappa hodopai eblaih adit ele

anidme amu lam baelag eblaih adit ele amu ele anidme amu diig amu inam. Hodopai eblaih adit ele amu kristen tamaniak eblaih adit ele amu dilag iki danab. Lam baelag eblaih adit, amuam kristen tamaniak eblaih adit amu aakuib,” awa aum.

2

NAI EPESUS KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA UKOM

¹ Nug anam anana Nug baula tudita Johanes amegpa aum. “Na Epesus kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hodopai eblaih adit ele epeg nadiappa adalatata, lam baelag ele eblaih adit ele oolagpa oite amu nuhigpan udite. ² Da dootem, nahip hak amu udat okai nahip ele gagatag daate. Na danab nau dilag ele oot iinab hete. Ag na amenpa, ‘Ig am ipunitak danab,’ apig amge ag ham bupuidpig. Na ahilag ham bupuak amu epedie, ag miag atipig. ³ Da dootem, na gagatag daatem, na da onilnu ehed laala na bedunpa beum amu, na amupa na gai iita ii meme.

⁴ Amge ehed hak nahip laipu imunuib am iiku da na amenpa atem. Na anuka baubu dig makpa nahip oo mauhak dahilnu heme amu gemu am oo mauhak nahip amuam na uume, amupa am na aaku nena qeme. ⁵ Na tatam daame amu na dautpa doad! Dautpa dob, oot edueb, hak nahip tatam heme ele amu baula he! Iita amu da uken, lam baeg nahip amu abenpanu edue aokul. ⁶ Amge kobol imu am nahippa ena daate. Na Nikolas adi dilag hak nau amu guhudidtem, da ele Nikolas adi dilag hak nau guhudidtem.

⁷ Am aun nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqte imu doyad! Laa nug ban amu edidku amu da nug bau hanhan dayaknu ad meu, Kayak epegpanu udite ele amu, medapi laku,” awa aum.

SMENA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

⁸ Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. “Na Smena kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hanhan daate, anuka Nug mauhom

amge Nug bau daate, nuhigpan udite. ⁹ Da guitak ug ele nahippa beum amu doomi, na keeke iita, amupa qagaitaknab daame amge na keeke kudum ele! Da danab laa ag dapidna, aon aon nidapig amu da doomi. Laa ag amu apig amu ag, ‘Ig am Juda,’ aon apig amge ag am Juda tutuku iita, ag am Satannu daupib. ¹⁰ Nakok laa ele ag ug baula maoglag amge ag keeke amunu aib badapig. Doyeg! Ag Smena daateb ele amu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak am genab o genab iita doyaknu amu Satan nug heeb, ag oolagpanu laala mani guitakpa maadkulag. Laa amu ag ahilagpa ehed hadkulag amge ag haen tutuib ug amupa daaglag. Amu na ootpa genab doyak gagatag adape ukeb, haen na mauhtem amupa amu da na baukel hanhannu medakul.

¹¹ Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai madite imu doyad! Am danab aun laa nug ban amu edidku amu mauhak dimpanu amu nug heeb ii nauhma. Iitanab,” awa aum.

PEGMAN KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

¹² Nug anam anana amu Nug tudita aum. “Na Pegman kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu laa Nug qep elabnab nob hawad amu aeg laih laih ele adate amu nuhigpan udite. ¹³ Da nahip dayak amu dootem. Satan nug aben amupa nug okai daate amge na da onil gagatag adatem. Na dahilnu ootpa genab dootem, laa ele amu na ootpa genab doyak ii lokumtem. Anuka Antipas, danab amu nug nai dahil mehuqtom ele amu, nug ag ele daanna, nug nai dahil dim lamidtom. Dim lamitete, ahilag ab okai, Satan nug agupa daate ele, amupanu danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Qeeg mauhe, haen amupa ele ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag da onil ii lokumpig.

¹⁴ Amge da nai laipu laipu imu amu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Nahipad danab laa Pegman apa ana daateb, ag Belamnu kobol amu gagatagnab adateb. Nug Belak ipunite, Belak nug he, Israel danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qepig. Nug a, Israel adi ag danab laa, ag dod main kayak ham bupuak

medapig ele amu, dod amu lanana, gapai kobol ele hepig. ¹⁵ Amubia laala na ele apa ana daateb. Amu ag Nikolasnu daup amu ahilag nai gagatag adateb. ¹⁶ Amunu amu na oot edquad! Iita amu nakok laa ele da na gumiten gopi, qep nob hawaq aeg laih laih ele da odelpa daate amu, da amupa danab amu ele nug qekunig.

¹⁷ Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte amu doyard! Aun nug ban amu edidku amu da hab atannu bret onig mana amunu laa medakul. Da nug men doqo hakab laa ele nug medakul. Men doqo amupa onig bau yak ele. Laipu laa nug onig amu diig ii dooma, aun nug da metami ele amu, nug aakuib dooku,” awa aum.

TIATIRA KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU NAI

¹⁸ Anam anana Nug tudita aum. “Na Tiatira kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu am Kayak Bekanu, Nug ameg ab didite bia, Nug baeg amu bras bia amahalte. ¹⁹ Da nahip hak, nahip oo mauhak, oopa genab doyak nahip, ehanitak udatpa danab ah ehanadtem ele amu da dootem. Aria na ug kudum anidme amge na gagatag daame, na kobol oh tatam heme amu ena, am geha dimpa hetem amu kobol tatam heme amu editak enanagnab hetem amu, da amu ele dootem.

²⁰ Amge da nai imu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Na ah Jesebel, nug nuhig haknu amu na nug amegpa aib ii atem. Nug, ‘Da am propet ah,’ awa ate amge nug anam ii daate. Nug anam anana, nug ele dahil udat danab ipuanate, ag gapai kobol henana, laa ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu ele lateb. ²¹ Da nug oo edukunu haen metami amge iita. Nug nuhig gapai kobol ii uuom, oo ii eduom. ²² Na doye! Da geha nug ode, guitak ele okainab nug medakul. Aria danab ag nug ele gapai kobol hepig ele amu, ag ele oolag ii edueb, gapai kobol ii di medapeg amu ag ele ode qagaitak ele madakul. ²³ Da nuhikud nid ele hepi mauhkulag. Amupa kristen tamaniak oh ag dooglag, da danab oolag amu ahilag dab

mak ele epedie aute aotem, amu ele da ahilag hak atem amu amupa nob madakul. ²⁴ Amge laala Tiatira daateb ele, ag ah amu nuhig nai dab ii medteb amu, ag Satannu dab mak, danab laala ag amunu, ‘Dab mak amuam unuqagnab daate,’ aon ateb ele amu, ag amu ele ii dim lamidteb amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Da ag keeke ugnab laa ii madapa. ²⁵ Ag nai aopig amu aakuib adan daapeg, da edue udikul.

²⁶ Amu danab aun nug ban amu edita, dahil hak amu atog noobob ukeb, gog tak haenpa da nug ab ab oh dilag iki daakunu onig medakul. ²⁷ Nug danab amu hokat aenpa hak amupa gumadku, nug danab laa he, wa aode, maha kudum nete, amubia danab amu gumadku. Mame Nug da amubia hekulu onil medom, amubia da nug onig anam medakul. ²⁸ Am da nug wakadak haenpanu hodopai boitinan amu ele medakul. ²⁹ Anam amunu danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyard!” awa aum.

3

SADIS KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

¹ Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. “Na Sadis kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Laa amu Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daate amu Kayak Oudi Nug nuhigpa am bak daate amu Nug hodopai eblaih adit ele adaladte ele amu, nai imu nuhigpan udite. Da nahip hak oh doyen malami. Danab ag ahilagnu, ‘Tamaniak nahip am bauklel ele,’ aon ateb amge iita. Na bauklel iita, na mauhme. ² Aib niime, na ahan bedun aon oiye! Kobol ena na adatem ele mauhkunu hete amu, na edun gagatag mete! Adinu? Nahip hak oh am dahil Kayak noobpa tutukunab laa ii anidmi. ³ Amunu amu na kobol ena aon doome ele amu, na dautpa dob, dim lamidnana, oot edquad! Na amen ii opateb daape amu da yab danab udite bia nahippa nokul. Da haen adekupa nahippa nokul amu na ii doomna.

⁴ Amge laipu laipu Sadis apa daateb, danab ah amu ag ahilag hak dubutid ii medapig. Ag lamen hakab tagapeg amu

da ele oignig. Adinu? Ag ahilag hakpa amu hekulagnu elele. ⁵ Am danab aun nug ban amu edidte amu, nug danab ag lamen hakab tagapig ele amu, nug ag oolagpa ele dayaya, lamen hakab ele tagaku. Da nug onig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupanu ii obipa. Iita, da nug da Mamel noobpa amu engel noolagpa ele nug onig miag akul. ⁶ Am laa nug daug ele dayeb am Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!” awa aum.

PILADELPIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

⁷ Anam anana Nug baula aum. “Na Piladelpia kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug opia awaknab ele, Nug kobol genabnu diig, Nug Dawitnu ki ele, Nug od matulte amu laa nug ii maite, Nug maite amu laa nug ii matulte ele amu, nuhigpan udite. ⁸ Da nahip hak oh anidmi. Ante! Da na noompa od matule metami, laa nug maikunu elele iita. Na nahip gagatag nakok ele amge na dahil nai dim lamidna da onilnu ham ii bupume, da onil ele ii lokumme. ⁹ Iikud ante! Da hepi, Satannu danab amu ag ham bupunna, ‘Ig Juda danab,’ ateb ele amu, da hepi, ag geha na noompa dup nokulag. Amupa ag da nahipnu ool huanak mauhte amu dooglag. ¹⁰ Na dahil nai dim lamidna, ug oh anidme amge na gagatag daame amunu da danab ah wan atu oh dilagpa ug nadi, ag diilag doyaknu beku amu, da na atog noidkul, ug amu nahippa ii bema.

¹¹ Da paha edue udikul. Laa nug nahip keeke ena, King igipanu bala bia amu, nug aomanu, keeke na aome amu na gagatag adan daye! ¹² Am danab nug ug amu oh edidku amu da nug dahil Kayak laugpa anuqak mepi daaku, nug haen oh lag uua dimitim ii wama. Nug bedupa dahil Kayak onig amu dahil Kayaknu ab okai onig ele yaakul. Ab okai amu Jerusalem bau, dahil Kayak topanu atannu nete. Am da onil bau ele nug qadepa yaakul. ¹³ Amunu amu danab aun nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!” awa aum.

LEODISIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

¹⁴ Anam anana Nug baula aum. “Na nai imu Leodisia kristen tamaniaknu iki danab, nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug nai genab diig, Nug Kayaknu nai tutuku ipunigte, hanhan Nug nai genabib ipunigte, Kayak keeke hatom amu ele Nug atog noadte amu nuhigpan udite. ¹⁵ Na kobol oh hetem amu da dootem, na gamagmag daatem amunu da nahipnu oolpa ena ii dootem. Na nahip dab mak laipuib daalo am ena. ¹⁶ Amge iita, na gamagmag daatem amunu da odelpa na diit miag atipi dookutnu hetem. ¹⁷ Na nai inam maditem. ‘Da amu enul ele amu da keeke kudum ele daatem. Da keeke laanu tutu iita.’ Amge iita, na amu da amelpa dadek danab daateb bia daatem. Danab ag nahipnu oolag dookunu amu eledenab. Na amu dadeknab daatem amu amen gaduak bia amu bam iita bia ele daatem. Na naka amu, na imu ii dootem ¹⁸ amunu da dab mak na medatem. Na gol, ab ewewe enanag opia awak beum amu, na dahilpa daden mena, na enun ele daakut. Amu na lamen hakab laa, na bedun takidkutnu amu, na amu ele dahilpa daden mekut. Dahilpa daden mepe amu danab ag baula na bam iita, udan neebep daape ii anidmana. Amu na marasin na amenpa mekutnu ele dahilpa daden me! Na anam hena amu na neegna anidkut.

¹⁹ Da bekalad dilagnu ool mauhe amu da ag tutuku daaglagnu ag daulag batete, ahilag kobol ena bekulagnu bapaladtem. Amunu na kobol nahipnu dab mena autna aona, oot eduad! ²⁰ Ante! Da od qeqalele daatem. Aun laa nug doya, od matuleb amu da lag oopa nopi, nug ele e lakunih.

²¹ Danab laa nug ban edidku amu da nug daakunu elele api, nug da ele dahil dayak balalpa, anuka da ban editi, gemu Mame ele nuhig dayak balalpa daatep amubia daagnih. ²² Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyad!” awa aum.

4

DAYAKNU BALAL OKAI HAB ATANNU

¹ Keeke amu oh dimpa da neeke, hab abpa od matulak dayeye anidmi. Da baag tatam doomi ele amu baula biugal oqoti amubia dooiyi amu aum. “Na inam bepe, da keeke dimpa beku ele amu oh ipunidpi ante!” awa aum. ² Anam aawo amu pahanab Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da dayaknu balal okai hab atan dayom amu da am laa Nug amupa ele dayeye anidmi. ³ Nug beđu am men laa onig Jaspaa, amu men laa onig konilian ele, amubia amahlom. Amahlele amu di apinak laa nug dayak aben amu talilitak men onig emerol bia anidmi. ⁴ Aria dayaknu balal 24 ag dayaknu balal okai, amu talilidna daaegeg, dayaknu balal okai amu, gamagpa dayom. Balal oh ag anam daaegeg amu iki danab 24 amu dayaknu balal 24 amupa daapig. Iki danab amu ag lamen ahilkad hakab ele, ag ikilagpa amu King igipanu bala golpa hak, amubia adalateg no, ag daapig. ⁵ Daaegeg amu dayaknu balal okai, amupanu amemdi dig ma amahala ugeke, hakad ele qeeqe, amahlak eblaih adit ele ag dayak balal amu noobpa eonna daapig. Amahlak amu ag am Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate ele amu, Nug ipunigte.

⁶ Aria dayaknu balal okai noobpa amu le ameg laa, nuhig antak am letod bia, opia awaknab, men onig kristal bia. Aria dayaknu balal talilitak amu hab daup dilag okai wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele, ag idulagpa gomelagpa ele amelkad kudum ele, ag daapig. ⁷ Hab daup amu ag idulag pide pide. Laa idu am dod laion idu bia, laa idu am makau idu bia, laa idu am danab idu bia, laa idu am ai web nadi, atan hagagadte, nug idu amubia. ⁸ Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oh haulkad eblaih laipu ele, ag haulag qadepa, waapa ele amelkad dodo kudum ele. Ag tuqan amun ele Nadi binag menana, inam ateb. “Nadi Kayak Nug Gagatag Oh Ele, Nug opia awaknab, Nug opia awaknab. Anuka dayom, gemu daate, Nug buti adi ele daaku.” Ag haen oh, hik awak iita, anam anana daateb. ⁹ Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug hanhan bau daate, nuhignu

oolag gamag ahate. Ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Nug oolag metan binag menana, “Ena heme,” aon ateb. ¹⁰ Ag anam heegeg, iki danab 24 amu ag laa, Nug dayaknu balalpa daate, Nug hanhan bau daate ele amu, ag Nug noobpa dup nona, gatelag qaun ona, Nug binag menana, ag ikilagpanu Kingnu bala bia amu maoeg uka, dayaknu balal okai, amu guguitak waawo, ag ahi inam edateb. ¹¹ “O Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Na keeke ohnab heme. Nahip doyakpaib na keeke oh he bepig. Gemu keeke amu oh nahip doyakpaib ele iiku daateb amunu danab ag oh nahipnu oolag gamag ahebeb, binan menana, nahip gagatag waapa daaglagnu amu na elele daatem.” Ag anam anana, ahi etaegeg anidmi.

5

BUK AMU SIPSIP NAG ELE

¹ Laa Nug balal okaipa dayom ele amu Nug epeg nadiappa buk itodiak laa anidmi. Buk amu oopa dimugpa ele oh yak ele. Amu ag upuupa eblaih adit batak qata qepig. Qata qak oh am gedadla ele. ² Am engel okai laa ele anidmi am nug baag okaipa aum. “Aun nug buk itodiak imu amu, nuhig qata qak eblaih adit imu tolatowa, buk imu uhuqkunu elele?” awa aum. ³ Aum amge hab atannu, wanpanu amu wan unuqagnu ele laipu laa nug qata qak eblaih adit amu tola, buk udug yak ele itodiak amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig. ⁴ Laipu laa nug buk amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig amunu da huanak gaami. ⁵ Anam gaaiyi, iki danab laa nug da amelpa aum. “Na aib gaame! Ante! Danab laa, gagatag nuhig am laion bia, Nug Juda oopa beum, danab amu nug Dawit budubpanu, Nug ban editom amunu Nug buk itodiak upuupa qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug amu tola uhuqkunu elele,” awa aum.

⁶ Anam aum amu da Sipsip Nag laa, Nug dayaknu bala okai amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa hibaita dayeye, iki danab ag amu oh taliliadna daaegeg anidmi. Sipsip Nag amu ag qeeg mauha, edua hibaita anidmi. Nug qeqedi eblaih adit ele

amu ameg eblaih adit ele. Ameg eblaih adit amuam Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate ele, amu ipunigte amu Kayak Nug me, wan ohpa ukom. ⁷ Aria Sipsip Nag amu Nug uka, Kayak Nug dayak balal okaipa epeg nadiappa buk itodiak yak ele amu ada dayeye, Nug adita awom. ⁸ Nug buk itodiak yak ele amu awe, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, aria iki danab 24 ele ag Sipsip Nag noobpa dup nopig. Iki danab oh ag am musik laa, gita bia, aben aben adaladnana, ag tapid golpa hatak, keeke laa kalu mutudig ena ele tapidpa am bak ele, amu eonna, mutudig oegeg adaladna daapig. Keeke amu Kayaknu danab ah wanpa unuqitegeg, Kayak doote amu. ⁹ Ag ahi baula inam edapig. “Na nai yak amu aonna, qata qak oh pagukutnu elele. Adinu? Ag heeg, na mauhme amu na danab budub ohpan, nai ohpan, danab diigdiig ohpan amu wan ohpan ele, na tiinpa danab daden mena, Kayak metame. ¹⁰ Na he, ag king amu mana metak danab ele daateb. Ag Kayak udat hekulagnum amu wan ele gumaglagnum daateb.” Ag anam anana, ahi edapig.

¹¹ Aria da baula neeke, daul hume, engel tausen kudumnab amu milion kudumnab ele ag dayak balal okai taliliadna hipaidna, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, iki danab ag ele oo metan talilidna daaegeg, baalag doyen anadmi. ¹² Daanna ag ahi inam qalan edapig. “Sipsip Nag, ag anuka qeeg mauhom ele, Nug am onig okai, keeke oh ena, doyak ena, gagatag huana ele aokunu elele. Danab oh Nug onig okai metaglagnum, binag mekulagnum, ‘Ena ha mekom,’ ele aon akulagnum elele!” anana edapig.

¹³ Ag anam etaeg, da keeke oh Kayak Nug hatom, amu dilag nai ele doomi. Keeke hab atan daateb, wanpa daateb wan unuqag daateb amu yupa daateb ele, amu oh ag enan inam apig. “Kayak Nug dayak balal okaipa dayeye, Sipsip Nag ele daate amu binalah, onilah, amahalak amu gagatag ele ahilahpa hanhan dayad!” aon apig. ¹⁴ Aria hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag am, “Imu am genab,”

aegeg, iki danab ag Kayak amu Nug beka Jesus ele binalah mepig.

6

BUK ITODIAKNU QATA QAK TOLAKNU NAI

¹ Keeke amu oh dimpa da Sipsip Nag nug buk itodiak qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug qata qak namba wan amu dig ma tole anidmi. Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug hakad oqoti biapa inam a doomi. “Na do!” ² Nug anam a, da neeki uke, hos hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug hos atan dayom ele amu nug lat ele adom. Nug king igipanu bala awom. Nug ban edadkunu elele amunu nug ban kudumnab edadkunu ukom.

³ Uke amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tu aaku tolom. Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laa inam a doomi. “Na do!” ⁴ Da dooi amu hos kokod doum. Laa nug hos amu atan dayom. Ag danab hos amupa dayom ele amu, ag nug gagatag, gagatag amupa nug wanpa danab oh dilagpanu madod kobol amu edua aweb, ag aka danab ah laa aqapeg mauhkulagnum, gagatag amu medapig. Amunu nug udat amu hekunu qep okai elab medapig.

⁵ Metaeg amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tri amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi. “Na do!” Nug anam a amu da neeki uke, hos hinqak anidmi. Nuhig gumak danab, hos amu atan dayom amu, nug epegpa ug epediaknu keeke ele adom. ⁶ Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa baag laa oqoti inam ba a doomi. “Enug haen gagatag daate amunu na ded laipun udatnu nob amunu na danab wit aeg wa nakok laipu aakuib mete. O iita bali aeg am wa nakok ewam aakuib mete! Amge na goden, grep lepu ele aib hepe nauhom. Nug tatam dayom anamib dayad!” awa aum.

⁷ Anam aawo, aria Sipsip Nag qata qak namba po amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi, “Na do!” ⁸ A amu da neeke, hos laa, nuhig bedu antak

am lan kuhak bia, amu anidmi. Aniti amu danab hos atan dayom, nug onig Mauhak. Hades nug nug dim lamite dopid. A danab oh ameg wadele batak anam opatya, a ameg laipu qep elabpa, enugpa, ode digdiigpa amu dod dakud odelagpa heped mauhkulagnu gagatag aopid.

⁹ Amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiak qata qak namba paip amu tolom. Tole amu qadab waapa danab ah Kayak nainu oolagpa genab doona, nuhig nai ele mehuqpig amunu aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag dotolag anadmi. ¹⁰ Anati, ag baalag okaipa enana apig. “Kayak, na adi hekutnu atem amu na aaku hetem, na am opia awak ele. Kayak, na haen ganeb danab wanpa daateb, ag ig na ii uuitut, iqaeg mauhmut ele amu, na haen ganeb ag hepig amunu ig tiinignu nob ahilagpa edukut?” aon apig. ¹¹ Ag anam aeg amu Nug mauhak dotolag amu oh lamen hakab madata, amelagpa ag nakok laa ele hik aon daapeg, danab nau ag ag aqaeg mauhpig bia, ag mauhak dotolag udat laipu, ag lailkad awalkad ele wanpanu amu, danab nau ag ahilagpa anamib aqapeg mauhpeg, dimpa ahilag eb qak elele dayeb amu Kayak Nug ag oh tiilagnu nob edukunu aum.

¹² Kayak Nug anam he amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiakpa qata qak namba siks amu tolom anidmi. Tole, mim okai wanpa ne anidmi. Aam nug pehetak ii amahale, wan gatatu manom. Gatatu mane amu kalam nug kokod, tiig bia, dayom. ¹³ Dayeye amu hodopai ag habpanu ad meulkad haenpa lep ii meeg, ulah huanak he, kaolna nena qeteb, amubia wanpa nena qepig. ¹⁴ Nena qeeg, hab ele hedig itodieg uke, qena meteb amubia itodia ukom. Ugeke, qauko oh amu nud oh ele ag abenlag uuna, kautna laih wapig.

¹⁵ Waaegeg, wanpanu king, danab okai okai, ban iki, danab enulag ele, danab gagatag ebehilag ele, begbeg danab amu danab laa oh begbeg iita, ag oh qaukopanu men odepa amu men gidodlagpa gona lokumadpig. ¹⁶ Lokumna daanna, ag qauko men ele dilag apig. “Laa nug dayaknu balal okaipa daate ele, Nug amegnu lokukmignana amu Sipsip Nag, Nug danab ah dilag

hipuninnu opodi bak doote ele amu, ag opodi bak amunu ele lokumignana tonikeg! ¹⁷ Adinu? Ded nadi, amuam a danab ah hipunin ahilagnu bu aqaglahnu ded, ded amu aaku beum daate. Aun nug gagatag dayaya, haen nadi amu edidku? Auntai laa iita!” aon apig.

7

ISRAEL KUDUMNAB, 144,000, KAYAKNU EPONAK KEEKE AOPIG

¹ Da keeke amu antoya, da imu ele anidmi. Da engel wadele laa, ag wan daug laih laih wadele amupa hipaidna, ulah wadele amu ipulag aben abenpa udipeg, yupa ulah daamanu, wanpa ulah daamanu, ad amu keeke laala oh ulah aomnanu ipulag oo nekulagnu daanna, oo nepig. ² Oo neegeg amu engel laa, nug Kayaknu eponak keeke awom ele, nug laih aam bedepanu beebe anidmi. Nug baag okaipa engel wadele, ag wan yu ele hepeg nauhkunu gagatag aopig ele amu, nug ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum. ³ “Ag wan, yu, ad amu keeke laa oh paha aib aqapig. Ig Kayaknu udat danab amu ag idulagpa eponak keeke amu meput, ag udat ahilag heig!” awa aum. ⁴ Nug anam a amu da Israel oopa, danab ah ag Kayaknu eponak keeke aopig ele amu, da ahilag eb qak doomi. Amuam kudumnab (144,000) doomi. Amu Israel budub ab iki aben abenpanu laala Kayaknu daupnu eponak keeke aopig. ⁵ Juda budubpanu amu 12,000, Ruben budubpanu 12,000, Gad budubpanu 12,000, ⁶ Aser budubpanu 12,000, Naptali budubpanu 12,000, Manase budubpanu 12,000, ⁷ Simion budubpanu 12,000, Lewi budubpanu 12,000, Isaka budubpanu 12,000, ⁸ Seblon budubpanu 12,000, Josep budubpanu 12,000, Benyamin budubpanu ele 12,000.

⁹ Imu oh dimpa da baula neeke, danab ah kudumnab qag mena daaengeg anadmi. Aun laa nug danab ah amu oh eb aqakunu elele? Iita! Elele iita! Danab ah amu ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag Sipsip Nag amu Kayak, Nug dayaknu balal

okaipa daate ele amu, a noolahpa hipaidna daapig. Ag lamen hakab mena, ad onig pam amu udug epelagpa adualadna daapig. ¹⁰ Ag baalag okaipa ena apig. “Edua awikaknu diig am ihinig Kayak, Jesus ele. Kayak Nug nuhig dayaknu abenpa daate,” aon apig. ¹¹ Engel oh anuqak dayak abenpa talilidna daeegeg amu iki danab, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oh dayaknu balal okai noobpa dup nona, Kayak binag mepig.

¹² Ag binag mena apig. “Genab! Kayaknu hak ena nuhigpa hanhan iita ii mema, ig Nug binag amu onig okai ele mekunig. Ig Nug amegpa, ‘Ena heme,’ akunig. Nug amu doyak, gagatag amu ebehi ele! Genab!” aon apig. ¹³ Aon aeg amu iki danab laa od medom. “Lamen hakab mepig imu amu ag am aun adi? Ag adepanu udipig?” awa od medom. ¹⁴ Od mede, da nuhig od mak nob mein ami. “Nadi dahil, na dootem,” awe ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. “Danab imu ag kekedpa ug okainab maopig, guitak ele doopig amge ag Kayak di ii medapig. Ag lamen ahilkad Sipsip Nag tiigpa ihalateg hakab ebapig. ¹⁵ Amunu ag dayaknu balal okai noobpa hipaidna daateb. Ag Nug laug oopa tuqan amun ele nuhig udat henan daateb. Laa Nug dayak balal okaipa hedep neum daate ele amu, Nug nuhig ehanitak ena, amupa atog noadku ¹⁶ amunu ag geha baula enug ii aqama, le ele baalag ii diima. Aamnu gakaqak ii aqama, gakaqak laala ele ii aomna. ¹⁷ Adinu? Sipsip Nag, Nug dayak aben okai gamagpanab daate amu, Nug ahilag gumak danab ena dayaya, geha gumatebeb gona, mod laapa, le qepudia bete ele, amupa ag bauklel le aoglag. Amu Kayak nug geha amelag leb oh amelagpanu obiku,” awa aum.

8

SIPSIP NAG QATA QAK NAMBA SEWEN TOLOM

¹ Aria sipsip nag buk itodiak qata qak namba sewen amu tolom. Tole amu hab atannu keeke oh to etak, oqoti iita, nakok haen elab, aua maha, anam dayom. ² Dimpa da engel eblaih adit, Kayak

noobpa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag anadmi. Nug ag biugal eblaih adit matom.

³ Engel laa ele nug kalu mutudig ena elenu gol tapid ada doa, qadab noobpa dayom. Dayeye, ag kalu, mutudig ena ele amu, okai medapig. Nug kalu mutudig ena ele amu Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqitak ele, keeke adit amu oh gol qadab, amu dayaknu balal okai noobpa daate, qadab amupa keeke adit amu mana, Kayak medakunu dayom. ⁴ Mana medete amu kalu mutudig ena ele amunu kahug, mutudig ele amu, Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqitak ele, engel epegpanu Kayak topa teum. ⁵ Te amu engel nug tapid awa, qadabpa ab adu ite, am be, budie uka, wanpa noum. Anam he amu hakaq qe, oqoti diigdiig o, amemdi awewe, wanpa ele mim neum. ⁶ Mim ne, engel eblaih adit ele amu biugal iwalkulagnu bapaidpig.

⁷ Engel namba wan amu nuhig biugal iwale, ais amu ab adu tiig ele kaboliak daaiya, wanpa nena qepig. Nena qena heeg, wan maha laipu oh nauhom, ad maha amu oopa oh bunadom, gikidah ele maha amu oopa oh bunadom amge wan maha adit laa amu ena daapid.

⁸ Ena daaeheh amu engel namba tu nug biugal nuhig iwale amu laa qauko ab adu ele bia budie uka, yupa noum. No amu yu laih laipu amu tiilag eduom, laih adit amu ena daapid. ⁹ Keeke oh yupa daateb ele amu ameg laipu amu mauhpig, ameg adit amu bau daapig. Yupan ub oh amu ameg laipu amu nauhpig, adit am ena daapig.

¹⁰ Aria engel namba tri nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hodopai okai laa, hul didite bia ewawa, habpanu auta na qeum. Le okai okai amu le odepanu doteb ele, amunu ameg laipupa na qe, adit laapa am iita. ¹¹ Hodopai amu onig Mua. Le ameg laipu oh amu mua ele bepig. Beeg amu danab kudum ag le amu laeg, oolag ewe, mauhadpig.

¹² Aria engel namba po nug nuhig biugal iwale amu laa he, aam, kalam, hodopai ele amu amahlak ahilag huanak amu iita me, amun tuqan ele nakokib eopig.

¹³ Amu da web nadi laa hab waapa, aben gamagpa hagagada ugeke anidmi. Nug

baag okai pa ewa aum. “Gadon, gadon, gadonnab! Engel ewam biugal ii iwalpig, geha iwalkulagnu daateb amunu danab ah wanpa daateb amu ug okainab dooglag!” awa aawo doomi.

9

ENGEL NAMBA PAIP NUG NUHIG BIUGAL IWALOM

¹ Da engel namba paip nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hodopai laa habpanu wanpa na qe anidmi. Aniti amu laa mod ode umanab, batak iita ele, amunu ki metom. ² Nug mod amu matule amu modpanu kahug okainab, ab kahug okainab bete, amubia beum. Kahug amu ba, aam ameg hab ele tonate, gatatu manom. ³ Gatatu mane amu tap okai, ag ab kahugpanu bena, wanpa nepig. Wanpa neeg amu laa wanpanu apiap dilag gagatag amubia gagatag matom. ⁴ Gagatag matowa, ag ad, gikidah amu wan etetuab laa oh ele ii aqamnanu aum. Nug inam aum. “Ag danab ah oolagpa oina, laa ag idulagpa Kayaknu eponak keeke iita ele amu, aakuib guitak mateg! ⁵ Ag danab ah aib aqapeg mauhpig. Ag kalam tanig ele aakuib guitak mateg!” awa aum. Anam a amu tap ag danab ah guitak naunab, apiap danab emalate guitak dooteb amubia guitak madapig. ⁶ Haen amupa danab ag mauhkulagnu ib matiglag amge ii mauhmana. Ao, ag mauhkulagnu oolag huanak daaku amge mauhak nug ag uuata, umanab daaku. Ag paha mauhak ii anidmana.

⁷ Aria da tap anadmi amu ag hos ban hekulagnu daateb amubia anadmi. Ag ikilagpa amu king igipanu bala golpa hak ele, amubia dayom. Ag idulag amu danab idulag bia. ⁸ Ikilag udug amu ah ikilag udug elab amubia, aelag amu laion aeg bia. ⁹ Ag momolagpa amu keeke qahad aenpa hak bia ele, haulag amu karis kudum hos eedadna banpa ukaegeg oqoti oteb, amubia oqoti opig. ¹⁰ Ag am apiap bia boolag ele, amu apiap bia ele ag boolag nob amu aeg hawaq ele dayom, amupa danab ah guitak kalam tanig ele mataglagnu elele daapig. ¹¹ Ag ahilag king ele, nug haen oh ag gumadte. Nug am mod ode, batak iita ele,

amunu okai. Hibru naipa amu nug onig am Abadon. Grik naipa amu nug onig am Apolian. Amu diig am, ‘keeke oh he nauhaknu danab.’

¹² Gadonnab, ug okainab amu aaku beum amge adit baula ele bekulahnu daatep.

¹³ Aria engel namba siks amu nug nuhig biugal iwale amu da qadab, golpa hak, Kayak noobpa daate ele, amu daug wadelepanu baag laa doomi. ¹⁴ Baag amu engel namba siks biugal ele amu amegpa aum. “Hab daup wadele Yupretis lepa qakalatak daateb amu diin uhuqate!” awa aum. ¹⁵ Awa a amu nug engel wadele, ag aua, ded, kalam, mad amupanab danab ah oh ameg ewam oolagpa amu ameg laipu aqaglagnu gagatag aopig ele amu, nug ag uhuqatom. ¹⁶ Amu daup wadele amu waalagpa ban danab hospa daapig ele am kudumnab (200 milion). Da ahilag eb qak doomi.

¹⁷ Da tulelegpa hos amu danab hospa daapig amu ele anadmi, ahilag ban bala amu inam. Danab ag momolagpanu qahad am aenib. Qahadnu bala amu kokod, ed hinqak bia amu lanlan ele. Hos ikilkad amu laion iki bia. Amu ab adu, kahug, keeke laa onig salpa ele, ag odelagpnau ewawa ba ukom. ¹⁸ Daup amu wanpan danab ah keeke nau ewam, ab, kahug, amu salpa ele, hos odelagpanu udiom ele, amupa ag danab ah ag ameg ewam daaegeg, ameg laipu aqaeg mauhpig. ¹⁹ Hos dilag gagatag amu ag odelagpa am boolagpa ele dayom. Ag boolag amu makai bia iki ele, ag danab amupa guitak madateb.

²⁰ Danab laa oh, daup amu ag keeke nau amupa ii aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag epelagpa keeke laala hadpig amu ag ii uupig. Ag kayak ham bupuak golpa, silwapa, braspa, menpa amu adpa ele hadpig amu, ag binalag mekulagnu ii uupig. Kayak ham bupuak amu ag ii neegteb, ag nai ii dooteb, amu ag ele oiglagnu elele iita. Aria ag oudi nau binalag mak kobol ahilag ele ii uupig. ²¹ Danab amu ag danab laala aqaeg mauhegeg, onilag aonna, gapai kobol henana, keeke mauhnoak yab ele aopig amge ag oolag ii eduom, kobol amu ele di ii medapig.

10

ENGEL AM BUK ITODIAK NAKOK ELE

¹ Keeke amu ba male, nakok dimpa amu da engel laa, nug nuhig gagatag okai ele, nug hab atanu neene anidmi. Nug bedu lombig hautak, di apinak igipa taliliak ele. Nug idu amu aamnu amahlak bia, nug baeg amu lag keeke ewa male, biidod nuka ewawa dayeye anidtem, amubia. ² Nug buk itodiak nakok amu uhuqak ele epegpa dayom. Dayeye amu nug baeg nadiap amu hikada, yu qadepa tapowa, naneh amu wan qadepa tapa, ³ nug laionnu gayak bia baag okaipa eum. Nug anam e amu hakaq eblaih adit amu oqoti opig. ⁴ Hakaq eblaih adit amu oqoti onana, nai apig amu da yaakulnu hemi amge hab atanu baag laa hakaq eblaih adit oqoti opignu amu inam a doomi. “Na hakaq eblaih adit ele oqoti opig amunu amu dab makpaib ade, aib yaame!” awa aum.

⁵ Anam aawo amu engel, nuhig gagatag okai ele, nug yu qadepa ele hibaita dayeye anidmi, nug epeg nadiap hab atan humama, ⁶ nug laa bauklel hanhan daate ele, Nug hab heum amu habnu keeke oh ele hatom, Nug wan heum amu wanpanu keeke oh ele hatom, Nug yu heum amu yupanu keeke oh hatom niiteb ele amu, Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. “Haen baula ii tudidma. ⁷ Iita, engel namba sewen nug biugal iwaleb amu, Kayaknu nai lokumak niinom, Nug nuhig udat danab, propet adi, ag amelagpa aum ele amu, gemu nai amuam meu okunab,” awa aum.

⁸ Anam a amu da baag laa tatam doomi ele amu baula hab atanu da amelpa nai matieye doomi. Nug aum. “Na wana, buk itodiak nakok, uhuqom ele amu, na engel nug wan yu ele tapatom daate amu, na nug epegpanu awe!” awa aum. ⁹ Awa a amu da wain, engel nug buk itodiak nakok, uhuqak ele adom amu medakunu amegpa ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. “Aon laa! Na ootpa amu mua ob dookut amge na odenpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi ob dookut,” awa aum. ¹⁰ Nug anam a amu da buk itodiak uhuqak ele engel epegpanu adite lami. Odelpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi oum amge da lain malai amu da

batamalpa amu mua oum. ¹¹ Mua o amu nug da amelpa aum. “Na baula edun, Kayak nai keeke geha beku amunu danab ah atu atu oh dilagpa, ag nailag diigdiigpa, king kudum dilagpa ele mehuqe!” awa aum.

11

KAYAKNU NAI AWA UKA MATIAKNU DANAB ADIT

¹ Aria amu dimpa ag melemel maknu hokat, dud qa oiyaknu qaitobtob bia medapig. Medaeg amu baag laa aum. “Na ahan, Kayak laug amu qadab ele melemel maate! Danab ah apa metid anidteb ele amu, na ag ele eb aqe! ² Na ad, Kayak laug dimitim daate, iita adi ag agupa oiteb amu, na amupa aib melemel meme. Adinu? Laa ag anam hekulagnu gagatag matom amunu iita adi ag Jerusalem amu kalam 42 ug metaglag. ³ Ug medappeg, da api, dahil propet adit, a lamem qati hediag ele, anuka propet ag anam takadpig bia takaya, ded kudumnab, 1,260, a nai mehuqkulah,” awa aum. ⁴ Ad olip adit amu lam adit ele, a wan ohnu Nadi noobpa daatep ele amu, a danab adit imu ipunigtet. ⁵ Laala ag a ehed hatkulagnu hepeg amu ab adu odelahpanu doa, ahilah keked ewadku. Ao, genab, danab nug ehed hatkunu heeb amu a ib anampa qeped mauhku. ⁶ A nai mehuqyaya, a gu ii nemanu, hab qakaglahnu, le oh edun tiig bia daaglagnu, keeke nau kudum wanpanu danab ah aqaglagnu ele hekulahnu dootep. A oolah haen kudumtai oo iita haen laipu laipuib hekulahnu anam dayeb amu a aaku hekulah.

⁷ A Kayak nai mehuqya malaped amu dod dakud, nug mod ode, badak iita elepanu bete ele amu, nug beeb, a ele ban hekulag. Ag henana, nug aqateb mauhku. ⁸ Mauhpel amu a gadalah amu ab okainu ib ode okaipa niiku. Ab amu nai tonak laalapa ag Sodom, Igipta ele ateb. Ab amupa ag ahilah Nadi ad emaitakpa atulpig. ⁹ Amu ded ewam, maha laa ele amu danab budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ag gadalah anidna, ag ahilahnu oo aeg baknab doona, ag boomatkulagnu

uuglag. ¹⁰ Danab wanpa daateb ele amu a mauhp_idn_u, “Ena,” anana, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, do keeke nug metaglag. Adinu? Propet adit a danab ah wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolag eduk_unu guitak huanak bia madapid.

¹¹ Aria ded ewam maha laa ele amu uue amu Kayak Nug he, bau edua a bedulahpa no, a eduya hipaidpid. Danab ah ag a anatna, ag huanak badapig. ¹² Mehuqak danab adit amu a hab atan_u baag laa nug baag okaipa inam ewa a doopid. “A atan ipa beid!” Ana male amu a lombigpa hab atan tepid. Teeheh, ahilag keked amu ag a teeheh anatpig.

¹³ A anam teeheh, haen amupaib mim okai laa ne, ab okai amupa lag obatak ten ten daaegeg, obatak anen anen amu oolagpa lag laipu laipu nauhpig. Amu danab 7,000 mim amupa mauhpig. Laa oh bau daapig ele amu huanak badapig. Badana Kayak binag mepig. ¹⁴ Amu engel nug tatam keeke ehednabnu gadon a, ewam batom amu, gadon amu oolagpa gadon adit amu aaku beya malapid. Amge doyeg! Haen nakoknab laa ele amu gadon nam ba tri amu aaku beku.

ENGEL NAMBA SEWEN NUG BIUGAL IWALOM

¹⁵ Aria engel namba sewen nug biugal iwale amu hab atan apa ag baalag okaipa inam apig. “Wan ohpan gumak udat aaku edua, Kayak, Jesus ele epelahpa daate. Kayak Nug hanhan udat amu heku.” aon apig. ¹⁶ Anam aeg amu iki danab 24 ag dayaknu balal okai talilidna, balal ahilkadpa daateb ele amu, ag dup nona, Kayak binag mepig. ¹⁷ Binag menana apig. “O Nadi, na Kayak gagatag, ebehin oh ele. Na gemu daatem, anuka daadme. Na aaku gagatag okai nahip oh edun aon, King daatem. Amunu amu ig na binan metem. ¹⁸ Iita adi ag nahipnu opodilag beum. Adinu? Na danab ah hipunin heteb ele amu, na ag amunu bu aqakutnu haen aaku beum amu na gemu mauhak adi epediadkutnu haen ele aaku beum. Gemu am ele nahip udat danab nob ena madakutnu haen. Amu propet, nahipad danab ah amu danab oh ag nahipnu

enanag doon, oolag otait_e ele amu, na ag ele nob ena madakutnu haen. Na danab amu ag onilag ele, onilag iita ele, amu ag oh nob ena madakut. Aria gemu ele amu na danab ag wanpa tape nak hena, wan heeg nauhte ele amu, na hepe, ag nauhkulagnu haen,” aon apig.

¹⁹ Ag anam anana, binag mepig. Binag meeg amu Kayak laug, hab atan daate ele amu, nug od matule, tituanak nainu kunup amu miag atiom. Miag atie amu amemdi awewe, oqoti oowo, hakad qeeqe, wanpa mim neene, ais gu ele neum.

12

AHLAA MAKAI ELE

¹ Eponak keeke okai laa hab atan beum amu inam. Ah laa aamnu amahlak, lamem hakab bia laaya dayeye, kalam nug baeg waapa dayom. Nug igipa amu king igipanu keeke amunu hodopai 12 ele meum. ² Nug oo ele daya, nid aokunu heeche, bedu guite, huanak aiqakom. ³ Aiqageke amu eponak keeke laa hab atan beum amu inam. Mat nadi kokod, nug iki eblaih adit ele, qeqedi amu eblaih laih ele. Nug ikiudpa king igipanu bala, onig kraun, amu eblaih adit ele dayom. ⁴ Nug boobpa hodopai habpanu ameg laipu amu oh tatate, wanpa nena qeegeg, ameg aditnu amu daapig. Daaegeg amu mat amu nug ah nid aokunu heum ele amu, noobpa hibaita, ah nid aweb lakunu meita dayom. ⁵ Dayeye amu ah amu nug nid danab menuom. Nug hokat aenpa hak ele, Nug hokat amupa danab ah atog noadku amu, Nug atu atu oh ikilag daakunu menuom. Menue amu laa pahanab awa Kayak topa nuhig dayak balalpa meum. ⁶ Meum amu ah nug oola, atu danab ii daatebpa, Kayak Nug nuhignu babaitom, amupa ag ded 1,260, atog nonana, e medapeg lanana daakunu ukom.

⁷ Uke amu ban okai hab atan neum. Engel okai, onig Maikel, nug nuhikud engel ele, ag mat nadi, nuhikud daup ele nug qepig. ⁸ Nug qenana, mat amu nuhikud daup ele ag ban edidkulagnu gagatag iita amunu ag hab atan daaglagnu elele iita. ⁹ Amunu Kayaknu engel ag nug maogeg wanpa noum. Mat okai amu nug anukanu,

nug onig laa am Satan, onig laa am Dewil. Nug wanpanu danab ah oh ham bupualadte ele. Ag nug maoeg wanpa noum, nuhikud daup oh ele budiateg, wanpa nopig. ¹⁰ Budiateg noeg amu da hab atan apa baag oqoti okai laa inam aawo doomi. “Gemu ihinig Kayak Nug edua awikom. Nug king daakunu gagatag ele amu, Nug ig ipunikom. Nug Beka Kristus, Nug iki daakunu ele aaku ipunikom. Adinu? Danab nug ig lainkad amun tuqan ele Kayak noobpa hetodiakpa maadtom ele amu hab daup ag aaku nug maoeg wanpa noum. ¹¹ Ig lainkad ag Sipsip Nag tiigpa amu nai genab mehuqtebpa ele gagatag aon, ban edidna, keked lamadpig. Ag wanpa enaib daaglagnu amu ii dab mepig. Iita, ag bedulag maoeg uke, udat hekulagnu aakuib dab mepig. ¹² Amunu hab amu hab atan daateb ele, ag oolag gamag aha! Amge wan amu yu ele a dab meid! Ahilagpa ug okai aaku bekunu hete. Adinu? Mat okai onig Satan, nug aaku ahilagpa noum. Nug opodi bak huana ele. Adinu? Nug doote, nuhig haen tutu.” awa aum.

¹³ Bag anam awa a, mat okai, ag nug maoeg wanpa neum, nug amu doya, nug ah nid danab awom ele amu lamitom. ¹⁴ Amge Kayak Nug ai web haug adit ele ah amu nug hagagada, mat nadi uuita, umanab aben danab ii daatebpa, laa nug ah amunu babaitom daate ele amu, apa ukeb, mad ewam kalam siks ele e metaglagnu gokunu metom. ¹⁵ Mete, mat amu nug odepanu le okai keleb, ui bia ugaka, ah amu aokunu heum ¹⁶ amge wan nug ah ehanita, nug ode aahe, le mat odepanu amu wan oopa ukom. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anam daye amu mat okai nug opodi huana be, danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidnana, nuhignu nai mehuqnana, Jesus dim lamidteb ele amu, nug ag ele ban hekulagnu ukom. Mat amu nug uka yu ihipa dayom.

13

DOD DAKUD ADIT

¹ Dayeye amu da dod dakud laa qeqedi eblaih laih ele, iki eblaih adit ele, nug qeqediudpa King igipanu bala amunu eblaih laih ele. Nug ikiudpa amu onilag laala

yak ele. Onilag amuam Kayaknu wan yak nai laala yaalatak ele. ² Dod dakud anidmi ele amuam dod laa onig leped bia, nug baeg amu be baeg bia, nug ode amu laion ode bia. Mat okai amu nug nuhig gagatag dod dakud amu metom. Nuhig balal, nug nug bia King daakunu, gagatag okai ele daakunu onig metom. ³ Dod dakud amu nug iki laipupa amu mauhaknu ihi ele amge iki amupanu ihi amu qada eta, ena dayom. Ena daye, wanpanu danab oh anidna, otaina, dim lamidpig. ⁴ Mat amu nug dod dakud ehanitom amunu danab ag mat okai amu binag menana, dod dakud amu ele binag menana, inam aka aka nug od medapig. “Aun nug dod dakud imubia? Aun nug nug ele ban hekulahnu elele?” aon apig.

⁵ Kayak Nug dod dakudnu, “Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!” aum amunu dod dakud nug mutub qaaqa, Kayak amu nuhig keeke oh ele dabata, awa awa aqatom. Nug keeke amu hekunu, laa nug gagatag kalam 42 batak aakuib daakunu metom. ⁶ Nug ode aaha, Kayak dabita, awa awa qeta, Kayak onignu dabita, awa awa qeta, Kayak apagnu ele dabita, awa awa qeta, amu nug Kayaknu daup, hab atan daateb ele amu, nug amu dilag ele dabata, awa awa aqatom. ⁷ Nug anam heehe, Kayak Nug nuhignu, “Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!” awa aum amunu nug ban dig me, Kayaknu danab ah amu ele ban hena, nug ag edata, tabate nopig. Noeg, nug danab ah amu ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele dilag King daakunu gagatag awom. ⁸ Danab ag wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oh nug noobpa dup nona, binag menana, unuqidkulag. Yo danab ah oh amu ag onilag Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu nuhig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ii yak amu ag oh dod dakud amu binag mekulag. Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu, Kayak Nug anukanab, wan ii dayak haenpa, Nug anam mauhkunu dab meum. ⁹ Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai imu atog noa doya! ¹⁰ Am aun nug mani guitakpa gokunu dayeb amu apa goku. Laa

nug qeppa mauhkunu dayeb amu nug qeppa mauhku. Kobol amuam Kayaknu danab ah ag gagatag daaglagnu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak gagatag adaglagnu ele ipunigte.

¹¹ Aria da baula dod dakud laa wan oopanu beebe anidmi. Nug am qeqedi adit ele, qeqedi amuam sipsip nag qe-qedi bia, amge nug mat bia nai matiom. ¹² Dod dakud wanpanu beum ele amu, nug dod dakud tatamnu amu nuhig gagatag oh awom. Awa, nug dod dakud tatamnu amu nug abenab awa, nuhig gagatagpa udat heum. Nug he, wanpan danab ah oh ele ag dod dakud tatamnu, nug anuka igipa mauhkunu ihi beum amge qada etom ele amu, nug binag mepig. ¹³ Dod dakud gehanu amu nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita, okai okai heum. Udat laa amu inam. Nug danab ah noolagpa he, ab adu hab atannu wanpa neum. ¹⁴ Kayak nug dod dakud geha ahom ele amu, nuhignu, “Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!” aum amunu nug udat diigdiig amu, amupa dod dakud tatamnu amu ehanita heum. Kobol amupa wanpanu danab ah ham bupualatom. Nug danab amelagpa inam aum. “Ag dod dakud anuka qeppa yak amge ii mauhom amu nug dotog hoina, binag meig!” awa aum. ¹⁵ Nug anam a, Kayak Nug dod dakud geha ahom, nuhignu, “Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!” aum amunu nug dod dakud dotog amu oudi metom. Mete amu dotog amu nai madikunu amu laa nug dod dakud dotog nug binag ii meeb amu nug danab amu qeeb mauhkunu elele dayom. ¹⁶ Aria dod dakud gehanu amu nug a, ag eponak keeke laa danab ah oh, danab hamu amu danab onilag ele, danab enulag ele, danab dadek ele, danab hamu daateb amu begbeg danab ele, ag danab ah amu oh epelag nadiappa o idulagpa mepig. ¹⁷ Anam dayom amu aun laa nug eponak keeke dod dakud onig o nug onignu leta eb qak amu nuhigpa ii dayom amu danab amu nug danab dilagpa keeke ii daden meum. Ag ele nuhigpa keeke ii daden mepig. ¹⁸ Keeke imu am dab mak tutuku aognignu ate. Aun laa nug dab mak ena ele amu nug dod

dakudnu eb qak eb qeku. Amuam danabnu eb qak, eb qak amuam 666.

14

144,000 DANAB AHI EDAPIG

¹ Amu da edue neeke amu Sipsip Nag Sion qaukopa dayeye, danab ah 144,000 Nug ele hipaidna daapig. Ag Nug onig amu Nug Mameg onig ele ag idulagpa yak. ² Ag daaegeg, da hab atannu baag oqoti enanag laa, le okai bududupa noawa oqoti ote amubia amu hakad okai qa, adede ugaka oqoti ote amubia ele doomi. Da oqoti amuam musik bia doomi, amu danab gita qeeg, baag oqoti enanag dootem, amubia doomi. ³ Ag dayaknu balal okai noobpa hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa amu iki danab noolagpa ele ahi baula edapig. Laa oh ag ahi amu eb qena etaglagnu ii doopig, danab 144,000 Kayak Nug ag wanpanu danab ah oolagpanu edua diiom ele ag aakuib dooteb. ⁴ Danab amu ag gapai kobolpa bedulag dubutid ii medapig, ag opia awaknab. Ag Sipsip Nag aben ohpa gokunu ate amu ag Nug dim lamidna oiteb. Amu Kayak Nug danab amu wanpanu danab ah oh oolagpanu aona, Nug ag amu Sipsip Nag nuhignu ele, ag anuqak daaglagnu maatom. ⁵ Ag odelagpa nai ham bupuak laa ii madipig, ag bedulagpa ehed hak laa ele iita.

ENGEL EWAM NAI MADIPIG

⁶ Aria da engel laa nug hagagada, Nug Nai Ena bauklel hanhannu ele, danab ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag amelagpa mehuqkunu hab waapa aben gamag amupa ugeke anidmi. ⁷ Nug baag okaipa aum. “Ag Kayaknu enanag doona, oolag ele otaieb, Nug binag meig! Adinu? Nuhig hetodiakpa danab ah epediadkunu haen aaku neum. Ag laa Nug hab, wan, yu, le, amu le qepudiatlak ele he bepig amu, ag Nug noobpa gatelag qaun oig!” awa aum. ⁸ Anam a amu engel namba 2 nug dim lamita ba aum. “Ab okai Babilon aaku na qeum. Nug he, atu atu danab ag gapai kobol gagatag dim lamidpig. Kobol amuam ab okai amu nug grep lepu gagatag danab

ah mate, ag laeg kaaka aqom bia,” awa aum.

⁹ Anam a amu engel laa engel adit amu dimlamata beum. Engel namba tri amu nug baag okaipa inam aum. “Aun laa nug dod dakud amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gateg qaun waawa, nug idupa o epegpa nuhig eponak keeke aote ¹⁰ amu nug Kayaknu grep lepu laku. Grep lepu amuam opodi bak, Kayak Nug hipuninnu doote. Kayak Nug grep lepu amu le ele ii kaboliom. Iita! Nug opodi bak amu hai gokodpa qe noa daate amu danab amu laku. Lawowa, engel opia awak noolagpa amu Sipsip Nag noobpa ele nug guitak okainab, ab gakaadak salpa ele, amupa guitak aoku. ¹¹ Ab ag guitak madate ele amu, nuhig kahug amu haen oh tete. Danab ag dod dakud amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gatelag qaun onana, idulagpa o epelagpa nuhig eponak keeke aopig ele amu, ag tuqan amun ele hik laa ii aomna,” awa aum. ¹² Keeke amu bekunu daate amunu Kayaknu danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidteb ele, ag Jesusnu oopa genab doyak gagatag adateb ele amu, ag gagatag daaglagnu ipuanadte.

¹³ Aria da baag laa hab atannu doomi amu nug inam aum. “Na nai inam ye! Danab aun adi ag Nadi onignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu laa heeg, ag mauhtebe ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak madate, hanhan ele madaqu,” awa aum. Aria Kayak Oudi Nug ele ate. “Ag ahilag udatnu hik aoglag. Adinu? Ag ahilag hak ena hepig ele amu, ag amu ele aon gokulag,” awa ate.

E MEU AWAK HAEN

¹⁴ Aria da edue neeke amu lombig hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug danab bekalag bia, King igipanu bala golpa hak amubia Nug igipa dayeye, qep aeg ele laa nug epegpa adom. Nug lombig amupa dayeye anidmi. ¹⁵ Aniti amu engel laa nug mana metak lag oopanu dimitim doum. Amu nug danab lombig hakabpa dayom ele amegpa aum. “Wanpanu meu oh aaku odun malapig amunu wanpanu meu awaknu haen miag doum. Doum amunu na qep nahip aona, meu amu awe!” awa aum. ¹⁶ Anam a amu laa nug lombig hakabpa dayom ele amu,

Nug qep nuhig awa wanpanu meu odupig ele amu oh okulata diiom.

¹⁷ Okulata diie amu engel laa nug mana metak lag, hab atan daate ele, amupanu nug ele nuhig qep aegnab ele ada, dimitim doum. ¹⁸ Adede amu engel laa ele nug qadabpanu aha doum. Engel amuam qadabnu ab adu gumaknu gagatag ele. Nug engel qep aegnab adom ele amu, amegpa ewa aum. “Na qep aegnab ele nahip amu aona, wanpanu mudi grep meu oh okuladna, qag mepe dayad! Adinu? Meu oh odun malapig!” awa aum. ¹⁹ Nug anam a amu engel amu nug qep nuhig aegnab ele amu awa, wanpanu mudi grep meu ohnab okulatom. Okulata, grep meu qag ma, grep meu oh men grep lepu titiaknu keeke bapaidpigpa ake nopig. Keeke imu am hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu udite ipunigte. ²⁰ Amu ag grep meu, men wain titiaknu ab okainu ad dimitim apa bapaidpigpa titipig. Titieg, tiig noa am ba, leta dimitim ba, 200 mael anam ukom. Unuqag nuhig am hapahap ewam bia.

15

ENGEL EBLAIH ADIT KEEKE EBLAIH ADIT ADALADPIG

¹ Amu dimpa da eponak keeke okai laa hab atan be anidmi. Da engel eblaih adit ag keeke naunab, amupa ag danab ehednab hadkulag ele amu, da ag anadmi. Amupa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu nug gogpa tete. ² Am da le ameg bia, nug am letod ab adu ele kaboliak bia, anidmi. Amu danab ag dod dakud amu nug itotog ele binalah ii menan, nug onignu letanu eb qak ele amunu eponak keeke ii aopig ele amu, ag le ameg amu daugpa hipaidpig. Ag epelagpa keeke gita bia, Kayak ag matom ele amu, amu ele adapig. ³ Ag anam daanna, ag Moses, Kayaknu udat danab, nuhig ahi amu Sipsip, nuhig ahi ele etanna inam apig. “Nahip hak amu okainab, kobolnab ele. Nadi Kayak, na ebehinnab ele! Nahip ib am ib tutuku, genab ele. Na wan oh dilag King hanhannu. ⁴ O Nadi, na aakuib opia awaknab daatem amunu aun laa nahipnu enanag ii doyaya, oo ele ii

otaieb, na binan ii meku? Atu atu danab oh u_{di}n, na noompaib gatelag qaun ona, binan mekulag. Nahip kobol tutuku amu miag atia beum amunu ag hekulag,” aon apig.

⁵ Amu dimpa da neeke amu hab atannu mana metak lag oopa, aben gunnab daate, Kayak aben amupa daate ele amu, da oo amu matulak dayeye anidmi. ⁶ Matulak dayeye amu engel eblaih adit ele ag lamen hakabnab, opia awaknab, onig linen, amu takona amu ag momolagpa matagid gol taliliak ele takan, Kayak topanu dimitim dopig. Ag keeke nau danab heeb nauhkulagnu adapig. ⁷ Doeg amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug tapid golpa hak ele eblaih adit ele engel eblaih adit ele amu matom. Tapid amupa hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu udite, amu dayom. Kayak, Nug haen oh daate. ⁸ Mate, Kayak binag amu Nug ebehi ele a heeh, ab kah mana metak laka am beum. Am laipu laa nug lag oopa nokunu elele iita. Ag engel eblaih adit amu amelag mebepeg, ag keeke nau eblaih adit ele amu hena malapeg nokulag.

16

TAPID EBLAIH ADIT

¹ Anam dayeye, da baag laa mana metak lag oopanu engel eblaih adit amelagpa aawo doomi. Nug inam aum. “Ag tapid eblaih adit ele, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote, nug tapid amupa daate amu, ag tapid amu aon gona, wanpa gokadeg!” awa aum.

² Anam a amu engel namba wan amu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, wanpan danab ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aona, ag nug itotog noobpa gatelag qaun ona, binag meteb ele, amu dilagpa noum. No, ihilag naunab mate, ehed guatom.

³ Engel namba wan dim lamitak, namba tu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu gokade, yupa no

amu yu edua danab mauhak tiig bia daye, yupanu keeke bau amu ohnab mauhadpig.

⁴ Mauheg amu engel namba tri nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu, lepa, le qepudia bak ele, amupa gokade no, le tiig eduom. ⁵ Tiig edue amu da lepan gumak engel laa nug inam Kayak amegpa aawo doomi. “Kayak na gemu daatem, anuka daame. Na opia awaknab. Na haen imupa amu na danab nau hepig ele, na ag epediadna, tutuku hena, nob imu madatem. ⁶ Danab imu ag nahipad danab ah tutuku amu propet nahip ele ag tiilag adapig amunu na tiig lakulagnu matame, amupa na eledenab heme.” awa aum. ⁷ Anam a amu da qadab amupanu baag laa eewo doomi. Nug ewa aum. “Ao genab, Nadi Kayak na ebehin oh ele, nahip epedia nob metak am genab, tutuku ele,” awa aum.

⁸ Aria engel namba po nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, Kayak nug anam hekunu elele a, aam gakadak, ab adu bia, danab ewatom. ⁹ Danab ag gakadak huanaknab amu ewata auta awe, ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qeteg, ag oolag ii eduom, Kayak binag ele ii mepig.

¹⁰ Anam daaegeg amu engel namba paip nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu dod dakudnu dayaknu balalpa gokade, gatatu laa dod dakud amu danab ah ag nug waapa daateb ele amu, ag oh tonatom. Tonate amu danab ag guitak huanak doona, lemadulag emalna daapig.

¹¹ Ag guitak doona, ihilag ele aopig amge ag ahilag hak nau, amunu oolag laa ii eduom. Iita, ag tudidna hab atannu Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

¹² Ag oolag ii edue amu engel namba siks nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu Yupretis lepa, le amu qada eteb, aam bedepan king, amu dilag ib, ag gona ban hekulagnu bapaidkunu gokadom. ¹³ Nug anam he amu da oudi nau ewam, ag oh ag bia, dubutilkad ahak

ele, laipu mat nadi odepanu, laa dod dakud odepanu, laa propet ham bupuak odepanu, anam doegeg anadmi. ¹⁴ Oudi nau amu ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita heteb. Ag wanpan danab ah oh dilag king diigdiig, ag Kayak, Nug gagatag oh ele amu, nuhig ded nadipa ag Nug ele ban hekulagnu qag madkulagnu gopig.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ag gona, aben laa, Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Amagedon ateb, ag amupa king qag maadpig. Kayak Nug nuhig ded nadinu inam ate. “Anteg! Da yabhok danab bia uditem amunu aun nug bedu miag anidpeg, uda nemanu madad maama, nuhig lamen atog noawa daate amu, nug haen laa ban neeb, bedu miag ii daama. Iita, nug ena daaku amunu nuhignu am ena,” awa ate.

¹⁷ Aria engel namba sewen amu nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokade, ulahpa uke amu baag okainab laa Kayak dayaknu aben, aben amu mana metak lag oopa dayom ele amu, aben amupanu huanaknab e, ewak baag dimitim doum. Nug aum. “Iiku malom!” ¹⁸ Anam a amu amemdi okai oqoti ele awewe, hakad ele qeum, mim okai ele neum. Dig makpa udie udie danab ah ag wanpa daegeg, mim okai laa amu bia neene ii anidpig. Iita! Neum imu am laa oh edatak. ¹⁹ Mim ne amu ab okai amu nug obate, maha ewam batete, aria atu atu dilag ab okai okai ag nena qepig. Haen amupa ele amu Babilon okai, nug Kayak daugpa do, Nug hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite, hai gokodpa grep lepu mua ele bia mete, Babilon laum. ²⁰ Nud oh ele iita mepig, wan bedupa qauko ele baula ii dayom. ²¹ Amu ais, ahilag ug anen anen amu 50 kilogram anam, habpanu nena, danab oh qadelagpa qeeg, danab ag nauhna autna aopig amunu ag Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

17

GAPAI AH OKAI

¹ Amu dimpa engel eblaih adit ag tapid eblaih adit ele, amunu oolagpa laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa inam aum. “Na

inam dope, da gapai ah okai nug le kudum qadelagpa daate ele, nuhig nob mak ipunidkul. ² Nug wannu king ele gapai kobolpa oipig. Wanpanu ag nuhig gapai kobolpa danab le gagatag lawona, kaaka aqate amubia kaaka aqom.” awa aum. ³ Awa a amu Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, nug omaida, atu tadakpa aben danab ii daatebpa uke amu da ah laa nug dod laa bedu nakok hinqak kokod ele bia qadepa dayeye anidmi. Dod amupa amu nai nau kudum bedupa yak ele, nug iki eblaih adit, nug qeqedi eblaih laih ele. ⁴ Ah amu nug lamen kokod diig adit, golpa bala diigdiig ele amu bala laa menpa hepig amu oogog ele, nuhig nob okai ele, ele meum. Nug epegpa hai gokod golpa hak ele adom amu kobol nau, bedak, udig ahak, amuam ah amu nug nuhig gapai kobol, keeke amu oh Kayak amegpa hai gokodpa am bak dayom. ⁵ Nug idupa onig laa nai tonakpa yaapig. Onig amuam inam. “Ab okai Babilon, nug gapai ah, nug ah oh gapai heteb ele amu wanpanu keeke naunab amu oh ele anilag.” ⁶ Da ah amu nug opia awak danab amu Jesusnu propet ele ag tiilag, le gagatag lateb bia laa, kaaka qe haaha dayom. Da antena, da otaie, dab mak kudum aomi.

⁷ Dabmak kudum anam aoyi amu engel laa nug da amelpa aum. “Na adinu dab mak kudum aotem? Da geha gapai ah, nuhignu nai tonak amu dod dakud iki eblaih adit, qeqedi eblaih laih ele, nug ah amu maote, amunu ele diig mehuqpi dookut. ⁸ Na dod dakud anidme ele, nug tatam dayom am gemu nug ii daate amge dimpa nug wan mod, ode batak iita elepanu beku. Ba amu nug geha iita meku. Wanpanu danab ah laala ag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Kayak nug wan heum, haen amupa onilag buk amupa ii yak ele, ag dod dakudnu dab mak kudum aoglag. Adinu? Anuka nug dayom, gemu ii daate dimpa nug modpanu beku.

⁹ Imu amu danab nug dab mak ena ele amu nug dookunu ipunigte. Iki eblaih adit amu qauko eblaih adit ipunigte. Gapai ah nug amupa daate. King eblaih adit ele daateb. ¹⁰ Tanig ele amu ag aaku bena,

nenā qepig. Laipu laa amu daate, laipu amu nug ii beum. Nug ba amu nug haen tutuib daaku. ¹¹ Aria dod dakuḍ nug tatam dayom ele, gemu nug ii daate amuam king eblaih ewam. Nug king eblaih adit abenlag awa amu nug geha iita ma auta aoku.

¹² Amu na qeḡedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag king ii bepig amge ag dod dakuḍ ele gagatag aona, aua laipu anam bena, king daaglag. ¹³ Ag ahilag dab mak laipu amu ag onilag okai, ag gagatag ele keeke amu oh dod dakuḍ metaglag. ¹⁴ Medapeg, ag Sipsip Nag ele nug qena, Sipsip Nag Nug ag oh edadku. Adinu? Nug am okai dilag Okai, king dilag King. Amu laala ag Nug ele daateb, Nug baagib dim lamidteb, Nug ag nuhig daaglagnu tituanatom, ag nuhig nai tutuku dim lamidteb ele, danab amu ag oh Sipsip Nag ele ban edidkulag.” awa aum.

¹⁵ Anana amu engel amu nug baula da amelpa aum. “Na le kudum, gapai ah nug amu qadelagpa dayeye anidme ele amu, le amu nug danab bedulag idu idu, danab ameg okai qag mena daateb, danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu nailag aben aben ele ipunigte. ¹⁶ Am na qeḡedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag oh amu dod dakuḍ ele ag gapai ahnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Ag anam doonna, ag nug hepeg nauhku. Lamēn nuhig oh udidpeg, nug beḡu miag daaku. Ag nug tepu lakulag. Nug ebehi amu ag ab adupa maipeg eoku. ¹⁷ Ag oolag laipu mena, gagatag, ag amupa king daateb ele amu, ag oh gagatag amu dod dakuḍ metaglag. Ib amupa ag Kayak nug dab mak amu oolagpa meum amunu ag Nug keeke anam beḡunu aum amu genab hepeg me beḡu. Ag anam hepeg ukeḡ, Kayak nai aum amu oh meḡ medaku. ¹⁸ Aria na ah anidme ele, nug am ab okai, nug wanpanu king oh ikilag daate,” awa aum.

18

BABILON NAUHOM

¹ Keeke amu oh dimpa engel laa nug hab aḡannu neene anidmi. Nug gagatag okainab ele, nuhig bala amu he, wan oh amahlom. ² Nug na, baag okaipanab ewa aum. “Ab okai Babilon aaku nauhom! Aaku na qeum! Nug aaku oudi nau daaglagnu abenlag

daate. Oudi nau, ai opia awak iita amu ai laala naunab abenlag ele. ³ Adinu? Danab ah kudum wan atu ohpanu nug ele gapai kobol, danab le gagatag laeg kaaka aḡate, amubia hepig. Amu king atu atunu amu ele nug ele gapai kobol hepig. Danab ah wanpanu men dodo udat heteb ele, amu ele ag nuhig kobol ehedpa enulag ele daapig,” awa aum.

⁴ Amu da baula baag laa hab aḡannu be doomi amu nug inam aum. “Dahilad danab ah ag nug oopanu uḡin, dimitim ipa doig! Iita dayeb, ag nug ou qepeg, ag nug ele nuhig hipuninpa daaglag, nuhig hipunin nob amu ele ag nug ele aoglag. ⁵ Adinu? Nuhig hipunin, ameg nadi qauko bia, hab aḡan daaegeg, kobol nuhig tutuku iita amu Kayak daugpa doum. ⁶ Ag nuhig kobol nau amunu dab mena, nob eledenab edun meteg! Nug kobol nuhig nau qag me, kudumnab beum, amubia ag tuḡidna, ag nuhig nob nau qag mena kudumnab meteg! Nug le gagatag hai gokodpa kaboliom bia ag ele le gagatagnab tuḡidna, hai gokod amupa kabolina, kudum meteg! ⁷ Nug nuka enaen ma, binag humama, keeke ena enaib aokunu wagai ma, kobol kudum heum. Amunu ag nug guitak melemel amupaib meteg! Nuhig gayak ele melemel amupa mena hepeg, nug gayad! Adinu? Nug, ‘Da kuin, da ah qab iita amunu gayak baag laa dahilpa ii bema,’ aḡe. ⁸ Anam aḡe amunu keeke nau diigdiig oh ded laipupa nuhigpa beḡu. Ode kudum beḡu, danab kudum ehednab gaaglag. Enug haen nadi ele beebēb, ab okai Babilon ele ab eweb iita meḡu. Adinu? Nadi Kayak, Nug gagatag okai ele, Nug epedidte.

⁹ Wanpanu king ag ah amu ele gapai kobol henana, kobol nau kudum ele hepig amunu geha wanpanu king ag nug ab adupa ewebēb, nuhig ab kahug anidna, ag momolag qeḡtnana, bedulag pakunna gaaglag. ¹⁰ Ag pide daanna, nuhig guitak amunu baḡana akulag. “O gadonnab Babilon! Na ab okai, na gagatag okai ele amge aam ameg laipupaib nahip hipuninnu nob nau aaku neum,” aon akulag.

¹¹ Danab ag enulag udat heteb ele amu, ag ele nuhignu dab mak aonna, oolag ug

ele dayebeb gaaglag. Adinu? Ab amupan danab ag ahilag keeke ele baula daden ii memana. ¹² Keeke amuam gol, silwa, men ena, linen lamen, lamen kokod diigdiig, lamen laa silkpa hak, ad mutudig ele digdiig, keeke laala ag dod onig elepan aelagpa hoipig ele amu, keeke laala, ad maha nob okai elepa hepig amu bras, aen, men gedaqlak ele. ¹³ Keeke laala imu ele laa sinimon, lanaknu qanai, kalu mutudig ele, bala goden, wain, wit, wit kalu amu bulmakau, sipsip, hos karis ele, begbeg danab ele. Keeke amu oh amu ab okai amunu danab ag baula daden ii memana. ¹⁴ Danab ag enulag nu udat heteb ele ag akulag. “Keeke oh na haen oh aokutnu oot huana dayom amu, na baula ii aomna. Na enun oh padal meum amu na keeke amu oh baula ii anidmana,” aon akulag. ¹⁵ Aria danab ag keeke amupa enub udat henana, men dodo ab okai amupanu aopig ele amu, ag guitak nau ab okai amu awom amunu badana autna aona, pide umanab gona gaanna, oolag ug ele daanna, ¹⁶ akulag. “O gadon gadonnab ab okai. Anuka nug linen lamen enanag amu lamen kokod diigdiig ma amu golpa, men enanagpa amu oogog daden okai elepa bedu bala medtom. ¹⁷ Amge aam ameg laipupa nuhig enub amu oh iita meum.” Ub gumak danab, danab ub daden mena, ubpa tena, yu qadepa ab laapa goteb ele, ub gumak danabnu udat nid amu danab men dodo udat yu qadepa heteb ele amu, ag oh ab okai amu anidna, pidenab daaglag. ¹⁸ Ag ab okai Babilon eweb, nuhig kahug amu anidna, enan akulag. “Ab aten amu ab okai umu ele elele?” aon akulag. ¹⁹ Ag anam anana, ag wan gapud agapeg, ikilagpa teeb, oolag mabateb, gayak oolagpa am beeb, enan akulag. “O gadon gadonnab. Danab oh ag ub yu qadepa oiyakpa ag keeke awona, ab okai amupa meeg, daden meegeg, enulag ele daapig amu, aam ameg laipupa ab okai amu aaku iita meum,” aon akulag. ²⁰ O hab, na nuhignu oot gamag ahad! Amu opia awak danab, Kristusnu totol danab amu Kayaknu propet, ag ele anam heig! Kayak Nug ab okai amu nug ahilag nu heum, amubia nug nob metom.

²¹ Nai amu oh male amu engel ebehi ele laa nug men okai ug ele huma, yupa budie noowo aum. “Babilon nadi, nug anam aaku na qeku, baula ii daama. ²² Nahippa gita oqoti, musik diigdiig haknu oqoti, dumutum iwalaknu oqoti, biugal iwalaknu oqoti ele amu baula nahippa ii daama. Danab ag udat amu ohnu sul hepig ele amu nahippa baula ii anadmana, men wit lab kalu nekunu keeke amu nuhig oqoti ele baula nahippa ii daama. ²³ Amahlak ag baula nahippa ii amahlmana, danab ah aokunu, ah nug danab aokunu hobul amunu musik oqoti ele nahippa baula ii daama,” awa aum. Anana amu nug nai tudita aum. “Anuka nahipad danab enulag ele ag wanpanu danab okai daapig amu na onig awak kobol nahippa na atu atu danab amelag aonna, ham ele bupualadme. ²⁴ Laa ele Kayak Nug ab okai amupa nuhig propet amu nuhikud danab ah oh tiilag wanpa ne antom amunu Nug epediak amu aoku,” awa aum.

19

KAYAK BINAG MAK

¹ Keeke amu oh dimpa da danab ah ameg nadi baalag okaipa hab atan eegeg doomi. Ag inam epig. “Ig Nadi onig binag ele humatu! Nug aakuib ig edua awikom. Nug onig okai, gagatag oh ele. ² Nuhig epediak amu genab tutuku opia awak ele. Gapai ah nadi amu danab ah wanpanu oh nuhig gapai kobolpa he nauhpig amunu Kayak Nug ehed hak nuhig amu nob meum. Ah amu nug Kayaknu udat danab ele aqe mauhpig amunu Kayak nuhig ehed amunu nob edua metom,” aon apig. ³ Ag baula edun enan apig. “Ig Nadi onig binag ele humatu! Ah okai amu nuhig ab kah hanhan hab atan tete,” aon apig. ⁴ Anam aegeg amu iki danab 24 amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug nuhig dayak balalpa daate, nug noobpa gatelag qaun ona, unuqidna apig. “Genab, ig Nadi Kayak onig binag ele humatu!” aon apig. ⁵ Ag anam aeg, dayaknu balal okaipanu amu baag laa ewa aum. “Kayaknu udat danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaita amu, ag

okai okai naunau ele ag ihinig Nadi binag humeg!” awa aum. ⁶ Nug anam a amu da keeke laa danab ah kudum baalag bia amu le kudum gonana oqoti oteb bia amu haka okai tudid ele qaaqa oqoti ote amu bia dooi amu ag enana apig. “Ig Nadi Kayak onig binag humatu! Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig amu Nug King genab daate! ⁷ Gemu ig oonig gamag aheb, binag metu! Sipsip Nag Nug nuhig ah aokunu haen aaku beum. Ah nuhig nug amu nuka babaitom daate. ⁸ Dayeye, Kayak Nug linen lamén haka enanag opia awak amahaknab ele nug mekunu metom,” aon apig. Lamén haka enanag amuam Kayaknu kobol ena tutuku nuhikud danab ah hetele ele ipunigte.

⁹ Amu dimpa engel nug da amelpa aum. “Na nai imu ye! ‘Danab ah amu ag Sipsip Nagnu ah awaknu hobulpa udiglagnu, Kayak onilagpa eum ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb,’” awa aum. Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. “Nai imu amu Kayak ode, nai nuhig am nai genab.” ¹⁰ Anam a amu da nug binag mekulnu nug baegpa gatel qaun omi amge nug da amelpa aum. “Na anam ii hemana! Da na amu, na laipad ele, ag oh Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu maditeb ele amu, ig oh am udat laipu. Na Kayak noobpa gaten qaun o! Adinu? Nai genab Jesus danab ah ipuanatom, amuam he, propet ag nai maditeb,” awa aum.

DANAB HOS HAKAB ATAN OIYOM

¹¹ Nug anam a amu hab obate, da hos haka laa dayeye anidmi. Laa Nug hos amu atan dayom amu, Nug onig am, “Danab Nug Nuhig Udat Tutuku Atog Note Ele.” Danab amu Nug kobol genabib hete, epediak kobol, ban hak kobol ele amu kobol tutuku opia awakib hete. ¹² Nug ameg amu ab ditak bia, nug igipa king igipanu keeke kudum daapig. Nug onig am laa oh edatak, danab laa nug onig amubia iita. ¹³ Nug lamén elab, tiig laaitak ele meum. Danab ag nuhignu, “Nug onig amu Kayak Nai,” aon ateb. ¹⁴ Hab atannu ban danab ag ahilkad hos haka enanag qadelagpa daanna, Nug dim lamidna oipig. Ag linen lamén haka, opia awaknab ele ag

bedulagpa maadpig. ¹⁵ Ahilag okai amu qep aeg ele noob hawadnab, Nug danab wan atu oh aqakunu, Nug odepanu doa ukak dayom. Nug aen bu ada, bu amupa Nug danab ah gumadku. Nug geha grep lepu awaknu keeke tabaku. Amuam hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak gagatag oh ele epegpanu udite, amu ipunigte. ¹⁶ Lamén nuhigpa amu nug baegpa ele nai imu yak ele dayom. “Nug am okai dilag Okai amu king dilag King.”

¹⁷ Aria da engel laa aam amegpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug baag okaipa, ai oh hab waapa oiteb ele amu, ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum. “Ag oh udieg! Udin Nadinu e lanak balalpa dayeg! ¹⁸ Ag king tepulag, daup iki tepulag, danab gagatag ebehilag ele tepulag, danab amu hos ahilkadpa daapig ele amu, tepulag ele laig! Ag danab oh tepulag lakulag. Danab begbeg iita, begbeg danab, danab onilag ele amu danab onilag iita amu oh,” ewa aum.

¹⁹ Am baula da dod dakud, wanpanu king amu ahilkad daup ele qag meegeg anadmi. Ag danab nug hos haka atan dayom ele amu nuhikud daup ele ban hekulagnu daapig. ²⁰ Daaegge amu ag dod dakud adan, propet ham bupuak ele adapig. Propet amu nug dod dakud noobpa eponak keeke kudum danab hekunu elele iita heum. Kobol amupa nug danab oh, ag dod dakudnu eponak keeke aopig, dod dakud dotog binag ele mepig amu, nug ag ham bupualatom. Amunu dod dakud nug propet ham bupuak ele a bau anam daaehéh, ag a adalatna budiateg, mod okai gotupa ab adu men salpa eotepa budiateg nopid. ²¹ Budiateg noeh am danab hos haka atan dayom ele amu Nug ahilah daup danab laa oh qep elab aeg hawad ele, Nug odepanu doa ukak dayom amu, amupa aqom. Aqe, ai oh ag danab amu oh tepulkad laeg, oolag huanaknab ditom.

20

MAD 1,000NU NAI

¹ Aria amu oh malak dimpa da engel laa hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug epegpa mod umanab, batak iita ele odenu ki adom.

Nug mudī okai laa ele adom. ² Nug mat nadi anukanunab amu adom. Nug am Satan, danab ah hipuninpa eedatak danab. Nug nug ada, mad wan tausen daakunu hipalom. ³ Engel nug anam ha, nug mawe, mod umanab, batak iita elepa no, od mana, qadepa eponak keeke gagatag meum. Nug baula mad 1000 amu oopa atu ham ii bupualadma. Dimpa mad wan tausen maleb amu laa nug matula uhuqeb doa, haen tutuib aben ohpa oiku.

⁴ Amu da king dayaknu balal laala anadmi. Kayak Nug laala ag hetodiakpa danab ah epediadkulagnu udat matom ele amu ag dayak balal amupa daapig. Daaegeg amu da laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu madipig, ag Kayak nai gagatag adapig amunu ag baalag otadpīg ele amu, da ag dotolag ele anadmi. Danab amu ag dod dakud dotog noobpa ii dup nopig, ag idulagpa epelagpa ele nuhig eponak keeke ii aopig. Danab amu ag edun hipaidna bauklel aona, Kristus ele gumak udat mad wan tausen henan daapig. ⁵ Amuam danab edua hibaitak anuqak aaku. Laala mauhpig ele amu ag mad wan tausen amu male, edun hipaidpīg. ⁶ Aun nug edua hibaitak namba wan amupa edua hibaita, hanhan daate ele amu, nug am Kayaknu ititak awom, nug am opia awak ele. Amu ele mauhak dimpanu nug danab amu heeb, nau aoglagnu gagatag iita. Ag mad wan tausen amu oopa ag Kayak Kristus ele dilah mana metak danab daanna amu Kristus ele king daaglag.

⁷ Dimpa mad wan tausen ueeb, laa nug heeb, Satan nug geha ad nuhig oopanu edua dimitim doku. ⁸ Amu nug geha dimitim wana, danab ah wan atu ohpanu ag Jesusnu keked daateb, amu nug ag bupualadku. Nug geha ban humaglagnu qag maadku. Eb qak ahilag amu yu ihpanu abud bia. ⁹ Aria da imu ele anidmi. Ag Israel wan oh tonan gona amu Kayaknu danab dilag ab okai, ab amunu Kayak Nug oo mauhte ele, amu talilidpīg. Ge hab atannu ab adu na, ewate mauhpig. ¹⁰ Oudi nau bupualatom ele amu nug ab ameg okai gakaḍak elepa budie noum, aben amupa propet genab iita, dod nau ele

tatam budiate nopid. Ag hanhannab tuqan amun ele ehed doonna daaglag.

¹¹ Da amu antena amu imu ele anidmi. Da dayak aben okai hakab ele, amupa Kayak Nug hedep na dayeye anidmi. Wan atu, hab ele nug noobpanu qelodieh, baula ii anatpīg. ¹² Da aaku danab mauhadpīg, okai nakok ele oh, Nug noobpa hipaidna daaegeg anadmi. Nug buk laala kolatom amu buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Nug buk amu ele kolom. Danab mauhadpīg amu ag adi hepīg, buk laalapa epediaknu amu yak niite amupa epediatom. Amu oh ag adi hepīg amupa epediatom. ¹³ Yo, mauhak yupa daapig amu wanpa daapig amu hadespa daapig ele amu, oh ag Kayak noobpa daaegeg, ag adi hepīg amupa epediatom. ¹⁴ Aaku Hades, mauhak ele amu Nug ab amegpa budialate nopid. Ab ameg amuam mauhak namba tu. ¹⁵ Aun laa nug onig buk laapa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ii yak amu, nug ab amegpa budie noum.

21

JERUSALEM BAUNU NAI

¹ Aria amu dimpa da aaku hab bau wan bau ele anatmi. Hab tatamnu wan tatamnu ele a iita mepid amu yu nug ele iita meum. ² Iita me amu da ab opia awak, Jerusalem bau, Kayak topanu neene anidmi. Nug am ah bau nug danab aokunu bala medapig amubia. ³ Anam daye amu da nai matiak baag okainab dayak balal okaipanu laa inam a doomi. “Gemu Kayak laug danab oolagpa daate! Nug ag ele daaglag. Ag nuhig danab daaglag. Kayak Nug ag ele daaglag amu Nug Kayak ahilag daaku. ⁴ Kayak Nug heeb, amelag leb am iita meku. Amu ag baula ii mauhmana, ag baula ii mahimna, ag baula ii gaamna amu ag guitak ele baula ii doomna. Adinu? Anukan keeke amu oh iita meum.” ⁵ Am laa nug dayak abenpa daate ele amu Nug aum. “Amu gemu da keeke oh bau hadtem!” awa aum. Anam anana amu Nug baula ele aum. “Keeke imu oh na ye! Adinu? Nai imu am genab, ham bupuak iita,” awa aum.

⁶ Nug anam awowa, Nug baula da amelpa aum. “Keeke amu oh aaku meu

beum! Da tatam daami, da hanhan daakul. Laa ag le baalag diite amu da ag le qepudia bak bauklele ele, nob iita, hamu madakul. ⁷ Am laa nug ban aeg oh edita, gagatag daate amu da nug imu medakul. Da nuhig Kayak daappi, nug dahil nid daaku. ⁸ Amge laa ag badteb, ag oolagpa genab doyak iita, ag kobol nau udig wak heteb ele, laa ag danab aqaeg mauhteb, ag gapai kobol heteb, ag bad mak danab, ag kayak ham bupuak noobpa gatelag qaun oteb, laa ag nai ham bupuak danab ele amu, ag oh mod umanab, batak iita elepa, ab gakaadak nadi men salpa eotepa ele, amupa aben aoglag. Amuam mauhak namba 2 aaku,” awa aum.

⁹ Anam a amu engel eblaih adit ag tapid eblaih adit ele adaladpig, amupa keeke naunab danab he nauhaknu eblaih adit am bak ele, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa aum. “Na do! Da ah makun bau Sipsip Nag wau amu ipunidkul,” awa aum. ¹⁰ Aria Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, engel nug omaide, qauko okai atannab amupa gomud. Goda amu nug ab okai Jerusalem bau, opia awak, Kayak topanu hab atannu uua ne amu ipunidom. ¹¹ Ipunide amu Kayaknu amahlak okai ab amupa amahlom. Amahlak nuhig amu men laa, nuhig nob okai ele, onig jaspaa amubia. Jaspaa amuam le ameg enanag, opia awak ele, amubia. ¹² Ab amu nug ad okai atannab ele, nuhig od ode amu eblaih laih amu adit ele. Od ode amu gukualatak engel eblaih laih amu adit ele amupa daapig. Od ode amu ohpa Israel bekod budulag eblaih laih amu adit ele onilag ele yak dayom. ¹³ Ulah kadag uditepanu amu od ode ewam, yawalti uditepanu ewam, qaban uditepanu ewam, amu yau uditepanu ele ewam anam daapig. ¹⁴ Ab okai amunu ad amu nuhig mawa daakunu keeke am men kudum duqa ukak eblaih laih amu adit ele. Ad nug amu atan dayom. Amu Sipsip Nag ipunitak awak danab eblaih laih amu adit ele amu onilag men amupa ele yaalatak daapig.

¹⁵ Engel nug da ele nai matimud ele amu, nug bu golpa hak, ab amu nuhig od, amu nuhig ad ele melemel mekunu adom. ¹⁶ Ab okai amu nuhig melemel

lah laih am atan ele am laipuib. Engel nug ab okai amu nuhig bupa melemel meum amu nuhig laih laih amu atan ele oh am okainab, 2400 kilomita. ¹⁷ Ab amunu ad am ele tepu melemel meum amu am hapahapa 150 anam. Melemel amuam danab melemel meteb bia. Engel amu nug melemel amupaib melemel meum. ¹⁸ Abnu ad am Kayak Nug men jaspaa amupa heum. Ab amu golpa heum am gol amu antak nuhig amu le ameg opia awak kinipan iita bia, o letod bia. ¹⁹ Ab amunu ad mawa daakunu men duqa ukak ele amu Kayak Nug men amupa men laala kobol ele diigdiig, ahilag daden okai ele, amu maatom. Men duqa ukak anuqak am men laa ednab onig jaspaa. Jaspaa qadepa am men laa ed hinqak nakok ele onig sapaia. Sapaia qadepa amu men laa nakok hinqak onig kalsedon. Aria kalsedon qadepa am men laa grinnab onig emerol. ²⁰ Emerol qadepa am men laa, nug am kokod hakab ele, onig sadoniks. Sadoniks qadepa amu men kokod laa onig konilian. Men konilian qadepa amu men lanlan laa onig krisolait. Krisolait qadepa amu men laa, nakok grin ele onig beril. Beril qadepa amu men laa lanlannab onig topas. Amu topas qadepa men laa, nug ele amu grin, onig krisopres. Krisopres qadepa amu men laa ed kokod ele onig haiasin. Haiasin qadepa amu men kokod diig laa onig ametis. ²¹ Aria od eblaih laih amu adit ele amu keeke men bia onig perl, ag okai okai eblaih laih amu adit ele, od laipupa amu perl okai laipupa hepig. Ab okainu ib oh amu golpaib, antak nuhig enanag miag atiaknab letod bia.

²² Amu da ab amupa mana metak lag amu ii anidmi. Nadi Kayak, Gagatag Oh Ele amu Sipsip Nag ele a aakuib ab amupanu mana metak lag daatep. ²³ Ab amupa amu aam kalam ele a ab amu amahlak laa ii medatep. Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele a ab amupa amahaltep amunu amahlak medatep. ²⁴ Danab ah oh ag ab amunu amahlakpa oiglag, wanpanu king ag ag binalag aon nuhigpaib udiglag. ²⁵ Amunpa ele ag ab amunu ad od ii maimna amunu nuhig od am haen laa manak ii daamna.

Ađinu? Gatatu ab amupa ii nema. ²⁶ Danab ag atu atu ohnu keeke o kobol binag ele amu keeke o kobol onig ele amu ag amu oh aon, ab amupa uđiglag. ²⁷ Amu keeke nau dubuđid ele ab amupa ii noma. Laa keeke naunab amu ham bupuak kobol hete ele amu, nug ele iita. Am laa ag onilag Sipsip Nagnu buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag yak daate ele amu ag aakuib ab amupa nokulag.

22

LE BAUKLEL ELE

¹ Amu dimpa engel nug bauklel le amu ipunidom. Nuhig amahlak amu letod bia amahlom. Le amuam Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele ahilah dayak balalpanu ba ² ab okainu ib gamagpa gote. Bauklel nu ad amu nug le amu aka laih laih tagagdita, tapom daate. Nug meu amu mad laipu oopa haen eblaih laih amu adit ele niite. Kalam ohpa meu niite. Ad uđug amu atu atu danab ah dilag ode babaitaknu ele. ³ Amu keeke oh, Kayak oo ii dayom ele amu, Kayak Nug heeb, iita mekulag, baula ii daamna. Kayak daakunu balal amu Sipsip Nag dayak balal ele amu, a ab amupa daaglah. Daaped, Kayaknu udat danab ag Nug ode dim lamidnana, binag mekulag. ⁴ Ag Nug idu anidkulag, Nug onig amu ag uđalagpa daaku. ⁵ Gatatu baula ii daama. Lamnu amahlak am aam amahlaknu udat ele baula ii daama. Iita. Nadi Kayak Nug amahlak matebeb, ag haen oh king daaglag. ⁶ Amu engel nug baula da amelpa aum. "Nai imu am genabnab, danab ah oh ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele. Nadi, Nug propet nuhikud gumadte ele amu, Nug nuhig engel laa me, keeke oh paha bekulagnu daate amu nuhikud udat danab ipuanadkunu uđiom," awa aum.

⁷ Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anteg, da pahanab uđikul. Aun nug Kayak nai, buk imupa niite amu, nug amu dim lamidte ele amu, nuhignu am ena!" awa aum.

⁸ Da Johanes, da nai imu doomi, da anidmi ele, da engel nug keeke imu oh ipunidom ele, da nug noobpa dup noin, nug binag mekulnu hemi ⁹ amge nug da amelpa aum. "Na anam aib heme! Da na ele, na

laipad ele, ig oh ihinig udat laipu amu ele da amu aun laa ag oh buk imupanu nai dim lamidteb ele amu, ig oh udat laipu. Na Kayak aakuib binag me!" awa aum.

¹⁰ Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. "Kayaknu nai buk imupa niite amu na aib toname. Kayak Nug keeke imu oh hekunu aaku haen o qiom ¹¹ amunu laa nug kobol nau hete amu nug huanak heku, dubuđid ele amu nug dubuđid ele daaku. Aun nug tutuku hete amu nug kobol tutukupu oiku, opia awak hete amu nug opia awak oiku," awa aum.

¹² Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, "Doyeg! Haen elab iita da ana uđikul. Da daden ena ele awe uđikul amu ag anen anen adi hepig amunu nob madaikul," awa aum. ¹³ Jesus anam anana amu Nug aum. "Da tatam daami amu da hanhan daakul. Da anuqakpanu amu da dimpanu ele daatem. Genab da keeke oh gumadtem.

¹⁴ Am aun adi ag ad bauklel nu meu lakulagnu, ag ab okainu od odepa nokulagnu ag lamen ahilag ihateb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. ¹⁵ Amge wan awak danab, gapai danab, danab qe mauhak danab, kayak ham bupuak binag meteb ele amu, laa oh ag ham bupuak kobol oolag metan heteb ele amu ag Kayaknu ab ad dimitim qai bia daaglag.

¹⁶ Da Jesus, da dahil engel laa mei, ahilagpa uka, nai dahil imu tamamiak ohpa ag amelagpa mehuqom. Da amu Dawit budub amu nug beka ele, da hodopai boitinannu amahlak," awa aum.

¹⁷ Amu Kayaknu Oudi amu Sipsip Nag ele atep. "Na do!" Am aun nug nai imu doya nug, "Na do!" anad! Am laa ele, laa nug le baag diieb, am nug doad! Am laa nug le lakunu amu nug doa, bauklel le lanad! Kayak Nug le amu hamu medte.

¹⁸ Danab oh ag Kayak nai buk imupa yak daate amu ag eb qena dooglag ele amu, da nai gagatag ahilagnu inam atem. Aun laa nug nai buk imupa niite ele amu awa, nai laa ele tudidku amu keeke nau kudum, Kayak Nug buk imupa amunu aum ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa keeke nau amu oh qag meku. ¹⁹ Am laa nug nai laala buk imupanu heeb, iita meku amu Kayak Nug ele heeb, nug buk imu ate

bia bauklel ad meu ii lama, nug opia awak abpa ele ii daama.

²⁰ Laa Nug nai imu oh aum amu Nug ate. “Yo, da paha eduen udikul,” awa ate!

Ao Nadi Jesus, na udie! ²¹ Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ag Kayaknu danab oh, ahilagpa dayad!